

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



GIVEN FOUNDATION BOOK FUND

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN LA PORTE GIVEN
CLASS OF 1896

Cornell University Library
PJ 9237.E7178 1972

Dictionary of the Amharic language in tw



3 1924 026 888 481

ohm.ove1



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924026888481>

This is an authorized facsimile of the original book, and was produced in 1972 by microfilm-xerography by University Microfilms, A Xerox Company, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

DICTIONARY
OF THE
AMHARIC LANGUAGE.

IN TWO PARTS.

AMHARIC AND ENGLISH,
AND
ENGLISH AND AMHARIC.

BY THE
REV. CHARLES WILLIAM ISENBERG,
MISSIONARY OF THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY
IN EAST AFRICA.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR
THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY,
SALISBURY SQUARE.

1841.

PJ
9237
E7
I78+
1972

178
JK

LONDON:

—
RICHARD WATTS, CROWN COURT, TEMPLE BAR.

PREFACE.

THE appearance of a new Dictionary of the Amharic Language needs no apology. The only work of this kind hitherto published, is Ludolf's "Lexicon Amharico-Latinum," Frankfort, 1698. That distinguished scholar, eminent for his piety as well as for his learning, from a confused mass of materials produced a "History of Abyssinia," which forms the basis of all that has been said by subsequent writers on the affairs of that country. He also composed an excellent Ethiopic Grammar and Lexicon. He subsequently availed himself of the assistance of Abba Gregorius, a native of Makāna-Selässê, in Shoa—who for a short time resided with him at the Court of Duke Ernest, surnamed the Pious, of Saxe Gotha—to prepare a Grammar and a Lexicon of the Amharic Language. The object of this last work was, to prepare the way for the civil and religious improvement of Abyssinia. Considering the scanty means which he had for acquiring a knowledge of the Amharic Language*, it is surprising how much Ludolf accomplished in his two Amharic works. It is not surprising that they are far inferior to his Ethiopic works, for which he had ampler materials.

The Amharic Translation of the whole Bible, executed in Egypt by an Abyssinian monk, Abu Rumi, or—as the author of this Dictionary received his name from a personal acquaintance of his, Dabtera Matteos—Abi Ruhh, a native of Godjam, which was revised and published by the British and Foreign Bible Society, furnished a more valuable source for the study of the Amharic Language.

* His Teacher was the before-mentioned monk, Abba Gregorius, who had no idea of any grammatical rules of a language; and who possessed, as the only literary source for Ludolf's Lexicon, a small Vocabulary of the most necessary words and expressions for daily intercourse, in Italian and Amharic.

The want of a good Grammar and Dictionary, however, was deeply felt by the Missionaries of the Church Missionary Society, in their intercourse with the Abyssinians. Still the author of this work did not, during a three years' stay in Tigrè, from 1835 to 1838, think of collecting materials for a Dictionary; it being his conviction, that a longer residence in the country, and the publication of the Bible Society's edition of the Amharic Scriptures, which had not then taken place, would better qualify him, or any of his brethren, for the execution of such an important work. But when, after the sudden and unexpected breaking-up of their Tigrè Mission, he, with his fellow-labourer, the Rev. J. L. Krapf, left Egypt, for Shoa, in January 1839, *viâ* the Red Sea, he was so impressed with the necessity of collecting materials for a Dictionary, that he resolved to begin with this work while on their journey, and to employ upon it all the leisure hours which that long journey afforded him. His plan was, while on the journey, to read the whole of what, up to that period, had been published of the Amharic Scriptures; *i. e.* the Pentateuch, the Psalms, and the New Testament, and to put down every word contained in them; and, after their arrival in Shoa, to collect words from the Natives. The nature of the journey, however—being the first attempt of Europeans to enter Shoa by a road hitherto unknown—did not allow the Missionaries to carry a large library with them; nor were the great variety of circumstances and situations much suited for deep study, or for the quiet thought which such a work required. At sea, they had to encounter the unruly motions of wind and water;—on their journey by land, the heat of a scorching sun, various privations, constant bustles with uncivilised natives, and various other unpleasant circumstances. All, therefore, that the author could do, was—after having, by the assistance of a well-informed Abyssinian who accompanied them, secured the true signification of each word—to write it down in short notes in German, and to mark the Biblical passage where it occurs. The same plan was followed during the author's stay in Shoa, from June to November 1839. When he came back to England, in order to ask the consent of the Committee of the Church Missionary Society to his carrying through the press this and several other Amharic works, D. Coates, Esq., the Secretary, put into his hands an Amharic Vocabulary, composed by the

author's late fellow-labourer in the Tigrê Mission, the Rev. C. H. Blumhardt; who had been removed, after the unfortunate breaking-up of that Mission, to the Society's Station at Krishnaghur, in North India. Mr. Blumhardt had begun that Vocabulary A. D. 1837, soon after his arrival at Adoa; and, with the greatest assiduity, continued in its composition; and finished it at Malta, from whence he sent it to London, in 1839, to the disposal of the Committee. To the perusal of that Vocabulary the author owes several words which he himself had not collected: they are generally marked with the initials *Bl*. In the same way, the author has marked those words which he gathered from Ludolf's Lexicon, *Lud.*; and the Arabic words on Golius' authority, *Gol*. On the author's arrival in London, he had the satisfaction to find that the whole of the Amharic Old Testament had been printed*, and was favoured with a copy of it by the British and Foreign Bible Society. This enabled him to collect the remaining words of those Biblical Books which he had not seen previously. The most necessary thing, the collection, being thus completed, he was obliged, in order to fit the work for the press, to translate the German into English, to give each word the various significations attached to it, and to show its uses in conversation, by quoting instances, either from the Scriptures or from common life. This was done, while the work went through the press: for the author—whose connexion with the Church Missionary Society's Mission in Shea obliged him to shorten his stay in Europe as much as possible—had not time to finish the work, before the printing was begun. To this circumstance, some defects are ascribable, which would have been obviated, if proper time had been allowed for its completion, before it was put to press. The author especially refers to the want of illustrative instances in the Second Part, and to the arrangement, in the First, of verbal derivations: the latter of which would have been, in some instances, different, if he had been able to postpone the printing of the Dictionary, until the Grammar, in the composition of which he is now engaged, was finished: for the author has, in his present occupation with the Grammar, discovered some peculiarities in the verbs, of which he was not yet aware when the

* In January last, the whole Bible left the press.

Dictionary was printing. While, therefore, he aimed at the perfection of this work, the author was obliged to submit to the necessity of rendering it as perfect as circumstances would allow.

Among the quotations from Scripture, there occur a few which are marked with asterisks: these refer to such passages in the First Edition of the New Testament or the Psalms which have been altered in the Second or Revised Edition, when the printing of the whole Bible was completed. The student is requested to bear this in mind, if he should be disappointed in looking for the quoted passages in the wrong edition. They are, however, of rare occurrence.

The typographical execution of this work does honour to Mr. Watts, in every respect. As also for the Amharic type, that had been previously cast by him, under the directions of T. P. Platt, Esq., while the latter was superintending the printing of the Amharic Bible. It is the best type which has ever been used in Ethiopic Literature; and the Abyssinians, who saw it in the Pentateuch and the Psalms, were much pleased with it.

The next object of this Dictionary is, to assist the Missionaries of the Gospel appointed for, and labouring in those countries in which the Amharic Language is spoken, in preparing themselves for their work, and in carrying it on in Abyssinian Schools. It is, at the same time, intended to meet the demands of an increasing interest among the Christian Public, in the Civil and Religious welfare of the Abyssinian Nation. Lastly, it is hoped that this work may, in some measure, contribute to the advancement of the knowledge of Semitic Languages in general; and that it may become the means of facilitating the study of other African Languages; of which some elements, the author believes, have mixed with the Amharic; and of others, into which the Amharic enters to a greater or lesser extent.

The author begs to express his sincere thanks to the Committee of the Church Missionary Society, for the assistance rendered to him in the preparation of this and several other works for the use of the East-Africa Mission. He would take this opportunity to say, that the longer he is in connexion with this Society, the more he finds reason to thank God for having placed

him in their service—the more he honours, the more he loves them. May the Spirit and the blessing of God, which has hitherto so abundantly been upon them, and so signally crowned their labours at home and abroad in all parts of the world, continue with them, constantly increasing; enabling them to overcome all their difficulties; and faithfully to discharge their duties, to the glory of God, and to the building up of His Church among the nations! As for the present distressing state of their funds—which the author especially regrets, because he fears it may prevent them from giving their East-African Mission that succour which he could wish—he trusts that He, whose is “both the silver and gold,” and who has commanded us to pray “the Lord of the Harvest to send Labourers into His harvest,” will inspire the members of the Society with an abundant measure of love and zeal, so as to come forward willingly with their substance, to assist the Committee to go on with renewed vigour in their course.

In now taking leave of this his humble offspring, the author commends it to the indulgence of the Reader; and to the protection and blessing of the Almighty, the promotion of whose glory is its final object. May He render it a means, to enable the Abyssinians, as well as their Teachers, to proclaim in their tongue the wonderful works of God; and a channel for conveying the salutary influences of Evangelical Doctrine and of Christian Civilization, from enlightened Europe, over benighted Abyssinia!

C. W. ISENBERG.

LONDON, Oct. 1841.

NOTICE TO THE BINDER.

The Alphabetical Table is here to be inserted, immediately facing the Dictionary.

በአብ፡ በልጅ፡ በመንፈስ፡ ቅዱስም፡ ስም፡ አንድ፡ አምላክ፡፡ አሚን፡፡

የምንርዥ፡ ቃላት፡ መዝገብ፡ መጀመርያ፡ ክፍል፡፡

አምንርዥ፡ አንገላዝ፡፡

FIRST PART OF THE AMHARIC DICTIONARY.

AMHARIC AND ENGLISH.

NOTE. The dash (—) generally stands instead of a word; (1) after Prefixes; as, **ሀ—፡ ስ—**: and others. (2) before Suffixes; as —**ሀ**: —**ው**:: (3) by itself, with the colon only, when instances are brought forward to illustrate the word in question; e.g. **ሁሉ**: *all, every*. **ሰው**: —: “every man,” “all men,” instead of **ሰው**: **ሁሉ**::

ABBREVIATIONS.

Eth. Ethiopic.
Amh. Amharic.
Tigr. or T. . . . Tigrê language.
Shoa Shoa dialect.

Ar. Arabic.
Eur. European.
non occ. . . non occurit, “does not occur.”

The Parts of Speech, and several Grammatical expressions, are abbreviated, as in other Dictionaries.

ሀ: ከኣ, is the first letter of the Abyssinian Alphabet. Its name, as mentioned by Ludolph, is **ሀደ**: ከዐ, (for **ሃደ**: sc. **ረደል**: the *h* letter, or letter in use for expressing the sound *h*); but the Abyssinians of the present day, who seem to have lost the names of their letters, call it **ሀሉታውሀ**: ከላፔጥህዳ, or the ከኣ in **ሀሉታው**: in order to distinguish it from **ሐ**:, which they call **ሐምረሐ**: ከአመሪዘ; or the ከኣ in **ምረሐ**:, and from the **ኀ**: which they call **ኀዘ-ኀኀ**: ከቤህኣኣ ከኣ, or the *h* in **ኀዘ-ኀኀ**:: It is pronounced with some aspiration, like our *h* in *house*; and corresponds with the spiritus asper (´) in the Greek, the ḥ in the Hebrew, and the ḥ in the Arabic language. This distinction, however, refers only to the original Ethiopic, and the modern Tigrê; for as the organs of speech of the

modern Amhāra people do not favour many guttural sounds, they generally pronounce **ሀ**: **ሐ**: and **ኀ**: alike, with a gentle breathing, as the English *h* in *house*, distinguishing them only from **ኸ**: which is pronounced with a stronger aspiration, as the German *ch* in *noch nicht*. On this account, these gutturals are often confounded in writing: and as the orthography of the Amharic language in general is, as yet, far from being settled, the student is requested to look for any word, which he may not find under this letter, to **ሐ**: **ኀ**:, or even **ኸ**: and to **ኣ**::

ሀ—: ከኣ, prep., is often, in common life, inaccurately used, instead of **ወደ**: *to, unto, towards*. It seems to originate from **ኸ**: with which it is sometimes confounded.

—**ሀ**: 1. *Suffix* 2 pers. sing. m. (*a*) to nouns:

thy m., e.g. ቤትህ: "thy house." (b) to verbs: e.g. መታታ: "he has beaten thee." ኧንዚኧ ብሔር: ያጽዩህ: "may God comfort thee!" በጸህፍ: ያሳድርህ: "may He (i.e. God) make thee pass the night well!" i.e. "good night!" (c) to prepositions; e.g. መጣብህ: መጣልህ: "he (it) has come upon thee," "to thee."

2. Affirmative of verbs in the same person. (a) pret.; e.g. ተቀመጥህ: "thou hast sat down." (b) pres. and fut. ትኖረልህ: "thou remainest." (c) constr. 1; e.g. በልተህ: "thy eating," i.e. "thou hast eaten."

3. It is infixed in verbs assuming the 4th form, ሃ: e.g. ያሰደሃል: "he will send thee."

Note: ህ: is exchanged, (a) for ሁ: when ኧ: or ው: follow; e.g. ሰጠህኝ: ሰጠህው: "thou hast given me," "thou gavest him." (b) for ሃ: when long ā follows; e.g. ሰጠሃት: "thou gavest her;" መጥተሃል: "thy coming," i.e. "thou camest."

— ሁ: Affirmative 1 pers. sing. pret. in verbs; e.g. ጠበቅሁ: "I have observed;" from ጠበቀ: "he has observed."

It changes the 3 pers. sing. masc., when added as a suffix to it, from ው: to ት: e.g. ጠበቅሁት: "I watched him." When the suffix has a long ā, ሁ: is changed into ኧ: e.g. ጠበቅኋት: — ኧችሁ: — ኧቸው: "I observed her," "you," "them;" or into ኧ: e.g. አየኧት: "I saw her."

ሀሁሃ: HĀHŪHEE, the three initial letters of the Abyssinian alphabet, used exactly as our ABC, signifying Alphabet.

ሁል: totality, non occ., except with suffixes, ሁሉ: ሁልዎ: ሁላችን: ሁላችሁ: ሁላቸው::

ሁሉ: all, every, each, any, the whole. ሰው: ሁሉ: "all men," and "every man." የሚማር: ሁሉ: "every one that learns." ገዢ: ሁሉ: "in all countries," or "in the whole country."

ሁልዎ: the whole of her; e.g. ምድር: ሁልዎ: "the whole earth."

ሁላችን: all of us; ሁላችሁ: all of you;

ሁላቸው: all of them.

Æth. ኩል: Tigr. ክል: Heb. כל Ar. كل. Engl. and German, all. Gr. ὅλος.

ሃሌሉዎ: hallelujah, Rev. xix. 1.

ሁለት: Eth. and Tigr. ክልቲ: two. — ጊዜ: and ሁለት ጊዜ: twice. — ዕዕፍ: twofold.

ሁለተኛ: Eth. and Tigr. ካልኧ: the second, the following, the double. fem. ሁለተኛዬት:

ሁለተጊዜ: instead of ሁለት ጊዜ: twice.

ሁልንተኛ: s. the whole, totality. ሁልንተኛዎ: "my whole constitution, or substance." የሰው: —: "the whole man," Gen. xiii. 10.

ህላጭ: Eth. essence, substance, existence. Rad. ሀለወ: Eth. Aml. አለ: "to be." "to exist," "to be at hand;" "adesse."

ሁልድ: Isa. ii. 20. Heb. מולד Ar. مولد mole. Arab. plur. موالد አህላድ::

ሁልጊዜ: always, at all times, Gen. vi. 5: composed of ሁሉ: all, and ጊዜ: time.

ህምህም: HEMHEM, s. a yellow pigeon.

ሃምሃም: s. a vessel for liquids, consisting in the shell of a gourd-like fruit which has been emptied of its contents. It has a wide body and a narrow neck, like a bottle.

ሃምሌ: HĀMLĒ, name of the eleventh month of the Abyssinian year, lasting from the middle of our July to the middle of August. In Tigrê, ሃምሌ: signifies also the same as ጎመን: which see.

ሀመም: Ar. حمام bath.

ሀሞት: and አሞት: s. the bile, gall.

ሀምጣ: s. occurs Lev. xi. 30. among the unclean animals. As those Abyssinians of whom I inquired, did not know it, I suspect it to be taken from the Hebrew, an alteration of שׂמך, which probably signifies a sort of lizard.

ሆምጣጣ: in the Shoa dialect for መጣጣ: which signifies acid, sour, acidity, vinegar.

ሀር: s. silk. Ar. حرير.

ሁር: s. a certain plant mentioned Hos. iv. 13.

ሁርስ: s. pl. አህርስ: Ar. حرس pl. أحراس

“food for lying-in women.” See Isa. iii. 20. where the translator has used only Arabic words.

ሃረንጊዳ፡ a. *green*, and sometimes confounded with ሰማያዊ፡ “light blue,” “azure.”

ሀጊጸ፡ s. *mat*, made of straw, but more generally of reeds.

ሀሰማ፡ s. HÄSSÄMÄ, a certain carnivorous and short-legged animal, resembling a pig in the formation of its head and the nature of its skin. It is said to live chiefly on dead bodies, which it digs out from burial-grounds.

ሀሰኻ፡ Tigr. *insect* in general. Eth. ሐሰክ፡፡

ሀሳዕ፡ Heb. הוֹשִׁיעָה *hosanna!*

ሀሰጸታል፡ s. *hospital*. Eur.

ሀሽ፡ Deut. xiv. 18. ሶፍ፡ ሀሽ፡፡ Ar. خَسَان and خَسَان *bat*. Amh. የሉት፡ ሶፍ፡፡

ሃቅብ፡ stands Isa. lxx. 23. for *progeny*.

ሀበሻ፡ nom. pr. ስÄBÄSHÄ, Abyssinia, Ar. حَبْشَة. It is often pronounced and written አበሻ፡፡ The common name by which the Abyssinians themselves, as well as their neighbours, call their country. The ancient name, ኢትዮጵያ፡ *Ethiopia*, is only occasionally used among the learned. For the signification of both names, and their orthography with European letters, see Ludolf's Comment. in Hist. Ethiop.

ሀብሽ፡ Ar. حبش *collection*. Hosea iii. 1.

የወደን፡ ሀብሽ፡ حبش العنب *cluster of grapes*.

ሀብት፡ Eth. *gift, present*. Tigr. ሀብተ፡፡ from ወሀበ፡ Ar. وحب “to give.” In Amharic, it is used chiefly in composing proper Christian names of persons; as, ሀብተ፡ ሥላሴ፡ “Habta Selassê,” ሀብተ፡ ማርያም፡ &c. Besides this, it is used sometimes, but very rarely, in religious conversation; e.g. የእግዚአብሔር፡ ሀብት፡ ነው፡ “it is a gift of God.”

ሀብተም፡ adj. *liberal*, used with reference to the soil of a country, &c.; *fertile, productive*. The termination *ām* generally indicates *fulness*, like the Latin *osus, a, um*, and the

English *ous, &c.*; whereas in Hebrew it forms adverbs with nearly the same signification. So ሀብተም፡ properly “full of gifts;” መልካም፡ “formosus,” “beauteous;” ሆደም፡ “ventrosus,” i.e. “who seems to be all belly,” eating so much; መርዛም፡ “venomous,” &c.

ሆነ፡ v. n. Eth. ኮነ፡፡ Tigr. ኮኔ፡፡ Ar. كَان. *To become, to be made, to happen, to be*. Inf. መሆን፡ which is often used substantively, *the being, existence, state and condition* of a person or thing, &c. ይሁን፡ “may it be!” “Let there be,” Gen. i. 3. ሆሉ፡ በርሱ፡ ሆነ፡ “all was made by Him,” John i. 3. ይህም፡ ነገር፡ ከሆነ፡ በኋላ፡ “after this event had happened (come to pass),” Gen. xlviii. 1. አማኝ፡ ትሆነኛለሁ፡ instead of ትሆንልኛለሁ፡ “thou wilt become son-in-law to me,” 1 Sam. xviii. 21. ለንጉሥ፡ አማኝ፡ ሁን፡ “be (or become, imperative) son-in-law to the king.” እሆን፡ ዘንድ፡ “that I am to become,” v. 22, 23. አይሆንልኝም፡ “it will not be proper for me.” ባርያ፡ ይሁነኝ፡ instead of ይሁንልኝ፡ “let him be my slave,” Gen. xlv. 17. ወርቅ፡ ሆነ፡ ብርሰ፡ ሆነ፡ “be it gold,” or “be it silver,” i.e. “either gold or silver,” v. 8. ቢሆንኩ፡ if it happened, or should happen: Num. ii. 29. የሆነን፡ ያህል፡ just as it is, occurs, or will occur; in English, *awhile*, for *χρόνον τινα*, 1 Cor. xvi. 7. የሆነ፡ ሁኖ፡ literally, “being who he is,” i.e. *whoever he may be*, Gal. v. 10. አንደ፡ ሆነ፡ as it happened. አንደ፡ ሆን፡ and አንደሆን፡ “if it (he &c.) is,” and merely “if.” This expression is often amplified by the addition of የሆነ፡ (literally, *which is*); thus: የሆነ፡ አንደሆን፡ if it (he &c.) is. ሁኖ፡ አንደ፡ ሆነ፡ whether it had (or has) happened. constr. 2. ሆኛለሁ፡ &c.; e.g. ንግድ፡ ሆኛለሁኖ፡ የእግዚአብሔርን፡ ሕግ፡ አፈጸም፡ ዘንድ፡ አይሆንልኝም፡፡ “whereas I am a sinner, I cannot fulfil the law of God;” (literally, “that I should fulfil the law of God, will not be to me,” i.e. “is not in my power.”)

ሆንድ፡ and ሆንደኪ፡ nom. pr. *India*. Ar. هِنْد

Heb. **קַדְדָּה**. **ሀንደክ**: is also used for *Kav-dakē*, the name of the Queen of the Ethiopians (MEROË, or SIENDIS?), Acts viii. 27.

ሀከም: Ar. **حَكِيم** *physician*, instead of the Amh. **ዓለ: መድኃኒት**::

ሀኪት: s. *laziness, sluggishness, idleness, slothfulness*. Eth. from **ሀከዎ**:: *to be idle*.

ሀከት: s. *agitation, excitement, commotion, disturbance*; trop. *tumult, sedition, insurrection, revolt*. Der. from **ሀውከ**: Eth. *to agitate*, &c.

ሀኪተኛ: adj. *lazy, idle, sluggish, slothful*; s. *a lounge, idler, loiterer*.

ሀከክ: Vid. **አከክ**:

ሀካክ: Eth. and Tigr. id. s. *the itch, itching*. Ar. **حكة**.

ሀካደ: Eth. *lazy, an idler*. Amh. **ሀኪተኛ**: and **ተካኝ**::

ሃውልት: s. (1) *obelisk*. (The Abyssinians believe that the three sons of Noah divided themselves into the three ancient quarters of the world; and that each of them erected an obelisk in his respective country; namely, Shem in Asia, Japhet in Europe, and Cham in Africa; that of the latter to be found at Axum. Concerning the obelisk at Axum, which is described best by Rüppell, the common people say that Satan made it, as it could not have been the work of man.) (2) In books, the *intermediate space between two columns* on a page, which runs down from the top to the bottom.

ሀዋሽ: n. pr. HAWĀSH, name of a river on the southern and the eastern frontiers of Shoa: derived probably from **ሀወሰ**: or **ሐወሰ**: in Eth. *to move*; therefore, the *mover, runner*.

ሀውከት: the uncontracted form of **ሀከት**: q. v. Prov. xv. 6.

ሀዘመት: Amos ix. 6. Ar. **حزمة** *a bundle of wood*; any *collection of things bound up together into one mass*. Heb. **הקבץ**.

ሀዛብ: s. the small *chain or thong* on the bridle of horses, mules, or asses, by which they are guided.

ሀዛዛ: Lev. xxi. 20. Ar. **حزازة** *scurf*. **ሀዛዛ**: **ያለበት**: **من به حزازة** "infected with scurf," "scurfy." Heb. **תפלת** *herpes, creeping scurvy*.

ሆድ: *twenty*. Tig. and Eth. **ሰሠሪ**:: —: **አንድ**: *twenty-one*. —: **ሁለተኛ**: *the twenty-second*.

ሆድ: (1) n. pr. of the first Abyss. letter: *noī*. (2) interj. O! the same as the Greek vocative case. **ጌት: ሆድ**: "O Lord!"

ሆዳማት: and **ሃዳማት**: s. *faith, creed, religious persuasion, religion*. **በ—: የጸና**: "strong," "established," "firm in faith." —**ቱ: የጉደለት**: and **ጉደለ: ሆዳማት**: *weak in faith, of little faith*. —: **አበቃ**: the *faith or creed of the Fathers*; which is the title of an Abyss. book, standard of their divinity, consisting in an extract from the writings of Clem. Alex., Theophilus of Antioch, John of Antioch, Dionys. of Antioch, Cyrillus of Alex., Chrysostom, and others. The word is taken from the Syriae.

ሆዶ: adj. *the twentieth*.

ሆዳክንተስ: Rev. xxi. 21. **ύάκινθος**, *hyacinth* (a gem).

ሆድ: *belly, abdomen*. **የ—: ቀርጫት**: *colic, gripes*. **የ—: ማሰቃመጥ**: *diarrhoea*. Eth. **ከብዳ**: signifying *viscus* in general, applicable to the heart as well as to the stomach and bowels. Tigr. **ከብዳ**: and **ከብዳ**: *i. q. ሆድ*:: The 2 radie. in the original Eth., which is a soft *b*, as the modern Greek *β*, has been exchanged for *w*; which, throwing off its character as a consonant altogether, became an *o*, and as such was joined to the *h*, into which the *k* has been changed by aspiration. Cf. **كبد** and **كبد** which both signify the *liver*, as the largest of the viscera. And as to the etymology of **ሆድ**: cf. **መኖር**: for **መንበር**: **ኖር**: from the Eth. **ክበር**: and others. It is used also tropically, denoting the *innermost part* of man or of things; e. g. **ክር: በሆድ: አለ**: (lit. word [or a thing, something] is in my belly), *i. e. I am*

possessed with a secret. በምድር: ሆደ: "within the earth, in the interior of the earth."

Matt. xiii. 40. The same with the Ar. بطن.

ሆደም: adj. (ሆደ: belly, and ሆም: signifying fulness, lit. full of belly, ventrosus), voracious, gluttonous, a glutton, one that can eat a large quantity.

ሆደር: ከጃር, the 3d Abyssinian month, commencing in the middle of our November, and lasting to the middle of December.

ሆደግ: ከጃግ, in a book, the margin at the bottom of a page.

ሆደል: Arab. حجل Jerem. xvii. 11. Amh. ቆቆ: q.v. partridge. Heb. סרף.

ሆገር: but more generally አገር: Amh. Eth. pl.

አህጉር: Amh. አገርኞ: but seldom used. Deut. xix. 5. town, village, country, like the Ar. بلد.

ሆጉደ: Ar. عاصف a violent wind, Jer. xxiii. 9.

ሆዳ: Eur. hop.

ሆረሰ: and አረሰ: v. a. to scrape, to rake together. Tigr. ሆረሰ::

ሆረሽ: s. one that scrapes, rakes together.

ሆረሽ: Ar. خفاش pl. አህረሽ:: bat.

ለ:

ለ: LÄ, the second letter of the Abyss. alphabet. It is called LÄWĪ, ለጊ: (sc. ለደል:) the l letter, or letter in use to express the l sound. As to its power, it is, of course, a liquid or fluid letter, easily pronounced, and liable to change. In the Amharic it is often exchanged for its cognate ሆ: (1) In verbal substantives ending in ā—i: as ሳይ: "painter," instead of ሳላ:; ቻይ: "mighty," "able," instead of ቻላ:; ገይ: for ገላ: "sayer;" ምሳይ: for ምሳላ: "resemblance," "kind," sort;" ተቀገይ: "receiver," for ተቀገላ:; ተከተይ: "follower," for ተከተላ: &c. (2) In verbs: (a) in 2 pers. fem. forms, where 3 radie. being ለ: is to assume the fem. i; e.g. ትቀበላለሽ: for ትቀበላለሽ: "thou (fem.) receivest," "wilt receive." ምይ: and ምይ: "be filled,

fill," imper. 2 pers. sing. fem. for ምላ: (b) in 1 pers. sing. of the constructive mood; e.g. ተቀብይ: ብይ: ተክያለሁ: ምያለሁ: for ተቀብላ: ብላ: ተክላለሁ: ምላለሁ::

As in the other Semitic languages, ለ: is used as a partiele, and prefixed to nouns, pronouns, verbs, and adverbs. Its form, in such cases, is determined by the initial of the word to which it is prefixed. When prefixed to nouns, pronouns, and adverbs, it is ለ: if the word begins with a consonant; but if it begins with an ä, ā, or ě, the ለ:, assuming that vowel, effects the elision of the letter which was consonant to it; e.g. ለሰው: where it remains as it is. In ለኔ: instead of ለአኔ: it has taken up the ě without being affected by it. But when prefixed to አገት: it becomes ለ: for ለአ:; the ለ: is lengthened, the consonant አ: ejected, and we have ለገት:: So, also, ለንጉ: instead of ለአንጉ:, &c. When prefixed to verbs, it is thought vowelless in itself (ለ—); so that, when meeting with አ: ን: and ት: it is an ለ—:; when meeting with አ: it throws the አ: away, and becomes ለ:; when preceding ደ—: it casts the ደ—: out, and becomes ለ—:; when joining the ያ: it becomes ለ:, and the ያ: remains. Infinitives are treated by it in the same way as substantives. Before the first pronoun singular and plural, it is usually ለ—: sometimes ለ—: Instances: ለደርግ: for ለአደርግ:: ለተደርግ: ለደደርግ: ለደረግ: and ለያደርግ:: ለማደረግ: As to its SIGNIFICATION, it is a preposition when prefixed to nouns, and a conjunction before the verb. (1) As a preposition, it signifies the same as in the Hebrew and Arabic; namely, an universal dative, to, unto, belonging to, for, in favour of, to the benefit of, instead of, &c.; e.g. ለርሱ: ሰጠው: "give it to him." ለከልኝ: which signifies both, "send to me," and "send for me" (to somebody else). ለኔ: ነው: "it belongs to me." ጻፏል: "I have written to him," or "for (instead of, in favour of) him." ይህን: ውሰድላት: "take this

.to her." አልሆነልኝም፡ "it would not be for me," i.e. "I did not succeed in it."
 ለሃረ፡ ደበቃል፡ "it is sufficient for to-day." ለወትረ፡ አይሆንም፡ "it will not do for always." ለማድረግ፡ "in order to do."
 (2) ለ—፡ as a conjunction, is prefixed to verbs in the present tense, and signifies an intention, or object, or obligation; that, in order that; to, in order to, &c.; e.g. እርሱ፡ ለሚወጥ፡ መጣ፡ "he came in order to talk." ለማር፡ እወደሁ፡ "I like to learn." ዓይንህን፡ ክፈት፡ ልጎይ፡ "open thy eyes, that thou mayest (in order to) see." እኔ፡ ላድርገው፡ "I will do it." ለምጣን፡ "shall I come?" እኔ፡ ልጻፍ፡ ነኝ፡ አላንትም፡ ልትሐይደ፡ ትችሁ፡ "I must (am to) write, and you must (are to) go." ለምን፡ and ለምንድር፡ what for? wherefore? why? for what reason, object, or purpose?
 ለሀድ፡ s. tenderness, softness, delicacy. adj. tender, soft, delicate, effeminate. Eth. ልኅድ፡፡
 ለሃፍ፡ Ar. بَدْرٌ bed-cover, chiefly counterpane.
 ሌላ፡ s. pearl. Ar. لؤلؤ
 ላላ፡ v. n. to be slack, loose, lax. v. a. to leave off, to yield, give way. Tigr. ለሀላላ፡ to neglect, relax. Isa. xxx. 28፡ አሕዛብን፡ ለማጥፋት፡ እስከትላላ፡ ድረስ፡ "until thou ceasest to destroy the nations." የላላ፡ ነገር፡ gentle, mild, sweet, good words፡ 1 Kings xii. 7.
 አላላ፡ act. and trs. to give way, relax, and to slacken, to untie, to loosen.
 ሌላ፡ v. neg. impers. is not; and with suff. has not. ሰው፡ የሌለበት፡ ቤት፡ "a house without people." እኔም፡ የሌለው፡ ሰው፡ "a man that has (to whom there is) no reason," "an unreasonable, thoughtless man." Gen. xlii. 15, 16፡ እንደጌ፡ እንደሌላ፡ "that there is none like me." አባት፡ እናት፡ የሌለው፡ አብክር፡ "a child to whom there is no father or mother," i.e. "an orphan."
 ከ—፡ ሌላ፡ "besides." እጅግ፡ እቃ፡ ሰጠው፡ ከወርቅ፡ ከብር፡ ሌላ፡ "he gave him many things besides the gold and the silver."
 ሌላ፡ adj. other, different; e.g. እርሱ፡ አይደለ

ም፡ ሌላ፡ ነው፡ "it is not he, it is another."
 እግዚአብሔር፡ ሌላውን፡ ዘር፡ አደረገልኝ፡ "God has given me another seed," Gen. iv. 25. Ethl. and Tigr. ካልእ፡፡
 ሎሌ፡ pl. Ethl. ሎላልት፡፡ servant-man, mule servant. The female servant is called ንረድ፡፡
 ሌሊት፡ Ethl. Tigr. and Amh. s. night. ዛረ፡—፡ "to-night." ዖ—፡ ዖፍ፡ "night-bird," esp. "bat." እኩላት፡ —፡ and መንፈቅ፡ —፡ "midnight," "half the night." cf. كَيْل and لَيْل Heb. לַיְלָה. It is often used to express the time of day-break and just before, but never late in the evening.
 ለማ፡ v. n. to be green, verdant, fresh, to grow verdant, to flourish, trop. to prosper. Gen. xlix. 15፡ ምድሩ፡ የለማት፡ ተጠቅሷል፡ "the land is verdant, flourishing." Zech. vii. 7፡ አይደላ ሌም፡ ገድ፡ ለምት፡ ሳለች፡ "when Jerusalem was yet (verdant) in a state of prosperity."
 ለም፡ and with the fem. termination ለሚቶ፡ s. cow. Eth. ላህም፡፡ Tigr. ላህሚ፡፡ cf. the Ar. لحم "flesh," and the Heb. לחם "bread."
 ለም፡ adj. tepid, lukewarm፡ trop. quiet, Zech. i. 11.
 ልም፡ adj. having weak eyes, dim-sighted. Gen. xxix. 17. (Eth. ልሐም፡ feeble.)
 ሎማ፡ and ሎማን፡ s. lemon. በክረ፡—፡ a large lemon, a citron.
 ለመለም፡ i.g. ለማ፡ to be or become green, fresh, flourishing, verdant, prosperous, to be in a good state. የለመለም፡ green, fresh, prosperous. የለመለም፡ ዛፍ፡ a green tree. ዖ—፡ ሰው፡ "a powerful (stout, healthy, prospering) man." ዖ— እንጅራ፡ "fresh, newly-baked bread," "not dry," (which is ደርቅ፡ እንጅራ፡፡) Tigr. ለምለማ፡፡ Eth. ለምለም፡፡
 እለመለም፡ "to bring on verdure," "to make green," "render prosperous." Ps. xx. 3፡ ቆርባንህን፡ የለምለምለም፡ "may He cause thy offering to flourish," (by being accepted with pleasure). Ezek. xvii. 24፡ የደረቀውን፡ እንሠድት፡ አለመለምሁ፡ "I have made the dry wood verdant."
 ለምለም፡ green, fresh, verdant, virescent,

prosperous, flourishing, i. q. የለመሰለመ::
ልምላም: s. *verdure, freshness, greenness, and* concr. *greens, vegetables.* adj. *green, fresh, &c.*
ልምላሚ: s. *greenness, verdure, sappiness, flourishing state, prosperity, success.* Deut. i. 25: "they took of its fruit, in order to show us **ልምላሚውን:** its *greenness, or sappiness.*" Prov. xiv. 23: **በሰራ: ሁሉ: ልምላሚ: ይገኛል:** "in every manner of work, *prosperity* is to be found."
ልማት: LĒMĀT, s. a sort of table made of twisted reeds. In Shoa, a sort of large *bread-baskets* twisted of grass.
ልመኑ: v. a. to *beg, ask for, to pray, entreat, beseech, request, desire.* With accus. of the entreated person and the desired object; e. g. **ይህን: መጽሐፍ: ከልምነሃላሁ::** "I ask this book of you." The person for whom is prayed, is constructed with ለ —: e. g. **ልምንልኝ:** "ask" or "pray for me."
ጥለመኑ: pass. and med. to be asked, entreated, and to answer prayer, to grant the desired object.
ከሰለመኑ: causat. "to cause another to pray or to beg," &c.
ልማኝ: (LAMĀGN, French pronunciation of gn) s. *beggar, one who asks, prays, begs, &c.*
ልመኛ: s. *beggary, request, entreaty, prayer, petition.*
ልምን:: ስልምን:: ልምንድር:: why? what for? for what reason or purpose?
ልምድ: s. the hairy, untanned *skin of animals;* hide.
ለመድ: (Ar. **لَمَد** Heb. **למד**) to *accustom, habituate oneself to, to become familiar with, get used to, to learn, to study.* **ያበዛውን: ቋንቋ: ለመድሀን:** "have you accustomed yourself to the Abyssinian language?"
ጥለመድ: id.
ከሰለመድ: caus. and trs., to *accustom, habituate another to something, make acquainted with, familiar, used to.* **ኔደቴ: ይህን: ከሰለመድኝ:** "my mother has acquainted me with this habit."

ልማድ: s. *habit, use, custom, fashion, manner.*
ልማድን: ጥወ:: "to break off a *habit.*"
ክፋ: ልማድን: ጥማረ: "he has learned an evil *habit.*" **የመመላልን: ልማድ: ከሰጥወው:** "he has caused him to leave off his *habit* of swearing." **ያገርን: ልማድ: ከጥክጥሉ: ክፋ: ነውቶ:** "do not follow the *manners* of the country, for they are evil."
ኦንድ: ኦገር: ልማድ: "according to the *fashion* of the country."
ለመጠ: v. a. (of knives, razors, &c.) to *set, sharpen, on leather.* For sharpening on a stone, the term **ኦፋጢ:** is used.
ኦለመጠ: to *smack, make a clashing noise* with the tongue in eating (thought indispensable in Abyssinia).
ለመጸ: v. n. to be or to become *leprous.*
ለምጽ: s. *leprosy;* adj. *leprous.* Ex. iv. 6. Lev. xiii. 14.
ለምጸም: adj. *leprous;* s. a *leper.*
ለሰ: v. a. to *lick, lap.* Eth. **ለሐሰ::** Tigr. **ልሐሰ::** Ar. **لَحَسَ** inf. **መላሰ:** the *licking;* and its organ, the *tongue.*
ለሰላሳ: adj. *soft, of leather and similar substances.*
ለሰታ: ቅቢ: *fresh unmelting butter:* Hosea x. 7. From the Eth. **ለሰን:** "to be *tasteless,*" "insipid," "harmless," "not injurious."
ለሰን: v. a. to *besmear, bedaub.* **ቢቱን: በኖሪ:** **ለሰነው:** "he *whitewashed* his house."
ጥለሰን: pass. Act. xxiii. 3.
ጥለሰን: id. Dan. v. 5.
ለሳን: Eth. *tongue, speech, language.* cf. **لسان** and **ነሠኝ** *language,* Ex. vi. 20. Act. ii. 3. It is not frequently used in the Amharic; as for *tongue* they use **መላሰ:** and for *language,* **ቋንቋ::**
ለቀ: Eth. **ለሀቀ:** v. a. to be *greater, larger, to excel.* Gen. xlix. 3: **የሚልቅ:** "who has the *ascendency* (the *precedence*)." It is from this verb the adv. **ይልቅ:** *more, greater,* is derived.
ሊቅ: Eth. *chief, ruler,* but more especially *member of the Supreme Council* in Abyssinia, *supreme counsellor, minister* (of state). Pl.

Eth. ሊቃን: and ሊቃውንት:: ሊቃነ: ካህናት: "the chief priests." ሊቀ: ጳጳስ: "chief metropolitan" i.e. "Patriarch." የመንግሥት: ሊቃውንት: "the supreme counselors of the kingdom."

ለቀለቀ: v. a. to besmear, bedaub, to overlay, to wash out, to rinse. Gen. vi. 14: በዝፍት: ለቅልቀው: "besmear it with pitch." Ex. xxv. 24: በወርቅ: ብቻ: ለቅልቃት: "with gold only overlay it:" xxxvii. 2: በጽረ: ወርቅም: ለቅልቀው:: "he overlaid it with pure gold." ደስትን: ለቅልቅ: "rinse the cauldron."

ጠለቀለቀ: pass. to be besmeared, &c. Isa. ii. 15:

የጠለቀለቀ: ቅጥር: "the bedaubed wall."

ጠለቃለቀ: med. to wash oneself, Lev. xv. 5.

አስለቃለቀ: caus. to cause another to besmear, bedaub, &c.

ለቀለቀ: v. a. and n. to yield (of a bow when unbent), to give way, to stretch itself, to be unbent, to be loosed.

አለቀለቀ: act. to unbend, (a bow), to give way, to distend itself.

ለቀለቀ: s. Tigr. a certain gramineous plant.

ለቃሚ: v. a. to collect, gather, pick up, pick out and bring together: of cattle, &c. to graze, to feed. Gen. xli. 18: በውን: ላይ: ይለቅሙ: ነበር: "they were gathering (sc. into their stomach, i.e. grazing) by the water-side." This term is used also for the cleansing of grain, as corn, wheat, &c., and other fruit.

ጠለቃሚ: pass. to be collected, gathered, picked up, picked out.

አስለቃሚ: caus. to have collected, to cause to gather, &c. Ex. xxii. 5: ከብቱንም: በያሰማሪ: "if he causes his cattle to pasture," የሌላውን: ንጉዝ: ለማስለቃም: "in order to (so as to) graze (on) another man's property."

ለቃሚ: s. the gatherer, collector. Jerem. vi. 9:

አጅህን: መልስ: ወደ: አንቅብ: አንደ: ለቃሚ: "turn thy hand to the basket, as a ለቃሚ: ወርካ: "gatherer of the fruit of the Warka," (which is similar to the sycamore): Amos vii. 14.

ልቃሚ: s. that which is gathered or collected, the collection.

ልቅሶ: mourning, lamentation, weeping, bewailing.

አለቅሶ: to mourn, to lament, bewail, bemoan, weep over: Gen. xxi. 16. xxiii. 2. &c.

አስለቅሶ: caus. to produce mourning, cause lamentations, excite to mourning, &c. Luke vii. 32: አስለቅሶህን: ሆ: "we have excited (by way of playing) to weeping for you, (i.e. we played in order that you should weep), አለለቅሳችሁም: and (but) you did not weep." Eccles. iii. 4.

ልቃሳም: glutton, and one that is fond of dainties (such as they are in Abyssinia), lover of sweetmeats. One of the many titles by which gluttons are distinguished in Abyssinia. See ሀደም: ሰላፍ: ሰገሌ: ገብጋግ: ሰግብግብ: ሰለስዋላ: ነገሌ: ሰፍሳፋ: ጉራስ: ሰግሳጋ:

ለቀቀ: v. intrs. and trs. to go away, to proceed, to dismiss, to send away. Gen. xi. 2: ከምሥራቅም: በለቀቁ: ጊዜ: "and when they emigrated from the east." ch. xxxii. 25: ለቀቅኝ: "let me go." Ex. iii. 19: "but I know the king of Egypt," አንደይለቃችሁ: ትሐደ: ደ: ዘንድ: "that he will not dismiss you, so as to allow you to go." cf. ገገጥ "to strike,"

"to lick," and Ar. لى "to strike."

ጠለቀቀ: pass. and refl. 1 Tim. v. 11: ለፍትወት: ይለቃቃሉ: "for they abandon themselves to sensuality." Isa. lxi.: ለተሠራትም: በመለቀቅ: "and (sc. to preach) to the prisoners deliverance," or concerning (their) being delivered. Jer. xxxi. 22: አንኝ: የጠለቀቅሽ: ልጅ: "thou wanton (or dissolute) girl."

አለቀቀ: to yawn.

ለቀጠ: i. q. ለገደ: to joke.

አለቀጠ: to jest, joke, to scorn, mock at, Nehem. iv. 5.

ለብ: i. q. ለም: tepid, lukewarm. Rev. iii. 16.

ለገ: s. quill of birds. Tigr. ክንፍት::

ልብ: s. (1) heart, mind, sense, courage, &c. ያንድ:

ልብ፡ "unanimous." **ከለልብ፡** "heartily," "earnestly." **ልብ፡** **ዋለልብ፡** "heartless," "undecided," "unfeeling," "coward," "dejected." **ልብ፡ ቅን፡** "sincere," Ps. vii. 10. **ልብ፡ ኢስደረገ፡** "to encourage," Ps. xxxii. 8. **ልብ፡ ተናገረ፡** "to speak to the heart," i.e. "to encourage," 2 Chron. xxx. 22. **ልብ፡ ዋንደላ፡** "he that has a scarcity of heart (who wants wisdom)," Prov. xi. 12.

(2) The interior part, or centre of any thing, as of plants, &c.

(3) It is often confounded with *stomach*, the various disorders and ailments of which are generally called **ዋልብ፡ ሕመም፡** "disease of the heart." **ልብ፡ ያመኛል፡** "my heart gives me pain," an expression denoting a *disordered stomach*, or general want of appetite, costiveness, heartburning, gastritis, cardialgia, &c. Whilst in this sense I heard a large number of patients using this expression, I recollect only one case, when a complainant, who was a married man, used it to intimate that he was love-sick on account of the misconduct of his wife. cf. the Eth. **ልብ፡** the Heb. **בֶּלֶב** and **בְּלֵב**, and the Ar. **لَبَّ**.

ሊባ፡ Eth. according to Ludolf, the Greek **λιβὰ**, acc. of **λίψ**, *ventus Africus*, the south-west wind.

ሌባ፡ s. thief. Exod. xxii. 2.

ልባ፡ ኢልባ፡ s. women's drawers.

ለበለበ፡ v. a. to singe, to scorch. Lev. ii. 14.

ልባም፡ adj. courageous, brave, prudent, circum-spect.

ልባም፡ s. chamber-pot. A more decent expression than **ባረታ፡** Vid. Ludolf.

ለበሰ፡ v. a. to dress, clothe, to put on clothes.

ቋረን፡ ለብሼ፡ ኢሌደላሁ፡ "I put on the K'wârê, and go."

ኢለበሰ፡ trs. to dress, clothe another person.

ተለበሰ፡ pass. and refl. to be clothed, and to clothe oneself.

ልብስ፡ s. cloth, dress. Gen. iii. 21. Tigr. **ክደን፡**

ልባሽ፡ s. cloth, dresser. Matt. v. 22. **ጨርቅ፡**

ልባሽ፡ "one that dresses in rags," Jerem. li. 3.

ልባብ፡ s. halter. Ar. **لَبَب** "breast-leather for the horse or mule."

ልባቤ፡ and **ልባዌ፡** s. intellect, conscience. (It is to be observed, that abstract ideas like these are very much confounded with each other by the Abyssinians, nor do they attend to philosophical distinctions.)

ላበት፡ and **ላባት፡** s. spark (of fire), Job xli. 11. Isa. v. 24.

ልቡ፡ i. q. **ልባቤ፡** Ps. x. 17.

ልባቸስ፡ Mount Lebanon. **ዋ—፡ ዛጪ፡** "cedar-tree." **ደብረ፡ —፡** "Debra Libanos," name of a convent in Shoa, where Tecla Haimanot is said to have flourished. **ዋ—፡ ብረት፡** **χαλκολίβανον**, a species of *electrum* more precious than gold, Rev. i. 15.

ልቡኛ፡ s. a reasonable, understanding person. Prov. x. 17.

ልባዌ፡ i. q. **ልባቤ፡** Prov. vii. 4.

ለበጠ፡ v. a. to overlay, to deck, to line, to varnish, to gild. Ex. xxv. 11: **በጽሩ፡ ወርቅ፡ ለብጠው፡** "overlay it with pure gold." Isa. xxxviii. 21, it is used of the fig which was laid upon Hezekiah's boil, as a plaster. Ezekiel xiii. 12: **ዋታለ፡ ጭቆው፡ ዋለበጣኝ ሁት፡** "where is the loam, wherewith you have daubed it?"

ተለበጠ፡ pass. to be daubed, overlaid, plastered, lined. Ex. xxvi. 32.

ኢስለበጠ፡ caus. to order, to cause (any thing) to be overlaid, lined, plastered, daubed.

ልብጣት፡ s. the lining, gilding, varnish, plaster, daubing. Lev. xvi. 15.

ሌት፡ s. i. q. **ሌሊት፡** night. **ዋ—፡ ያፍ፡** "the bird of the night;" i. e. bat, Deut. xiv. 17.

ልተቀን፡ adj. light-brown, comp. of **ሌት፡** and **ቀን፡** signifying a mixture of light and darkness, which is conceived to give that colour.

ላቲን፡ Latin. The Latin language.

ለንጳኔ፡ s. a small tent. For the Greek, **λαμπήνη**, which signifies the royal bedstead, 1 Sam. xxv. 7. lxx. 5. Vid. Lud.

ልክ፡ s. the proper measure. **ልክ፡ ነው፡** "it has

its measure." በዚህ: ልኮ: "just so much," "according to this measure." ሙብላፑ: በልኮ: ነው: "he eats moderately."

ልኮ: s. the thong with which riding animals are tied and led, leash.

ልኮ: v. a. to send. Eth. ለኢኮ: from which መልኢኮ: "angel," and መልኢኮት: "message," are derived. Tigr. ለኢኮ: Ar. أَلَيْ. Gen. viii. 1, 24, 40. Constructed with ወደ: and ለ: "whereto," with the ace. "whom," and with ለ: "for whom," "in favour of whom;" e.g. ለሉን: ንልክልሃሁ: ወደ: ንጉሥ: "I will send a servant for you to the king." 2 Chr. xxx. 1: ለኢሥራይል: ለይሁዳ: ለኮ: "he sent to Israel and Judah." With ለ: it has also the idea of a friendly correspondence between friends, inquiring after each other's health, &c.; e.g. ለክልኝ: "send to me," i.e. send a person from time to time, in order to see how I am: a civility which forms a necessary constituent of friendship in Abyssinia.

ተላኮ: pass. to be sent. Eth. to minister, to serve: Matth. iv. 11. ተላኮ: ንሔደሁ: "being sent, I go," i.e. I go on an errand.

ተላኮበት: "he (or it) was sent to him."

ኢኮላኮ: caus. to cause (another) to send.

ልኮ: v. a. to measure, to fit, make fit (so as to have the proper size, and to suit). Rev. xxi. 15, 16, 17. 2 Sam. x. 3. Cant. viii. 9. to draw a plan, to sketch. Ezek. iv. 1.

ልኮ: id. Rev. xi. 2.

ልክስክስ: adj. light-minded, unsteady, dissipated, dissolute, averse to labour.

ኢልክስክስ: v. n. to be complicate, confused, dissipated, averse to labour.

ልክስክስት: s. confusion, dissipation, aversion to labour.

ልኮኮ: v. a. to measure, to mete out.

ሉኮ: Ar. لَوْ any thing flat, of metals or of wood: table, board, plate. 2 Kings iii. 19.

ሉኮ: n. pr. Levi.

ሉኮ: i. q. ሉግ: thief.

ላውላብ: Isa. xxviii. 27. Arab. لولب and

لابل "a shell," "a windlass," "a threshing instrument."

ለወሰ:

ተለወሰ: to proceed, go further, go away. Judges vi. 18. Isa. liv. 10.

ተለወሰ: id. Matth. xiii. 53.

ለወሰ: v. a. to knead (the dough) to stir. Meton. to disturb, to rouse from sleep: Gen. xviii. 6.

ፈጥነኝ: ለውኝ: "quickly knead."

ተለወሰ: pass. Ezek. xvi. 6: በደምኸም: ተለውሰኝ: ኦሪሁኝ: "and in thy blood, kneaded (as it were), saw I thee."

ሉዋትን: Leviathan. Job xl. 25. The Abyssinians have very curious ideas concerning this animal, which they think to be a huge serpent carrying the earth on its back.

ሉዋዊ: s. the Levite. pl. Eth. ሉዋውያን: Levites. ንሪት: ዘሉዋውያን: "the book of Leviticus."

ለውከ: s. almond. Gen. xxx. 37. Ar. لؤلؤ Heb. לולؤ.

ሉዊያዊ: i. q. ሉዋዊ:

ለወጠ: v. a. to change, to alter, to exchange, substitute, to barter, to trade, to merchandise, to traffic.

ተለወጠ: pass. and refl. to be changed, altered, bought or sold, to change or alter oneself.

ብር: ንንጂት: ደለወጣል: በግቢያ: "how is the dollar (silver, or money in general) exchanged on the market?" i.e. "what is the currency of the dollar?"

ተለዋወጠ: id. and reiterat. and recipr. to be used for exchange in trade and barter.

Ps. lxxvii. 10: ይህ: ነው: የልዑል: የቅኝ: መለዋወጫ: "these are the various alternations of the right hand of the Most High."

1 Peter iv. 10: "as good stewards for (ለ) the grace of God, ለምትለዋወጠው: which is changeable or alternating,"

(the sense is ambiguous). 2 Chron. xxi. 19: ቀንም: ንርባት: በርባት: በተለዋወጠ: ጊዜ: "when the days mutually changed,"

"when day by day changed (passed by)," i.e. "in the process of time."

ለወጥ: s. *change, substitution, alteration, compensation, restitution*. And the *exchanged thing, &c.*; i.q. ልዋጭ: q.v. Ex. xxix. 14: **የገጠረኝ:** ለወጥ: ነው። “for it is a *restitution* for sin (sin-offering).” Luc. xviii. 30: **ይቀበላል:** ንገጅ: ለውጡን: “but he will receive its *compensation*.” Jer. xxii. 11: **ባባቱ:** ለወጥ: “in *substitution*—instead of his father.”

ላዋጭ: s. the *money-changer, banker*. Mark xi. 15.

ልዋጭ: s. the *thing exchanged, substituted, the substitute, change*. Lev. xxvii. 10.

ልዑል: adj. and verb. (from ለዐለ: Eth. to be high) *high, exalted*. In Amh. used only for the *Most High, God*. Gen. xiv. 18.

ልዕልፍ: Eth. *highness, loftiness, exaltation, supremacy*. Isa. xxxiii. 3.

ልዑክ: Eth. *one that is sent, messenger*. pl. ልዑካን: ግብረ: ልዑካን: “Acts of the *Apostles*.” Rad. ለዐክ: Eth. ላክ: Amh.

ለዘበ: v. n. *to be smooth, sleek, polished, soft*.

ከለዘበ: v. a. *to smooth, to polish, to sleek, to soften, to chisel*. Ex. xxxiv. 1: **ከለዘበ ሀ: ጸጊብ:** “*polishing chisel*,” (imp.) Job xxiii. 16: **ከግዚኡብሔር: ልቤን: ከለዘበኛል።** “for God hath softened my heart.”

ልዘበ: s. and adj. *softness, smoothness, polish; soft, smooth, polished*. —: **ከጸጊን:** i.q. **ከለዘበ:** Lev. vi. 21. —: **ነው:** i.q. **ለዘበ:**

ለዎ: v. a. i.q. Eth. ለለዎ: Tigr. ፈለ: *to distinguish, to disjoin, disunite, disconnect, separate, to make distinction, observe a difference*. inf. መለዎት::

ተለዎ: pass. *to be separated, distinguished, to differ*. Gen. iii. 14: **ከእንስሳ: ሁሉ: ተለደተኝ:** “*differing* from all animals.” ch. xiii. 11: **ወንድምም: ከወንድሙ: ተለዎ:** “the brother *separated* from his brother.” inf. መለዎት: *difference, distinction, division*.

ተለዎ: recipr. *to differ, be discordant, to vary one from another*. Gen. xxxi. 49: **ከርቱ: በርሳቸን: የተለዎት: ከእርሳቸን:**

“if we are at *variance* among ourselves.” inf. መለዎት: *discord, schism, sectarianism, variety*.

ላይ: præp. and adv. is constructed with በ: ከ: and ወደ: በላይ: adv. *above*; ከላይ: *from above*; ወደ: ላይ: *upwards*. በምድር: ላይ: “on the earth,” “upon earth.” ከሰማይ: በላይ: “above heaven.” በሰማይ: በላይ: “in heaven above.” ከርሱ: በላይ: ነው: “he is *above* him,” “over him.” Eth. ላዕል: Tigr. ልዕል: and ላዕሊ: It signifies also a *contrary* direction, *against, in opposition to*; e.g. Ps. ii. 2: **ተማክሩ: በእግዚአብሔር: ላይ: በመሠረትም:** “they counselled together *against* God and his Messiah.”

ልዩ: adj. verb. from ለዎ: *different, distinct, varying, other, separate*. ልዩ: ልዩ: *various, sundry, divers*. ይህ: ልዩ: ነው: የም: ልዩ: ነው: “this is *different*, and that is *different*,” i.e. “both differ very much from each other.” Gen. xxx. 39: **መልካቸው: ልዩ: ልዩ: የሆነ:** “whose form was *various*,” i.e. “who were of *various* forms.” 1 Cor. xii. 4: **ስጥወታም: ልዩ: ልዩ: ነው: መንፈስ: ከንጅ: ሲሆን:** “and the gifts are *various*, whilst the spirit is one.”

ልዩነት: s. *difference, variety, diversity*. 1 Cor. xii. 5: **ለመገልገልም: ልዩነት: ከለው:** “and the ministry has its *variety*,” i.e. “there is a *variety* (of services) in the ministry.”

ላይኛ: adj. *upper, superior, uppermost, supreme*. Gen. xl. 17.

ለዎ: i.q. ለዎ: *to separate, put asunder, divide, &c.* 1 Chr. xiv. 11: **ከግዚኡብሔር: ጸላተኹን: በጁ: ለዎኛል:** “God has *divided* my enemies by my hand.”

ልደት: s. Eth. *birth, nativity*. በዓለ: ልደት: and merely ልደት: “*Christmas*.” የልደት: አመት: “the year of the birth” (i.e. of Christ). rad. ወለደ:

ልጅ: s. *child*, either male or female, but chiefly male; for sometimes the female is distinguished by the termination *itoo*, ልጅቱ: or ልጅቱ:: It is applied to animals, and even to plants, as well as to men; signifying in the

former case, the *young animal*; in the latter, *sprout, shoot, &c.* They even go farther, calling *copy* the son or daughter of its pattern; e.g. የጽፏት: ልጅ: "the *copy* of any written thing." As to men, it is applied to them very long, often until they reach their middle age. They will say of a man of forty, ልጅ: ነው: "he is a *child*" (young man); and of a woman of the same age, ልጅ: ናት: "she is a *child*" (a young woman). የሰው: ልጅ: "son of man," "the *son* of man;" and in opposition to ባርያ: (slave), *free-born, free.* The same mode of speaking occurs also with the Abyssinians as with the Jews, of calling a person of such and such an age the *son* of so many years; e.g. የስዕል: አመት: ልጅ: ነው: "he is the *son* of sixty years," i.e. "is sixty years old:" although they prefer ዕድሜው: ስዕል: አመት: ነው:: rad. ወለደ:: Eth. ወለድ:: Tigr. ወደ:: Ar. ولد, Heb. בן, Russian *witsh.* Gr. υἱός. Lat. *filius.* Ital. *figlio.* Fr. *fil.* Engl. *lad.* Even in *child*, and the Germ. *kind*, a similarity to that Semitic root may be acknowledged.

- ልጅነት: s. *childhood, young age, state of a child, sonship.* Rom. viii. 15: የልጅነት: መንገድ: ስ: "the *spirit of sonship* (adoption)." የሰው: ልጅነት: *freedom, liberty*, opp. to ባርነት: "slavery." Is oftener used than አርነት:: ለጊጥጥ: Nahum iii. 19. *to be incurable*, used of wounds and boils.
 ለጊጥጥ: v. *to be an eye-servant*; to pretend to do something, but to use even the most trifling pretext as an excuse for not doing it.
 ለጊጥጥ: አለ: *to say ለጊጥጥ: i. q. ለጊጥጥ::*
 ለጊጥጥ: v. a. *to saddle* a horse, mule, or ass; to load a gun, pistol, or cannon.
 ጥላጊጥጥ: pass. Isa. xxx. 28: "and in the mouth of the nations," የስዕል-ጥጥ: ልጊጥጥ: የጥላጊጥጥ: ይሆናል: "the *bridle* of error will be put." ነገጥጥ: ጥላጊጥጥ: "the gun is *loaden* or *charged.*"
 ለጊጣጣ: s. a man who harnesses, saddles horses,

mules, asses, &c., a *hostler, groom.*

- ልጊጥጥ: Ar. ^مالجام *bridle, rein, helm, rudder.* Ps. xxxviii. 9.
 ለጊጥጥ: s. *large robe* (ቋረ) *four times doubled.*
 ለጊጥጥ: adj. & s., one that works in appearance only, but is stopped in his work by every little obstacle; *unfit person, good for nothing.*
 ለጊጥጥ: adj. *incurable* (of wounds and boils). Jer. xv. 18.
 ለጊጥጥ: v. n. *to be liberal, bountiful, generous, bounteous, munificent*, and to act so. Deut. xxxiii. 22: ለጊጥጥ: ይፈሰስ: "he flows in *liberality.*"
 ለጊጥጥ: s. and adj. *liberal, bountiful, generous, bounteous.*
 ለጊጥጥ: id. .
 ለጊጥጥ: non oec.
 ጥላጊጥጥ: *to be mocked, laughed at, ridiculed*: also act. Ex. xxxii. 25. Ps. lxxix. 9.
 ጥላጊጥጥ: *to play, joke, laugh, ridicule, mock, scorn.* Ps. lxxix. 12.
 አላጊጥጥ: act. *to laugh at, ridicule, to mock at, to scorn, play with.* cf. ሳጥጥ: ጥላጊጥጥ:
 ለጊጥጥ: s. *mocking, scorn, joke, ridicule, laughing.*
 ለጊጥጥ: s. *foam, froth, scum.* 1 Sam. xxi. 13.
 ለጊጥጥ: and ለጊጥጥ: and derivv.; i. q. ለጊጥጥ:
 ለጊጥጥ: and ለጊጥጥ: s. *scorn, mocking, ridicule.* Heb. xi. 36: "others were delivered over ለጊጥጥ:" to public *scorn* or *play.* Nehem. iv. 4.
 ለጊጥጥ: v. a. *to peel off.* Gen. xxx. 37: ነገጥጥ: አድርጎ: ለጊጥጥ: "and he *peeled* it white." ጥላጊጥጥ: pass. Lev. xiii. 39. Deut. xxv. 3.
 ለጊጥጥ: s. *dough, mass*, more frequently ጥላጊጥጥ: Ex. xii. 24.
 ለጊጥጥ: s. the *peeling, bark, skin, &c.* የዳግ: —: "the *bark* of trees," Job xxx. 4. የ —: ጥላጊጥጥ: ስጥጥ: "prepared tobacco in the form of small cakes."
 ለጊጥጥ: s. and ነገጥጥ: *pound-weight.* Ar. per metathesis, ⁵⁰طبل. Greek λίτρα. The Abyss. pound has twelve ወቅት: i. e. ounces.
 ለጊጥጥ: v. a. *to polish, to bend* (a bow), *to cock*

(a gun); *to strain* (the strings); &c. Rev. iv. 3: ጥጥለጠጠ: ዋሰኑ: "a bent bow." 2 Kings ix. 24: ዋሰኑን: ለጠጠ: "he bent his bow."

ጥጥለጠጠ: pass.

ላጤ: v.a. *to raze, to shave*. inf. መላጤ: *the shaving*; and per meton. *the razor*.

ጥጥለጠጠ: pass. *to be shaved*; and med. *to shave oneself*.

ላጤ: s. *barber*. Tigr. ለጽዶ::

ላፈ: v.n. (of paper) *to blot, to suck in*.

ሐ::

ሐ: ሠ, the third letter of the Abyssinian alphabet, is called ሠፊጥ (the female ሠ letter, ሐውት: for ሐዊት::). The present Abyssinians distinguish it from ሀ: and ኘ: by calling it ሐምረሐ: the ሠ in ምረሐ:: The Amharic people pronounce all these alike; but in the Tigrê language ሐ: is pronounced like the Arabic ح, with a pressure in the lower part of the throat. The orthography of these letters is not yet settled. Any word with a ሠ letter, wanted here, will be found either under ሀ: ኘ: ኘ: or ሠ::

ሐለመ: and ሠለመ:: v.n. *to dream*: Eth. id.

Ar. حلم Heb. חלם. The more usual form is ሠለመ: q.v.

ሐልም: s. *dream*. Ar. حلم Heb. חלם. Gen. xx. 3: ሐልምን: ሠዶ: "he saw a dream," i.e. he dreamt.

ሐሊፍ: s. *thought, mind, meditation, &c*. Gen. xxiv. 45: "when I *thought* (upon) this," በሐሊፍዬ: "in my *mind*." Rad. ሐለዎ: Eth. *to think, meditate, have and bear in mind, consider, reflect, &c*.

ሐም: s. Ar. طم. Lev. xi. 16. A certain bird.

ሐምሌ: n. pr. HAMLÊ, name of the month which corresponds to our *July*, beginning at the middle of our July, and lasting to the midst of August.

ሐምሌ: Tigr.; i.q. ታመን: Amh.

ሐመልማል: s. *greens, vegetables, plants*. Gen. i. 29.

ሐመመ: Eth. Vid. ሠመመ::

ሐማም: s. *disease, illness, sickness, pain, ache, ailment*. ጥረሰ: —: "*pain in the head*" or "*disease of the head*." pl. Eth. ሐማማት: *pains*, applied (1) to the *sufferings* of Christ: (2) to *passions* of the human soul. In the latter sense, Rom. vii. 5.

ሐምሰ: *pudendum muliebne*. Tigr. መጥረ::

ሐሙሰ: *the fifth* (sc. day), *Thursday*. Ar.

خاميس Heb. חמישה::

ሐሚት: Eth. from ሐመዎ:: *calumny, slander*.

ሐሞት: and ሠሞት: *bile, gall*.

ሐሚተኛ: s. & adj. *slanderer, calumniator*.

ሐምዎ: s. Ar. حِمِيَان, a small *girdle* where- with the drawers are fastened to the body. Ex. xxviii. 39. The word is not Amharic.

ሐሢት: ሐሢት: or ዕሢት: *delight, joy, pleasure, bliss*. Generally constructed with ሠደረገ: as ሐሢት: ሠደረገ: *rejoice*. Rad. Eth. ሐሠዎ: ጥሐሠዎ: *exsultavit*.

ሐር: and ሀር: *silk*.

ሐሪ: and ሠሪ: v. a. *to go to stool*. Ar. خَرِيَ.

ሐሪ: and ሠሪ: s. *dung, stool*. Ar. خَرٍ Heb. חר.

ሐረመ: and more generally ሠረመ: (1) *to prohibit, keep sacred, and for common use prohibited*. 2 Tim. iv. 1. i.q. ሐረሞ and حرم. Vid. ሠረመ:: (2) *to weed*.

ሐርም: s. (1) *the thing prohibited, sacred, cursed*. Num. xxi. 2: ሠረሞታን: ሐርም: ሠረምን: "we will make their land *devoted* (to destruction)." Ar. حرام Heb. חָרָם. (2) *weeds, tares*.

ሐርመት: *prohibition, devotion, vow*. Num. vi. 9.

ሐረር: adj. & s. Eth. *hot, and heat*. Ar. حَر.

ሐርነት: Eth. ሠርነት: Amh. s. *freedom, liberty, independence, and, sensu malo, dereliction, state of solitariness*. Constructed with ወጣ: and with ሠወጣ:: —: ወጣ: "he became *free*," John viii. 33. Ps. lxxxviii. 4: ሐርነት: ዎጧ ጸሁ: ነኝ: "I have become *free*," sc. from men, &c.; i.e. *deserted*. —: ሠወጣ: *to*

make free, set at liberty, liberate, deliver. Vid.

አርጎት፡፡

ሐረግ፡ s. shoot of a vine. Vid. አረግ፡፡ Gen. xl. 10. xlix. 11.

ሐሰት፡ s. lie, falsehood, untruth, deception, deceit. Ex. viii. 29: በ—: ተናገረ፡ to lie, to deceive; ሐሰተ፡ ሆነ፡ “it was found an untruth.” Aliàs, አሰት፡ q.v. Rad. ሐሰው፡ Eth.

ሐሳዊ፡ adj. Eth. false, lying, deceitful, untrue. plur. ሐሰውት፡፡

ሐተመ፡ v. a. to seal, to stamp with a seal or type, to print, imprint, impress. Vid. አተመ፡ and ንተመ፡፡ inf. መሐተም፡ the sealing, printing, &c., the seal, print, press, the type.

ሐታሚ፡ and ንታሚ፡ s. sealer, printer.

ሐቱም፡ adj. & verb, sealed, stamped, pressed, printed.

ሐነጠሰ፡ v. n. to sneeze. Vid. አነጠሰ፡፡

ሐኔታ፡ s. sob, sobbing, hiccup, hiccough. In Shoa, በርቅ፡፡

ሐዋርያ፡ s. Eth. pl. ሐዋርያት፡፡ apostle. P—: ስሪ፡ “Acts of the Apostles.” Eth. ግብር፡ ሐዋርያት፡፡ Rad. ሐዋር፡ “to go about.”

ሐወሰ፡ Eth. to move, to be sensible. Ar. حس Heb. שׂוּן.

ሐዋሰ፡ s. pl. ሐዋሰት፡ Eth. organs of sense, by which we receive impressions upon our minds. Ar. حواسه, pl. حواس. Also a more decent name than ብልት፡ for sexual organs. Gen. ix. 22.

ሐዋሽ፡ n. pr. nāwāsh. Vid. ሀዋሽ፡፡

ሐዋብ፡ s. the thong on the bridle, by which horses, mules, &c. are guided. Vid. ቀበቶ፡፡

ሐዘብ፡ s., pl. አሐዘብ፡ Eth. people, nation. Gen. x. 5. Ar. حزب agmen.

ሐዘባዊ፡ adj. vulgar person, plebeian, heathen. Act. iv. 13: አወቁ፡ መጻፍ፡ የመጻፍውቁ፡ ሰዎች፡ አንደሆኑ፡ ሐዘባውያንም፡ “they knew that they were people not knowing the Scriptures (or books, i.e. uneducated) and of the lower class of society.”

ሐዘነ፡ generally አዘነ፡ v. n. to regret, mourn, be grieved, sorry, sad, dejected, to repent; to

spare, to save, to withhold. vid. አዘነ፡፡ Ar. حزن.

ሐዘን፡ and አዘን፡ q.v. s. affliction, grief, sorrow, sadness, regret, repentance, mourning, pity. Ar. حزن. Gen. xlii. 38.

ሐዖው፡ v. n. Eth. to live. Ar. حي Heb. חָיָה. አሐዖው፡ v. a. to vivify, quicken, animate, give life, cure. Not used in Amharic.

ሐዖው፡ adj. living. fem. ሐዖውት፡ pl. ሐዖዎን፡፡ Heb. חַי Ar. حي. In Eth. and Tigr. it signifies also healthy, vigorous, very good.

ሐደወት፡ s. life. Gen. i. 30. Heb. חַיָּה Ar. حَيَاة. Pጘላላም፡ ሐደወት፡ eternal life.

ሐደ፡ v. a. Eth. ከዖደ፡፡ Tigr. ከደ፡፡ to go. Gen. ii. 14. ሐደ፡ አመለሰለሁ፡ “I will go, and come back.” ሐደሁ፡ “I am gone” (instead of “I will go,” አሐደለሁ፡), an expression always used by visitors on the point to leave, declaring their intention to go, if you allow it. A civility. ካንኮበር፡ ስንት፡ ቀን፡ ሐደህ፡ ወደ ሎንዶን፡ ትደርሳለህ፡ “in how many days’ journey do you arrive from Ankober to London?” ያነን፡ መንገድ፡ ሐደ፡ አላውቅም፡ “I do not remember of ever having gone by that road.”

አሐደ፡ (1) caus. to cause to go, to lead, to guide, make go. Lev. xxvi. 13: በቀደ፡ መንገድ፡ አሐድኝኝሁ፡ “on a straight way have I led you.”

(2) to thresh, i.e. to make the corn go out from the ears. 1 Cor. ix. 9. Isa. xxviii. 28.

አሰሐደ፡ caus. to cause to go, to make go, to lead, to take; e.g. ደህ፡ መንገድ፡ ወደ አበሻ፡ ያሰሐድሃል፡ “this road will take thee to Abyssinia.”

ሐድም፡ s. a house built of stone and clay, with a flat roof. The mere flat roof also is sometimes so called.

ሐደረ፡ Vid. አደረ፡፡

ሐደሰ፡ i. q. አደሰ፡ q. v. nev. ብሉይ፡ ሐደሰ፡ “the Old and the New,” sc. Testament; another name for ሰመንገድ፡ ሐደ፡ “the eighty-one” (books of the SS.); or መጽሐ

፩: ቅዱስ: "the holy book," i.e. Bible. pl. ሐደሳት: "the Epistles of the Apostles."

ሕግ: s. Etl. pl. ሕገገት: Ar. ح Heb. פה the Law. Gen. xxvi. 5. Ex. xii. 43. የፈሰካ: ሕግ: "the order of (for) the Passover."

In a peculiar sense, ሕግ: is used for a regular marriage, to distinguish it from concubinage as well as from celibacy. In this sense, ባለ: ሕግ: means "a married man or woman," a rare phenomenon in Abyssinia.

ሐዲ: title of dignity for a king; i.g. His Majesty. —: ዮሐንስ: "King Joas." ተክለ: ጊዮርጊስ: የሐዲ: ልጅ: "Tecla Georgis, the son of the king." This title seems to be given to the Gondar kings only; at least, I never heard the king of Shoa being called ሐዲ:; but his full title is ነሐሴ: ሣሐለ: ሥላሴ: የሸዋ: ንጉሠ: "Eras Sahhela Selassê, the king of Shoa."

ሐፀበ: to wash. Alias አጸበ: q. v. Num. viii. 21.

ሐፀን: s. an infant, a sucking child. meton. a young person. pl. ሐፀናት: Gen. xxxi. 28. Rad. ሐፀን: Eth. to nourish, educate, train, especially to suckle.

ሐፀንነት: s. state or age of a sucking child, infancy, childhood. ከ—: ጀምሮ: from childhood, from birth or infancy, from the mother's womb.

ሐፍረት: Rom. i. 26. i.g. ዕፍረት: ጥፍረት: and ነፍረት: shame, disgrace, ignominy, infamy, pudenda, bashfulness, shyness.

መ::

መ:: mā, the fourth letter of the Abyss. alphabet. Its name is māጃ ማደ:, probably for ማዳ: the m letter. Before other labials, as in other languages, it is used sometimes in the sixth form, instead of the liquid ን::; e.g. ጠምበር: instead of ጠንበር: the seat. ጠምፈት: for ጠንፈት: the sieve. It is sometimes substituted for the soft በ::; as in ዘነመ: ዝፍም: for ዘነበ: ዝፍብ: to rain, the rain. It sometimes is exchanged for ጠ:

in infinitives; as ጠንበር: for መንበር: ጠፍጮ: for መፍጮ:, or rather መፍጫ:: መ: is, as in the Arabic, used as a preformative to verbs, to form the infinitive, and then remains, when the infinitive receives the termination ፆ: in order to form substantives of matter, instrumentality, locality, and others; e.g. መጻፍ: writing, book; መጻፍያ: writing instrument or writing material, or even a place for writing, i.e. writing-school, or secretary's office; from ጻፈ: to write.

ም: is an inseparable conjunction, and; applied to any part of speech, at the end of the word. When many substantives are connected together, it interchanges with ኑ: which is used for joining single words, whereas ም: joins also whole sentences together; e.g. ንጉሥ፣ ታላላቅቹ: ጠቅረርቶም: መጡ: ከቡልቶ: ከጠጡም: በኋላ: ሐዲ: "the king and his great officers, and his soldiers, came; and after they had eaten and drunk, they went away." With verbs in the present tense with አለ: it seems to be infix; e.g. ለምነ: ትወስዷልህ ሆ: "beg, and ye shall receive:" but if you consider አለ: as an auxiliary verb, ም: remains an affix; as will be perceived by dividing it from the principal verb in this manner: ትወስዷልም: አላችሁ: which is quite the same.

Affixed to verbs, it forms negations with አለ: አይ: or አ: according to circumstances, and in the present tense it does not allow the auxiliary አለ: to come in; e.g. አልተቀበልሁም: "I have not received." አይመጣም: "he will not come." አትሔድም: "thou wilt not go." አልመለስም: "I do not return."

ማ: a final conjunction signifies in Tigrê, because, for. In the common language of the Amhara people, chiefly in Shoa, it is sometimes used instead of ም:; sometimes instead of the causal ኑ::

መሀመዳዊ: s. Ar. مَوْسَى, a word pro-

nounceable without aspiration, a low voice.

Vid. Golius s.v. Job iv. 12.

መሀረምያ: s. handkerchief. Ezek. xvi. 12. improperly for nose-ring.

ምሀረት: s. f. mercy, compassion, pity, commiseration. Rad. መሀረ: Eth.

ምሀረተኛ: adj. merciful, compassionate, pitiful.

መሆን: inf. from ሆነ: the being, becoming, essence, state, disposition.

መለ: v. n. & act. Eth. መልክ: Tigr. መል

ኢ: Heb. מָלַא. Ar. مَلَأ. to be full, to

abound, to be much, to fill. Gen. i. 22. imp.

fem. c. suff.: ምደው: "fill it." መለሁት:

"I have filled it." መልፍዋለሁ: id. "I have

filled or fill it." ሰው: መልተዋል: or መ

ልተዋል: "there are plenty of men," "many

men." መልተ: "there is plenty," "much,"

and merely much. Ital. molto. The mat-

ter with which any thing or person is filled, is

given (1) with በ: and the suffixed pronoun;

e.g. መንፈስ: ቅዱስ: መለሳት: literally,

"the Holy Spirit filled, was full (plenty) in

her," i.e. "she was filled with the Holy Spirit."

ውን: በጎምቦ: መልተበታል: "the gombo

(jar) is full of water." Acts vii. 55: መንፈስ:

ቅዱስ: መልተበት: ነበርኛ: "for he was full

of the Holy Spirit." Acts vi. 8: ሃይማኖት:

ንደልም: መልተበት: ነበረኛ: "he was full

of faith and power." Luke iv. 1. (2) with the

accusative: e.g. ኃፍተን: ውን: ምልዋቸ

ው: "fill the gāns (large jars) with water,"

John ii. 7.

አስመለ: caus. to cause to fill.

ምለ: i.g. ምለት: s. fulness. Ex. xii. 30: ም

ሥርም: በምለዋ: "and Egypt in its fulness,

totality," i.e. "all Egypt." Eth. ምልክ:

"plenitudo."

ምሉ: Eth. and Tigr. ምሉክ: adj. full. በጸ

ጅኛ: በታለ: ምሉ: ነው: "it is full of mead

and beer."

ሚለ: s. Eur. mile.

ሚሎ: s. a fillip, a snap with the finger.

ማለ: v. a. Eth. መሐለ: Tigr. መሐለ: to

swear, to take an oath. constr. 1. ምሉ:; e.g.

Ps. xv. 4: ምሉ: የሚከደ: "who swearing

denies," i.e. he that denies his oath, perjured,

forsworn, a perjurer. Jer. xlix. 13: በራሴ: ም

ያለሁኛ: constr. 2. "for I swear (or have sworn)

by my head," i.e. by myself. To swear by

(something), ማለበ—:; e.g. Heb. vi. 13: ከር

ሱ: የበለጠ: ባይኖር: የሚምልበት: በራ

ሱ: ምለ: "as there was nothing (or nobody)

greater than he by which (or by whom) he

should swear, he sware by himself." And v.

16: ሰዎችም: ደምላሉ: ከርሳቸው: በ

ሚበልጠው: "and men swear by what is

greater than themselves." Matt. v. 34: ከኑ:

አትማሉ: በሰማይ: ስንኳ: &c. "never

swear, not even by heaven" &c. Ps. cxix.

106. Isa. xlv. 23. Gen. xxv. 33. ማልልኝ:

"swear to me." ማለለት: "he sware unto

him," ch. xxi. 23, 24. አምልልህ: "I

swear unto thee," ch. xxiv. 7. 9.

አማለ: trs. to swear one, to bind one by an

oath, to adjure, to conjure. Acts xix. 13:

እናምላችኋለን: "we conjure, adjure

you." Matt. xxvi. 63: አምልህ: "I

adjure thee." Gen. xxiv. 3: አምልህ: ዘ

ንድ: "that I may take an oath from thee,

bind thee by an oath." v. 37: ነታይም:

አማለኝ: "and my master made me

swear."

ተማለ: pass. to be sworn, adjured, bound by

an oath. Refers to the oath as well as to

the swearing person. የተማለ: መሐለ:

"the oath which has been sworn." የተማ

ለ: ሰው: "a person sworn."

ተማማለ: recipr. to swear to each other, to

bind one another by an oath, to conspire.

Gen. xxi. 27: እርሱ: በርሳቸውም: ተ

ማማሉ: "they sware to each other, bound

each other by an oath." v. 31: ከዚያ:

ሁለቱ: ተማምለዋልኛ: "for there the

two sware to each other," Gen. xxvi. 31.

Acts xxiii. 12: ተማማሉም: "and they

conspired together, bound each other by an

oath." v. 14: እኛ: ተማምለናል: constr.

2. "we have entered into a conspiracy,"

"have sworn to each other," v. 21.

አስማለ: caus. to make swear; i. q. አማለ:;

መለል:

ጥመለል: to entreat, beseech. Rom. i. 9. Ps. xlv. 12.

ሞላላ: a. oblong. **ሞላላ:** ራስ: "oblong head." Lud.

መልከቅ: s. is used Act. xx.15. for anchor; and ch. xxvii. 28. for sounding-lead. Eth. anchor.

ሞልሞል: s. footman. 1 Kings i. 5.

መለሰ: v. a. to repeat, to return, bring back, to turn back, to convert, to reply, to answer, to recompense, restore, retaliate; e.g. **የወሰድሁትን: መለስሁልሁ:** "what I have taken, I have given back (returned) to thee." 1 Peter iii. 9: **በክፋም: ክፋ: አትመልሱ:** "neither return evil for evil." Mal. iv. 6: **ያባቶችን: ልብ: ወደ: ልጆች: ያመልሳል:** "he shall return (convert) the heart of the fathers to the children," Jer. xxxi. 18: **መለሰኝ:** "convert (or turn) thou me." **እመለስላሁ:** "and I shall be converted." In the Gospel, the expression, "Jesus answered and said unto him," is always properly rendered, **የሱስ: መለሰለት: አለም:** Isa. lxx. 24: **ሳይጸሩ: እመልሰላችኋልሁ:** "before they call, I will answer." inf. **መመለስ:** the bringing back, returning, return.

ጥመለሰ: pass. & n. to be returned, brought back, answered, &c. to return, come back, to repeat. 1 Kings xxii. 27, 28. John i. 38: **የሱስም: ጥመለሰ:** "and Jesus turned round." Gal. ii. 18: **የረረሰሁትን: ጥመልሼ: የምሠራው: ከሆንሁ:** "if, what I have broke down, I did build up again." inf. **መመለስ:** the coming back, the return, &c.

ጥመለሰሰ: reiterat. to go and come back, walk up and down, to take a walk, to walk about. 2 Sam. xi. 2: **በንጉሥ: ቤት: ሰንኑት: ለመመለሰሰ:** "in order to walk up and down (to take a walk) on the roof of the king's house." John xi. 54: **ደመለሰሰ: ነበረ:** "was walking," "walked." xii. 35: **ጥመለሰሰ: በ-በርሃን:** "walk in the light." inf. **መመለሰሰ:** walking, the walk.

ጥመለሰሰ: Job xxxiv. 32: **አልመለሰሰም:**

"I will not return;" for **አልመለሰም:** **አስመለሰ:** caus. to make come back, to cause to return. Lev. xxv. 26: "and if there be none to return (redeem) it." **ለማስመለስም: ቢቻለው:** "and if he be able to have it returned (redeemed)."

መላሰ: s. Eth. and Tigr. **መልሐስ:** the tongue. Ps. v. 9. trop. speech, language. Rad. **ላሰ:** q.v.

መላሽ: s. one who returns, brings back, converts; restorer, converter.

ሞላሽ: s. that which returns; the return, restoration. Lev. xxv. 12: **የ—: አመት:** "the year of restoration, the jubilee." Reply, answer. **የሞላሽ: ሞልእክት:** "a letter in answer," "an answer." **እኔ: ጠየቅሁት: እርሱ: ግን: ሞላሽን: አልመለሰልኝም:** "I asked him; but he did not return me an answer." **ሞላሽ:** also used now and then for environs, surrounding country. Mark iii. 8: **ከጢርስፍ: ከሲደፍ: ሞላሽ:** "from the country about Tyre and Sidon." Also, the place where the sun seems to return in his course in the equinox, tropic. **የሞላሽ: ዙርያ:** the tropic circle. Geogr.

መለበጫ: s. (rad. ለበጠ:) the lining, gilding, varnish, the material with which, or the instrument by which, any thing is lined or gilded or varnished, Ex. xxxviii. 19. Also the workhouse or place where this is done.

ማለት: inf. from አለ:: saying, the saying, meaning, signification, intent, purport. **ማለቴ: ደህ: ነው:** "my saying (what I mean) is this." **ኪንግ: ማለት: ባምንርፍ: ቋንቋ: ንጉሥ: ማለት: ነው:** "the signification of 'king' is, in the Amharic language, ንጉሥ:" It is used also for object, intention; e.g. **የነን: የሠራሁት: ቤትን: አገኝ: ዘንድ: ማለቴ: ነበር:** "my object in building this was, to get a house." Vid. አለ::

ሞላሽ: s. fulness, plenty, abundance, filling. Eth. **ሞልከት:** Ar. **مملوء** Heb. **תמלית**. Rad. **መላ:**

መልፋ: constr. 1. of መላ:: full, plenty, much. Germ. voll, viel. Lat. multum. Ital. molto.

e.g. "Is there any thing to be had?" Answer, መልቶ: MALTO! "Oh plenty!"

መልእክ: and seldom መላክ: s. angel. Eth. pl. መላእክት:: Ar. **ملائكة** Heb. **אֲמָלָאִים**. Gen. xxiii. 6; xlviii. 16, &c. It is used only for angels; and when for human or other messengers, it is figuratively or metonymically, as Gen. xxiii. 6. Rad. **ለአከ**: Eth. 1 Cor. iv. 9. vi. 3.

መልእክት: s. fem. letter, message, ministry, office, service. **ይህት: መልእክት: ትድረሰ: ወደ: (አንገቢዋ:)** "may this letter reach" (its reader). The usual address with the name of person and place to which the letter is directed, written inside before the beginning, and outside on the back. 2 Cor. iii. 3: **የክርስቲስ: መልእክት: ... ያለ: ቀለም: የተጻፈት:** "a letter of Christ... written without ink." Ministry, ministrations, office. 2 Cor. iii. 7, 8, 9. iv. 1: where he speaks of the two ministrations, of the letter and of the spirit. Rom. i. 5: **ጸጋ: መልእክትም:** "grace and apostleship" (message); where መልእክት: stands contracted for መልእክት::

መለከ: v. n. Ar. **كلم**. Heb. **קָלַם**. Very seldom, used for **ነገሠ: to reign as a king.**

መልክ: s. form, shape, visible appearance.

መልካም: adj. formosus (መልክ and ልም:) beautiful, beauteous, fine, fair, handsome, good, proper, becoming, well, &c.

መልካምነት: s. beauty, goodness, the being good. Job iv. 16. Zech. ix. 17.

መለከት: s. a musical wind-instrument, described by Bruce, Salt, Ruppell, and Combes and Tamisier. Vid. Bruce, II. 280: only *kenet* is a wrong spelling of **ቀንድ: K'AND, horn**, general appellation of any horn; whereas መለከት: MĀLĀĀT, is this particular instrument. — **ነፈ:** "to blow the MĀLĀĀT." — **ነፈ:** "the blower of the MĀLĀĀT," the trumpeter.

መልክት: MĀLECT. Vid. መልእክት::

ምልክት: MĒLĒKĒT, s. sign, mark, token, signal, note.

አመለከት: v. denom. to mark, to signify, denote, notify, Ps. xxv. 4: to show, point out. መንገድህን: አመለክትኝ: "point out to me," "show me thy way."

ተመለከት: pass. to be marked, shown, &c. a. to keep in view, to look at, to see, to view upon, to behold, to observe, to mark, to contemplate. 1 Cor. x. 18.

መለከት: s. divine essence or nature, divinity, godhead. Generally used of the divinity of our Saviour.

መለከትነት: id. not often used.

መለክተኛ: s. messenger. Gen. xvi. 7; xix. 1. 1 Cor. iv. 9.

መለክኛ: s. governor of any place or district.

መልካካም: and መልካክም: a. (amplification of መልካም:) very fine, fair, beautiful, very good. Esther ii. 8.

መለከያ: s. measure; a measuring instrument, chiefly for measuring lengths. Ezek. xl. 3: **የ—: ዘንግ: a measuring rod.** Rad. **ለካ:**

መለወጥ: inf. of ለወጠ: and ተለወጠ: change, exchange, alteration, substitution, barter, trade, commerce, traffic. መሸጥ፣ መለወጥ: "sale, and change," i.e. "commerce." Gen. xxiii. 18: **በመሸጥ: በመለወጥ: የምትልፍ:** sc. ብር: ["money"] "which is current in commerce."

መለየ: s. for መለየት: the parting, separation, division. 1 Sam. xxiii. 28.

መለየት: inf. of ለየ: separation, parting, division, partition, schism, sect, difference, distinction. Vid. ለየ: e.g. **ገጠኝት: ክንግዚአብሔር: ዘንድ: መለየት: ነው:** "sin is the separation, departing, from God." መያፍሰትን: መለየት: "distinguishing the spirits," 1 Cor. xii. 10. **የመለየት: አምላክ:** "a God of division," 1 Cor. xiv. 33.

ሚልዮን: Eur. a million.

መለደድ: s. division, partition, boundary. 1 Chr. iv. 33: **የነገዳው: መለደድ:** "the boundary of their tribe."

መለደድነት: inf. of ተለደደ: the variety, division, sect, faction. 1 Cor. i. 10. xi. 19.

ማለጃ: v. n. to be early, to rise early. Gen. xx. 8:

በነገው: ማለጅ: "he rose early in the morning." ch. xxi. 14: ማለጅ: ተነሣ: "he rose early." ch. xxii. 3. xxvi. 31. xxviii. 18. xxxi. 55. ኢሚዳደሊሁ: "I rise early."

ማለጅ: ማለጅ: and ማለጅ: adv. early (in the morning). Ps. v. 4; and some of the above-quoted passages. Ps. xlvi. 5. As subst., the morning, day-break. Isa. lviii. 8: ብርሃንህ: ንገደ: ማለጅ: ደግግል: "thy light shall break forth as the morning." Ezek. xlvi. 14: በማለጅ: ሁሉ: "every morning." ማለጅ: ማለጅ: id. v. 15.

ማለጅያ: s. a bracelet of brass, which (in Shoa) the soldiers that have killed a Galla in war are permitted to wear on their wrist.

መላገጅ: s. object of scorn, joke, and jest; scorning, joking, jesting; scorn, joke, jest, play.

መልገጥ:: መልገጽ: aet. መልገጥ: መልገጽ:: pass. infin. of ልገጠ: and ልገጸ:: playing, joking, jesting, scorning; play, joke, jest, scorn.

ማለገጫ: that which excites to, and causes playing, scorning, joking, jesting. Nehem. iv. 4. "object of the same:" ማለገጫ: ሁክልፍ: "for we have become the objects of scorn," "spectacle."

ማላገጫ: id. Job xxx. 9.

መለጠ: v. a. to fall out (used of hair).

ጥመለጠ: v. p. & n. (of the head), to loose the hair, to have the hair falling out. Lev. xiii. 40, 41: ራሱም: የጥመለጠ: ሰው: ኦርሱ: ባኋ: ነው: ንጸሕም: ነው: "the man whose head has lost its hair, is bald, and (yet) is clean." ከማክሉም: ጸጉሩ: ቢ መለጥ: ኦርሱ: ራሱ: በራ: ነው: "and if the hair fall out from the crown of his head, he is bald-pated."

ኢመለጠ: aet. to fall out, to escape, glide out. Of the hatchet: Deut. xix. 5: ምሳረም: ከጂ: ኢመለጠ: "and the hatchet slipped from his hand." Of men, escaping from enemies. Deut. ii. 36: ከጂኑን: የመለጠ: ጠ: የለም: "there was none that escaped from our hands." Heb. ^לעָלַם, to make escape, deliver.

መላጣ: adj. & s. bald-head, bald. meton. bare,

naked, used of places of pasture where the grass has been cut off. Tigr. መላጤ::

ምልጥ: s. the baldness. —: ኦለ: to be bald.

ምላጭ: s. razor, any sharp pocket-knife.

ማለፍያ: s. passage, place and means for passing; adj. excellent, very good, (able to pass everywhere, because of the good qualities a thing possesses.) Luke xv. 23. Rad. ኦለፈ::

መሐ: ጫቅቅ: Ezek. xxviii. 13. Arab. المہا العقيق, and المہا is the plur. of مہا crystal. عقيق signifies cornelian, a gem.

ሞሐ: s. a small bottle containing about one pint or one pint and a-half, in use for drinking mead. Aliàs ብርሌ:

መሐላ: s. oath; and meton. a treaty, covenant established by oath. Gen. xxiv. 8. Heb. vi. 16.

መሐለካ: ሐንገድ: Tig. a certain plant in Tigrè, which occasionally serves the Abyssinians for food.

መሐሪ: s. & adj. one who has mercy, pity, compassion; merciful, pitiful, compassionate. Ex. xxxiv. 6.

መሕረምያ: s. Vid. መህረምያ: handkerchief.

ምሕረት: s. Vid. ምህረት:: mercy.

ምሕረተኛ: adj. Vid. ምህረተኛ:: merciful.

መሕተም: and መሳተም: inf. of ሐተመ: and ገተመ:: the sealing, printing, stamping; the seal, stamp, press, type. Vid. ሐተመ::

መሕተምያ: s. instrument or place for printing, sealing, stamping; the press, type, seal, printing-office.

ማሕደር: inf. from ሐደረ:: case, cover, envelope, e.g. of a book.

ማሕጂ: the circular walk (ሐደ: ኦሐደ:) in which the threshing oxen tread out the grain from the ears: threshing instrument; threshing place.

ማሕፀን: and መሕፀን: s. uterus, the womb. Rad. ሐፀኑ:: Eth.

መምህር: s. teacher, instructor, master.

መምህርነት: teacher-, instructor-, or master-ship; state and office of a teacher, master, instructor.

መመለስ: inf. of መለሰ: and ጥመለሰ:: the return, conversion.

መመልከት፡ s. *the means, instrument, or place of return, restoration or conversion.*

ማምልከት፡ inf. of ለመልከት፡፡ *the worshipping or serving God, divine service, religious exercises, religion.* ጣዖታትን፡ —: “*the worship of idols,*” “*idolatry.*”

መማለጃ፡ s. *present*, presented by an inferior person to a superior. Ps. xlv. 12. Rad. ማለጃ፡ “*to rise early.*”

መማር፡ inf. of ጥማር፡፡ *learning.*

መጣጣር፡ inf. of ጸማር፡፡ *pleasantness, agreeableness, loveliness, beauty.*

መማካ፡ s. i. q. መቀ-ፈርያ፡ *a tool for tilling the ground, hatchet (a spade might be called so, but they have none).* Rad. ማሰ፡፡

መምታት፡ inf. of መታት፡፡ *the beating, striking, &c.*

መምቻ፡ s. *hammer* (instrument of beating), *that which is struck in stringed instruments*, i. e. *string*, i. q. ወጥር፡፡

መመኛት፡ inf. of ጥመኛ፡፡ *desire, inclination, lust, appetite, appetency.*

መመዘኛ፡ s. *weight* (means for weighing). Rad. መዘን፡፡

መመገንት፡ inf. of ጥመገንት፡፡ *dispute.*

መገመፅ፡ inf. of ፀመፀ፡፡ *apostacy, rebellion, wickedness.*

መሣል፡ inf. of ሣለ፡፡ *painting, drawing, depicting, description.*

ምሣል፡ Vid. ምሳሌ፡፡

መሣልቅያ፡ s. *object of joking, playing, scorn.* Nehem. ii. 17. Rad. ጥሣልቀ፡፡ Vid. ሠልቀ፡፡

መሣሕ፡ Ar. مسيح Heb. משיח, *the Messiah, the Anointed One, ὁ Χριστός.*

መሥልሰ፡ Vid. መስለሰ፡፡

ምሥራቅ፡ s. *East, sun-rising.* inf. Eth. of ሠረቀ፡፡ Ar. شرق.

መሠረተ፡ v. n. *to ground, to found, lay a foundation.*

ጥመሠረተ፡ pass. *to be grounded, founded.*

መሠረት፡ s. *foundation, ground.* 1 Cor. iii. 11.

መሥራት፡ inf. of ሠራ፡፡ *the building, construction, structure.*

ማሠርያ፡ s. *band, bond, tie, string, fetter, rib-*

band, bandage, ligament. Eph. iv. 6.

መሥኒ፡ 2 Chron. xxxiv. 22. by a mistake the Hebrew מַשְׁמָנִים taken for a proper noun, whereas it signifies *the double (building).*

ምሥእ፡ s. *North-east.*

መሠወር፡ Vid. መሰወር፡፡

መሠወርያ፡ for መሰወርያ፡፡ *q. v.*

መሥቀት፡ and መሥቀሱት፡፡ s. *offer, sacrifice, oblation, the animal to be offered.*

መሠውያ፡ s. *place of offering, altar.* Rad. ሠቀ፡፡

መሣያ፡ s. *instrument and material for painting.* (ሣለ፡፡)

ምሥገርት፡ s. *Eth. net, lattice.* Ex. xxxvii. 26. Rad. Eth. ስሥገረ፡፡

ምሥጢር፡ s. Gr. μυστήριον. Ar. مستير Heb. מְסִיֵרִים, *a secret, secrecy, hidden, concealed thing, mystery, sacrament, doctrine.* pl. ምሥጢራት፡፡ Deut. xxix. 29.

መር፡ ስለ፡ v. a. (liter. to say “mār”), *to jump, to leap, to spring.*

ምር፡ ስለ፡ Ezek. xxi. 6. ምር፡ *particle indicating bitterness, grief; therefore ምር፡ ስለ፡ “to do with deep grief and bitterness.” ምር፡ በለህም፡ በፈታቸው፡ ስለቅሰ፡ “with bitterness lament before them.”*

መራ፡ v. a. *to lead, guide, conduct.* Eth. መርሐ፡፡ Tigr. መርሐ፡፡ inf. መምራት፡፡ Gen. xxiv. 27፡ ወደ፡ ቀኛውም፡ መንገድ፡ መራ፡ ኝ፡ “*and he has led me to a straight way.*”

Ex. xiii. 18. Ps. xxv. 5፡ በውነትህ፡ ምራኝ፡፡ imp. “*guide me in (or with) thy truth.*”

መርቻህሁ፡ “*I guided or guide thee.*”

ጥመራ፡፡ pass. *to be guided, led, conducted.* n. *to follow.*

መሪ፡ s. *leader, guide, conductor.* Eth. and Tigr. መሪሐ፡፡

ምር፡ s. *chisel.*

ማረ፡ v. n. & a. *to have mercy, pity, compassion, to be merciful, to spare.* Eth. ምሕረ፡፡ and

መሐረ፡፡ Ar. رحم Heb. רחם, inf. መማር፡፡ ማረኝ፡ “*have mercy upon me,*” “*be merciful unto me!*” ማረን፡ “*be merciful unto us!*”

1 Cor. vii. 6፡ ምራያችሁ፡ “*I would spare*

you." "I sympathize with," "feel for you." እግዚአብሔር: ይማረዎ: "may God have mercy upon you!" or merely ይማረዎ: a civil expression which is addressed to a person when sneezing; as in Germany, "gesundheit!" "prosit!" "your health!" When a child sneezes, they say: ያሳደግህ: (or ያሳደግሽ:) "may He let thee grow up!" The answer is: ያኑረዎ: "may He cause you to abide!" "may He establish you!" instead of "I thank you." እግዚአብሔር: ይማረዎ: is also a wish addressed to a diseased person; and in addition: እግዚአብሔር: (or ቅዱስ: ጊዮርጊስ:) ደፈውሰዎ: "may God (or 'St. George,' which is as frequent as 'God') cure or heal you!"

ተማረ: pass. to receive or experience mercy; to be an object of mercy, pity, compassion, &c.; does not often occur, because it may easily be confounded with ተማረ: to learn.

አስማረ: caus. to induce, to move, to incline to mercy, pity, compassion, favour. Rom. viii. 34: እርሱ: ያስምረናል: "he works out mercy for us."

ማረ: Amh. non occ. Eth. መሀረ: to teach.

ተማረ: v. pass. to be taught, i.e. act. to learn. inf. መማር: learning. ያምገርኛውን: ቋንቋ: እማራለሁ: "I learn the Amharic language." ገዥ: ተምርዋል: ደህኖ: ማሰተማር: አይችልም: "as he is yet learning, he cannot yet teach well."

አስተማረ: trs. to teach, instruct. inf. ማስተማር: teaching, instruction, doctrine. በወንጌል: አስተምራችኋለሁ: "I will instruct you in the Gospel."

ማር: s. honey.

መረሐኒት: s. guidance, conduct, direction, lead.

መረመረ: v. a. to inquire, search, examine. inf. መመርመር: "the making inquiry;" "inquiry," "examination." Ps. xi. 4: ይመረምራሉ: "they examine." ዳድቁን: ይመረምራል: "he examines into the (state of the) righteous." xxvi. 2: መርምረኝ: "search me out."

ተመረመረ: pass. to be inquired into, ex-

amined, searched. inf. መመርመር: ትምህርት: ትመረመር: "may my doctrine be examined!"

ተመረመረ: act. to search, in order to settle accounts (reward or punish). Ps. x. 13:

በልቡ: አትመረመረውም: ይላል: "he says in his heart, thou wilt not search into (neither punish) it." Ezek. xxxiii. 6: ጀምሩን: ከተመልካች: እጅ: እመረመራለሁ: "his blood will I require at the seer's hands." v. 8. Gen. ix. 4.

መርማሪ: s. an inquirer, searcher, examiner.

ምርምር: s. inquiry, research, examination.

ምርምራ: s. id.

መርጭር: s. Eur. marmor, marble. Aliàs የበረድ: ደንጊዮ: and Eth. ኡብኑ: በረድ: hail-stone (on account of its whiteness).

መረረ: v. n. to be bitter. inf. መምረር:

ተመረረ: pass. to be embittered with grief, to be grieved, sorrowful. Ezek. xxvii. 30:

ተመረውም: ይሮህላሉ: "and embittered (with sorrow), they cry." inf. መመረር:

አስመረረ: caus. to embitter, to grieve, to excite to anger, to exasperate, to irritate, to vex, provoke. inf. ማስመረር: Ex. i. 14: ሰውነታቸውንም: ያስመርርዋቸው: ነበረ: "and they (the Egyptians) embittered (i.e. grieved) their (the Israelites') soul." Ps. lxxviii. 8: ጠማማ: ትውልድ: የምታስመርርም: "a perverted, provoking, and vexatious generation." v. 17: ለሁልንም: ...: አስመረረኝ: "and they exasperated the Most High."

መረር: a. bitter, and trop. provoking, grieving.

መረራ: s. bitterness, any thing bitter. Ex. xii. 8:

"and unleavened bread" ከመረራ: ጋራ: "with bitter things." In apposition, it becomes often an adjunct; e.g. Matt. xxvi. 75: መረራ: ልቅሶም: አለቀሰ: "and he wept a bitter weeping, crying." As adjunct, by itself, it is Ex. xv. 20: መረራ: ነበረኛ: "for it was bitter."

መረራነት: s. bitterness, and trop. grief. Job vii. 11: በነፍሴም: መረራነት: አለቀሰለሁ: "in the bitterness of my soul, I cry, weep."

መረርነት: id. Prov. xxxi. 6: "do not give mead or grapes" በነጭሳቸው: መረርነት: ላሉ: "to those that are in the bitterness of their soul." Isa. xxxviii.17.

መርሰ: s. Arab. مرسى anchoring-place, harbour.

መርሳት: inf. of ረሳ:: the forgetting, oblivion, forgetfulness.

ማረሻ: s. plough. Deut. xxi. 3: በማረሻም:

ምድር: ያላረሰች: Better: ምድርንም:

በማረሻ: ያላረሰች: "and which has not ploughed the field with the plough." Rad.

አረሰ: inf. ማረሰ::

መርሻት: s. the cover under the saddle of a mule or horse.

መረቀ: v. a. to bless, i.e. pronounce a benediction. Not of God's blessing, where ባረክ: is used. inf. መመረቅ:: e.g. ጀመርቅኝ: "pronounce a blessing over me." This request is often made to priests; also by servants when taking leave of their masters, in order to have their good-will and their prayers accompanying them.

ጥመረቀ: pass. to have a benediction pronounced over oneself, to be blessed, benedicted.

መረቅ: s. broth, gravy, sauce. Isa. lxxv. 4.

መርቅ: id.

ምርቀ: s. benediction. Mark xii. 38: ምርቀን: ሰላምንም: አይሰጡ: "pronouncing benedictions and salutations."

መረቅ: inf. of ረቀ:: the being far off, distance, removal.

ምረቅ: s. mucus, spittle.

ምርቅ: s. the needle-like pointed termination of corn-ears.

መረብ: s. net.

መርቦብ: id. Mark i. 16.

መርቦብት: id. Eth. Hosea vii. 12.

ምረት: s. bitterness. Isa. xxxviii. 15. Ezek. xxvii. 31. Rad. መረረ::

መርተ: s. the jumping, leaping, a jump, leap. Vid. መር: አለ::

መረት: s. dust, earth.

መርት: s. male parts of generation of animals.

ማርተኛ: s. a sort of soothsayers, fortune-tellers. Deut. xviii. 11.

መረኅነት: s. dustiness, the nature of dust.

መረተዊ: adj. of the nature of dust. fem. መረተዊት:: 1 Cor. xv. 47.

ማረክ: v. a. to take and carry away captive in war, to plunder in war. inf. መማረክ::

Num. xxi. 1: ከርሳቸውም: ምርኩ: ማረክ: "and he carried (some) of them away captive."

ጥማረክ: pass.

አስማረክ: caus. to cause to carry away captive (in war), to cause to plunder. Jerem.

xxix. 4: ከዩሩሴሌም: ወደ: ባቢሎን: ያስማረክሁትን: ምርኩ: to those captives (prisoners of war) whom I have caused

to be carried away captive from Jerusalem to Babylon.

ምርኩ: s. captive, prisoner of war, plunder, spoil, captivity, exile.

ማረኩ: s. plunderer, a soldier that plunders and makes captives. Judges ii. 14. Isa. xxi. 2.

መርኩብ: s. ship. pl. መረኩብ: and መርኩቦች:: ባለ—: "the owner (proprietor) of a ship." ዋ—: ሰው: "sailor." ዋ—: አዛዥ:

"captain." James iii. 4. Ar. مركب "a ship."

Heb. עֲרֹבָה "a chariot."

መርኩቦች: s. sailor. Ar. مراكبي.

ምርኩኛ: s. a prisoner of war. 2 Chr. xxviii. 11. Isa. xlv. 13.

መረኩዝ: or መረኩወዝ: v. a. to support, sustain, by a staff or crutch.

ጥመረኩዝ: pass. & refl. to be supported, to support oneself by a crutch or staff, to lean.

2 Sam. i. 6: ጦሩን: ጥመርኩዝ: ቁሞ: ነበረ: "was standing and leaning on his lance." Prov. iii. 18: ዋጥመረኩዝባት

ም: ምስኩን: ነው: "and he that leans upon it, is blessed."

መርኩዝ: s. crutch, a staff, wand, a stick for support in walking. Exod. xxi. 19. Eth.

ምርኩዝ::

መርኩዝ: ዝብአ: Tigr. hyæna's staff, name of a plant.

መረዝ: v. a. to poison, envenom.

ጥመረዝ: pass. to be poisoned, take poison, poison oneself.

መርዝ፡ s. *poison, venom.* Deut. xxxii. 24.

መርዛም፡ adj. *poisonous, venomous.*

መርዳ፡ s. *obsc. anus.* Rad. አራ፡፡

መርዳም፡ n. p. (1) *Mary, the Holy Virgin.* (2) *Church of St. Mary.* በመርዳም፡ “by *Mary!*” a form of adjuration in courtesy; e.g. when you rise to receive a person who visits you, the comer is anxious to prevent this civility, and says በመርዳም፡ i.e. “by *Mary!* do not rise.” In similar cases the same expression is used. አላተ፡ መርዳም፡ “enemy of *Mary!*” a title that persons like to give to each other when quarrelling, because an enemy of the Virgin is believed to be entitled to every sort of injuries. See more in Lud. Lex. Eth. s. v.

መሪ.፡፡ Ar. مِرَاكِبُ pl. of مِرَاكِبُ, looking-glass, mirror. Isa. iii. 23. Amh. መስተፀት፡

መርዳ፡ a neck-chain; “chain which is hung round the neck.” Gen. xli. 42. Ezek. xvi. 11.

መሪዳ፡ and መብሪዳ፡ s. a file, a rasp. Ar. مِرْد. The soft በ፡ passed over into a mere vowel.

መርዳት፡ inf. of ረዳ፡፡ helping, assisting; help, assistance, succour, aid.

መሪዳዎን፡ s. Eur. meridian, the meridian line.

መሪን፡ v. a. to besmear (with lime or with colouring matter), to cement, to bedaub. Ezek. xviii. 15.

ተመሪን፡ pass. Lev. xiv. 42፡ ይመሪንም፡ “and let it be bedaubed.”

መርገ፡ s. a rock, large stone, seldom used.

ምርገ፡ s. the cement, daubing.

መሪገ፡ s. the smearer, dauber, cementer.

መርገም፡ inf. of ረገም፡ cursing, the curse.

መሪዳዎ፡ s. ἠμάραγδος, and commonly ἠμάραγδος, emerald. Rev. xxi. 11, 19. falsely for አዎንዳን፡ “jasper.” Is. liv. 12. for ገጃገጃ.

መርገጫ፡ s. treading-place or instrument, therefore wine-press. Rad. ረገጠ፡ inf. መርገጥ፡፡ Matth. xxi. 33.

መሪገጫ፡ id. from ተሪገጠ፡ inf. መሪገጥ፡፡ Isa. xxi. 10.

መርገፍ፡ s. the finest sort of Abyss. robes (ቋረ፡ q.v.) being embroidered with a broad silk border. Rad. ረገፈ፡፡

መረጠ፡ and መረጸ፡ v. a. to choose, elect, select. inf. መምረጸ፡ and መምረጥ፡ the choosing, choice, election. Ps. cxxxii. 11፡ አገዛአብሔር፡ ዕዮንን፡ መርጸዋል፡ “for God hath chosen Zion.” Gen. vi. 2፡ የመረጡትን፡ ሆሉ፡ “whomsoever they chose.” xiii. 11. Eph. i. 4. ተመረጠ፡ and ተመረጸ፡ pass. to be chosen, elected, selected, elect, &c.

ምርጫ፡ adj. chosen, elect, selected.

ምርጥ፡ ምርጽ፡ and ምርጫ፡ s. the election, choice, predestination; and adj. elect, choice, chosen, &c. Ps. xviii. 26. Cant. iv. 7. Vid.

መረጠ፡፡

መርጫ፡ s. any means for sprinkling. Lev. xiv. 4. Rad. ረጫ፡፡

መርጫ፡ s. course where any thing runs in. 2 Kings iii. 17፡ የወንዝ፡ — “bed of a river.” Rad. ረጠ፡፡

መርጫት፡ inf. of ረጫ፡፡ sprinkling, aspersion, Ex. xxx. 9.

ምርጽ፡ Vid. ምርጥ፡፡

መርፈ፡ s. needle. Gen. xiv. 23.

ምርፈቅ፡፡ the sitting at table, at meals, the meal, feasting, feast. የምርፈቅ፡ አለቃ፡ “ruler of the feast,” John ii. 8, 9. Rad. ረፈቀ፡ “to sit at table,” &c.

መርፈቅዎ፡ s. place where they sit at table, where the meal is held, dining-room (house). Luke xx. 46. “table.” Rad. ረፈቀ፡፡

ማረፍዎ፡ s. place of rest, resting-place. Ps. cxxxii. 14. Zeph. ii. 6.

መሴ፡ s. mässê, an Abyssinian measure for solids, a little less than a gallon. Aliàs ቁፍ፡፡ 16 መሴ፡ make one ማድን፡፡

ማሳ፡ v. a. to dig, to break in or through, as a thief. Gen. xxvi. 15. Ex. xxxii. 2.

ተማሳ፡ v. pass. to be dug.

አስማሳ፡ to cause, or order to dig.

ማሳ፡ Jer. xvii. 1. probably for ናሳ፡ copper.

ምሳ፡ s. meal, chiefly the mid-day meal, dinner. ምሳዎን፡ አበላላሁ፡ “I eat my dinner.” Eth. and Tigr. ምሳሕ፡፡

መሰለ: v. n. to be similar, to resemble, to like. impers. with suff. pret. መሰለኝ: — ሀ:

ገላ: ገላት: &c.: "it seemed (or seems) to me," "to thee," "to him," "to her," &c. pres. ይመስለኛል: "it seems to me," "I suppose," "I believe." Ar. *جاء* Heb. *הִשָּׁחֵץ*.

ተመሰለ: pass. to be made similar, like, or resembling. Hosca xii. 10.

እስመሰለ: caus. to assimilate, to make to resemble, render probable, and thereby to persuade and to deceive.

እስመሰላል: id. chiefly *sensu malo*: to deceive, by representing untruth as truth. 1 Tim. iv. 2.

ምሳሌ: s. likeness, similitude, resemblance, image, figure; and meton. parable, example, representation, proverb. Vid. ምሳሌ: Ar. *مثال* Heb. *הִשָּׁחֵץ*.

ምስል: s. image, figure, resemblance. Ar. *مِثْل*. Lev. xix. 4. 1 Sam. xix. 13. Isa. ii. 16.

መሳል: s. whetstone, hone. Rad. ሳል::

መሰላል: and መሳሌል: s. stairs, ladder.

Al. መውጫ: መውረድ:: Ar. *سَلَّمَ* and *سَلَّم*. Gen. xxviii. 12. Nehem. iii. 15.

መስጠት: s. a measure of solids, containing twelve መሰ::

መስለኒ: and መስለኔ: s. representative, lieutenant, of a king or prince. Comp. of መስል: like, and ኦኔ: I; i. e. like me. Dan. ii. 48.

መሳም: inf. of ሳም:: the kissing, a kiss.

መስመር: s. line, rule.

መስመርዎ: s. a ruler, instrument for making lines or rules.

መሰማርዎ: s. pasturage, place for grazing and pasturing. Num. xxxii. 2.

መስመርዎ: id. Job xxxix. 4. Rad. ሰመረ::

መስማት: inf. act. of ሰማ:: hearing, sense and act of hearing, esp. answer to prayer.

መሰማት: inf. pass. of ጥሰማ:: hearing (i. e. the being heard), answer to prayer. 2 Chr. xxxiii. 19.

መስማት: inf. of ኦሰማ:: sorcery, witchcraft.

መስመረዎ: s. hearing; sense, faculty, organ, in-

strument, place and act of hearing. 2 Sam. xxii. 45.

መሰሪ: Deut. xviii. 11. Perhaps a sort of soothsayers.

ምሰር: s. coll. lentils. Tigr. ብርሰን::

ምሰር: ቋቋ: s. a kind of wind-instruments. Lev. xxv. 9.

ምሳር: s. a hatchet, used instead of our axe. Deut. xix. 5.

ምሰሪ: m. — ሪት: fem. Egyptian, instead of ምሥሪ::

መሰር: s. a common earthen boiling-vessel, used for any sort of kitchen-work. Ezek. xlvi. 14. Rad. ኦሰሪ::

መሰረርዎ: s. 1 Kings vi. 31. I do not know what this word signifies. From its derivation from the Eth. ሰረረ: to lay a foundation, it should be the same with መሠረት: foundation, and this passage ኦምስት: መሰረርዎ: ያለበት: መድረክ: would then be "a post, or posts, which had five foundations." For the Amharic ሰረረ: being used for riding and sailing, it cannot be the root of this noun.

መስረቅ: inf. of ሰረቅ:: the stealing, a theft.

መስሪት: inf. of ሰሪ:: the working, work, cultivation, culture.

መሳሪነት: s. Gal. v. 20. Either like መሰሪነት: the state and mind of a መሰሪ: (q. v.) or some sort of spiritual impurity.

መሰርዎ: s. (1) as if it was መሳሪዎ: from ኦሠረ: to bind. Any place where camels, mules, or horses are tied (and unloaded). (2) i. q. መስሪዎ: q. v. Vid. 1 Chr. xxix. where it stands for መሥሪዎ: signifying materials for building. Amos vii. 7: የመስርዎ: መልክዎ: "measure for measuring the building."

መስሪዎ: s. instrument and materials with which, or a place where, any work (ሰሪ:) is done; therefore, instrument, organ, tool, workshop, fabric, manufactory, laboratory, &c. Rad. ሰሪ::

መስሪዎ: idem. Rad. ኦሰሪ: trs.

መሳሪዎ: Ezra vi. 4. instead of መስሪዎ: q. v.

መሳረዎ: s. burnt-offering. In this, as in the

Hebrew **הָלַךְ**, the idea of ascending to the altar (Eth. **ዐረገ**: like the Hebrew **הָלַךְ**) prevails. Num. xv. 24. 1 Sam. xiii. 9.

መስጊድ: s. vulgar Arab. **مصرف** *change-money, and money in general.* Ezra vii. 20.

ምስሶ: s. *post, beam, wooden pillar, mast.* Exod. xxvi. 26. Isa. xxii. 23.

ማሳሰቢያ: s. *excitement to thinking, memorial.* Rad. **አሳሰቢ**:: Vid. **አሰቢ**::

መስቀል: inf. of **ሰቀለ**:: *the hanging, esp. crucifixion (of Christ), cross, crucifix.* **ዮ**—: **ዕለት**: i.e. “day of the cross, or Crucifixion,” (1) “Good Friday;” (2) “Friday” in general, as day of remembrance of Christ’s crucifixion; (3) more especially the festival of the invention of the cross by Helen, mother of Constantine. **ዮ**—: **አበባ**: “cross-flower,” a flower which usually blossoms about the time of the latter festival, i.e. middle of September, and the whole of the plant is burnt on the festival. **ዮ**—: **ያፍ**: a certain red and beautiful bird, called ‘Cross-bird’ by the Abyssinians.

አመሳቀለ: v. denom. *to suspend, hung, crucify.* 2 Sam. xxi. 6.

ማስቀመጥ: inf. of **አስቀመጠ**:: *the setting (i.e. making to sit) down.* **ዮሆድ**—: “looseness of bowels,” “diarrhœa.”

መስቀያ: s. *peg, piece of wood stuck into the wall, to hang things on.* Any thing which serves for this purpose.

ማስቀጥጥ: inf. of **አስቀጥጥ**:: *the exciting to anger, exasperation, irritation.*

ማሰብ: inf. of **አሰቢ**: *the thinking, reflection, consideration.*

ማሰብ: and **ሞሰብ**: s. *a straw basket, wide above and narrow at the bottom, having a flat rim below to stand upon, into which they put their thin cakes of bread: a bread-basket, (different from ቅምብጫ: q.v.)*

መሰብሰብ: inf. of **ሰበሰበ**:: *the gathering, collection.* **ዮልብ**—: “devotion.”

መሰብሰብያ: s. *place where, or vessel in which, or instrument by which, any things*

are collected. **ዮውን**—: “the collection, reservoir, of water.”

መሳተ: inf. of **ሳተ**: *the erring, failing, error.*

ማሳተ: inf. of **አሳተ**: *misguidance, seduction.*

ምስት: s. *a tick, or insect which lives upon animal matter; found generally in the earth, and also on several animals.* Tigr. **ፍልኾ**::

ማስተማርያ: s. *place and means for instruction; i.e. school, school-material, school-book, &c.* Rad. **አስተማረ**::

መስተሣህል: a. Eth. *gracious.* Ex. xxxiv. 6.

መስተሣልቅ: a. Eth. *scornful, the scorner, mocker, derider, scoffer, banterer.* Prov. xxi. 11.

ማስተስረያ: and inf. **ማስተስረደ**:: s. *reconciliation, and means of reconciliation; expiation, mercy-seat, throne of grace, offering for reconciliation.* Ex. xxv. 17. Rad. **አስተስረዮ**: Vid. **ሰረዮ**::

መስተስረደ: adj. *conciliating, conciliatory, disposed to be reconciled.* Ex. xxxiv. 7. Nehem. ix. 17.

ማስተሰቢያ: and **ማስተሰብያ**: s. *memorial, a means of reminding.* Rad. **አስተሰቢ**: Vid. **አሰቢ**::

ማስተዋል: inf. of **አስተዋለ**:: *comprehension, understanding.*

ማስተወት: and sometimes **ማስተዋት**: s. *looking-glass.* The Abyssinians use so to denominate every glass-table and glass-window, not being used to articles of glass.

መስኖ: s. *canal, channel, ditch, aqueduct.* Ex. vii. 19.

መሰንቆ: **MUSÄNNÄ**, s. Tigr. **ብሰንቆ**: a tree, growing chiefly on the eastern confines of Tigrê and the Shoho country: its bark is taken as a powerful remedy against the tape-worm. The Shohos call it **ኩሶሪ**:: Vid. **ኩሶ**: and **ምጫምጫ**::

መስኒ: and **መሶሥኒ**: 2 Kings xx. 14. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 22. Vid. **መሶሥኒ**::

ማሰን: v. n. *to be miserable, frail, feeble.* Ps. evii. 17.

መሰንቆ: s. *a stringed instrument, harp, lyre, fiddle.*

መሰናኛዎ፡ s. place and means for stumbling, stumbling-block, trop. offence. Rad. ተሰፍኑል፡፡ Vid. ሰነሰል፡፡

ማሰናኛዎ፡ id. trs. Ezek. xi. 18.

መስኒ፡ s. a cloth which is wound round the head or the loins, both shawl and girdle or scarp. Ex. xxviii. 39.

ምስኒ፡፡ ምስዕ፡፡ Vid. ምሥኒ፡፡

መስክ፡ s. a grassy place, meadow, pasturage.

መ-ሲካ፡ s. music, any musical instrument.

ምስክ፡ s. musk. ዶ-፡ አደፕ፡ "the musk rat," which is frequent at Massowah, and at other places on the coast of the Red Sea.

መ-ስኩሉስ፡ s. Eur. muscle.

መሰከረ፡ v. a. to testify, be witness, give testimony. መሰከረልት፡ "he testified for him, (in his favour)." — በት፡ "he testified against him," or "witnessed a thing."

ተመሰከረ፡፡ pass. to be witnessed, or confirmed by witnesses.

አስመሰከረ፡ trs. & caus. to cause another to witness, to bring in witnesses.

ምስክር፡ s. m. & n. witness, testimony, and testifier.

መስከረም፡ MĀSKARRĀM, s. the first Abyssinian month, beginning the 10th or 11th of our September, and continuing to the same days in October.

ምስክርነት፡ s. state and deposition of a witness, testimony. Isa. liii. 1.

መስክት፡ s. Eth. pl. መሳክት፡፡ any opening, artificial hole; or artificial cavity in a wall, generally used for our window (a thing which is not common in Abyssinia).

ምስኪን፡ s. & adj. Eth. and Ar. poor, destitute, object of pity, generally used as an expression of pity and compassion. Ps. xxxv. 10. Isa. lxvi. 2.

መሰከፍ፡

አመሰከፍ፡ v. a. to ruminate. Lev. xi. 3.

መ-ሴውም፡ s. Eur. museum.

መሰወር፡ inf. of ሰወረ፡፡ hiddenness, secresy. Job xxviii. 11.

መሰወርዎ፡ s. means and place to hide any thing, retirement. Gen. iii. 7.

ምስዕ፡ Vid. ምሥኒ፡፡

ማሳዘን፡ inf. of አሳዘነ፡፡ grief, mortification. trs. i.e. the grieving, mortifying, which one causes. Vid. አዘነ፡፡

ምሳዎ፡ s. & adj. (1) a person or thing that is resembling (Rad. መሰለ፡); therefore (2) generally, kind, species. When applied to persons, it is often used ironically with contempt; e.g. ዶሰው፡ —: "something like a man" i.e. "not really a man," "a contemptible man," "a fellow" in sensu malo. ዶዶ፡ ምሳዎ፡ "a kind of birds."

መሰዎን፡ s. Eur. Mission, the Missionary cause &c.

መሳደብ፡ inf. of ተሳደቦ፡፡ calumnation, inveighing, abusing, railing, calumny, blasphemy. Vid. ሰደቦ፡፡

መሳደኛ፡ s. a vagabond, rover, a useless person.

ማሳደድ፡ inf. of አሳደደ፡፡ persecution. Vid. ሰደደ፡፡

ማሳደግ፡ inf. of አሳደገ፡፡ the training, education, bringing up. Vid. አደገ፡፡

ማሳደግዎ፡ s. means and place for training &c., institution for training young persons, seminary, boarding-school, &c.

መሰገኖ፡ v. n. verbale, derived from ገነኖ፡ q. v. to be glorious, praiseworthy, to be glorified, praised, &c. አግዚአብሔር፡ ይመስገን፡ "God be praised, glorified!" Gen. ix. 26. The usual form of expressing thankfulness to God, both in divine worship and in common conversation, like "thank God!" or "I am thankful," &c.; e.g. ደህደርህን፡ "Have you (hast thou) passed the night well?" the same as our "Good morning." Answer, አግዚአብሔር፡ ይመስገን፡፡ ደህደርህን፡ "Thank God!" "Have you slept well?" then the same is, with some variation, repeated over and over again, to nausea.

አመሰገኖ፡ v. a. to honour, glorify, return thanks, thank, to praise, to distinguish (with honour). inf. መመስገን፡፡ An expression not unfrequent in showing gratitude towards persons is አግዚአብሔር፡ ይመስገን፡ "may God glorify thee!"

አደመሰገንኝም፡ “he does not praise me,” “does not acknowledge (my merits, services, &c.)” An expression of complaint of servants over their masters, &c.

ተመሰገን፡ pass. inf. መመሰገን፡፡

አስመሰገን፡ caus. and trs. to cause another to be glorious, to glorify, honourably distinguish, confer upon and attribute excellency &c. to another. Ex. viii. 22. inf. ማስመሰገን፡፡

ምስጋኔ፡ s. glory, praise, thanks, thanksgiving, song of praise, &c.

ምስገን፡ adj. praised, glorious, glorified, praise-worthy, blessed; and, in the Amharic translation of the Bible, often for happy. Ps. i. 1.

መስገድ፡ inf. of ሰገድ፡፡ the bowing to a person in token of reverence, reverence, courtesy; but chiefly prostration before God or man, &c.

መስገድ፡ s. Ar. مسجد, place of worship for Mohammedans, Pagans, and Jews.

መስገጃ፡ s. place where, and thing whereon to prostrate oneself; e.g. “a carpet,” “mat,” &c. Ex. xxiv. 4. “place of worship,” Isa. lxxv. 4.

መስጠት፡ inf. of ሰጠ፡፡ the giving, donation, presentation, gift, present. Ex. xxviii. 38.

መስፈርያ፡፡ s. a measure. Gen. xviii. Rad. ሰፈረ፡፡

ማሳፈርያ፡ s. object, means, or place of dishonouring. Rad. አሳፈረ፡፡ Vid. አፈረ፡፡

ማስፈርያ፡ s. object and means of terrifying. Ezek. xxix. 9. Rad. አስፈረ፡፡ Vid. ፈረ፡፡

መስፈቻ፡ s. awl, puncher, punch, bodkin. Rad. ሰፈ፡ “to sew.” Ex. xxi. 6.

መስፈን፡ s. Eth. pl. መሳፍንት፡፡ prince, ruler. Num. xxiv. 17. Prov. vi. 7. መጽሐፈ፡ ሀሳፍንት፡ Ethiopic title of “the Book of Judges.”

መሽ፡ v. n. to be evening. ምድር፡ መሽ፡፡ it is evening.

አመሽ፡ v. a. to pass the evening. e.g. ደሀ ፍመሽኹሁን፡ (for ደሀ፡ አመሽኹሁን፡) “have you passed the evening well?” or, “have you entered upon the evening well?” instead of our “good evening.” Answer፡ ንግዚአብሔር፡ ይመስገን፡ ደሀፍመሽ

ሀን፡ or —ሽሽን፡ or —ሹን፡ or —ሹት

ሁን፡ according to the person or persons meant by the suffix. “God be praised! have you passed the evening well?” Then follows a whole series of repeated alternate salutations. The time when this form of salutation begins, is after sun-set, and continues so during the night.

አስመሽ፡ caus. to cause to pass or spend the evening. በደሀ፡ ያስመሽህ፡ “may he (i. e. ንግዚአብሔር፡) cause you (for respectable, honourable persons) to pass the evening well;” a form of expression used when parting with each other before and not long after sun-set: our “good evening!”

ማሽላ፡ MĀSHĒLĀ, s. Indian-corn, Turkish-corn, maïs. የባሕር፡—: the Egyptian species of that grain. They have a great variety of it in Abyssinia. In Tigrê they have the following sorts: (1) ግምቢሎ፡ GEMBĪLOO, is not white, and is used for brewing beer. (2) አደ ፀርደ፡ AĪWARDĀ, is mixed red and white, and is used for making bread. (3) ዋዳ፡ WĀTS’Ā, is perfectly white. (4) ቀይሖ፡ K’ĀIËHO, is quite red. (5) ግዕደ፡ ማሽላ፡ TSĀËDA MĀSHĒLA (i. e. white MĀSHĒLA), is not so white as the wāts’ā. In Shoa the following sorts are found: (1) ወገራ፡ WĀGGĀRĒ. (2) ጎርንጃ፡ GORONDJO, with large fruit. (3) የቁም፡ አህላ፡ YĀK’ŪM ÈHHEL, has a long stalk, and is white. (4) ጩረቅት፡ TCH’ĀRĀK’IT, perfectly white. (5) ቀጠጦ፡ K’ĀTT’ĀT’O, is mixed white and red. (6) ዘንጋደ፡ ZANGĀDĀ, is red. (7) አጭራ፡ ATCH’ĒRĀ, short stalk and large fruit. (8) ኮሊይ፡ KŌLĪY, long, red, and good for beer. (9) ጃተራ፡ JĀTTĀRĒ, stalk long; the fruit not as the other MĀSHĒLA, like grapes, but hanging on separate hairs or threads. (10) ጥቀራጋ፡ T’ĒK’ŪËRĒTĀ, is black, has an agreeable smell, and is good for bread. (11) አፍ፡ አይሉሽ፡ EFF ĀILŪSH. (12) መንቸራ፡ MANTSHĀRĒ. The ባሕር፡ ማሽላ፡ is not reckoned with these sorts, but considered as separate. The Abyssinians prefer the white MĀSHĒLA to the rest.

መሸመት፡ inf. of ሸመት፡ and ጥሸመት፡፡ *the buying and selling, trade, commerce.*
መሸመቻ፡ s. *subject, means, and place of trade and commerce, therefore (1) merchandise; (2) money or barter, as መግዛት፡ and መግዳ፡፡ (3) shop or other place of commerce.*
ሞሸጊ፡ v. n. *to be bridegroom or bride, to marry.*
ሙሸጊ፡ s. *bridegroom.* ሙሸጊ.ደ.ቱ፡ *bride.*
ሞሸር፡ s. *a disease of the glands of the neck.*
መሸሸ፡ and መሸሸት፡ inf. of ሸሸ፡ *to flee, retreat; the fleeing, flight, escape.*
መሸሻ፡ s. *flight, retreat, place of retreat.*
መሸሸግዖ፡ s. *place of retirement, hiding-place, asylum.* Not being accustomed to pockets in clothes, the Abyssinians called our pockets also māshāshagya, i. e. "hiding-place for the things which a person carries with him."
መሸት፡ Eth. and Tigr. *evening; sometimes used in Amh., where 'you have more commonly ማት፡፡*
መሸት፡ s. *place where the evening and the night is passed, lodgings, inn, tavern.* Act. xxviii. 15. It is used for translating the Ar. خوانية as pl. from خان khān, karavanzerā, &c.
መሸት፡ inf. of ጸት፡፡ *want, need, requisite, necessities, desire, request.*
ሞሸት፡ s. *wife, married woman.*
መሸትሪ፡ n. pr. Ar. translation of زوس Zeus. مُشترى (purchaser): so the Arabs call Jupiter's star. Vid. Acts xiv. 12.
መሸትት፡ inf. of ሸትት፡ *odour, smell (emission of smell).*
ማሸትት፡ inf. of ጸሸትት፡ *smelling, smell, i. e. sense of smelling.* Vid. ሸትት፡፡
መሸን፡ and መሸን፡ s. *fan, winnowing-shovel.* Matt. iii. 12. Isa. xxx. 24.
መሸከምዖ፡ s. *hand-barrow, any instrument for carrying things.* Vid. ሸከመ፡፡
ማሸካካት፡ inf. of ጸሸካካ፡፡ *the neighing of horses, the clucking of hens.*
መሸየጥ፡፡ inf. of ጥሸየጠ፡፡ *the buying and selling, commerce, trade.*

ማሸጋ፡ s. *glue, lime.*
መሸገግጫ፡ s. *pocket.* Bl.
መሸገግ፡ inf. of ሸገጠ፡፡ *the selling, sale.*
መሸገገ፡ s. *covering, curtain, veil.* Ex. xxxiv. 33. Rad. ሸገገ፡፡
ሙቅ፡ adj. *warm.*
ሙቅ፡፡ s. *paste, cement.*
ማቅ፡፡ a sack, large bag, made of coarse cloth; a kind of black and very coarse woollen cloth made in Abyssinia, the only species of their wool manufactures. Gen. xxxvii. 34. In Shoa, it is called ዣትት፡፡
ሞቀ፡ v. n. *to be warm.* Ps. xxxix. 3.
ጸሞቀ፡ v. trs. *to make warm.*
መቅለምት፡ s. *a large knife.* Gen. xxii. 6.
ሙቅለጠለጠ፡ probably a gale of wind, gust, storm.
ሙቅለጠ፡ s. *a convex earthen plate used as a cover for the ሙጎጎ፡ q. v.*
ሙቅለጫ፡ s. *instrument and place for melting, founding, crucible, foundry, &c.* Rad. ቀለጠ፡፡
ሙቅለፍዖ፡ s. *instrument for shutting up, locking up, lock, key.* Ex. xxvi. 5, it stands for loop, and it is also generally used for button and button-hole. Rad. ቀለፈ፡፡
ሙቅሙቅ፡ māḳ'māḳ'o s. *the yellow, bitterish root of a plant which, together with coriander-seed and onions, is put into butter when melting, in order to preserve it from becoming strong and untastable.*
ሙቅምዖ፡ s. *place where, or means whereby any thing stands.* ዮዌ፡፡ ሙቅምዖ፡ Eccl. ii. 6. "pond," "pool," "marsh," "mire." Rad. ቀመ፡፡
ሙቀሙጫ፡ s. (1) *seat.* Ex. xxv. 13. wrongly for መሸከምዖ፡፡ (2) *buttocks (as means of sitting).* Rad. ጥቀሙ፡፡
ሙቅሠፍት፡ s. *punishment, chastisement.* Gen. xii. 17. Rad. ቀሠፈ፡፡
ሙቀ-ርቀ-ርዖ፡ s. (1) *small fire-tongs.* (2) In Shoa, a small anvil; tongs being called ዖጸ፡ ዐዛ፡ "the hand's substitute."
መቅረዝ፡ fem. —ዚት፡ s. *candle-stick.* Ex. xxv. 31.
መቅረጫ፡ s. *instrument or place for engraving,*

stamping, minting, the mint, stamp, engraving tool, &c. Rad. ቀረጠ፡ or ቀረጸ፡፡
መቀረጫ፡ s. cutting instrument, knife, and place where things are cut. Rad. ቀረጠ፡፡
መቀረጫ፡ id. P—: ወንዝ፡ “cutting valley,” “valley of decision,” Joel iii. 14. Rad. ተቋረጠ፡፡ Vid. ቀረጠ፡፡
መቀረፍያ፡ s. waistcoat, jacket.
መቀሰ፡ s. Ar. مقص, scissors. Jer. xxxvi. 23.
መቀሽቀሽ፡ s. poker.
መቀቀያ፡ s. kitchen, and kitchen-utensil. Rad. ቀቀለ፡ Ezek. xlvi. 23.
መቀበል፡ inf. of ተቀበለ፡፡ reception, receipt, acceptance.
መቀበልያ፡ and more generally መቀበያ፡ means and instrument for receiving. Rad. ተቀበለ፡፡
መቀበር፡ s. tomb, grave, sepulchre, burying-place. Gen. xxiii. 4. Rad. ቀበረ፡፡ Ar. قبر Heb. קבר.
መቅበርያ፡ s. any thing used for burying, and burying-ground. Gen. xxiii. 20.
መቀት፡ s. warmth. Rad. ሞቀ፡፡
መቅት፡ s. chisel.
መቃን፡ s. door-posts. — **ኑ፡** መድረክ፡ “door-posts with threshold and sill.” Ex. xii. 7. Nehem. iii. 1.
መቀነት፡ s. girdle, belt, sash.
ምቀኛ፡ adj. & s. stubborn, refractory, perverse, contumacious, peevish. Micah ii. 8.
ምቀንኝነት፡ s. stubbornness, refractoriness, obstinacy, perverseness, contumacy, peevishness. Phil. i. 16.
መቅዘፍ፡ Ar. مقذف, rudder. Mark vi. 48.
መቀላያ፡ s. frying-pan, gridiron, any instrument for roasting, frying, &c. Lev. vi. 21. Rad. ቀላ፡፡
መቀደም፡ inf. ተቀደመ፡፡ the being before, preface.
መቅደስ፡ inf. of ቀደሰ፡፡ sanctifying, sanctuary. Ex. xv. 17.
መቅደሻ፡ id. Amos vii. 9.
መቀደደም፡ inf. of ተቀደደም፡፡ the endeavouring to be before one another, to outdo one

another, emulation, contention. Rad. ቀደመ፡፡
መቅደፍያ፡ s. the Abyssinianized مقذف rudder. Ezek. xxvii. 6.
መቅደ፡ instrument or vessel for drawing water or any other fluid, bucket. John iv. 11. Rad. ቀደ፡፡
መቀጠርያ፡ s. instrument for counting, esp. rosary, i.q. መደገምያ፡፡ **የሰዓት፡** —፡፡ “instrument for counting hours,” i.e. watch or clock, &c.
መቀጥን፡ s. fishing-hook. Rad. ቃጠነ፡፡ Matt. xvii. 27. Job xl. 25.
መቃጠያ፡ s. means for burning, fire-brand, fuel. Rad. ተቃጠለ፡፡
መቃጠያ፡ means and place for making fire. Lev. iii. 11. Num. xxviii. 10.፡፡ P — : መሠወያ፡ “the burnt-offering altar.” 2 Chron. xxix. 18. Rad. አቃጠለ፡፡
መቀረርያ፡ s. tool for digging, tilling the ground; which, in Abyssinia, is a hook, mattock; in Europe, a spode, shovel. Rad. ቀረረ፡፡
መባ፡ s. bloodless offering, Eth. መባኡ፡ munus sacrum quod ad altare offertur. Ps. li. 19. Lud. Rad. በዊኡ፡ Eth. Heb. נָבַח Ar. بَحَّ “to enter.”
መበል፡ s. food, nourishment, meat. Rad. በላ፡፡
መበለት፡ s. widow. Eth. ከህንዳ.
መብላት፡ inf. of በላ፡፡ the eating, food, meat.
መብረቅ፡ s. lightning. Tig. በረቂ፡፡ Ar. برق Heb. ברק. Ex. ix. 23.
መብራት፡ s. light (lumen). Ex. xx. 18. inf. of በራ፡፡ common people often misplace the consonants, saying መርካት፡፡
መብራት፡ inf. of አበራ፡፡ illumination.
መባርያ፡ s. means for giving light, therefore i.q. መብራት፡፡ **የመርከቦች፡** መባርያ፡ or **የመርከቦች፡** መባርያ፡ ገምብ፡ light-house for ships.
መብቀያ፡ s. place where any thing grows, Jer. xxvi. 18. Rad. በቀለ፡፡
መባቻ፡ s. የወር፡ — : new moon. Num. x. 10. Rad. Eth. በዊኡ፡፡
መባነን፡ s. the sudden starting from sleep.
መብያ፡ s. means, place, and subject of eating.

መታ፡ v.a. to beat, strike, knock. Gen. xii. 17.

ጸጅን፡ ጸመታል፡ "he knocks at the door." inf. መምታት፡፡

ተመታ፡ pass. to be beaten.

አማታ፡ used Isa. iii. 16, of a certain motion of the feet, to mince.

ተማታ፡ used of the trembling of the knees, to knock against each other, Dan. v. 6 ; also of the chariot, to roll away. Nahum ii. 4.

አስመታ፡ caus. to cause to strike, beat, &c.

መቶ፡ hundred. **መቶ፡ ካምሳ፡** or **መቶ፡ ታምሳ፡** "one hundred and fifty."

መት፡ contr. from **ምፀት፡** adj. & s. dead. pl. **መታን፡** Gen. xxiii. 13.

ሚታ፡ grandmother on the mother's side, the mother's mother. 2 Tim. i. 5.

ማታ፡ s. evening. Gen. i. 5.

ማታ፡ s. watchman in the streets. In Shoa, the guard is called so, who has to watch the entrance to the capital in the king's absence, in order that no person enter or leave it without permission from the king's representative : also those watchmen who watch, during the king's absence, the streets of the capital by night, in order, principally, to prevent the wives of his soldiers, thus left alone, from being seduced. They are to allow nobody, except little children, to be seen in the streets after sun-set and during the whole night.

ሞት፡ s. death. Gen. ii. 17. Heb. מָוֶת Ar. مَوْتٌ

ሞተ፡ v.n. to die. Gen. ii. 17. Heb. מָוֶת Ar. مات Eth. መዊት፡፡

ምታል፡ s. Eur. metal.

መተላለፍያ፡ s. passage, open way, main road. Often with **መንገድ፡፡** **ሦመንገድ፡ መተላለፍያ፡** "passage of the road." Matt. xxii. 9. Prov. ii. 15. Cant. ii. 9, it is used, wrongly, for "lattice-work." Rad. **ተላለፈ፡፡** Vid. **አለፈ፡፡**

ምትሐት፡ s. (1) spectre, apparition, phantom, hobgoblin. Matt. xiv. 26. (2) nervous headache, megrims. (3) continued fever. Shoa.

መተማማት፡ passionate temper and disposition, subjection to the dominion of passions. Rad. **ተመመ፡** and **ተማማ፡፡** Vid. **አመመ፡፡**

መትማቲቁ፡ Eur. mathematics ; mathematical.

መታመን፡ inf. of **ታመነ፡** confidence, trust. Vid. **አመነ፡**

መታመኛ፡ object of confidence. Ps. xl. 4: **አኅዚአብሔር፡ መታመኛው፡ የሆነ፡** "the object of whose confidence is the Lord," i.e. "he that trusts in the Lord."

ሚትርጎሊታን፡ Gr. μετροπολίτης. metropolitan. **መታሰብ፡** inf. of **ታሰበ፡** (Vid. **አሰበ፡**) remembrance, recollection, memory, commemoration.

መታሰቢያ፡ and **መታሰብያ፡** s. memorial, monument. Synon. with **ማሳሰብያ፡** which being derived from the causative **አሳሰበ፡**, signifies a thing which reminds you ; whereas **መታሰብያ፡**, from its passive origin, denotes a thing by which any person, event, or thing, is remembered. Ex. xxviii. 12.

ሚትቃል፡ s. Ar. مِثْقَالٌ a weight, a sum of money, ducat, sequin. Gen. xxiii. 15. for the Heb. הָקֶשֶׁת.

ማትብ፡ Eth. ማዕተብ፡ s. sign, mark, especially that mark of Christian profession by which the Abyssinian Christians distinguish themselves from non-Christians, and which consists in a cotton or silk cord hanging on their necks. They prefer a blue silk cord to any other ; but in Shoa, where silk is rarer, they content themselves with even white cotton.

ማቶት፡ s. a stand, properly for the mead- or beer-jar, standing on which the beverage is emptied. Exod. xxv. 27. it is improperly used instead of **ምሰሶ፡** "carrying-pole."

መታት፡ s. i.q. **መትሐት፡** used in Shoa for continual fever.

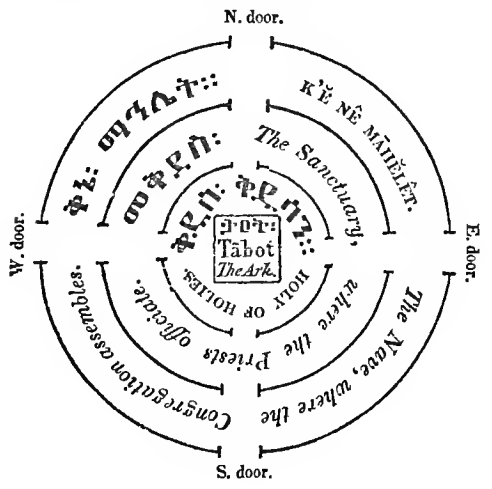
መትካያ፡ s. plug, peg, esp. tent-peg. Ex. xxvii. 19. Rad. **ተከለ፡፡**

ማቴዎስ፡ n. pr. Matthew. Every first year of the Abyssinians' four-years' cycle is called *Matthew*, in honour of the Apostle, whom they probably consider as that year's tutelar saint. The other three are called after the three other Evangelists. St. John is patron of the leap-year.

መታወቅ፡ and **መታዋወቅ፡** inf. of **ታወቀ፡** and **ታዋወቀ፡** acquaintance, friendship. The

መተወ፡ ለሌሎች

object of the Abyssinians' first visit, which they pay to any person, is to apply for መታወቅ: or መታዋወቅ: with him. Rad. አወቀ::
መታዘዝ: inf. of ታዘዘ: *obedience, submission.*
 Vid. አዘዘ::
መታደስ: inf. of ታደሰ:: *renewal, renovation.*
 Vid. አደሰ::
መታጠቅያ: s. *girdle, belt, sash.* Ex. xxviii. 4.
 Rad. ታጠቀ:: Vid. ጠቀ::
መታጠብያ: and መታጸብያ: s. *wash-basin, wash-pot.* Ex. xxxviii. 8. Rad. ታጸቦ: Vid. አጸቦ::
መትፈት: inf. of ተፈ:: *spitting, vomiting.*
መቼ: መኻ:: and መኻ:: adv. *when? እስከከ: —: "till when?" "how long?"* Ex. x. 3. Job vii. 4.
ምቻት: and ሞንቻት: s. *pot, earthen pot or jar.* Ex. xvi. 3.
መቻንከርያ: s. *nail, and nailing instrument.* 1 Chr. xxii. 3. Rad. ቻንከረ::
መቸኩል: inf. of ቸኩል: *the hastening, haste, speed, diligence.*
ማገሌት: māḥlēt, Eth. s. *song, hymn, music.* 2 Chr. vii. 6: **ጸ:** ጸ: *musical instrument and instruments.* ቅኔ: ማገሌት: *the outmost partition of the Church, where the congregation assembles; corresponding to our nave, and consisting in a circular space surrounding the መቅደስ: where the priests are. This also forms a circular space which surrounds the Holy of Holies, ቅዱስ: ቅዱሳን: where the tābor with the holy vessels is found." The form is this:*



መገልጸ: s. Eth. *hymn, song.* 1 Kings iv. 32.
መገልጸ: መገልጸ: "Song of Songs," the Book of the Canticles. Both this and the preceding word are derived from the Eth. verb ገለጸ: "to sing," "to chant."
ማኅበር: Eth. s. *society, congregation, church.* Al. ጉገኢ: and ቤተ: ክርስቲያን:: Rad. ንበረ:: Vid. አበረ::
ማኅተም: s. *seal, stamp, type, art of printing.* Rad. ንተመ::
ማኅተምያ: s. *instrument or place for sealing, stamping, printing; seal, stamp, type, typography, printing-office.* Rad. ንተመ::
መና: s. Heb. מָנָה. *manna.* Ex. xvi. 31.
መን: s. *the reed on a weaver's loom, where the threads of the web pass through.*
ሚና: s. Ar. مِينًا a larger *harbour or port; a smaller one, or anchoring-place, being called መርስ: or መርሳ: مَرَسِي.*
ሚን: pron. int. masc. & fem. *who? which?* Ar. Eth. and Tigr. መን:: مَن. Heb. מִן and מִן.
ምን: pron. int. n. Eth. ሚ —:: Tigr. ምን: Ar. لِمَ Heb. מַה, *which? what? ምን: አለ: "what is there?" "what matters or concerns it?" ምን: ገደደኝ: "what do I care for it?" ምን: ሆነ: "what has happened?" "what's the matter?" ምን: ያህል: (indistinct) "how much?" "what quantity?" Also used as an interjection: "How much!" ምን: አለብኝ:: —: ገደደኝ:: and —: አገደኝ: and the latter contr. ምናገደኝ: all synonymous expressions: "what do I care for," "what have I to do with," or "what matters it to me?" Jerem. xxiii. 6.: አሥራሴ ልም: ምን: አለብኝ: ብሎ: ይቀመጣል: "and Israel shall dwell, saying, What do I care for?" (i.e. in security, undisturbedly.) ካንኹ: ጋራ: ምናለኝ: "what have I (to do) with thee?" John ii. 4. ምን: ነው: and contr. ምነው: "what is the matter?" "why?" ምን: ነው: ጸሐፊ: አደረገህ: "why hast thou done this?" ምን: ይመስላል:*

“what does it resemble?” “what is it like?”
ምን: ወረ: አለ: “what is the news?” **ምን: መጽሐፍ: ትፈልገለህ:** “which book doest thou want?” **ምን: ብዩ: ልቀመጥ:** “for what (prop. “saying what?”) should I remain?” **ምን: ላድርግ:** ‘what am I to do?’
 With prepositions: **ለምን:** wherefore? what for? why? to what purpose? **በለ: ምን:** and **በምን: መክንያት:** why? on what account, on what ground? for what reason? **በምን: wherein? whereby? wherewith?** **እንደ: ምን:** as what? like what? in what character or capacity? **ከምን: ጋራ:** with what?
ምኔ: Ruth ii. 10. probably desire, wish, from the Eth. **መነዞ:** “to desire.”
ምን: አልባት: and more generally **ምናልባት:** and **ምናልባት:** adv. perhaps, probably, likely.
ማንም: pron. somebody, some person, any one, whoever; and with negation: none, nobody, no one. **ማንም: አልመጣም:** “nobody came.”
ምንም: pron. something, any thing: and with negation; nothing. e.g. **ምንም: አላደረገም:** “he did nothing.”
መነመነ: v. n. to be useless, naughty, worthless, good for nothing, powerless.
አመነመነ: trs. to render useless, to weaken, waste, &c. **ቅንፍት: አሳንትን: ያመነ ምናል:** “envy wastes the bones,” Prov. xiv. 30.
ምናምን: (1) adj. worthless, good for nothing, useless, naughty, futile. Matt. xii. 36. (2) s. vanity, naughtiness. Ps. lii. 7.
ምንምን: pron. with negat. nothing whatever (stronger than ምንም:)
ምናምንነት: s. uselessness, worthlessness, weakness, futility, vanity. Job xi. 11.
መነሣት: inf. of ጥነሣ:: rising, getting up, breaking up. **ድል:—:** “the being vanquished, overcome.” Vid. ነሣ::
መንሣት: inf. of ነሣ:: (1) the lifting up. (2) እጅ: —: the kissing one’s hand. (a courtesy in token of respect as well as friendship, very common in Abyssinia.) (3) refusal. (4) ድል:—: the vanquishing, conquest, victory.

ማንሣት: inf. of አነሣ:: the lifting up, raising.
መናር: inf. of ኖረ:: the dwelling, remaining, residing, abiding; and i. q. **መናርያ:** dwelling-place, stay, abode, residence, habitation.
መነራል: s. Eur. mineral.
መናርያ: s. dwelling-place, abode, stay, residence, habitation.
መንሰት: Mal. iv. 6. probably for መንሰት: Eth. temptation, trial, affliction.
መንሻ: s. እጅ: —: present made by an inferior to a superior, in token of respect. Gen. xxiv. 53. Ps. lxxii. 10. Rad. እጅ: ነሣ: Vid. ነሣ:: Other presents are መመልጃ:: በረከት: and ገጸ: በረከት::
ማንሻ: means or place for raising, lifting up. Judges xv. 17: **የመንጋጋ: ማንሻ:** “the place of the raising the jaw-bone:” translation of **יְהִי תִּבְרָךְ.**
ምንሹ: and fem. **ምንሹይቱ:** ague, tertian intermittent fever.
መንቀል: inf. of ነቀል:: transplantation, transmutation.
መንቀል: s. jar, water-pot. 1 Sam. xxvi. 11.
መንቀሳቀሻ: s. any thing that puts into motion.
ራሰ:—: any subject at which persons shake their heads. Ps. xlv. 14.
መንበር: pl. መናብርት: and መንበርት: seat, chair, throne. And meton. the person that sits on a seat; applied to the royal court of justice, whose members (in Shoa but three or four) are called thrones (**ወንበርት:**) Vid. **ወንበር:** and the θρόνοι, Coloss. i. 16. Rad. ነበረ: Eth.
መንበብ: and **ማንበብ:** inf. of ነበበ: and አነበበ: the act of reading.
መንታ: s. twins. Gen. xxv. 24.
መንትል: s. rabbit, and hare.
መንተክተክ? Job xli. 23. Rad. ጥከተክ: q.v.
ምንቸት: s. earthen jar or pot, esp. boiling-pot. Vid. ምቸት: Ex. xvi. 3.
ማናቸው: fem. **ማናቸይቱ:** any who, any that, whoever, whatever. Lev. ii. 1.
መነ: v. a. to despise, contemn, abhor, detest. (Lud.)
ምንፎ: pron. adj. interr. i. q. ὅσοῦτος; how

qualified? what manner of? (Lud. Very seldom used.)

መንካ፡ s. spoon. Ex. xxxviii. 3. Rad. ነካ፡፡

መንኩራኩር፡ s. (1) Any kind of carriage which by means of rollers or wheels moves from one place to another. (2) An iron sort of moveable and portable fire-places, two to three feet square, resting upon iron feet with or without rollers. (3) cross-beam of a house, i.g. ሰረገላ፡ which word also is used for carriages. (4) Eccles. xii. 6. it is used for wheel. Rad. አንኩርኩራ፡ q.v. in Lud. Lex. Æth. s. v. ኩረረ፡፡

መንኩሰ፡ v. n. to enter into monastic life, to become a monk or nun.

መንክሰ፡ s. μοναχός, monk. fem. መንክሰት፡ nun.

መንኩሰ፡ id. pl. መንኩሰት፡ and መንክሰት፡፡ and መንክሰት፡፡

መንክሰገ፡ s. the jaw, jaw-bone. Eth. & Tigr. መንክሰ፡፡

መንክሰክ፡ and ሰክት፡ monastic life, monasticism.

መንኩ፡ i.g. መን፡ ኩ፡ Vid. መን፡፡

መንክሀ፡ and መንክሀ፡ v. a. to clash, smack, clap with the tongue at eating. Is applied in Shoa to animals only.

መንክር፡ s. adulterer.

መንክር፡ s. adultery.

አመንክር፡ v. a. to commit adultery.

መንገላ፡ Ar. s. مَدَدِيل pl. مَدَائِيل handkerchief, esp. pocket-handkerchief. Amh. መሐረምያ፡፡ Isa. iii. 23.

መንገር፡ s. village. Num. xxxi. 10.

መንገር፡ pron. int. what? ይህ፡ —፡ ነው፡ “what is this?” —፡ ይፈልጋል፡ “what does he want?” Tigr. መንገር፡፡

መንገር፡ inf. of ነገር፡፡ the muring, building with stone, clay, or brick; making a wall: s. wall.

መንገቢ፡ Eth. s. affliction, distress, trouble. Ps. lxxi. 20. The same in the name BĀB-EL-MANDEB, “the gate of affliction.”

መንገር፡ inf. of ነገር፡፡ the burning, conflagration.

መንገር፡ fire-place, fire-pot, stove, oven Lev. xi. 35. Hos. vii. 4.

መንጋ፡ s. flock, herd. Gen. xiii. 5.

መንገሥት፡ s. kingdom. Gen. xx. 9. With a genitive case it is often constructed Ethiopically; e.g. መንገሥት፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ መንገሥት፡ ሰማያት፡ “the kingdom of God,” “the kingdom of heaven.” Rad. ነገሠ፡፡ መንገር፡ and መናገር፡ inf. of ነገር፡ and ተናገረ፡፡ the speaking.

መናገርያ፡ s. means and organ of speaking; as, a letter, a message, &c. Num. xxii. 7. .

መንገረቅ፡ Ar. مَكْنِيق catapult, engine for throwing weapons when besieging any place. Jer. xxxii. 24. wrongly መናገርቅ፡ ch. xxxiii. 4.

መንገረቅ፡ murmuring, murmur. inf. of አንገረቅ፡፡ Vid. ተናገረ፡፡

መንገድ፡ s. way, road, passage. —፡ አላፈ፡ “passenger,” “a passer-by.” ዋንገሥ፡ —፡ “king’s road,” i.e. “high way,” main road. Num. xx. 17. Rad. ነገድ፡፡

መንገድኛ፡ s. one that is on the road, traveller, passenger.

መንገጋ፡ s. jaw, jaw-bone. Ps. lviii. 6. In Shoa it is used also for molar tooth.

አመንገገ፡ v. trs. to hold or to open another’s mouth.

መንገልገልያ፡ s. any thing by which something is suspended; therefore, hook, chain, &c. Ex. xxv. 31. xxviii. 13.

መንገጫ፡ s. a turner’s lathe, instrument for turning and polishing. Rad. ነገጫ፡፡

መንገጫ፡ v. a. to spring from a source, fountain, or well.

መንገጫ፡ s. fountain, source, well, spring, origin.

መንገር፡ s. Ar. نَظَّارٌ any optic instrument, such as spectacles, telescope, microscope, &c. Rad. Eth. ነገር፡፡

መንገር፡ and መንገር፡ s. any thing spread out (Vid. ነገር፡) for a person or thing to lie upon; therefore couch, bed, carpet, sofa, divān; any layer of wood, stone or earth, for heaps of luggage or other things to rest upon. Gen. xlix. 4. Ezek. xxiii. 41.

መንፈስ፡ s. pl. Eth. መናፍስት፡፡ spirit. The same etymology as in other languages; inf. of ነፈስ፡ “to breathe.” cf. Heb. שָׁנַף soul,

from **שָׁפַח** "he breathed." Ar. **نَفَسَ** id. from **نَفَسَ** "to breathe." **נָחַר** and **נָחַר** **πνεῖμα**, from **πνέω**; **ψυχή** from **ψύχω**; **spiritus** from **spirō**, **anima** and **animus** from **animo**, &c. Gen. i. 2. xli. 38. **መንፈሳዊ፡** **እግዚአብሔር፡** "Spirit of God," Matt. xii. 28. **መንፈሳዊ፡** **ቅዱስ፡** "the Holy Spirit." **መናፍቆች፡** **ርኩሳን፡** "the unclean spirits," Mark iii. 11. **ስፍራት፡** **መናፍቆች፡** "from the (or His) seven spirits," Rev. i. 4.

መንፈሳዊ፡ adj. *spiritual*. pl. **መንፈሳዎቻችን፡**
መንፈቅ፡ Eth. *i.q.* **እኩሌት፡** *half*. **መንፈቅ፡**
ሌሊት፡ *midnight*. Acts xx. 7. Rad. Eth.
ነፈቅ፡
መናፈቅ፡ inf. of **ናፈቅ፡** and **ተናፈቅ፡** *the longing, desiring, desire*.
መናፍቅ፡ s. *schismatic, heretic*. Pl. **መናፍቆች**
ን፡ Prov. ix. 7.
መናፍቅነት፡ s. *heresy, error, schism*.
መነፈት፡ inf. of **ነፈት፡** *the blowing up, puffing up*.
መናፈቅ፡ s. *bellows*. Num. xxxi. 23. Shoa: **ፀና፡** Rad. **ተናፈ፡** Vid. **ነፈት፡**
መንፈቅ፡ s. *any instrument for airing, fanning, producing or increasing wind; therefore fan, winnowing-plate (ጠንፈት፡), &c.*
መናፍ፡ v. a. Eth. **መነፍ፡** *to desire, long for, &c.* Little used. More frequently the following, **ተመናፍ፡** *to desire, covet, lust after*, (used chiefly for concupiscence, carnal desires). inf. **መመናፍት፡**
መናፍ፡ abusive epithet: *fellow, churl, rascal, mean, base, worthless person*. 2 Kings ix. 11.
ሃምናት፡ s. *sleep; and place of rest, bed*. Rad. **ተናፍ፡**
መናፍነት፡ s. *baseness, meanness, churlishness*.
መናፍቅኛ፡ s. Eth. *the believer*. Pl. **መናፍቅኞች**
ናፍቅኛ፡ Ar. **مُؤْمِنٌ**. Rad. **እመናኛ፡** Ps. ci. 6.
መናፍቅኛ፡ Eth. *s.i.q.* **ማኅኛ፡** and **መኅኛ፡** *the middle, centre*.
መናፍቅኛዊ፡ Eth. adj. *middle, central, intermediate; s. mediator, agent*. Heb. ix. 15. Al. **መኅኛኛ፡**
መናፍቅ፡ and **መናፍቅ፡** s. *table esp. prepared for eating*. Ar. **مائدة**. Ex. xxv. 23. fem. **መናፍቅ**

ናፍቅ፡ id. Ex. xxv. 26.
መካ፡ v. a. *to praise, extol, glorify*, (not much used).
ተመካ፡ v. refl. & pass. *to glory, praise oneself, to boast*. Ps. v. 11.
መክሊት፡ Eth. s. pl. **መካሊድ፡** and **መካሊ፡** *a certain weight, the quantity of which is not yet ascertained*. 2 Kings v. 23. Vid. Ludolf.
መክሊት፡ s. *collection, and place of collection, reservoir, receptacle*. Lev. xi. 36. Job xxi. 32. Rad. **ተመክላት፡** Vid. **ከመክላት፡**
መክሊት፡ id. Rad. **እክሊት፡** 2 Chr. xxxii. 28.
መክሊት፡ v. a. *to advise, give advice, counsel*.
ተመክሊት፡ pass. *to be advised, receive counsel*.
ተመክሊት፡ v. a. & recipr. *to give advice, and to counsel among each other*.
ተመክሊት፡ recipr. *to counsel, deliberate with one another*.
እክሊት፡ caus. *to bring on, to cause an advice or counsel, to appoint or summon a council, recommend for deliberation*.
መክሊት፡ s. *affliction, distress, trouble, tribulation, trial, &c.* —: **በላሁ፡** literally, "I have eaten trouble," i.e. "have had trouble or distress (a very common expression). —: **ተቀበለ፡** "he received distress, suffered."
መክሊት፡ s. *harvest, crop, gathering in of crops*. Lev. xxiii. 22.
መክሊት፡ s. *counsellor, adviser*.
መክሊት፡ *counsel, advice*. P—: **ንገት፡** and **ባለ፡** —: *i.q.* **መክሊት፡** *counsellor, adviser*.
መክሊት፡ and **መክሊት፡** Shoa. v. a. *to try, put to the trial, to tempt, attempt*. Al. **ፈተነ፡**
መክሊት፡ Vid. **መንክሊት፡**
መክሊት፡ Eth. and Tigr. *i.q.* the following.
መክሊት፡ s. *broom, sweeper, brush*. More frequently **መናፍቅኛ፡** Rad. **ከተናፍቅ፡** Eth. "to sweep, brush."
መክሊት፡ s. *Tuesday*. Eth. & Tigr. **ሣሉስ፡**
መክሊት፡ s. *ornament; means, and subject of glorifying, honouring*. Gen. xx. 16. Rad. **እክሊት፡** Vid. **ክሊት፡**
መክሊት፡ inf. of **ክሊት፡** *the surrounding, encompassing, a circuit, circumvallation, a siege*.
መክሊት፡ Eth. *circle, circumference; assembly*

of persons collected in a *cirele*; *volume*, i.e. roll of parchment, esp. the *Book of Ecclesiastes* (Preacher of Solomon); *sum*, *crown*, &c. Vid. Ludolf. Eccles. i. 1, 2. xii. 7, 27. xii. 8, 9, 10.

መከበብዎ፡ s. *fence*, *he-goat*, *wall*. Rad. ከበብ፡፡

መከት፡ s. *he-goat* (?) Bl.

መከት፡ and ምከት፡ *gelded cattle* (used chiefly of sheep and goats).

መካታ፡ s. *lattice*? Judges v. 28.

መክኑ፡ v. n. *to be sterile*, *barren*, *unproductive*. Gen. xxxi. 39.

አመክኑ፡ *to overflow*, *set under water*. Job xxxii. 16.

አስመክኑ፡ *caus. to render sterile*, *barren*, *inflict barrenness*. Gen. xx. 18.

መካን፡ *adj. sterile*, *barren*. Gen. xi. 30.

መክኒ፡? Ezra v. 14. ለመክኒ፡ ሸሽገጽ፡ ሰጠው፡ *gave it to MAKNI "shashbätsēr."*

መከንን፡ s. *judge*, *governor*, *ruler*. pl. መካንንት፡፡ Rad. ከንን፡ Eth. "*to judge*."

መካንንት፡ s. *sterility*, *barrenness*, esp. of women. Isa. xlvi. 8.

ምክንያት፡ s. *cause*, *reason*, *ground*, *account*, *motive*. It is constructed with the prep. በ—፡፡ e.g. በምክንያትሽ፡ "on thy (fem.) account," "for thy sake," Gen. xii. 13. በዚህ፡ ምክንያት፡ አድርገዋለሁ፡ "for this reason I do it." የሞት፡ ምክንያት፡ ንጢአት፡ ዐው፡ "the cause of death is sin." በምን፡ ምክንያት፡ "for what reason?" "on what ground?"

መካክል፡ i. q. መካከል፡ q. v.

መካከል፡ i. q. መካከል፡፡

መክገ፡ i. q. መክገ፡ Ezek. xiii. 18.

መክገ፡ s. *cover*, *covering*, *lid*, *cover-lid*, *tegment*. Rad. ከገ፡፡

መክፈል፡ (pass.) and መክፈል፡ (act.) inf. of ክፈል፡ and ተክፈል፡ *division*, *partition*, *distribution*.

መክፈልት፡ s. *portion*, *part*, *division*, *share*. i. q. ክፈል፡፡ Col. i. 12. 2 Chr. x. 16. It is used chiefly to denote the *distribution of alms* and *presents*, which the Church gives on certain days to the poor and to the scholars.

መክፈት፡ inf. of ክፈት፡፡ the act of opening.

መክፈቻ፡ s. *key*. Rad. ክፈት፡፡ Matt. xvi. 19.

መክፈያ፡ s. *chamber-pot*.

ማከል፡ s. i. q. ማእከል፡ and መካከል፡፡

ማከል፡ i. q. መካከል፡፡

መካከል፡ s. *the middle*, *centre*. በመካከላችን፡ "in the midst of us," "amongst us."

በኛ፡ በላንተ፡ መካከል፡ "between us and you."

መካከል፡ *adj. & subst. middle*, *central*, *intermediate*; *mediator*, *agent*, a person standing as it were and acting between two parties. Al.

መድላ፡፡

መከገ፡ s. Ar. عَصَا, *pillow*, *cushion*.

መውለድ፡ inf. of ወለድ፡ *the bringing forth*, *bearing* (children), *generating*, *birth*, *lying-in*, *delivery*.

መወለድ፡ inf. of ተወለድ፡ *the being born*, *generated*, *the birth*.

መዋለድ፡ inf. of ተዋለድ፡፡ *birth*, *descent*, *genealogy*, *history*. Gen. ii. 4. v. 1.

መወረት፡ v. a. *to gainsay*, *soothsay*, *foretell fortune*, *to divine*.

ምዋርተኛ፡ s. *soothsayer*, *fortune-teller*. Lev. xix. 31.

መወርወርያ፡ s. *a throw with a dart or javelin*, *a javelin*, *range of such a throw*; *a bar*. Gen. xxi. 16.

መዋረድ፡ inf. of ተዋረድ፡ *low condition*, *lowliness*, *humility*.

መውረድ፡ inf. of ወረድ፡ *descent*, *coming down*.

መውረድ፡ s. *means of descending*. መውጫ፡ —፡ "ascent and descent;" awkward mode of expressing *stairs*, or *ladder*, Gen. vi. 14; where መሳሌል፡ or መስላል፡ (q. v.) would have been better.

መወከ፡ Ar. موشى checked and painted cloth. Ezek. xxvii. 24.

መውቅያ፡ s. *knocker*, *threshing-stick* or *foil*. Rad. ወቅ፡፡

መውቀጫ፡ s. *mortar*, consisting in the excavated piece of a trunk of a tree.

ምውት፡ *adj. dead*. pl. ምውታን፡ m. and ምውታት፡ f. More generally contracted.

ሙት፡ q. v. ምዋቺ፡ & ምዋኝ፡ s. *verb. dying*, *dead*. Ex. xxi. 30.

መወከረ፡ to try, attempt, tempt. (Shoa.)
ተመወከረ፡ pass. to be tried, tempted, at-tempted. Vid. **ሞከረ፡**
መወደድ፡ inf. of **ወደደ፡** the loving, love, liking, affection.
መወደድ፡ inf. pass. of **ተወደደ፡** the being beloved, liked, favoured; high price.
መውጃ፡ and **መውጅ፡** wave of water in the sea, &c. Ar. **موج**.
መውጊያ፡ s. means for piercing, transfixing; fork, lance. Ex. xxvii. 3. Rad. **ወጋ፡**
መዋጊያ፡ s. any instrument of warfare, esp. arms. Deut. xx. 20. Rad. **ተዋጋ፡** Vid. **ወጋ፡**
መውገጫ፡ s. i.g. **መውቀጫ፡** which is more in use. Rad. **ወገጠ፡** Num. xi. 8.
መውጫ፡ s. the exit, place of going out, or ascent. —: **መውረጃ፡** "ascent and descent," passage up and down, i.e. flight of stairs, or ladder. **የጸሐይ፡** —: "the rising of the sun."
መግዳ፡ Ar. **ميدع**. storax. Ezek. xxvii. 19.
መዐልት፡ and **መዓልት፡** Eth. s. day. Ps. lxxiv. 16. Rad. **ወዐለ፡** Eth. i.g. **ዋለ፡** Amh. **ምዕራብ፡** Eth. inf. of **ዐረብ፡** the setting, going-down of sun, moon, or stars; place of sun-setting, i.e. the West. Gen. xii. 8. Ps. cxiii. 3. Heb. **בִּרְיָב**. Ar. **مغرب**.
መዓርጊ፡ s. step, degree. Acts viii. 19. Rad. **ዐረገ፡** Eth. to rise, ascend.
ምዕራፍ፡ s. resting-place, station, division of a road, of a book, i.e. chapter, section, part. Rad. **ዐረፈ፡** to rest.
መግቦል፡ s. storm (at sea), rage of the sea, high waves, &c. Gen. vii. 11. Jer. li. 42.
መዓት፡ s. and **መዐት፡** extreme wrath, fury, indignation. Ex. xxxiv. 6.
መዓዛ፡ s. fragrancy, sweet exhalation, savour. Gen. viii. 21. Lev. i. 17. Eph. v. 2.
መግቦን፡ and **መግቦንት፡** Eth. censer, in which to burn incense. Ezek. viii. 11. Rad. **ዐጠነ፡**
መገዜ፡ s. any thing that is within reach, companion. Judges xiv. 11. Rad. **ያዘ፡**
መዝ፡ mūz, s. banāna, a very sweet fruit of the Eastern climate. Ar. **موز**.

ምዝላት፡ or **ምዝላዎት፡** s. (comp. of **ምዝል፡** and **አያት፡**) forefather in the sixth (or seventh) degree, or great-grandfather of the great-grandfather. The degrees of ascent are thus: (1) **አባት፡** father. (2) **አያት፡** grand-father. (3) **የቅድም፡** (or merely **ቅድም፡**) **አያት፡** great-grandfather. (4) **ቅመት፡** or **ቅመያት፡** father's (or mother's) great-grand-father. (5) **ሽመያት፡** grandfather's great-grandfather. (6) **ምዝላት፡** or **ምዝላዎት፡** great-grandfather's great-grandfather. (7) **አንጅላት፡** father of the **ምዝላዎት፡**
መዝሙር፡ s. psalm. Ar. **مزمور** Heb. **שיר**. Rad. **ዘመረ፡** to sing. pl. **መዝሙራት፡** and **መዘሙርት፡** **ደቀ፡** **መዘሙር፡** literally, "child of the psalms," scholar, disciple, (because the reading and singing of the Psalms form a prominent part of Abyssinian learning). pl. **ደቀ፡** **መዘሙርት፡**
መዘምር፡ s. pl. **መዘምራን፡** i.g. **ዘማሪ፡** and **አዝማሪ፡** singer, songster, musician. 1 Chr. ix. 33.
ምዝምዝ፡ s. a certain weight of an unknown quantity.
መገዘር፡ Ar. **جرح**. Ex. xxviii. 22. derived from **أزر**, to strengthen, tie firmly, dress: but its proper signification is uncertain: it stands for the Heb. **צפן** "the breast-plate" of the high-priest. Ezra ii. C3.
ምዝራቅ፡ s. spear, shaft of a lance. 2 Sam. xxiii. 7. Ezek. xxxix. 9.
መዝራት፡ inf. of **ዘራ፡** the sowing, the seed.
መዝረያ፡ s. field sown wth corn. Jos. xix. 16. Rad. **ዘራ፡**
መገዘርያ፡ s. standing-water, pool, pond. Deut. viii. 7.
መዘርያ፡ s. and **መገዘርያ፡** i.g. **መዘወር፡** any thing that turns round, revolves upon itself, esp. wheel, roller, cylinder, screw. Jer. xviii. 3. Rad. **ዘረ፡** **አዘረ፡**
መዝረጊያ፡ and **መዘረገያ፡** place where, and means whereby, any thing is spread out or extended. Ezek. xlvi. 10. Rad. **ዘረጋ፡** and **ተዘረጋ፡**

ሚዛኒያ፡ s. *latchet, lace, cord.* Gen. xiv. 23. Isa. v. 27.

ሚዛኒ፡ v. a. & intrs. *to weigh, to balance, poise, ponder, and to measure in general.* Gen. xxiii. 16. Isa. xxvi. 7. Ar. **مِيزَ.**

ተሚዛኒ፡ pass. *to be weighed, poised, pondered.*
እስሚዛኒ፡ caus. *to have weighed, to cause to weigh.*

ሚዛኒ፡ s. *poise, weight, balance, scales of a balance.* P — : **አዋቅ፡** “*index (or point) and weight of the balance.*” Ar. **مِيزَان.**

ሚዛኒ፡ inf. of **እዘኒ፡** *the repenting, regret, pity, forbearance, saving, or sparing.*

ሚዛኒ፡ or **ሚዕዕዛኒ፡** s. *corner, angle.* Ex. xxvi. 19.

ሚዛኒያ፡ s. *the weigher, balancer.* Isa. xxxiii. 18.

ሚዘኒያ፡ s. *recorder.* Isa. xxxvi. 22.

ሚዘዕር፡ s. *the turning round, revolving, revolution; that which turns or is turned, wheel, roller, cylinder, screw, &c.*

ሚዘዕርያ፡ s. *turning instrument, key of a screw, handle of a wheel, and i.q. ሚዘዕር፡፡* Rad. **ዘረ፡፡**

ሚዘዘ፡ v. a. *to draw* (1) *the sword out of its sheath, &c.* Ex. xv. 9. Ezek. xvii. 9; (2) *a plant out of the ground, eradicate, Eccles. iii. 2.*

ተሚዘዘ፡ pass. *to be drawn, pulled out.* Ezek. xvii. 9.

እስሚዘዘ፡ caus. *to cause the drawing of a sword, &c.* Lev. xxvi. 33.

ሚዘዘ፡ māzāzī s. a long sort of wood used for building, chiefly for the support of the roof. Proverb: **ሚዘዘ፡ ለሚዘዘ፡ ጉረጌ፡ ለዘዘ፡** “*As the māzāzī for the rafter, so is the gurācūê man for talk,*” i.e. *long.*

ሚዘዘኛ፡ s. *talker, tattler,* “*a person that makes a hundred words out of one,*” said my informant.

ሚዘዘር፡ s. *cattle-louse, tick.*

ሚዘዘብ፡ s. *treasury, treasure; also original writing, in opposition to “copy.”* Rad. **ዘገብ፡** Eth.

ሚዘዘያ፡ s. *panel of a door, lock.* Ex. xxvi. 17. Rad. **ዘገ፡፡**

ሚዘዘያ፡ inf. of **ዘዘያ፡** *the tarrying, delay.*

ሚዘዘያ፡ inf. of **ዘዘያ፡፡** *the dancing, playing (with music); music, dance.*

ሚዘዘ፡ i. q. **ሚዘዘ፡፡**

ሚዘዘ፡ s. *hire, rent, wages.*

ሚዘዘ፡ ኢየሱያ፡ Eth. *water of the Deluge, deluge.*

ሚዘዘ፡ and the following

ሚዘዘኛ፡ s. *layman, non-clerical person, man of the world.*

ሚዘዘኛ፡ inf. of **ዘዘያ፡፡** *the seeing, sight, vision, aspect, look, beholding.* Gen. xxvii. 1.

ሚዘዘ፡፡ **ሚዘዘ፡፡** **ሚዘዘ፡፡** and **ሚዘዘ፡፡** (1) *handle, hold; any thing that serves for seizing, holding; ear, haft, of a vessel; grasp, &c.* (2) *pawn or pledge.* Rad. **ዘዘ፡፡**

ሚዘዘ፡፡ s. *hem of a garment.* Ps. cxxxiii. 2.

ሚዘዘያ፡ n. pr. MĪĀZĪĀ, the eighth month of the Abyssinians, beginning on the seventh or eighth day of April.

ሚዘዘያ፡ s. *any instrument which serves for catching; a trap, snare, &c.*

ሚዘዘ፡ s. **مدى** *flood of the sea, returning tide.*

ሚዘዘ፡ s. *comb.*

ሚዘዘ፡ i. q. **ሚዘዘ፡** q. v.

ሚዘዘ፡ s. & adj. *yonder, the opposite shore.*

ሚዘዘ፡ s. (1) *the outside.* P — : *outside, without adv., out of doors, abroad, externally.* (2) *plain, field, valley, i. q.* Ar. **وَأَفِي.**

ሚዘዘር፡ and **ሚዘዘርያ፡** s. *earth, land, country.*

ሚዘዘር፡ በደ፡ lit. “*land of emptiness*”; *wilderness, desert; uninhabited, uncultivated land or country.* **ዓደነ፡ ሚዘዘር፡** “*water-closet.*”

በገሚዘዘር፡ lit. “*country of sheep,*” BĀGGĀ-MĒDDER, **አገው-ሚዘዘር፡** ĀGOWMĒDDĒR, two provinces of Abyssinia. **አርጭ፡ ሚዘዘር፡**

“*the brute of the earth,*” i.e. “*serpent.*”

ሚዘዘርያ፡ s. *cover, covering, of a house: roof, thatch.* Isa. xiv. 11.

ሚዘዘርክ፡ (1) *both the upper and under beams in a door-frame.* (2) Ar. **مَطْرَح** *place, room.* 1 Kings vi. 5. Prov. xxvi. 14.

ሚዘዘርያ፡ adj. *earthy, earthy.*

ሚዘዘርያ፡ Ar. **مُدْرَجَة.** Exod. xxviii. 6. The Arabic translation of the Heb. **תָּבִישׁ** seems to signify a *jacket*, from **دِرْع** “*arm,*” i.e. that

piece of sacerdotal vestment which clothes the arms.

ማደርዖ: s. habitation, residence, dwelling-place, lodging. Ex. xv. 13. Zech. ii. 13. Rad. አደረ::

ማደሰ: inf. of አደሰ:: renovation, renewal. P—: በዓል: "festival of the renewal" (renewed consecration of the Temple by the Mac-cabeans.) John x. 22.

ማደቫ: s. renovation, renewal, reformation, reform, dedication. Num. vii. 85. Inscription of the 30th Psalm. Rad. አደሰ: and አደሰ:: መደቫ: s. anvil. (Perhaps from መደቀኝ:) Gen. iv. 22.

ምደቆ: s. a sort of gazelle, antelope.

መደብ: s. yellow copper, brass.

መደብ: s. (1) heap. Gen. xxxi. 46. Col. ii. 20. (2) a seat of clay. መደባት: Eth. plural. Prov. x. 3.

መደብ: id. Hos. xii. 11.

ምደብ: s. small and bad 'Dergo'-bread, by which the king or governor maintains guests of little consideration.

መደኅን: s. (1) agent, surety, substitute, mediator. (2) deliverer. Rad. ድኅነ: Eth.

ማደኅን: i.g. ማደን:: ማደኅን: ዓለም: Eth. stat. constr. "Saviour of the World."

መደኅኒት: s. (1) remedy, medicine. (2) cure, deliverance, redemption, restoration, salvation. (3) perenallagen, abstr. pro concreto: Saviour, generally applied to Christ, as both Saviour and salvation. ባለ: —: "possessor of remedies," i. e. "physician" and "apothecary" (both being the same in Abyssinia). የዘላለም: —: "eternal salvation." Gen. xlix. 18. Ex. xv. 2.

ማደን: inf. of አደነ: hunting, chase.

ማደን: inf. of አደነ: the saving, relieving, redeeming, deliverance; Saviour, deliverer, redeemer. Vid. ደነ::

መደን: inf. of ደነ: the restoration, cure, deliverance, recovery, salvation.

መደነቅዖ: s. object of astonishment. Jer. xxv. 9. li. 41.

መደንጅ: Ar. مَدِينَة stands Ex. xxviii. 20. for ዘጃሻ jasper.

ሚደዊ: adj. exterior, external, outward.

ሙደዖ: s. a small flat plate of Abyssinian workmanship, made of straw, and used for the cleansing of corn. Num. vii. 14. Jer. xxiv. 1.

መደጂት: s. swelling of the testicles.

ማደጎ: MĀDĒGA, s. (1) a measure of solids, containing 16 መሴ: q.v. it is the 8th part of a ጫን:: (2) a jar used for carrying water, beer, or other liquids; and generally containing about one MĀDĒGA, but not always. This jar is often called ገምቦ: GAMBO. Gen. xxiv. 14. 2 Chr. ii. 10.

መደገም: inf. of ደገመ:: the repetition, reading.

መደገምዖ: s. means of repeating, esp. rosary. Al. መቀጠርዖ::

መደገፍ: inf. of ደገፈ:: the supporting, assistance, support.

መደገፍዖ: s. means of support, assistance.

መደፍ: Ar. مَدْفَع cannon, piece of artillery.

P—: መቅለጫ: "cannon-foundry." የመደፍፍ: የጎፍፍ: መሰብሰቢያ: "collection of cannons and guns," i.e. arsenal.

መደፎ: s. upper or smaller millstone, which the grinding woman holds in her hands, rubbing it backwards and forwards against the lower and larger millstone, which chiefly is called ወፍጫ::

መጀመርዖ: s. (1) beginning. (2) the first, former, foremost. Rad. ጀመረ: "to begin."

መጀረስ: Ar. مَجْرَس. Jer. xxix. 26. Probably fetters, bonds, as in the Arabic Version سجن imprisonment, or prison, follows: في مَجْرَس "in bonds" (?) and "in prison."

ማጀት: or ማጀት: private room, closet, alcove. Eccl. x. 20.

ማጎ: v. a. to sip, to drink with a noise, produced by inhaling air at the same time the liquid is entering through the lips.

ማጎ: s. woof, weft (in weaving).

መገለ: s. a dark-bay horse.

መገለ: v. a. to suppurate.

አስመገል: caus. to produce, bring on suppuration.

መገል: s. pus, coagulating, suppurating matter or lymph. Job ii. 8.

መገልገል: inf. of አገልገል:: service, ministering, administration. In the N. T. esp. applied to the collection made for the support of the Church of Jerusalem. Acts xi. 29.

መገልገልያ: s. utensils of the Levitical ministry in general; hand-vessels, as pans and other things. Rad. አገልገል: to serve.

መገልገያ: id. and any other instruments for service. 1 Chr. xxiii. 28. Ex. xxvii. 3.

መገገር: s. rafter; roof-lath, whereon the straw is fastened. Prov. xxi. 9. Mark ii. 4.

መገገጃ: curtain, veil. Ex. xxvi. 14. Rad. ገገጃ::

መገገጫ: s. any chastising instrument; a rod, whip. Rad. ገገጫ::

መገሰ: s. grace, in various acceptations of the word, but esp. favour, acceptance; graceful appearance, elegance, decency, &c. Gen. xviii. 3. Rad. ወገሰ: and መጭገሰ: Eth.

መገብ: s. a certain plant, the contents of whose stalk are eaten by the Abyssinians.

መገብ: v. a. to feed, nourish, maintain. Gen. xiv. 5.

ተመገብ: pass. to be fed, nourished.

መገቢ: s. steward, housekeeper, master of the household. Gen. xv. 2.

መገብ: s. nourishment, food, maintenance. Ex. xvi. 4. Sometimes ቀለብ: which is the general appellation of the food of animals.

መገባር: Eth. inf. of ገበር:: work, merit, desert.

መገቢት: MĀGĀBIT, s. the seventh month of the Abyssinians, corresponding to our March; beginning the eighth or ninth day of March, and lasting to the same day in April.

መገባት: inf. of ገባ: the entering, entrance.

መገባት: inf. of ተገባ:: marriage; and generally, cohabitation, coition.

መገባት: inf. of አገባ: the entering in, introduction. Vid. ገባ::

መገባብ: s. the providing for, nourishing, feeding, management, administration, stewardship, house-keeping, economy.

መገቢት: s. station and office of a መገቢ: stewardship; administration, economy, husbandry.

መገብት: v. a. to contradict.

ተመገብት: pass. & recipr. to be contradicted, to dispute.

ተመገባት: and

ተመገባት: recipr. to dispute, to plead, to advocate.

ተመገባት: refl. to plead one's own cause, to defend oneself. Acts xxv. 8.

መገብት: s. contradiction, dispute.

መገብት: s. contradiction, dispute, quarrel, cause, litigation. Heb. vi. 16. Jer. v. 28.

መገባት: inf. of ተገባ:: the meeting, coming together, copulation.

መገባት: s. the adorning, ornament, luxurious dress, sumptuous apparel. Gen. xlix. 11. Ex. xxv. 7.

መገባት: inf. of አገባ:: the finding, invention, discovery. Vid. ገባ::

መገባ: s. saw.

መገባት: inf. of ገባ: the buying, purchase, possession, government, dominion.

መገባት: inf. of ተገባ:: subjection, service.

መገባት: inf. of ገባት: act. and

መገባት: inf. of ተገባት: pass. } excommunication, exclusion from church.

መገባት: s. (suckling) nurse; and generally, children's nurse. Gen. xxiv. 59.

መገባት: and መገባት: means of purchasing, i. e. money, barter, &c.

መገባት: v. a. prob. to boil. Ezek. xxiv. 5.

መገባት: or መገባት: s. wave, flood, storm of the sea, lake, or river. Ex. xiv. 27.

መገባት: inf. of ገባት: the killing, slaying, murder.

መገባት: inf. of ተገባት: combat, conflict, struggling, endeavour.

መገባት: inf. of ገባት: the wanting, want.

መገባት: inf. act. of ገባት: the injuring, spoiling, injury, harm, damage, loss, hurt, mischief (committed).

መገባት: inf. pass. of ተገባት: (sustained) injury, harm, &c. Vid. ገባት::

ምትገ: s. a standing small fire-place, used for baking. Lev. ii. 7.
ሙትገ: s. id. Luc. xii. 28.
መገገር: inf. of ገገረ: and መገገር: } the baking.
መገገር: inf. of አገገረ: }
መገገጥ: s. clover.
ሙገጫ: contr. of መጠገጫ: mortar. 1 Kings vii. 50.
መጣ: መጸ: and መግ: v. n. to come, to arrive. Eth. መጸአ: Tigr. መጸአ: Heb. מָצָא. inf. መምጣት: the coming, arrival.
ንጉሥ: መጣ: "the king has (just) arrived."
መጣሁ: "I come" (i.e. directly or instantly; —answer of a servant, &c. when he is summoned to his master). እቃይን: ይዢ: እመጣሁ: "I will take my things and come."
ይምጣልኝ: "let him come to me." ነጋ: መጥኛ: አድርገላሁ: "to-morrow I will come and do it." እርሱ: መጥትዋል: አንተ: አትሔድም: "whereas he is come, you shall not (or need not to) go." መጸሐፍን: ይዞህ: ተ: "take thy book and come" (or bring thy book). አንኙ: ንይ: ሁላችሁም: ኑ: "come thou (fem.), and come you all!" ሔድ: ተ: ቦለው: "go, and tell him (to) come."
እርሱ: ሲመጣ: እኛ: ወደርሰው: እንመጣለን: "when he comes, we will come to you." (2d pers. sing. honor.)
አመጣ: v. a. to make to come, i.e. to bring. inf. መገምጣት: the bringing. Gen. ii. 19. imper. አምጣ: sing. m. አምጢ: f. አምጡ: pl. ጥቂት: ውኃ: አምጣልኝ: "bring me a little water."
ተመጣ: n. i. q. መጣ: to come. Often used in Shoa.
አስመጣ: caus. to make, to cause to come. Deut. xxv. 8.
ምጥ: ምጥዕ: and ምዕ: ምዕዕ: s. labour of child-birth.
መጣ: v. a. to travail in child-birth, to have throes.
አመጣ: to travail in child-birth. Isa. xxiii. 4. Rad. ምጥ:
ሙጥለቂያ: s. means or instrument for sounding, fathoming, measuring any depth (ጥልቅ:).

Jer. lii. 19. it is used for spoon.
ሙጥለቂያ: s. a fishing-hook. Rad. ጠለረ: መጥመጥት: inf. of ጠመጥ: or ጠመመ: perversity.
ሙጥመቅ: inf. of ጠመቀ: (1) baptizing. (2) baptist, used of John the Baptist.
ሙጥመቅያ: and መጥመቅያ: any cup, basin, or other vessel; or pool, or pond, in which dipping or diving may be done; esp. (1) the baptismal font. (2) wine-press. (3) in brewery, the vessels in use for mixing the water with the malt. (4) dish containing gravy or any sauce in which they dip their bread, &c. Numb. xviii. 27. Isa. v. 2. Rad. ጠመቀ: q. r. መጥመቅያ: id. Nehem. iii. 16.
ሙጥምቀጣ: s. purloiner, thief.
ሞጠሞጠ: v. a. to purloin secretly, to steal. Al. ሰረቀ: መጥመጥ: s. thief.
መጠመጥ: s. Shoa: marten, or martern, i. q. ሙጤልጤላ:
መጠምጠምያ: s. shawl, turban, or sash, i.e. any piece of cloth which is wound round the body. Rad. ጠመጠመ: Gen. xxxviii. 18.
መጥረቢያ: and መጥረብያ: s. plane (Mech.), chisel, and the like instruments in use for planing and polishing wood or stone: also axe. Rad. ጠረቦ: or ጸረቦ:
መጥራን: Ar. مَطْرَان i. q. ሚትሮጶሊትን: metropolitan.
መጥረገያ: s. broom, besom. የልብስ: — brush. Rad. ጠረገ: or ጸረገ:
መጠቅለያ: s. winding instrument; means for winding, turning, swaddling. የሽጣኒ: — "weaver's beam," 1 Chr. xx. 5. Rad. ጠቀለለ:
መጥቀም: inf. of ጠቀመ: profit, advantage, use, utility.
መጥቀሽ: s. (1) candle-snuffers, Ex. xxv. 38. (2) gun stick, ramrod, rammer. Rad. ጠቀሰ:
መጠቦቅ: inf. of ጠቦቀ: observing, preserving, guarding; observation, observance, preservation, protection, &c.
መጣቦቅ: inf. of ተጣቦቀ: the strongly adhering to any thing, the cement, glue.

መጣባቅያ፡ s. cement, glue.

መጠባቅያ፡ s. watch-post, guard, any place or means for watching and guarding. Ps. lxxix. 1.

መጠኑ፡ v. a. to measure, to mete out. 2 Cor. iii. 10. to model.

መጠን፡ s. measure, proportion. ንጉድ፡ — ፡ & በ— ፡ in proportion, according to. Gen. xlvii. 12. " Joseph gave them corn," ንጉድ፡ ልጆቻቸው፡ መጠን፡ "in proportion to their children (i.e. according to their children's number and want)."

መጠነኛ፡ adj. proportionate, adapted, suitable, adequate, corresponding, agreeable, proper.

ማጠፍ፡ s. censor, incensory, perfuming-pan. Ex. xxvii. 3. Rad. ንጠኑ፡

መጣዳ፡ s. throw; that which is thrown (e.g. a javelin); and place whither any thing is thrown.

ዋጉድፍ፡ — ፡ heap of rubbish, or place where the rubbish was collected. Neh. ii. 13.

መጠየቅ፡ inf. of ጠየቀ፡ the inquiring, inquiry, examination, asking.

መጣድብ፡ Ar. مطايب pro أطياب scent-bottles, sweet odours. Isa. iii. 20.

መጠጠ፡ v. n. to be sour or acrid. Vid. መጻጸ፡ Hos. vii. 4.

መጠጥ፡ inf. of ጠጠ፡ the drinking, a drink, draught, beverage.

መጣጣ፡ i. q. መጻጸ፡

መጠጢ፡ s. a drinking-vessel. ዋቶምበኑ፡ — ፡ a tobacco-pipe. Rad. ጠጠ፡

ማጠጢ፡ s. any instrument or vessel whereby, or place where, drink is administered to man, beast, or plants; or where the ground is irrigated. Rad. ንጠጠ፡ "to give to drink," "to irrigate."

መጣጣር፡ inf. of ጥጣጣረ፡ anguish, agony. ዋዋት፡ — ፡ "pangs of death," Ps. lxxiii. 4.

Vid. ጣረ፡

መጥፋት፡ inf. of ጠፋ፡ neutr. ruin, destruction, corruption, loss, damage, &c.

ማጥፋት፡ inf. of ንጠፋ፡ the ruining, destroying, spoiling, injuring, wasting any thing (act.)

መጥፈድ፡ s. corruption, and means of bringing it on. Ezek. xviii. 30.

ማጢ፡ s. betrothment, espousal, marriage-contract; the stipulated presents or dowry. Gen.

xxxiv. 12. Ex. xxii. 16. Rad. ንጢ፡ Vid. ጢ፡ ሙጢ፡ s. gum-arabic.

ማጢ፡ n. pr. METCHĀ, country and people in Abyssinia (Galla tribe) to the west of Shoa, on the banks of the Blue River.

ሙጢጥጥ፡ s. weasel, marten. Neh. iv. 3. Cant. ii. 15.

ፍጠጥ፡ v. a. to steal.

ፍጠጥ፡ i. q. ሙጥጥጥ፡ stealer, thief.

መጢጣ፡ s. the shoening, supply of shoes, boots, or other foot-dress. Rad. ጢጣ፡

መጢመርያ፡ s. addition, additional supply, increase, augmentation, supplement, appendix, surplus. Gen. xlviii. 22.

መጢጣዳ፡ s. sole of the foot. Ps. xl. 2.

መጢጣጢ፡ s. Shoa፡ i. q. ጢጣጢ፡ of Gondar, a blear-eyed person.

ጥጢጣጢ፡ s. a bulbous plant which is used as a medicine against the tape-worm. It is not so disagreeable to the taste, nor so common in use, as the ኮሮ፡ and less powerful than the ሙሶ፡

ፍጢጣጢ፡ s. i. q. ሙጢጣጢ፡

መጢረኛ፡ s. the end, termination. adj. the last. Luc. xiv. 10. Rad. ጢረኛ፡

መጢርያ፡ s. hatchet, or shovel.

መጢቅጢቅት፡ s. a rag which they put round the joined edges of the baking-pan and its cover-plate, to prevent the heat from escaping.

መጢበጢ፡ s. handle. Judges iii. 21. Rad. ጢበጢ፡

መጢነቅ፡ inf. of ጥጢነቅ፡ strait, trouble, sorrowfulness, anxiety, distress.

መጢኛ፡ s. leather-thong, used principally for the saddling and loading of beasts of burden, and whenever Europeans use ropes which the Abyssinians have not. Rad. ጢኛ፡

መጢጣት፡ inf. of ጥጢጣት፡ the talking, talk, play, conversation.

ማጢድ፡ inf. of ንጢድ፡ the cutting (of the crops, &c.), the gathering-in; the instrument by which it is done, i.e. sickle.

ጥጻ፡ i. q. ጥጥ፡

ማጻ፡ i. q. ማጣ፡

መጽሐፍት: Eth. s. *tabernacle*. በዓለ: —: “the feast of *tabernacles*,” Lev. xxiii. 34. Rad. ጸለለ: “to shade, make shade.”

መጽሐፍ: inf. Ethl. of ጸሐፈ:: *the writing, written paper &c., letter, the writ, book*. —: ቅዱስ: “the *Sacred Scriptures*,” “*Bible*.” Pl. መጽሐፍት::

መጽግዖ: s. *thirst* (i.q. ጽግት::) *place where no water is, dry land, waterless desert*.

መጽመጂ: s. *catching-instrument, snare, trap, &c.* Ex. xxvii. 4. Rad. ጸመጂ:

መጽረብ: i.q. መጥረብ::

መጽራት: inf. of ጸራ: act. *call, calling, vocation*.

መጽራት: inf. of ጥጸራ: pass. *the being called, call, calling, vocation*.

ማጽር: and ማጽረግ: s. *instrument for clearing, cleansing, purifying, straining*. Ex. xxv. 29. Rad. ጸራ::

መጽረግ: Vid. መጥረግ::

ግጽጽ: Eth. *the coming, advent*, esp. Christ's coming to judgment. P —: ቀን: “the day of (Christ's second) coming,” i.q. “Day of Judgment,” Matt. xi. 22. Rad. መጽክ: Eth. i.q. መጣ: Amh.

መጽተፍ: s. *fresh comer, guest, stranger, foreigner*. Gen. xxiii. 4.

ማጽነ:
 አማጽነ: v. a. *to commend, recommend, to deposit as a trust, put into an asylum*. Rom. xvi. 1. To *appeal* to the feelings of a person; to *conjure* or *entreat* him: Gen. xlii. 21.

ተማጽነ: *to appeal* to a person (present or absent) *to recommend* oneself to another's protection; *to take refuge*. Ex. xxi. 13: P ሚማጽነት: “where (may) *take* (or *find*) *refuge*.” Acts xxv. 11: በቆሣር: ተማጽኛለሁ: “I *appeal* to *Cæsar*,” and v. 12: በቆሣር: ከተማጽንህ: “If thou *appealest* to *Cæsar*.” Vid. Eth. ማገጸነ::

መጽናት: inf. of ጸና: *the getting strength, receiving comfort; comfort, strength, firmness*.

ማጽናት: inf. of አጸና:: *the strengthening, establishing, comforting*.

መጽናት: inf. of ጥጸና:: *comfort, consolation, cheering-up, exhortation*. Vid. ጸና::

መጽኛ: s. *strengthenener, giver of power, establisher*. Isa. xxv. 4. Rad. ጸና::

መጽወት: v. a. *to give alms*. Matth. v. 7. the notion of *alms-giving* pharisaically substituted for *mercy*.

ግጽግ: s. *alms*.

መጽግ: s. *alms-giver*. Luke vi. 36.

መጽጅ: s. *snare, trap*. Lament. iii. 52.

ግጽጅ: s. *an iron-plate on which bread-cakes are baked, baking-pan*. Ezek. iv. 3. Rad. ጸጅ::

መጽጅ: s. pr. መጸገግ:: Ps. iii. 3.

መጸገግ: s. (1) *a place of security, asylum, place of refuge, shelter*. Josh. xx. 2. 3: P —: አገር: “*cities of refuge*,” “*asylums*.” (2) *support, any thing to lean upon*. Cant. iii. 10.

መጸጸ: v. a. *to be sour, acid, acrid*. Ex. xii. 3. P —: ንጉጅራ: “*leavened bread*.” አስመጸጸ: *to make sour, produce acidity*.

መጸጸ: i.q. መጣጣ: *acid, acidity, vinegar*. Ex. xxiii. 18. *leaven*.

መጸፍ: i.q. መጽሐፍ: inf. of ጸፈ::

መጸፍ: s. *writing material*. Rad. ጸፈ::

መጸፍ: s. *blow upon the cheek*. Rad. ጸፈ::

መጸፈጫ: s. *any thing that sweetens, sweetmeats, and spice in general, not excepting salt, and bitter things*. Rad. ጸፈጫ::

ግጽጽ: i.q. ግጽጽ::

ማግን: i.q. ማጽናት::

መግንጽ: adj. & s. *paralytic, a person afflicted with palsy*.

ማፍለካ: s. *means for shifting, transplanting, removing from one place to another; therefore esp. shovel, winnowing-fan*. Luc. iii. 17. Rad. ፈለካ::

መፍለቅ: s. *place where water springs; fountain, source, spring*. Isai. xxxv. 7. Rad. ፈለቅ::

መፍረስ: inf. of ፈረስ: *the breaking, breach, downfall, ruin*.

ማፍረካ: s. *instrument for breaking, ruining, ruin, breach itself*. Rad. አፈረካ::

ማፍራት: inf. of አፈራ: *fruitfulness, fertility*.

ማፈርያ: s. *mark of shame, disgrace, or infamy.* 1 Sam. xx. 30. Rad. **አፈረ**::
መፍሰሻ: s. *place where any thing flows, i. q.*
ፍሰሽ: *flood, river, &c.* Ezek. xxxv. 8. Rad.
ፈሰሰ::
ማፍሰሻ: instrument and vessel for *pouring,*
watering; therefore *watering-pot, &c.* Rad.
አፈሰሰ::
መፍቻ: s. *solution (of an engagement); separa-*
tion, esp. divorce. Rad. **ፈታ**::
መፍወሻ: and **መፈወሻ**:: s. *means, place, and*
institution for healing or curing; therefore,
applicable to medicine, hospital, &c.
ማፈጫ: inf. of **አፈጫ**:: *the rubbing, grind-*
ing, attrition. ጥርስ: —: “*the gnashing of*
teeth,” Matth. viii. 13.
መፈጸምያ: s. *that which terminates, finishes,*
the end, termination, the last; place of finishing.
 Ex. xxix. 28. ጉደደ: —: “*place where one*
may do his business,” a decent expression for
watering-closet, privy, instead of the more
vulgar ዓይነ፡ ምድር:: Judges iii. 24.

ሠ::

ሠ:: ሣውት: ሠጥ, the fifth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet. It is often confounded with ሰ: but in order to distinguish it from that letter, it is called ንጉሠ: ሠ: i. e. the s employed in the word ስጌጎጎጎ. The pronunciation of both letters is the same. Although endeavouring to observe orthographic order as much as we can, the student will frequently be disappointed in looking for words beginning with s under this letter; and in those cases he is referred to ሰ::

ሣህር: Ar. ساحر *fascinator, incantator, prestigator.* Dent. xviii. 10.

ሣሆር: Heb. נהרות, *river, generally applied, in the Hebrew, to the river of Egypt, the Nile.* 1 Chr. xiii. 5.

ሣላ: v. a. *to draw, paint, delineate, depict, describe.* Eth. ሠሐል: “*pinxit, finxit, figuravit.*”

አሣላ: v. trs. *to cause or to order to draw, &c.*

ጥላላ: v. pass. *to be drawn, delineated,*

painted, &c. Gal. iii. 2. ጥሥሎባቸው: ነበር: “*he was depicted or painted (lively described) among you.*”

ሥል: and **ሥእል**: s. *picture, painting, drawing, delineation, figure, &c.*

ሣልሰ: adj. Eth. *the third.* fem. ሠልሰት: ሣልሰ: by itself, as applied to the alphabet, means *the third order of the letters, that which joins the ስ-sound to the consonant.* ሠልሰት: (sc. ቀን: or ዕለት:) “*the third day of the week,*” i. e. *Tuesday.* Prov. xiii. 12: ነገ: ሠልሰት: የሚባል: “*that which is called, To-morrow it is Tuesday,*” i. e. “*that which is deferred from day to day.*”

ሠለሳ: *thirty.* Gen. v. 3. Ar. ثلاثون Heb. דישהלש.

ሥሉሴ: s. *chain of small tin and brass plates hanging on the neck of horses or mules.*

ሥላሴ: s. *Trinity.* Ar. ثلث.

ሠልሰል: s. pl. ሠለሰል: *chain.* Ex. xxviii. 22. Al. ሰንሰልት::

ሣለቀ:

ጥሣለቀ: v. *to play, mock at, ridicule, deride, scorn, hold in derision.* Ps. ii. 4.

ሥላቅ: s. *joke, jest, scorn, ridicule, and object of it.* Ps. xlv. 13. Hosea vii. 16.

ሠለጠ: i. q. *the following.* Vid. Act. viii. 27.

ሠለጠነ: v. n. & a. *to have permission, authority, dominion, and power; to govern, to reign.* Gen. i. 16. Ar. سلط id.

አሠለጠነ: *to give or furnish with authority, power, or dominion.*

ጥሠለጠነ: pass. *to receive authority, &c.*

ሠላጢን: s. (1) *a lance, spear.* (2) *a piece of cloth inserted in trowsers between the juncture of the legs (probably so called from its resembling a spear).*

ሥልጣን: s. *permission, authority, power, dominion.* In S. S. sometimes like ἐξουσία abstr. pro coner. *governor, potentate.* pl. ሥልጣናት: *powers.* Col. i. 16. Ar. سلطان id.

ሠሐል: Ar. ساحل *sea-coast; plain, even country.* Zech. iv. 7.

ጠሠሠ-ገሙ: Ar. *سَمُوم* the *SAMMUM*, hot wind of the desert. Isa. xxv. 5. Jer. xviii. 17.

ሠሠረ: v. n. to be pleasant, agreeable, lovely. Job xxii. 21.

ጠገሠረት: s. pleasantness, agreeableness, acceptability, loveliness, benevolence. Num. v. 8.
ጸ—: ሠሠጸጸዕት: “a sacrifice of (disposing to, procuring) grace.”

ሠሠገገረ: Ar. *سماجرجي* *azure, sky-coloured* (sc. stone); *hyacinth* or *sapphire*. Exod. xxviii. 18.

ሠ-ገሠገገገገገ: Gr. *συμφωνία*. Heb. *הַנְּחִמָּה*. Dan. iii. 5.: *harmony*; most probably some musical instrument.

ሠሣ: v. n. Eth. **ሠሠዐ:** to be covetous, greedy, insatiable, to covet, to be a miser.

ሠሠ: a. covetous, greedy, insatiable; s. a miser.

ሠሠት: s. covetousness, greediness, insatiableness, avarice.

ሠር: s. Eth. **ሠርዐ:** root. Matt. iii. 10. Also, blood-vessel, artery as well as vein; tendon, and perhaps nerve. **ጸረ.ስ:—:** “a clue,” “a plait of hair.” Rad. Eth. **ሠረዐ:** “eradicavit.”

ሠረ: v. a. Eth. **ሠርዐ:** to build, construct, to order or ordain, to institute.

ተሠረ: pass. to be built, constructed, &c.

ሠረቀ: v. a. to rise, break forth (of the daylight, the sun, moon, and stars). Therefore Eth. inf. **ገሠረቅ:** the rising, the place where the sun rises; the east.

ሠርቅ: s. the rise, rising (of the heavenly bodies).

ሠርቅ: **ዐርፋ:** Eth. “the rise of the moon,” i.e. “new moon”; Amh. **ጸዐር:** **መገታ:** 2 Chr. xxxi. 3. Ezek. xlvi. 3. 6.

ሠርቄ: s. ceiling, inner roof of a building, esp. beam, al. **ሠረገላ:** pl. **ሠረ.ዊት:** army, host. Ex. vi. 26.

ሠርዓት: & contr. **ሠረት:** s. order, regulation, arrangement, constitution, institution, &c. Gen. xvii. 14. **አደ.ስ:—:** New Covenant (new order of things: *διαθήκη*); **ሠርዓት:** instead of **ከደን:** (covenant).

ሠረ.ጸፎ: s. poisoner, magician, charmer, enchanter. (Bl.)

ሠርደቅ: Ar. *سُرْدَق* s. veil, cover, curtain. Ex. xxvi. 8.

ሠረገላ: s. (1) beam in a building. (2) carriage. al. **መገነራ.ከር:** Gen. xlv. 19.

ሠረፀ: v. a. Eth. to proceed; used of the Holy Spirit's proceeding from the Father; (the Abyssinians, like other Eastern Christians, rejecting “Filioque”). Of plants: to bud, to put forth shoots, to break forth. Job xiv. 9: **ከውፊ:** ሸት: **ጸተነሣ:** **ደሠርዐል:** “owing (ጸተነሣ:) to (ከ) the smell (ሸት: i.e. refreshing exhalation) of the water, it will bud.”

ሣሳ: and **ሣሳሣ:** a species of little antelopes with aculeated hair.

ሠቅሠቅ: s. a window-frame.

ሠቀጸ: v. a. to torment, torture, plague; to vex extremely, inflict excruciating pain.

ሣቀጸ: id. Ps. xxxv. 13: **ነፍሴን: ... ሣቀደኝት:** “I chastised my soul (myself).”

ተሠቀጸ: pass. Gen. iv. 15.

ተሣቀጸ: act. i. q. **ሠቀጸ:** and pass. i. q. **ተሠቀጸ:**

ሠቀደ: s. pain, torment, torture, vexation, chastisement. Rev. xiv. 11.

ሠገ: v. n. to be fat, pro ሰገ: q. v.

ሠኑኑ: Ar. *سَنْزُر* s. swallow, *hirundo domestica*. Jer. viii. 7.

ሠንፈር: Eth. ap. Lud. ሰንፎር: s. sapphire (gem). Ezek. i. 26.

ሣረል: Heb. *לִּישׁ* state and mansion of the dead; esp. hell.

ሠረል: ሠል: and ሠዕል: s. figure, likeness, image, picture, drawing. Ex. xx. 4.

ሣከር: for ሠከር: or ስከር: sugar.

ሠቀ: v. a. to offer up, to immolate, sacrifice. Gen. xxii. 2. Eth. ሠዐዐ: inf. ሠሠቀት: and Eth. ገሠሠቀዐት: the offering, immolation, the sacrifice.

ሣዕር: and **ሣር:** s. grass, and gramineous plants in general.

ሣደ: s. painter, drawer of pictures.

ሠጋ: s. (1) flesh in all its significations in the Bible. (2) body, for which they have not

another word current; but frequently they use ኢካል፡ (*person, ὑπόστασις, πρόσωπον*) improperly. ገላ፡ means *the human body*, but it is, as yet, very little used. The idea of a thing which has dimensions is yet strange to them; therefore, of course, they have not felt the necessity of having an expression for that idea.

ሥጋዊ፡ adj. m. ሥጋዊት፡ f. *fleshly, carnal, bodily*. — ጥግባር፡ “discharge from the rectum,” “stool.” Deut. xxiii. 12. — ምፍጸም፡ “the going to stool.”

ሠጠመ፡ v. n. *to be drowned, die in water*. Mark v. 13.

ኢሠጠመ፡ v. a. *to drown*. Ex. xiv. 28.

ጥሠጠመ፡ pass. *to be drowned*.

ሣጽን፡ s. *box, chest, coffin, &c.* Gen. l. 26. In the N. T. improperly for *treasure*, which is መዝገብ፡፡

ረ፡፡

ረ፡፡ ርእስ፡ REËS, the sixth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet. Is pronounced with a vibration of the anterior edge of the tongue, as in most other languages. When preceded by ል፡ it often absorbs it; e.g. Gen. xxii. 16: ኢራራህም፡ instead of ኢልራራህም፡ “thou hast not spared, or withheld.” Words beginning with ረ፡ are, in Abyssinian writing, often preceded by an ኢ፡ e.g. ኢራራራ፡ instead of ራራ፡፡ ኢረካ፡ instead of ረካ፡ This peculiarity seems to originate in the nature of this consonant, and answers, in some measure, the spiritus over the ρ in the Greek language; with this difference, that over the Greek ρ the spiritus is an asper [ρ̣] whereas the ኢ stands for a sp. lenis.

ርሃም፡ Ar. رَحَام or رَحْم : probably *pelican*.

ሩም፡ s. & adj. *Greek*, denomination of the modern Greek nation and language.

ሪም፡ s. Ar. ريم and رَام signif. doubtful. So is the Heb. רִמָּן Num. xxiii. 22.

N.B. Whether the *unicorn*, which ሪሳን here is supposed to signify, at present exists or

not, I think myself fully justified in maintaining that it is not found in *Abyssinia*, as has been erroneously advanced. A large number of full inquiries whilst on the spot, and from the best-qualified informants, have satisfied me about this point, concerning which I was a long time uncertain.

ሮሚ፡ i. q. ሮማ፡ and ሮምያ፡ the city and the ancient empire of *Rome*.

ሮሚ፡ adj. *Roman, Latin*. Luke xxiii. 38.

ሩምን፡ s. Ar. رُومَانِ Heb. פומגרין *pomegranate*. Ex. xxviii. 33.

ሩምኒ፡ s. Ar. رُومَانِي (1) *ruby*, a gem. (2) a kind of *red beads*, supposed to be made of *rubies*.

ሮማዊ፡ adj. & s. *Roman*, belonging to *Rome*.

pl. ሮማውያን፡ Acts xxii. 26.

ሮምያ፡ n. pr. *Rome*.

ረመደ፡፡

ኢራመደ፡ v. a. *to point with the finger*. Isa. lviii. 9.

ሮምጥ፡ s. *fire which burns faintly under the ashes*.

ኢራመጦ፡ v. a. *to lurk, burn faintly under the ashes*.

ራራ፡ v. n. & a. Eth. ራህርህ፡፡ *to be mild, tender, kind, clement, indulgent, benevolent, merciful; to have mercy, to spare, to forbear, to save*. Gen. xii. 16: ኢራራህም፡ “thou didst not spare or withhold.” (instead of ኢልራራህም፡፡) xx. 6: ራራሁልህ፡ “I had compassion on thee.”

ሩሩ፡ adj. i. q. ርህረህ፡ *tender, mild, compassionate, clement, benign, merciful*. Joel ii. 13.

ረካ፡ v. a. Eth. ረስዐ፡፡ *to forget*. inf. መርካት፡ *the forgetting, oblivion, forgetfulness*. ረስኹልህ፡ “I have forgot it.”

ጥረካ፡ pass. *to be forgotten*. Gen. xli. 30.

ጽንብ፡ ደረካል፡ “the (title of) *plenty will be forgotten*.” inf. መረካት፡ *the being forgotten, oblivion*.

ኢስረካ፡ caus. *to cause to forget, to make forget or cause to be forgotten*. Gen. xli. 51:

ኢገዛኢብሐር፡ ኢስረካኝ፡ መከራይን፡ ሁሉ፡ “God has made me forget all my

affliction." 2 Chr. vi. 26: አንተ: አበረ ስተካቸዋል: "for thou hast made them forget." Lament. ii. 6.

ረዕ: s. corpse, dead human body.

ረብ: s. Eth. ርኔብ:: Tigr. ርኔብ:: Ar. رأس Heb. שׂר Head, in every sense of the word; chief or capital part of a thing. Gen. iii. 15. apex or top. Gen. viii. 5: ሞተራራ:: —: "the top of the mountain (s)." 1 Kings vii. 18: ሞምድ: ራብ: "the chapter of the pillar." Cape. Vid. Geography. Head of any body of men; chief, superior, leader, i.g. አለቃ: 1 Cor. xi. 3. In Abyssinia, the chief Minister of the King of Gondar, the officer that at present has absorbed all the royal power, and reduced his master to a shadow, like the Pepins and Charles under the Merovingians as their "majores domus," is called Rās: so is the King of Shoa; and even Governors of provinces in the Gondar kingdom, are styled sometimes ራብ:: ራብ: also is used to express personality, individuality, identity. Gen. xxii. 16: በራሴ: ማልሁ: "I have sworn by myself." አኔ: ለራሴ: "I, on my part," "I, for myself," "I myself." Gen. xl. 5: አዋራሳቸው: "each for himself," "each individually, separately, or respectively."

ራብ: በራ: adj. bald, bold-headed. Lev. xiii. 41.

ራብ: በራኑት: s. baldness. Lev. xiii. 42.

ርሳብ: and አርሳብ: s. Ar. رصاص, lead, plumbum.

ርስት: s. inheritance, heritage, inherited property.

Heb. תּוֹרָה Ar. تَوْرَات and تَبِيْرَات. Gen. xxxi. 14. Rad. ወረብ::

ረሴቦ: Eth. pl. ረሴዓን: impious, wicked. Ps. ix. 5. Heb. עֲשָׂר.

ራብጌ: adv. head-wards, on the head-side, about the head. John xx. 12: አንድ: በራብጌ: ሁለተኛውም: በግርጌ: "one at the head, and the second at the feet." The termination —ጌ: always signifies the direction, i.g. the English -ward or -wards, towards.

ረቅ: adj. Eth. ርሕቅ:: far, distant, wide, remote. Heb. רָחֹק.

ረቀ: v. n. Eth. ርሕቅ:: to be distant, far off, remote; to withdraw, retire, to remove. Gen. xiii. 9: ትርቅ: ዘንድ: subjunct. "that thou mayest remove," "withdraw," "go away." inf. መረቅ: the being far off, the removal, the going to a distance. Heb. רָחֹק.

አረቀ: v. a. to remove, withdraw, place at a distance. 2 Kings iii. 2: አርቋል: "for he removed."

ረቀቀ: v. n. to be thin, fine (as dust, &c.), small, rare. Gen. xli. 7: ሞሞቶም: አብተት: "and the thin ears." Ar. رَق.

አረቀቀ: v. a. to make thin, fine, small, to rarefy.

ረቀቅ: adj. thin, fine, small, rare. አዋር: ረቀቅ: ነገር: ነው: "the air is a thin thing," (for 'body,' in this sense, they have no word.) Ar.

رقيق Heb. רִקֵּק "a thin cake."

ርቀት: s. Eth. ርሕቀት:: distance, remoteness.

ራቁት: s. often occurs for ሀራቁት: or አራቁት: ጥ. v. Ex. xxxii. 25.

ረባ: v. n. & adj. Eth. ረብሐ:: Tigr. ረብሐ::

Ar. رَجِي "lucratus fuit." Heb. הִרְבָּה "magnum et multum fuit, auctum fuit." To be advantageous, profitable, to conduce to profit. Gen. xxv. 32: ምን: ትረባሎት: ብኩርና: "what profit shall (this) birth-right do to me?" ሞሃደረባ: ነገር: "a useless, unprofitable talk (or thing)."

ተረባ: v. pass. to be profited by, derive advantage from, to use any thing.

አረባ: v. trs. to cultivate, use, make useful. Gen. xlvi. 34: አንስታ: አደረባልን: "we cultivate (train for use, live by) cattle." 2 Kings iii. 4: ሞረባ: ነገር: "cultivated (trained, or simply kept) much cattle."

ረብ: s. Eth. ረባሕ: and ርባሕ: Ar. رِبْح. profit, gain, advantage, use. 1 Pet. v. 2: ረብ: ለማገድት: አይደለም: "not to find (or gain) profit." Isa. lviii. 9: ረብም: በሌለ በት: ነገር: ባትናገር: "and if thou doest not speak (in) words in which there is no profit."

ራብ: Eth. ርዳብ:: Heb. עָרַב "esuriit." Ar. رغب "voluit, gulosus ventre, vorax fuit." Aml. non occ.

ተራብ: v. p. & n. to feel hunger, to hunger, be hungry, to starve. constr. 2: ተርቢያ ለሁ: "I am (or was) hungry." constr. 1: ተርቢ: ነርሁ: "I was hungry." Matt. xxv. 35. Rom. xii. 20: ጠላትህም: ቢራብ: "if thine enemy hunger." Matt. v. 6: የሚራቡ: "they that hunger."

ራብ: s. Eth. ራንብ:: Heb. עָרַב. hunger, appetite, famine. Gen. xii. 10. Ex. xvi. 3.

ራብራብ: v. a. Eth. ራበብ: "expandit." to pile up, to put in layers upon one another, lay layer upon layer. 1 Kings v. 17: ደረብርቡት: ነበሩ: "they put (the stones) in layers upon each other," "regularly piled them up."

ርባታ: s. i. q. ራብ.: profit, gain, advantage. Prov. xvii. 10.

ርብዕ: Eth. the fourth (1) sc. day, therefore Wednesday. Ar. يوم الأربعاء (2) the fourth part, a quarter, i. q. ግርግብ:

ራብዕ: Eth. adj. the fourth sc. order of letters in the alphabet, with the long ā, as ሂ: ላ: &c.

ራታ: Eth. ራትዕ:: (1) to be upright, sincere, candid, just. (2) to win, to overcome, conquer (by speaking, i. e.) persuade, convince. Ex. iv. 10.

ተራታ: pass. to be overcome, lose one's cause, be convinced. Ps. cix. 7: በተምዋገተ:

ጊዜ: ተራትተ: ደውጣ:: "when he quarrels (or carries on a law-suit), may he (be beaten) lose his cause."

ራት: and ኤራት: s. (1) supper. የጌታችን: —: "the Supper of our Lord," "Lord's Supper." (2) i. q. ጥሪት: goods, possession. 1 John iii. 17: የዚህ: ዓለም: ራት: ያለው: "whoso hath this world's good."

ራት: s. i. q. ኤራት:: aloës, cactus. Deut. xxix. 18. ራትዩ: ከርቤ: "aloës and myrrh" (i. e. an abundance of bitterness). Prov. v. 4: ኤንደ: ራት: የመረረ: "bitter as aloës."

ራቲንጊ: Ar. راتينج "resina pini." Jer. xlvi. 11. Ezek. xxvii. 17.

ራትዕ: Eth. a. pl. ራትዕን:: truc, sincere, upright, just, uncorrupted. 2 Chr. xii. 6. Prov. xi. 6.

ርዳረዳ: adj. Eth. i. q. ረዳ:: compassionate, sparing, indulgent, merciful.

ርዳራጌ: s. compassion, indulgence, mercy, benignity.

ርዳረዳነት: s. id.

ራንብ: Eth. s. pro ራብ: hunger, appetite, famine. Phil. iv. 12.

ርእስ: Eth. head, chief. Acts xxvii. 11, it is used according to the Ar. رئيس "captain."

ራእይ: Eth. s. vision, apparition, revelation. Gen. xv. 1. የዮሐንስ: —: "the Revelation of St. John." Ar. رؤى "quod videtur;" "conspectus." Rad. ርእዮ: Eth.

ራካ: v. a. to overflow. Prov. vii. 18: ከመውደድ: ኤንረካ: trop. "let us overflow from loving" (voluptuousness).

ኤረካ: trs. to make overflow, to overfill. Ps. lxx. 10: ትልምዋን: ኤርካ: imp. "make her furrows to overflow."

ራከሰ: v. n. (1) to be unclean, impure, defiled, &c. Eth. ራከሰ: Gen. vi. 11: ምድርም: ራከሰች: "and the earth was unclean." (2) to be cheap, low in price.

ኤረከሰ: to make, hold for, consider as, declare unclean; to defile, pollute. Lev. xiii. 3.

ያርክሰው: subjunct. "let him declare, pronounce him unclean."

ርከሰ: adj. verb. unclean, soiled, defiled, impure. pl. ርከሰን: Lev. xi. 43: ሰውነታችሁን ም: አታርክሱ: "do not pollute yourselves," ርከሰ: ነርንም: አትንኩ: "neither touch unclean things," ርከሰን: ኤንደትሆኑ: "that you may not become unclean."

ራከሰ: a. cheap. Ar. رخيص.

ርከሰነት: } s. uncleanness, filth, impurity. Ex. xxxii. 25. Lev. v. 2, 3. Deut. ርከሰነት: } xxix. 17.

ራከሰነት: s. cheapness, low price.

ራካብ: s. stirrup. Vid. ركاب and ركب Heb. دابة.

ራከዝ: v. a. to support, to uphold. inf. መርከዝ:

ገሌ. ርከሰ: ገሌ. 2, 26

and መርኩዝ:: the leaning, support, hold, and esp. crutch.

ተረኩዝ: v. pass. & refl. to be supported, upheld; to support oneself, lean on.

ርዋቅ: s. ^ጳ porticus, porch, walking-place with pillars. 1 Kings vi. 3.

ራወት: s. collection of water? Ps. xxxiii. 7.

ረዋጭ: s. runner, one that runs.

ረዐደ: v. n. to tremble. Eth. Heb. ገገገ id.

ረዓድ: s. Eth. the trembling, shaking, awe. Ps. ii. 11. Heb. ገገገ Ar. عد.

ረዝ: s. Ar. ^ر DANKĀLĪ: RUDDĪ. rice.

ራዛ: s. a large white bird, which eats grasshoppers.

ረዘመ: v. a. to be long. Ex. xx. 12: ሰድመህ:

ደረዘም: ዘንድ: "that thy age may be long."

አረዘመ: act. to prolong, to lengthen, make long.

አሰረዘመ: id. to lengthen, prolong. Matt.

xv. 8: አሰረዘም: ደርቃል: "is very far distant." Here should ርዋቱን: "its distance," be supplied.

ርዘመት: s. length, longitude. Gen. vi. 15:

ምድርኩብ: —: "the length of the ship."

xiii. 17. Geogr. ምሥራቅ: ርዘመት:

"Eastern longitude." ርዘመቱ: ስንት: ነው:

"What is its length? How long is it?"

ረደ: v. a. Eth. ረድኡ: Tigr. ረድኡ:: to help,

assist, succour. Gen. ii. 18: ምትረደውን:

"one who assists (is to assist) him." Ex.

xviii. 4. ያባቴ: አምላክ: ረደኝ: "the God

of my father has holpen me," inf. መርደት:

"the helping, help, assistance, succour."

ተረደ: pass. to be assisted, receive help, support,

and assistance.

ተራደ: act. i. q. ረደ:: to help. Rom. xii. 13:

ምትራደ: ሁኑ: "be those who support."

ረደ: v. a. to assure, persuade, convince, give evi-

dence, prove. A: ^أ. Rom. x. 10: ምረ

ደውም: አፍ: ደድታል: "the mouth which

proves, will be saved."

ተረደ: pass. & refl. to receive evidence or con-

viction, to be assured, convinced, persuaded.

Rom. x. 9: በልብህ: ብትረደ: "if thou

art convinced in thine heart."

ረደ: s. rose-shrub. Lud.

ረድ: s. Eth. ረድኡ:: assistant, esp. scholar.

Aets ix. 36: አንደት: ረድ: "a certain female scholar."

ረደት: and ረድኤት: s. help, support, succour,

assistance. Gen. xlix. 3: ረድኤትም: ራ

ሰ: "and the chief of my assistance."

ረደት: id. 1 Chr. xix. 12: ረደት: ተሆነኛህል:

"thou shalt be an assistance to me." v. 20:

ረደት: ሆነላቸው: "help or assistance was

(given) to them."

ረድ: s. helper, deliverer, supporter. Ps. ix. 9:

አርሱ: ረድቸው: ነው: "he is their deliverer."

ረድም: adj. long; sometimes, high. —: ተ

ራራ: "a high mountain."

ረድድም: adj. very long, very high. The redup-

lication increases the force of the idea contained in the original adjective. cf. ታላላቅ: ታናናሽ: መልካካም: and others.

Num. xiii. 32.

ረጋ: v. n. Eth. ረገፀ: Tigr. ረገዔ:: (1) to co-

agulate, to curdle, of milk and other fluids.

(2) to settle, (n.) of fluids, as of a turbulent

sea and other water, and trop. of human

temper after a storm of passions. Ex. xv. 8:

ሞገደም: ረጋ: "and its waves subsided."

አረጋ: adj. to make coagulate, to assuage, to

silence. Job x. 10: አንደ: ወተት: አፈሰ

ሰሽኝ: "like as milk, hast thou poured me

out;" አንደርሳም: አረጋሽኝ: "and like

cheese hast thou curdled me." cf. the Ar.

ጸጋ "to return," and the Heb. עָנָה "to

repeat," "to return to quietness."

ርጎ: and አርጎ: s. cheese, curds.

ረገመ: v. a. to curse, imprecate, execrate. inf.

መርገም: "the cursing," "curse," "impreca-

tion."

ተረገመ: pass. Gen. iii. 14: የተረገመሽ:

ሁኝ: "be cursed."

ርጉም: adj. verb. cursed, i. q. የተረገመ:: Gen.

iv. 11. fem. ርገሙት: 2 Kings ix. 34: ያኾን

ን: ርገሙት: አዩ: "look at that cursed (wo-

man)!" pl. ርገሙን: and fem. ርገሙት::

Matt. xxv. 41: አላንተ: ርገሙን: "ye cursed."

ረገረገ፡ s. a bog, marsh, pool, mire, mud. Ps. xl. 2: ከረገረገም፡ ጭቃ፡ አወፃኝ፡ “and from the mud of the pool he took me out.” Jer. xxxviii. 6.

ርግብ፡ s. fem. ርግቡቶ፡ the generic name for pigeon, dove. There are several species of pigeons in Abyssinia, which have each their particular names. Vid. ዋልያ፡ ህምህም፡ Gen. viii. 8, 12.

ረገዝ፡ Amh. non occ. Eth. “fodit, icit.” አረገዝ፡ to conceive (of the woman at cohabitation), to become pregnant, or become with child. Gen. iv. 1.

ተረገዝ፡ pass. to be conceived (of the fœtus). Ps. li. 5.

ርጉዝ፡ and አርጉዝ፡ adj. pregnant, with child. pl. Amh. ርጉዛት፡ Matt. xxiv. 19. and Eth. ርጉዛት፡

ረገጠ፡ and ረገጸ፡ v. a. to tread, to trample upon, to tread out, to tread under feet, &c. Numb. xxxii. 22: ምድርም፡ ሁሉ፡ በፊቱ፡ እስክ ትረገጥ፡ ድረስ፡ “and till the whole country is trod out before him.” When a person, who has offered to reconcile two quarrelling parties, is rejected or not accepted by any of the quarrellers, he uses to say: ረገጦኛል፡ እሴጸላሁ፡ “forasmuch as he has rejected me, I better go away.”

ተረገጠ፡ pass. Luc. viii. 5: ተረገጠ፡ “it was trodden down.”

አራገጠ፡ caus. to cause or make one to tread. Mark ix. 18: ያራገጠዋልም፡ “and makes him trample or stamp upon the ground.”

አስረገጠ፡ id. Num. xxxv. 24: ሕዝቡም፡ ያህን፡ አስረገጡ፡ በሰማ፡ “and if the people hear it (so as to) have it (fully) trodden out.” አስረገጡ፡ here, and often in common conversation, is a strong proverbial expression for intensely, attentively, minutely, over and over again, &c.

ረገጭ፡ s. the treader, esp. treader of the wine-press.

ረገ፡ v. n. (1) to spread, extend oneself; to flutter (of things exposed to the winds). (2) to fade, to wither away (of plants). Ps. i. 3:

ቅጸልዋም፡ የመገደረገ፡ “and the leaves of which do not wither.” inf. መርገ፡ “the fluttering, spreading, withering;” “the margaf,” the Abyssinians’ best sort of robes. Vid. መርገ፡

አረገ፡ trs. to beat out (the dust out of clothes), to shake off. Mark vi. 11: አርገ፡ በግራችሁ፡ በታች፡ ያለውን፡ ትቢያ፡ “shake off the dust which is under your feet.” to untie, to loosen, unload (of animals). Gen. xxiv. 32: ገመሉችንም፡ አረገ፡ “he unloaded (and loosened) his camels.”

ተረገ፡ pass. to be aired, shaken off, cleansed by exposure to the air and by beating.

ርጠ፡ v. n. Eth. ረዋጽ፡ Heb. ሃገ. to run. Gen. xxiv. 29: አርሱም፡ ሲርጥ፡ ወጣ፡ “and he, running, went up (or out).”

አርጠ፡ trs. to make run, cause to run; to lead. 2 Chr. xxxii. 30: ያርጣት፡ (se. ውኃውን፡) “who made it (the water) run.” Jer. xlix. 19: አርጠዋሁኛ፡ “for I will make him run.”

ተራወጠ፡ intens. to run about, to spread. Of the leprosy. Lev. xiii. 20: ለምጽ፡ በቀስሱ፡ ሰፍራ፡ ተራውጥዋል፡ “for the leprosy has sprung up (broken out) in the place of the boil.” inf. መራወጥ፡ “running together, crowding, tumult.”

ረጥል፡ Ar. رطل s. Amh. and Eth. ልጥር፡ Gr. λίτρα, a pound. John xii. 3. xix. 39. Vid. ልጥር፡

ርጥብ፡ s. & adj. humidity, moisture, wetness; and humid, wet, moist; e.g. ርጥብ፡ ነው፡ አልደረዋም፡ “it is wet, it has not dried.” Ar. رطب Heb. רטב “moist,” “green,” “fresh.”

ረጠብ፡ v. n. Heb. רטב Ar. رطب, to be moist, humid, wet.

አረጠብ፡ to moisten, damp, irrigate, (seldom used.) Generally ነከረ፡ አጠጠ፡ and ረጬ፡

ርጥብ፡ s. humidity, moistness, wetness. ረጬ፡ v. a. to sprinkle, slightly irrigate. Ex. xii

22. imp. pl. እርፎ: pro ርፎ: sprinkle. inf. መርፎት: the sprinkling, affusion.

ተረፌ: pass. was sprinkled. inf. መረፌት:: አስረፌ: caus. to make or cause to sprinkle.

ረፌ: s. course, race. Acts xx. 24: ረፌይን: እስክረፍም: ድረስ: "until I finish my course," 2 Tim. iv. 7.

ረዱ-በሊካ: Eur. s. republic. Vid. Geogr.

ረፍራፍ: Ar. رُفْرَفٌ a young ostrich. Vid. Golius Lex. Lev. xi. 14. and Jer. viii. 7. it is intended for a stork.

ረፋቅ: v. n. to sit at table (at a meal). Matt. viii. 11. inf. መርፋቅ: Eth. ምርፋቅ: the meal, feasting, feast." John ii. 9: ምርፋቅ: አለቅ: "ruler of the feast."

ረፋደ: v. impers. or rather referring to the sun. It is forenoon. ፀሐይ: ደረፍደል: and ረፋደ: i.e. "the sun is in the middle of his course from the horizon to the zenith. ፀሐይ: or ቀን: ደረፍደ-በኛል: "the forenoon comes upon me," "the morning passes away."

አረፋደ: v. n. to pass or spend the forenoon. እንደት: አረፋደ: "How have you (እርሰቅ: you sing.) passed or spent the forenoon?" i.e. "Good morning" (or forenoon)! ይህኛ: አረፋደህ: "Hast thou spent the forenoon well?"

አስረፋደ: caus. to make pass or spend the forenoon, e.g. when persons part with each other in the course of a morning, he who goes, says to him that remains: በይህኛ: ያስረፍደህ: "May He (sc. God) cause thee to spend the forenoon in health" (or rather, in well-being). The answer is: አሚን:: በይህኛ: ያስረፍደህ: አንተንም: "Amen! may He cause thee also to spend the forenoon well!" Then follows the last reply: አሚን: "Amen!"

ረፋደ: s. forenoon, beginning about 9, and lasting till after 11 o'clock in the morning.

ሰ:

ሰ: ሳት: sār, the seventh letter of the Abyssinian alphabet. To distinguish it from the

ሠ: they call it እሳት: ሰ: the ሰ: of the word እሳት: (fire). Originally there may have been a difference in the pronunciation of these two letters, perhaps corresponding to the difference between س and ص in the Arabic, and D and ህ in the Hebrew; but at present, both are equally pronounced, as well in the Amharic as in the Tigrê and in the Ethiopic.

ሰ-: as a preformative to verbs, serves to form participles of time, corresponding to our English participles present, and soluble by when, since, whilst. It joins, of course, in accordance with the first consonant. It absorbs the እ: without any change, the አ: by being turned into ሳ: and the ደ: by becoming ሰ:: Before ም: it becomes ሰ: without changing the ም:: e.g. ሰለ: "saying," "as he said." ሰሆኑ: "being," "as, when, or since they are or were." ሳለሁ: "being," "whilst I am." ሰመጣ: "coming," "when I come." ሰትጽፍ: "writing," "when thou writest." ሰትጸልይ: "praying," "when you pray." ሰይድርግ: "doing," "when he does." Often is ሂዜ: joined, quite pleonastically, as the notion of time is already expressed; e.g. ስኖድርግ: ሂዜ: "whilst we do." With the negative አ: becoming ሳ: it often signifies before, ere, previous to; e.g. አ-በርሃም: ሳይወለድ: "before Abraham was born." John viii. 58. ሳይንፍ: "before they met together," Matt. i. 18.

-ሰ: is often used as an encliticon, joined to nouns and pronouns, &c., in sentences which are afterwards followed by explanatory or contradictory conclusions, where a ደረ: or ግን: or ነገር: ግን: corresponds to this ሰ:: e.g. ዕውቀትሰ: አይተገም: ደረ: እንደ: ዕውቀቱ: የሚያደርግ: ሰው: ወደት: ይገኛል: "as for knowledge, there is no want of it; but where is the man to be found that acts according to his knowledge?" Sometimes it connects several nouns together, and may be rendered and, or, where ም: and ና: would do the same service. Sometimes it gives the sentence a peculiar expression

which corresponds to the Greek γε, τοι, and the like nice particles, and cannot very well be turned into English. Vid. Rom. viii. 32, 33, 34, 35.

—ሳ: *affirmative, but*—is used in short and emphatic questions, which serve for replies to preceding statements; e.g. እገለ: ሐደ:: “N. N. is gone.” Ques. ምሽተሳ: “But his wife?” Answer: ከርሱ: ጋራ: ሐደኙ: “She is gone with him.”

ሰህተት: and ስሕተት: s. *error, mistake*, practical and theoretical; *heresy, blunder, fault*. Lev. v. 19. where also the derivation from ሳተ: Eth. ስሕተ: is given.

ሰለ: *because, for the sake of, in favour of, instead of, for, concerning, on*. እግዚአብሔር: ሰለ: ክርስቶስ: ምግባር: ደምረናል: “God is gracious unto us (has mercy upon us) *because of (for the sake of) Christ’s merits.*” ሰለ: ምን: *why? what for? on what account? wherefore?* ሰለዚህ: *therefore, (pro ሰለ: ደህ:) ሰለኔ: “on my account”; ሰለንተ: ስለርሱ: &c. “on thy account,” “on his account.” ክርስቶስ: ሰለፎ: ሞተ: ስለዚህም: እኛ: ከኃጢአት: ሁሉ: እንሙት:: “Christ died for us; therefore let us die unto (from) all sin.” ሰው: ኃጢአትን: ሰለ: ሰራ: ደሞ ታል: “because man has sinned, he dies (must die).” ደህ: ምዕራፍ: ሰለ: ሃይማኖት: ደፈገራል:: “this chapter treats on faith.” 1 Cor. viii. 1, 4. xii. 1, 3. xvi. 1. &c.*

ሰላ: v. n. *to succeed, prosper*. 2 Chr. xx. 20: ነገሩም: ሁሉ: ሰለተ: ደገኝላችኋል: “and every thing will be found *prospering* unto you.” Vid. Ar. عا “rectè habuit.” Heb. ליהפיל, “to act wisely,” “to prosper.”

እሰላ: v. a. *to give prosperity, cause to succeed, make prosper*. Gen. xxxix. 3.

ሰላ: ጥሳል: i. q. ሣለ: &c. Gal. iii. 2.

ሰላ: v. n. *to be sharp*. Eth. ሰሐል: “*acuit.*”

እሰላ: trs. & caus. *to sharpen, cause to sharpen*.

ጥሰል: pass. *to be sharpened; to vow, make a vow or solemn promise, to devote*. Lev. xxvii. 2, 9, 14, 20, 23.

ሳል: v. n. *to cough*. Eth. ሰሐል: Ar. سعل.

ሳል: s. *a cough*: alias ግምፈን::

ሳል: i. e. ሰ: እለ: *whilst he is (at hand) or exists*.

ሳላ: s. an animal formed like an ass, but with long horns which stand straight up.—Abysinian informants.

ሰል: part. temp. 3 p. m. sing. of the verb እለ: *to say: saying*; “whilst he says or said.” ስትል: fem. “whilst she says”; ስትል: 2 p. m. s.; ስትይ: and ስትይይ: 2 p. fem.; ስል: and ስበል: 1 p. s.; ሰላ: 3 p. pl.; ስትላ: 2 p. pl.; ስንል: 1 p. pl. Vid. እለ::

ሰላ: እሞራ: a certain bird of prey, probably hawk. Deut. xiv. 12.

ሰለለ: v. n. *to be hoarse, to have a sore throat*. Ps. lxix. 3. and of members of the body: *to be lame, withered*. Matt. xii. 10.

ሰላም: Eth. Ar. سلم Heb. שלום, *peace, happiness, prosperity, safety, quietness*. Is not used in common language, for fear of falling in with Mahometanism. In salutation they use ሰላምተ: q. v.; but in the Scriptures, and in religious conversation, ሰላም: is used. Gen. xv. 15. Ex. xviii. 7.

እሰላም: v. trs. *to send greetings or salutations*.

ጥሰልም: a. *to greet, to salute*. ሰላምተ: s. *greeting, salutation*. ሰላምተይን: ስጠው: “give him my salutation,” my respects, or compliments.

ሰልሰል: s. *glutton, a voracious person*.

ጥንሶሶል: v. n. *to be gluttonous, voracious, to eat a large quantity enormously quick*.

ሰለበ: v. a. *to emasculate, castrate*. (used of men).

ጥሰለበ: pass. *to be castrated, emasculated*.

ሰለባ: s. (1) *eunuch*. (2) *prey of plundering soldiers and of robbers*.

ሰለት: s. (1) *sharpness, acuteness; arms, and any thing that cuts*. Gen. xxvii. 3. Rad. ሰላ: “to be sharp.”

(2) *vow*. Lev. xxvii. 3. Rad. ሰላ: “to make a vow.”

ሰልጥ፡ s. air, tune, melody.

ሰልጥ፡ v. n. to be putrid, to stink; trop. to be loathsome, disgusted, to be lazy. Ex. v. 8. constr. ii. ሰልጥ፡ጥፋል፡ “for they are lazy.” pret. neg. አልሰልጥም፡ “thou hast not been idle.” Apoc. ii. 3. pres. apoc. e. conj. አንደሰልጥህ፡ “lest he be weary of thee.” Prov. xxv. 17.

ሰልጥ፡ s. a leather-bag (in the Shoa dialect. In the Gondar kingdom, and in Argobba, they use አቆማ፤ in Tigrê ሎቀጥ፡፡)

ሰልን፡ s. date-tree, and its branches. Lev. xxiii. 40. The fruit is called ጥምር፡፡

ሰላጢ፡ s. i. q. ሠላጢን፡ q. v. Num. xxv. 7.

ሰላጢ፡ and ሰላጢኑ፡ e. deriv. v. ሠላጢ፡፡

ሰላፈ፡ v. a. to prepare for war, and to go to war.

ሰላፍ፡ s. war, esp. preparation for it.

ሰላፍ፡ immoderate eater, glutton, &c.

ሰላፈኛ፡ s. warrior, soldier.

ሰም፡ and ሰምዕ፡ Ar. سَمِعَ. s. wax. Micah i. 4.

ሰማ፡ v. a. ሰምዐ፡ Eth. Ar. سَمِعَ Heb. שמע, to hear, to harken, to listen, to obey, to understand. constr. 2. 1 p. sing. ሰምቻሁኛ፡

“for I have heard.” Ex. iii. 7: ነገረን፡ አይሰማም፡ “he does not listen to what I say.”

“he does not understand what I say.” ደስሙን፡ አይታ፡ “Hear me, Sir!” inf. መስማት፡፡

As they have not, in the Amharic, any distinct word denoting the reception of impressions by the senses, they use ሰማ፡

for the purpose; signifying also to feel, as well in the mind as in the body; e.g. ውጋትን፡ አሰማሁ፡ “I feel pain.” ብርድን፡ ሰማሁ፡ “I felt cold.”

አሰማ፡ caus. to make hear, cause to hear; also, to practise witchcraft, to enchant, to charm, to spell. inf. ማስማት፡፡ Deut. xx. 9: አለቅኑም፡ ጸጥ፡ አድርገው፡ ባሰሙ፡ ጊዜ፡ “and when the chiefs, calming or quieting, (shall) have made (them) hear.”

ጥሰማ፡ pass. to be heard, and obeyed. inf. መሰማት፡፡ ጸሎቴ፡ ጥሰማ፡ “my prayer has been heard.” አንደህ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡

ከጥ፡ አልጥሰማም፡፡ “such a thing has never been heard of.”

ጥሰማማ፡ reciproc. Tigr. ጥሰማም፡፡ to agree together, to accord, harmonize, to suit. Ex. xv. 20: በጥሰማማ፡ ከበርድ፡ ባታሞ፡ “with the timbrel and the ätāmo (vid. አታሞ፡) which harmonized (together).” በራጥኞችን፡ ሊሰማማ፡ “to agree with labourers,” i.e. to engage them, Matt. xx. 1. አሌህ፡ ሁለት፡ አርቡ፡ በርሳቸው፡ አይሰማሙም፡ “these two do not agree with each other.” ደህ፡ ወረ፡ አይሰማማም፡ “this report does not agree,” i.e. is suspicious. inf. መሰማማት፡ harmony, accord, agreement, symmetry, fitness, suitableness, &c. part. rel. pret. የጥሰማማ፡ that which accorded, agreed; accordant, agreeable, harmonious, suitable, fit. part. rel. pres. የሚሰማማ፡ that which accords, agrees, joins; accordant, &c. part. temp. ሲሰማማ፡ according, agreeing, harmonizing, i.e. when or while (it) accords, &c.

አሰማማ፡ trs. of the preceding, to produce harmony, to make agree, to join together, to make fit. Ex. xxxvii. 8: ኪረቤልንም፡ ከስርዮቱ፡ በላይ፡ አሰማማ፡ “and he fitted the cherubim above the merey-seat.” inf. ማሰማማት፡፡

ሰማ፡ s. verb. hearer, hearing, one that hears. —: ደር፡ “a hearing ear.” Matt. xi. 15. Luke viii. 8.

ሰም፡ v. a. Eth. ሰመመ፡፡ Tigr. ሰሚ፡፡ to kiss. inf. መሰም፡ the kissing, a kiss. ሳም፡ imp. kiss; e.g. Gen. xxvii. 26: ሳመኝ፡ “kiss me.” v. 27. ሳመውም፡ “and he kissed him.” የምስመው፡ part. relat. “he whom I kiss,” Matt. xxvi. 48.

ጥሰመ፡ pass. to be kissed, to receive a kiss. inf. መሰም፡፡

ጥሰሰመ፡ recipr. to kiss one another. Ex. iv. 27. inf. መሰሰመ፡፡

ሳማ፡ stinging-nettle, urtica vulgaris; a favourite food with the Abyssinians during their seasons of fasting.

ሰም: s. Heb. שֵׁם Ar. اسم name. ሰው: **የሚጸረ.በት:** —: “name by which a man (commonly) is called,” i.e. common name of persons, which is generally given to them by the mother after birth. **የክርስትን:** —: “Christian name,” received in baptism. (The Abyssinians, like other Eastern nations, have no family names). **ስሙ: ማን: ነው:** “what is his (its) name?” **ምን: ይሉታል:** **ስሙን:** “what do they call its name?”

ሰምሃር: s. (1) a certain flower. (2) n. pr. of the country between Arkeeko and Halai, on the N.E. frontier of Abyssinia.

ስሙ-ሙ: adj. verb. harmonious, agreeing, accordant, suitable, fit.

ስምም: s. accord, agreement, harmony.

ሰማሪ: v.n. to pasture, to graze. Gen. xli. 2: **ይሰማሩ: ነበር:** “they were grazing.” inf. **መሰማራት::**

አሰማሪ: trs. to pasture, make graze, to feed. Gen. xxix. 7: **ሒደኝሁ: አሰማሩ:** “go and feed.” Ex. xxii. 5: **ከብቱንም: ቢያሰማራ:** “and if he feeds his cattle.” Jer. xxxi. 10: **በግ: ጠባቂም: መንገውን: እንደያሰማራ: ያሰማራዋል:** “and as a shepherd feeds his flock, (so) he shall feed him.”

ሰምራዊ: Samaritan. Luke x. 33.

ሰማርያ: n. pr. Samaria.

ሳምባ: s. the lungs. Tigr. ሳምብዕ:: Eth. ሰንብኛ::

ሰምቦር: s. the inner lining of the stomach.

ሰምቦቅ: and fem. ሰምቦቂቱ: s. Ar. سَمْبُوق pl. سَمَائِق boat. Acts xxvii. 16.

ሳሙና: s. Ar. صَابُون Gr. ὁ σάπων, Lat. sapo, Ital. sapone, French savon, Germ. seife;—soap.

ሳምና: s. weekly class, order, ward, weekly turn of officiating priests. 1 Chron. xxv. 8. Rad. ሰሙን: Eth. “octo.”

ሰሜን: s. the north. Ex. xxvi. 20.

ሰሜን: n. pr. SEMÊN, a province of Abyssinia, bounded by the river Tāccāzzê in the E. and N.; by the provinces of Waldubba, Walk'aīt,

and Tsaggadê in the N. W.; by Waggera and Dembeä in the W.; and by Bellessa in the S. It is the highest country of all Abyssinia, containing mountains (Amba Hai, Bēwāhid), of more than 14,000 feet absolute height.

ሲሚናር: s. Eur. seminary.

ስምንት: eight. Eth. ሰሙን:: Tigr. ሾሙንቲ:: Heb. חַמְשָׁנִּים Ar. ثَمَانِيَةٌ. Its cipher is ፳:: **አሥራ:** —: eighteen. ፲፰: 18. —: **መቶ:** “eight hundred.” **የ** —: **ቀን: መንደ:** “a journey of eight days.”

ሳምንት: s. week. Rad. ሰመን: Eth. “octo confecit.”

ስምንተኛ: adj. eighth.

ሳሞናኛ: s. & adj. officiating minister, who is in his ሳሞና: or weekly turn of doing duties.

ስማንያ: num. eighty. Its cipher is ፹:: —: **አንድ:** “eighty-one. —: **መቶ:** “eighty hundred,” i.g. ስምንት: ሺህ: “eight thousand.” Ar. ثَمَانُونَ Heb. חַמְשָׁנִּים.

ሰምዕ: s. wax. Vid. ሰም::

ሰምዕ: s. Eth. the hearing, and that which is heard; therefore, testimony, witness. Heb. עָדוּשׁ “auditus,” “vox,” “fama.” Rad. ሰምዐ: Eth. ሰማ: Amh. “to hear.” Ex. xxxi. 7: **ድብተራ: ሰምዕ:** “the ark of the testimony.” Revel. xv. 5: **የድብተራ: ሰምዕ: መቅደስ:** “the sanctuary of the ark of the testimony.”

ሰማዕት: s. Eth. witness, but esp. μαρτυρ, martyr. Acts xxii. 20.

ሰማዕትነት: s. state and deposition of a witness, testimony, witnesship, martyrdom. Rev. xi. 7: **ሰማዕትነታቸውንም: በፈጸሙ: ጊዜ:** “and when they had finished their testimony.”

ሰማይ: s. Ar. سَمَاء Heb. שָׁמַיִם heaven, sky. pl. Eth. ሰማያት: the heavens. **መንግሥት: ሰማያት:** “the kingdom of the heavens.” pl. Amh. ሰማዮች::

ሰማያዊ: adj. m. ሰማያዊት: f. (1) heavenly. (2) sky-coloured, azure, light-blue. Ex. xxvii. 16.

ሰር: s. Vid. ሥር::

ሰራ: v. a. ሰርሐ: Eth. to work, to labour, to do, to make. inf. መስራት: the working, labouring, the work, workmanship, labour. Gen. ii. 2:

የሰራውን: ስራ: ፈጸመ: "finished the work which he (had) made." Matt. xxvii. 22: **ምን: ልስራበት:** "what shall I do with him?"

ተሰራ: pass. to be made, wrought, or done; also, to encamp, 1 Sam. iv. 2. inf. **መሰራት::**

አሰራ: trs. & caus. to cause to work or labour, to set at work, to see that something is done. inf. **ማስራት::**

ሰራ: s. labourer, workman; adj. laborious, industrious. **ብረት:** —: and **የብረት:** —: smill, man that works in iron. 2 Chr. xxiv. 12. Rad. **ሰራ::**

ሱራ: s. breeches, trousers, pantaloons, drawers.

ሰር: s. plaited or coupled thin thongs or straps of leather. Lev. xiii. 48.

ሰር: s. a rattling breath.

ሰር: Vid. **ሣዕር:**

ሰራ: s. work, labour, art, business, employment. —: **ፍኛ:** and **ሰራ: ፍቻ:** "a man that has nothing to do," "idler," "loiterer."

ሰረረ: v. n. to sail, to ride, on horseback or in a coach. **የሰረረበትም: ርኩስ: ይሁን:** "and that on which he rides, let it be unclean." inf. **መስረር::**

ሰራሪ: s. sailor, navigator, rider.

ሰረረት: Tigr. a certain plant.

ሰረሰረ: v. a. to sting, prick, pierce.

ሰረቀ: v. a. i.g. Ar. **سرق** to steal. inf. **መስረቅ:** the stealing, theft. Ex. xx. 15: **አትስረቅ:** "do not steal." **ሰርቆት: ወሰደው:**

"he took it by stealth, or stealingly." From a person: — **ቡ** —: e.g. **ልብሴን: ሰረቀብኝ:** "they have stolen my cloth from me."

ተሰረቀ: pass. to be stolen. inf. **መሰረቅ::** Gen. xxxi. 39: **የተሰረቀውንም: ከጄ: ተኸው: ነበርህ:** "and that which was stolen, thou requiredst it at my hands."

አሰረቀ: caus. to make steal, cause to steal, seduce or lead to stealing.

ሰራቁ: s. the stealer, thief.

ስርቆ: and **ሰርቆ:** s. theft, stealth. **ቡ—: ሔደ:** "he went away (as it were) by stealth."

ስርቆ: s. hiccough. Shoa.

ስርቆት: s. stealth, theft; e.g. **የ—: ውን:** "the

water of theft or stealth," i.g. "stolen water." Prov. ix. 17. Hos. iv. 2.

ሶራት: s. Surat, in India. By this name every merchandize is called which is supposed to come from that city, especially tobacco-leaves, which are ground for snuff; snuff itself; a sort of coarse blue or red cotton-cloth known by the name of Surat-cloth; &c. Sometimes they use it for their own **ውርጃ: ተምበኑ:** q.v.

ሰራተኛ: and **ሰራተኛ:** s. labourer, esp. day-labourer, workman in general, artisan.

ሰራን: s. a horse, whose legs, from the hoof to the knee, as well as forehead and chest, are white, while the rest is brown.

ሰራፎ: s. a sort of bread made of pease-meal.

ሰርነው: s. Tigr. nostril.

ሰርፎይ: Eth. and Tigr. wheat. Amb. **ሰንጃ::**

ሰርክ: s. Eth. evening, time before sun-set. Luke iv. 40.

ሰራክ: s. (1) nom. pr. Sirach, father of Jesus, the author of an apocryphal book. (2) a blank horizontal space on a written page between two divisions.

ሰርኮሽ: s. back-door, or any other secret door of an house, court-yard, &c.

ሰረዖ: v. a. to pardon, forgive. inf. **መስረዖ::**

ተሰረዖ: pass. to be pardoned, or forgiven. inf. **መሰረዖ::** Lev. xvi. 30: **ደሰረዖላ ችጋል፣** "for an atonement," or "propitiation shall be made for you."

አስተሰረዖ: caus. to induce to forgive, to propitiate, to atone, make atonement, intercede.

Exod. xxx. 16: **ያስተሰርይ: ዘንድ:** "in order to atone, propitiate." Lev. xvi. 10:

ያስተሰርይበት: ዘንድ: "in order to propitiate by it. v. 16: **ያስተሰርይላቸውም:**

"and let him make an atonement for them." **ከንጢአታቸው:** "from or because of their sins." v. 17: **ለርቡ: ንስኪያስተሰርይ:**

ድረስ: "until he shall have atoned for himself." inf. **ማስተስረይ:** Lev. xvi. 17.

ስርዖት: s. pardon, forgiveness, reconciliation, propitiation, atonement. **የ—: ታቦት:** "the ark of propitiation, Lev. xvi. 2. improperly

for P—: H-ፈን: or የማስተሰረዖ: ሰፍራ: Ex. xxv. 17.

ርርዖ: n. pr. Syria, sometimes used for 'Assyria.'

ርርዖኒ: Syrian.

ሰርደ: and ሰርደ: s. a certain plant. Job viii. 11. Isa. xxxvii. 27.

ሰርደፍስ: s. Gr. σάρδιος, ὁ. Revel. iv. 3. the sardine-stone (a gem).

ሰርደንክዮስ: s. Gr. σαρδόνυξ, ὁ. sardonyx (a gem). Rev. xxi. 20.

ሰርደዮን: s. Gr. σάρδιος, ὁ. ibid. i. q. ሰርደፍስ::

ሰርግ: s. wedding, nuptials. Gen. xxix. 22. John ii. 1.

ሰረገላ: Vid. ወረገላ::

ሰረፈ: v. a. Ar. صَرَفَ, to exchange, to lend money. 2 Kings xii. 11.

ሰራፍ: s. Ar. صَرَّاف, banker, money-changer. Matt. xxi. 12.

ሰርፍ: s. quilted cotton-cloth.

ሰራፈል: s. Heb. סְרָפִיָּם seraphim. Isa. vi. 2.

ሰሶ: s. a third part of any thing. Eth. ሥሉስ::

ሰሰ: s. thinness, flatness; adj. thin, flat. Isa. xxx. 22.

ሰሳ: num. i. q. ሰድሳ:: sixty.

ሳሳ: v. n. to be thin, flat. ዮሳሳ: ብር: "thin silver." Ex. xxvii. 17.

አሳሳ: act. to make thin, to attenuate, to flatten.

Ex. xxvii. 6: የሰም: አሳስተሀ: (constr. I. 2. p. sing. m.) አሉ-ብሳሳቸው: literally, "and brass attenuating overlay or line them," i. e. "line or overlay them with brass which thou hast made (or ordered to be made) thin (by hammering)."

ሳሳ: v. to mistake, make a blunder.

ተሳሳ: pass. to be mistaken. constr. (1) ተሳሰተ:: constr. (2) ተሳሰተዋል: "it is a mistake," "an error," "a blunder;" and, "he has made a mistake."

ሰሳ: v. n. & a. Eth. ሠሠዐ: "insatiabilis fuit," to be covetous, to covet, to be greedy. 1 Sam. xiv. 32: ሕዝብም: ለምርኮ: ሳሰ: "and the people were greedy after the spoil." Vid. ሠሣ::

ሰሰ: Vid. ሠሠ::

ሳሳሃ: Vid. ሣሳሃ::

ሰሰት: s. Vid. ሠሠት::

ሰሰት: num. Eth. ሠለሰት:: Tigr. ሰለሰት:: Ar. ثَلَاثِ Heb. שלש three. ሠላሳ: —: "thirty-three."

ሰሰተኛ: adj. third. e. g. በ —: ቀን: "on the third day." fem. ሰሰተኛዬቱ::

ሴሰኛ: s. & adj. light-minded, wanton, frivolous, talkative, dissolute, lascivious. Num. v. 12:

መናገራዎም: ሰው: ምሽቱ: ሴሰኛ: ብት ሆን: ብትንቀውም: "if any man's wife be dissolute, and despise him." Prov. xxvi. 28:

ሴሰኛ: አፍ: "a flattering (talkative) mouth."

ሴሴንነት: s. lightmindedness, fickleness, wantonness, loquacity, frivolousness, ill-behaviour, petulance, dissoluteness, lasciviousness. 2 Cor. xii. 21.

ሲሳይ: s. food, nourishment, meat, victuals. Gen. i. 29. Rad. ሰይሰዩ: Eth. "aluit."

ሳቀ: v. n. Eth. ሠሐቀ:: Heb. קָחַץ Ar. مَحَقَّ to laugh. Gen. xvii. 17. inf. መሳቅ::

አሳቀ: trs. to excite to laughing, to cause and produce laughing.

ሳቅ: s. laughter, ridicule, derision. Ps. xxxviii. 16. Eccles. ii. 2.

ሰቀል: v. a. & n. to hang; esp. to crucify. inf. መሰቀል: the hanging, crucifixion, the cross. Gen. xxiv. 47: ቀለበትም: ሰቀልሁላት: "I hanged (act.) a ring upon her."

ተሰቀል: pass. & n. to be hanged, crucified, to hang; trop. to adhere, to be attached. Gen. xlv. 30: ነፍሱም: በዚህ: ነፍስ: ተሰቅላ ለኙ: "and his soul hangs on this (lad's) soul."

ሰቀላ: s. (1) cross-beam in a building. (2) large, spacious house, generally oblong, covered with straw.

ሰቅለት: s. crucifixion, esp. the day of the crucifixion of our Lord, i. e. Good Friday.

ሰቅር: s. Job. xxxix. 13. Ar. مَقْرَّ a hawk.

ሰቅሰቅ: s. Eth. trellis, grate, lattice. Prov. vii. 6.

ሰቀቀ: non oec.

ተሰቀቀ: pass. & n. to be disgusted at, wea-

ried of, to abhor. Lev. xxvi. 30: ነፍሴም፡ ትሰቀቅኹኋለኹ፡ “and my soul shall abhor you.”

አስቀፍ፡ trs. to create disgust, produce abhorrence. Isai. xiv. 16.

ሰቀ-ቃው፡ s. Eth. lamentation. 2 Chr. xxxv. 25. Jer. iii. 21. Title of the Book of Lamentations.

Amh. ልቅሶ፡

ሰባ፡ and ሰብዓ፡ num. seventy. Heb. עֶשְׂבָּעַר Ar. سَبْعِينَ.

ሰባ፡ and ሠባ፡ v. n. Eth. ሠብሐ፡ “pinguis fuit.” to be fat. የሰባ፡ which is or was fat, and merely fat.

አሰባ፡ trs. to fatten.

ሳበ፡ v. a. ሰሐበ፡ Eth. ሰሐቤ፡ Tigr. Heb. בָּרַח “traxit humi; laceravit deglutiitque.” to draw, to pull. inf. መሳብ፡ the drawing, pulling. Ps. x. 9፡ በወጽዎህህም፡ ደስበዋል፡ “and draweth him in (into) his trap.” imp. ሳበኝ፡ “draw me.” Cant. i. 4.

ተሳበ፡ pass. to be drawn, or pulled. inf. መሳብ፡

አሳበ፡ trs. & caus. to make draw, to cause to draw. Prov. vii. 16፡ አልጋዩን፡... አሳብሁ፡ “I have ordered my bed to be overdrawn, i.e. to be decked, or lined.”

ሰብሐት፡ s. Eth. thanksgiving, praise, glory. Col. iii. 16. Rad. ሰብሐ፡ “laudibus extulit, celebravit” Deum.

ሰበረ፡ v. a. Heb. נִשְׁבַּר Ar. كَسَرَ to break, to fracture, to crash, to shatter. inf. መስበር፡ the breaking, fracture; e.g. ደጀንም፡ አሰከ፡ መስበር፡ ደረሱ፡ “they arrived at the breaking his door,” i.e. “went so far as to break his door,” or “had nearly broke his door,” Gen. xix. 9. ደህነን፡ እቃ፡ አትሰበር፡ “do not break this vessel (or furniture).” የያጠአተኞችን፡ ጥርስ፡ ሰበርክ፡ “thou hast broken the tooth (or teeth) of the sinners,” Ps. iii. 7.

ተሰበረ፡ pass. & n. to be broken, to burst. inf. መሰበር፡ የተሰበረ፡ ልብ፡ a broken heart, better than ትሐት፡ Ps. li. 17.

አሰበረ፡ caus. to cause breaking.

ሰባበረ፡ intens. to break entirely. Dan. vi. 24፡ አዕንታቸውንም፡ ሁሉ፡ ሰባበረዋቸው፡ “and they broke all their bones into pieces.”

ተሰባበረ፡ pass. of ሰባበረ፡ 2 Chr. xxv. 12፡ ሁሉም፡ ተሰባበሩ፡ “and they were all broken in pieces.”

ሰባሪ፡ the breaker, one who breaks. Micah ii. 13. ሰባሪ፡ s. any thing broken, broken piece, fragment. Ps. cxlvii. 17፡ እንደ፡ ሰባሪ፡ “like fragments (morsels).”

ሰብር፡ s. spices. Luke xxiii. 56.

ሰባሪ፡ s. fragment, a piece which is broken off. Job xxxviii. 39. 2 Sam. xi. 21፡ የወፍሌ፡ —፡ “a piece of a millstone.”

ሰብር፡ adj. Eth. i.g. የተሰበረ፡ broken, fractured.

ሰብረት፡ and ሰብራት፡ s. the breaking, fracture, rupture. Lev. xxiv. 20፡ ሰብራት፡ በሰብራት፡ “breach for breach.” Isa. xxx. 26፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ የሕዝቡን፡ ሰብራት፡ በጠገን፡ ጊዜ፡ “when the Lord bindeth up the breach (fracture) of his people.” Hosea xiv. 4፡ ሰብራታቸውን፡ እፈውሳለሁ፡ “I will heal their fracture.”

ሰበሰበ፡ v. a. to gather, assemble, congregate, collect. inf. መሰብሰብ፡

ተሰበሰበ፡ pass. & refl. to be gathered, assembled, collected, to gather themselves together, to meet. inf. መሰበሰብ፡ 1 Cor. xvi. 1፡ ስለሚሰበሰበው፡ “concerning that which is collected.”

አሰበሰበ፡ caus. to cause a collection, gathering or meeting.

ሰበስጥያ፡ Gr. σεβαστός, ἡ, ὄν, “Augustus,” imperial. Acts xxvii. 1.

ሰበቆ፡ Ar. صبغ “tinxit pannum,” to dye cloth. Ex. xxxv. 35.

ተሰበቆ፡ pass. ibid.

ሰበቆል፡ non occ.

ተሰባቀለ፡ to be tender, delicate. Jer. vi. 2፡ የተሰባቀለኝ፡ “tender, delicate.”

ሰባተ፡ num. Eth. ሰባዕቱ፡ Tigr. ሹባዕቲ፡ Ar. سَبْعَ Heb. עֶשְׂבָּעַ seven. —፡ ጊዜ፡ “seven times.” አሥራ፡ —፡ “seventeen.”

ሰባተኛ: adj. the seventh.

ሰቡዩ: s. a light-grey-coloured mule.

ሳቡዩ: i.q. ሳሙዩ: q.v.

ሰብኔ: s. Eth. man. Amh. ሰው:: ሰብኔ: ሰ ገል: Matt. ii. i.q. የጥብብ: ሰው: and ጠቢብ: in a general as well as in a particular sense: man of wisdom, wise man, magician, magus. cf. Lud. s. v. ሰገል::

ሰበስ: v. a. (1) to preach. (2) to talk nonsense, talk foolishly. Both these notions are retained in all the words derived from this root.

ተሰበስ: pass.

ሰባኪ: s. (1) preacher. Noah is called የጾዶቅ: ሰባኪ: "the preacher of righteousness," 2 Peter ii. 5. (2) idle talker, one who talks nonsense.

ሰብስት: s. the preaching; foolish and nonsensical talking.

ሱባዔ: Eth. s. ἑπτὰς, a division or collection of seven, esp. days, therefore "week." Dan. ix. 27.

ሰብዔ: num. seventy. Vid. ሰባ::

ሳተ: v. n. Eth. ስሕተ:: to err, go astray, make a mistake. inf. መሳተ:: e.g. የለውቀትም: የሳተ: "and who without knowledge has erred," Lev. v. 17. ኦርሱ: ደስተል: "he errs," "is mistaken."

ኦሳተ: trs. to lead astray, to seduce, to deceive, beguile. inf. መሳተ:: Gen. iii. 13: ኦሳተ: ሲቱ: ኦሳተኛኝ: "the serpent seduced me." Luke xvii. 2: ኪያሰተ: "than that he should seduce."

ተሳተ: pass. to be seduced, led astray, misled, deceived; med. to deceive oneself, to labour under a mistake.

ሴት: s. ሰበድ: pro ሰብኔ: Tigr. Ar. سته (lady). Heb. נשית, 'femina,' woman, and female in general. It is often used with the termination ስት: ሴቲቱ: which, wherever it is to signify any thing, is used as a diminutive of endearment, or of feebleness &c. ሴት: ልጅ: i.q. ልጅቱ: "daughter, girl." ሴት: ባርያ: i.q. ባርያቱ: "female slave." It is sometimes used with respect to animals. In Shoa, they apply it also to "loose earth," which they call ሴት:

ምድር: "female earth," a sort of earth without loam or tenacity. Clayish ground is called ወንድ: ምድር: "male earth," which we would call "virgin earth." They likewise apply it to wood, which, when breaking perpendicularly, is called "male wood," ወንድ: ኦንጭት: when transversely, across the fibres, "female wood," ሴት: ኦንጭት::

ሳት: hour. Vid. ሰዓት::

ሳኝ: s. one who is in error, goes astray, is mistaken, deluded, seduced.

ሳኝ: v. neg. a. Eth. ስኝ: 'nequivit facere.' he could not, was unable.

ተሳኝ: pass. 'nequivit fieri,' to be impossible.

Gen. xviii. 14: ለኦንጭት: የሚሳኝ: ነገር: አለን: "Is there any thing which is impossible to God?" Luke i. 37: አይሳኝምዩ: "for . . . is not impossible."

Matt. xvii. 21: የሚሳኝህም: የለም: "and there is (shall be) nothing impossible unto you." Ezra ix. 15: የተሳኝ: "(we) to whom it is impossible." 2 Cor. iii. 7: ኦንጭት: ሳኝ: "so that it was impossible (for) them."

ሳኝ: s. tale, story, history, tradition. —: ፍጥረት: "History of the Creation," is the title of a certain book which contains some fabulous traditions concerning the creation and the antediluvian world, said to have been communicated to Moses when on Mount Sinai, but not recorded in the Book of Genesis. —: አይሁድ: "traditionary history of the Jews;" —መርያም: "Tale of the Virgin Mary," and other legends called by that title.

ሰኔ: n. pr. SANNÊ, name of the tenth Abyssinian month, beginning the sixth or seventh day of June, and lasting to the same day in July.

ሰን: s. washing-basin.

ሰንቅ: s. senna cassia, a medicinal plant.

ሰንበልት: s. Heb. תרשול Ar. سلسله chain. Ex. xxviii. 14.

ሰንቅ: s. a thick board, plank, fold of a folding-door, wooden door. 1 Chron. xxii. 3. Prov. xxvi. 14.

ሰንቅ: s. 'viatica,' provisions for a journey. Gen. xlii. 25.

ሰንቃን: s. *snuff*. In Shoa they call it ሶራት: 'Sorāt,' because it is thought to come from Surat in India, የሰንቃን፡ ቤት: "snuff-box." ሰንቃን: ሦድርጋል: "he makes snuff," i.e. "he snuffs," "takes snuff."

ሰንብል: *senbûl*, an aromatic wood, which is said to come from Nubia.

ሰኑበር: Ar. *منور* *the pine, pine-tree*. Isa. lx. 13.

ሰንበት: s. Heb. *שבת* *Sabbath*. Ar. *سَبْت* 'Saturday.' In Amharic, it is applied to the Sunday, except when referring to the Jewish Sabbath.

ሰነጠ፡ v. n. (1) *to be lodged, to remain, stay, rest* a certain time. (2) *to pass the intermediate time* between the last and present interview of persons, or between the last interview and the present date of a letter. Ad (1): ደህ: እቃ: በቤትህ: ደሰንበት: "let this utensil remain in thy house." Ad (2) እንደት: ሰነጠኑህ: "how hast thou passed the time (i.e. how hast thou been the while) since I saw thee last?" ደህኖ: ሰነጠቱን: "have you (2 pers. sing. honor.) been well since I saw you last time?" እድገትን: ደህኖ: ሰነጠታችሁ: "have you (2 pers. pl.) been very well since &c." በደህኖ: ደሰንበቱ: "may you remain well till we see each other again!" The latter phrase is generally followed by: በደህኖ: ምንግድን: "May He (i.e. God) cause us to meet (again) in health (welfare, safety, every good condition)!" Ludolf has, in his Eth. Lexicon under this word: "(1) Sabbatum observavit. (2) Ad observandum Sabbatum induxit. (3) Duo Sabbata (vetus nimirum et novum) apud hospitem transegit, commoratus est." But in the modern Amharic, the idea of ሰንበት: in the verb ሰነጠ፡ seems to be entirely lost.

አሰነጠ፡ trs. *to cause one to pass his time, till persons meet again*. e.g. በደህኖ: ምንግድን: "may he (i.e. God) cause thee to remain well till we shall meet again!" እግዚአብሔር: በጤኖ: ምንግድን: "may God keep you (2 pers. pl.) in health, till we shall meet again!" "Farewell!"

አሰነጠ፡ a. *to dismiss, discharge, give leave to go*. e.g. ሕዝቡን: አሰነጠት: "dismiss the people." Matt. xiv. 15.

ተሰነጠ፡ pass. *to be dismissed, to take one's leave, bid good bye*.

ተሰነጠጥ፡ recipr. *to take leave from, to part with one another*. Acts xxi. 6: ተሰነጠጥተን: "we took leave from one another."

ሰንት: adv. *how much? how many? what?* ሰንት: ነገር: "how many things?" ጥጋው: —: ነው: "how much (what) is the price?" ከፍታው: —: ነው: "what is its height?" "how high is it?" ሰንት: ሰዎች: አሉ: "how many men are there?" —: ጊዜ: "how many times?" "how often?" ጥ: ጥን: መንገድ: "how many days' journey?" ዕድሜው: —: አመት: ነው: "how old is he?" "how many years is his age?"

ሰንኳ: adv. of intenseness and exelusion, with the verb in the negative, *not even, not at all*. Gen. xxiv. 55. where ብቻ: would have been better. Ps. xiv. 3: "there is none that doeth good," አንድ: ሰንኳ: "no, not one." It is synonymous, although not identical, with እንኳ: q. v.

ሰነከለ: non occ. ተሰነከለ: pass. & n, *to stumble, trop. to take offence, be offended*, Gr. *σκανδαλίζεσθαι*.

አሰነከለ: trs. *to cause to stumble, give offence*. *σκανδαλίζειν*. Gen. xxiv. 56: አታሰነከሉኝ: "do not make me stumble," for አትከልክሉኝ: "do not hinder me." Rom. xiv. 21: ወንድሙንህ: አላሰነክል: "let him not make his brother to stumble."

ሰንክል: s. *the stumbling, offence; stumbling-block, cause of offence*, i. q. ሰንቅፋት::

ሰንኩል: adj. & s. *that which stumbles, cannot walk*. Ex. xxiii. 26.

ሰንክሳር: s. *Συναξάρια*, sc. *τῶν Ἀγίων*, "Collectio Vitarum Sanctorum." This is the title of a book containing a legendary record of the lives and actions of Saints, miracles performed by Angels, and other events supposed to have happened, and celebrated by the Abyssinian Church. It is divided into daily portions, and arranged for a whole year.

ሰንዘረ: v. a. to span, make a span.

ሰንዘር: s. a span. ክንድ: ጥ—: “an (Abyssinian) cubit and a span,” a cubit and a half, or twenty-seven inches. Ex. xxviii. 16.

ሰንጂ: s. wheat. ስርፍድ: Eth. and Tigr. Gen. xli. 49. Ex. ix. 32.

ሰንጻ: Vid. ሰንጻው::

ሰንጻርስ: s. incense? Lud.

ሰንጻርስ: s. Gr. *σύνωδος*, ἡ. *Synod, Council*; *Canons and Statutes of the Councils*; esp. *Pseudapostolical Constitutions*.

ሰንጻው: and ሰንጻ: act. to prepare, is but seldom used.

አሰንጻ: a. to prepare, make ready. Mark xiv. 15: አሰንጻል: “prepare for us.”

ጥሰንጻ: and ጥሰንጻው: to be prepared, to be ready.

ሰንጻጽ: s. Ar. *سُفْح* musical instrument. Dan. iii. 5.

ሰንጋ: v. a. to emasculate, to geld (male animals).

ጥሰንጋ: pass. to be gelded, emasculated. ጥጥ

ሰንጋ: አንጋሳ: “gelded cattle.” Lev. xxii. 24.

ሳንጋ: s. gelded horse, oss, or ox; esp. a large kind of oxen with enormous horns.

ሰንጋ: and ሰንግ: s. a ring for the nose, by which rapacious beasts are tamed and led. 2 Kings xix. 28. Job xl. 26. Isa. xxxvii. 29.

ሰንገል: v. n. to be bright, resplendent, glittering, to beam. act. to make bright, to polish.

ጥሰንገል: pass. to be polished.

ሰንገል: s. polish, lustre, brightness, the glittering surface of a thing.

ሰንገይ: s. polisher, furbisher. Ezek. xxi. 11: ለሰንገይም: ሰጠው: “and give it to the furbisher.”

ሰንጥ: Ar. *سنط*. Amh. ግራር:: *acacia-tree*. Isa. xli. 19.

ሰንጦርጽ: s. the game of chess.

ሰንጦቀ: v. a. Eth. ሰጦቀ:: to cleave, split, slit. Gen. xxii. 3.

ጥሰንጦቀ: pass. & n. to be cloven or cleft, to cleave, &c.

ሰነፈ: v. n. to be foolish, to be a fool and to act as such. ሰነፈ: “they were foolish,” Isa. xli. 18.

አሰነፈ: trs. to make foolish, to make or to consider one as a fool. Isa. xli. 25: ብልሐ ታቸውንም: የሚያሰነፍ: “and who turns their skill into foolishness.”

ሰነፍ: s. fool, foolish person, fop.

ሰነፍ: s. foolishness, folly.

ሰነፈል: Ar. *سراويل*. The better sort of Abyssinian drawers or trowsers. Ex. xxxix. 28.

ሰነፍፍ: s. foolishness, folly.

ሰነፍጭ: s. Eth. ሰነፍፍ: Gr. τὸ *σίναπι*, Lat. ‘*sinapi*,’ Germ. ‘*senf*,’ mustard.

ሰነፍ: s. Monday. Eth. and Tigr. ሰነፍ: Rad.

ሰነፍ: Eth. “diversus fuit,” “iteravit”

ሰነፈ: s. i. q. ሣነፈ: q. v. Matt. xi. 23.

ሰነፈ: s. image, picture, for ሠነፈ: q. v.

ሰነፍ: probably v. a. i. q. Ar. *سَأَلَ* to scratch, pierce, to wound. Prov. xxvi. 9. Eth. ሰነፍ: “to thread a needle.”

ሰነፍ: v. n. Eth. ሰነፍ: “inebriatus fuit.”

Ar. *سَكَر* Heb. *רָשַׁע* id. to be or to get drunk, to intoxicate oneself. Gen. ix. 21. inf. መሰነፍ::

አሰነፍ: trs. to make another drunk, to intoxicate. የሚያሰነፍ: መጠጥ: “intoxicating drink.” Num. vi. 3: ከላይ: ያከላከል:

ከሚያሰነፍም: ሁሉ: “let him abstain from mead, and from every intoxicating matter.” Isa. v. 22: የሚያሰነፍውንም: ለማደግልቅ: ለበረቱ: “and unto them that are strong, to mix what is intoxicating.”

ሰነፍ: s. Ar. *سَكَّان* drinker, drunkard.

ሰነፍ: s. a drunken, intoxicated man. Job xii. 25.

ሰነፍ: s. Ar. *سُكْر* Heb. *שִׁכָּר* drunkenness, intoxication. Gen. ix. 24.

ሰነፍ: or ሠነፍ: and ሰነፍ: sugar. Ar. *سُكَّر*.

ሰነፍ: s. heel. Gen. iii. 15.

ሰው: s. ሰብ: Tig. ሰብ: Eth. *man*, “homo” as well as “vir.” ጥ—: ልጅ: (1) “child (son) of man,” esp. “the Son of man,” i. e. Christ. (2) “a free person,” in oppos. to ግርጥ: Vid. ልጅ::

ሰው-ልጅነት: i.g. የሰው: ልጅነት: liberty, freedom.

ሰውረ: v. a. to hide, conceal, to abscond. inf. መሰውር: Gen. vii. 20: ከሰውረትው: ተራሮች: በላይ: "over the mountains which it concealed."

ተሰውረ: pass. to be concealed, hid, &c.; and refl. to hide or. eself, to abscond. inf. መሰውር: የተሰውረ: ነር: "a hidden thing."

ሰውር: s. concealment, secrecy, secret. በ—: አደረገው: "he did it in secret." በ—: የሚያይ: አባትህ: "thy Father which seeth in secret," Matt. vi. 4, 6. adj. secret, hidden.

ሰዋርያ: s. sĕwāryā, an Abyssinian plant.

ሰዋሰው: Eth. pl. of ሰው-ሰው: 'scala,' scale. መጽሐፈ: ሰዋሰው: "the Book of Scales," is the title of a linguistical book, written generally in bad Amharic, which may be considered as their Grammar. Rad. ሰው-ሰው: "ambulavit, ingressus est."

ሰዊት: Eth. s. Amh. አሸት: ear of grain, esp. such as is just ripened. በዓለ: —: "feast of the ears," i.e. of the first-fruits. 2 Chron. viii. 13.

ሰውነት: s. Tig. ሰ-በነት: Eth. ሰ-በአፍ: human nature, humanity, person, soul, self. የክርስቲነት: —: "Christ's humanity." ሰውነቱ: የመኛል: "my person (i.e. body) aches me," "I am indisposed." Ps. xxii. 20.

ሰዓል: and ሳል: Eth. s. cough. Amh. ግምፈን:

ሳዕር: and ሣዕር: grass, herbs. Mark iv. 28.

ሳዕብ: adj. Ar. صَعْب "difficilis." Num. xv. 8. —: በረ: "a difficult ox," for the mere በረ:

ሳዓት: and ሳት: s. Ar. سَاعَة Chald. ስሃሽ hour.

ሳይለው: part. temp. pres. 3 pers. sing. negat. c. suff. of አለ:; literally, without his saying it, i.e. without his intention, inadvertently, accidentally. 2 Chr. xviii. 33.

ሰዖራ: s. planet. Lud. Ar. سيارَة.

ሰደጣን: s. Ar. شيطان Heb. ስጥጥ. (1) Satan. (2) a shrewd, cunning fellow. (3) a wicked, impious, malicious wretch, a villain, miscreant. pl. ሰደጣናት: ፈረሰ: ሰደጣን: "Satan's

horse," name of a certain large bird of prey in Abyssinia.

ሰደፍ: s. Ar. سيف Gr. ξίφος. Lat. 'gladius,' a two-edged sword, and sword in general.

ሰደፍ: Eth. gladiator, sword-bearer.

ሰደ: s. Ar. صدأ, 'tryxalis,' a cricket (insect). Lev. xi. 19. for ስጥጥ (stork). Job xxxix. 13.

In both these passages, after the Arabic translation, the Amharic translator has substituted the puny cricket for the majestic stork. Better in Joel i. 4. and ii. 25., where it stands nearly correct, for ስጥጥ, which is a species of locust.

ሰደም: Ar. صادم 'collidens.' Isa. viii. 14. This Arabic word is put after the Arabic Version, which has حجر صادم dashing, bruising stone, instead of the better Amharic, የዕንቅፋት: ደንጊያ: "stone of stumbling," "stumbling-block."

ሰደሳ: and ሰሳ: num. Ar. ستون Heb. ስሥሽ sixty. Gen. v. 15. Its cipher is ፳።: 60. —: መቶ: "sixty hundred;" i.e. six thousand. —: አልፍ: "sixty myriads," i.e. six hundred thousand. —: አንድ: "sixty-one."

ሰደስት: num. ሰደስቱ: Eth. ስድስቱ: Tig. Ar. ستة Heb. ስሥ six. ሁያ: —: "twenty-six." በ—: ቀን: "in six days."

ሰደስተኛ: fem. —: ፊደቱ: the sixth.

ሰደቃ: s. table on which the meat is served up.

ሰደቃዊ: pl. —: ቃውያን: Sadducee. Matt. iii. 7.

ሰደገገ: v. a. to scold, chide, to reproach, rebuke, inveigh, to abuse, to insult, defame, to blaspheme. inf. መሰደገገ: Acts xxiii. 4: ትሰደገለህ: "thou revilest." v. 5: አትሰደገገ: "thou shalt not revile" or insult, &c. Luke xi. 45. አፕንን: መሰደገህ: ነው: "(this) is thy reviling us." xxiii. 39. ደሰደበው: ነበረ: "was reviling him." Matt. xxvii. 39: ደሰደቡት: ነበረ: "(they) were reviling him."

አሰደገገ: caus. to cause to scold, &c. Nahum iii. 6: አሰደገገህ: "I will cause thee to be defamed, insulted." inf. ማሰደገገ:

ተሰደበ፡ pass. to be scolded, &c. inf. መሰደብ፡፡ Luke xviii. 32 : ደሰደብኛል፡፡ “and he shall be reviled.” Rom. ii. 24 : “the name of God, on your account, ደሰደባል፡፡ is blasphemed.”

ሰደብ፡ intens. to abuse, &c. exceedingly. Luke xxii. 65.

ተሰደብ፡ i. q. ሰደብ፡፡ inf. መሰደብ፡፡

አሰደብ፡ to dishonour. 1 Cor. xi. 4 : ራሱን፡ ያሰደባል፡፡ “(he) dishonours his head (or himself);” and v. 5 : ራሱን፡ ታሰደባለች፡፡ “(she) dishonours her head (herself).”

ሰደብ፡ s. reviler, blasphemer, slanderer, &c.

ሰደብ፡ s. scolding, reproach, insult, blasphemy. Deut. xxii. 17. Heb. xi. 26.

ሰደት፡ s. liter. the sending ; then, the state and condition of a foreigner, exile ; persecution. Rad. ሰደደ፡፡

ሰደተኛ፡ s. an exile, one who is persecuted, a foreigner. Gen. xxiii. 4 : ሰደተኛ፡ ነኝ፡ በላኝተ፡ ዘንድም፡ መጻተኛ፡፡ “I am an emigrant, and a guest with you.” Rad. ሰደት፡፡

ሰደደ፡ v. a. to send, despatch, dismiss. Al. ላክ፡፡ inf. መሰደድ፡፡ the sending, mission, message, despatch, dismissal. Gen. viii. 12. e. g. መሰደድስ፡ እሰደለሁ፡ ደረ፡፡ &c. “as for sending, I will send ; but” &c.

ተሰደደ፡ pass. to be sent, &c. inf. መሰደድ፡፡ Also, to be a ሰደተኛ፡ foreigner. Gen. xii. 10 : ደሰደድ፡ ዘንድ፡፡ “to be (there) as a foreigner.” Ex. vi. 4 : የተሰደደባትን፡ ምድር፡፡ “the country to which they are sent,” or “the country in which they are as strangers.”

አሰደደ፡ intens. to persecute. inf. መሰደድ፡፡ Gen. iv. 14 : እነሆ፡ ዛሬ፡ ታሰደኛለህ፡፡ “Behold, to-day thou persecutest me,” “forcest me to go away.” Isa. xli. 3 : አሰደደቸው፡፡ (not አሰደቸው፡፡ “he persecuted them,” “put them to flight.” It is written also አሰደደ፡፡ cf. Acts ix. 4, 5. xii. 7, 8 : ለምን፡ ታሰደኛለህ፡፡ “why persecutest thou me?” አንተ፡ የምታሰደኝ፡፡ “(I) whom thou persecutest.”

ተሰደደ፡ pass. of አሰደደ፡፡ to be persecuted,

expelled, put to flight, &c. inf. መሰደድ፡፡

ስደፍ፡ s. stock or handle of a gun.

ስገሌ፡ s. a voracious glutton, who at the same time will not permit others to enjoy their food.

ስገል፡ Eth. witchcraft, divination, esp. astrology.

ሰብእ፡ — : “magician, μάγος,” Matt. ii. 1. Vid. Lud.

ስግር፡ and ሥግር፡ Eth. s. the passing over.

ዮ— : አመት፡ “leap-year.”

ሰገሰገ፡ v. n. to eat much, to be given up to gluttony.

ሰግሳጋ፡ s. a glutton.

ሰግብግብ፡ s. i. q. ሰግሳጋ፡፡

ሰጉት፡ ጌሶት፡ s. Tig. sēḡuāt guāsot, i. e. shepherd’s rope, a plant.

ሰጉን፡ s. the ostrich. Deut. xiv. 15. Is sometimes, in the Amh. Scriptures, improperly called by the Arabic name ነግም፡ النعام.

ሰገነት፡ s. thatch, roof of a house. Deut. xxii. 8.

ሰገደ፡ v. n. Eth. Ar. سجد Heb. נָפַד “adoravit”; to worship, to bow the head or to prostrate oneself on the ground in token of worship. It is especially applied to prostration, which, in Abyssinia, serves as a mark of respect to men, as well as of adoration to God. Is constructed with ለ— : to whom ; e. g. Matt. iv. 9 : ለኔ፡ ሰገደህ፡ (constr. 1.) ብትወድቅ፡፡ “if, adoring me, thou fallest (or wilt fall) down.” Ex. xx. 5 : አትስገድላቸው፡ አታምልካቸውም፡፡ “do not bow to (or fall prostrate before) them, nor worship them as gods.”

ሰገድ፡ s. a species of reed resembling the bamboo, used by the Abyssinians to make handles for their spears.

ሰጋደ፡ and ሰጀደ፡ Ar. سَجَادَةٌ “stratum in quo Islamitæ adorationem peragere solent.” carpet.

ሰግደት፡ s. the act of worshipping, by inclination of the head, or by prostration, or by both these gestures together ; worship, courtesy, adoration. Ar. سَجَدَ. Col. ii. 18 : በመላእክትም፡ ሰግደት፡፡ και θρησκεία τῶν ἄγγέλων, “and by worshipping of angels.”

ሰጠ፡ v. a. *to give.* inf. መስጠት፡ the *giving, gift, donation; e.g. ኢየሁዳውያን፡ ይስጡኝ፡* “may God give thee!” i. e. “I thank thee” (common expression of gratitude). ይህንን፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ሰጠኝ፡ “give me this book.” ሰጠኝ፡ ጥገናህ፡ (constr. 2.) “I gave thee.” ለሰው፡ ሁሉ፡ መስጠት፡ አይቻልኝም፡ “I cannot give to every body.” Gen. iii. 6፡ ሰጠች፡ “she gave.” አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ፡ “to deliver up,” “to betray.” Matt. xxvi. 23. Acts xv. 29፡ ጤና፡ ይስጣችሁ፡ “may (God) give you health!” “farewell!”

ተሰጠ፡ pass. *to be given.* Gen. ix. 2፡ በጀትሁ፡ ተሰጣችሁ፡ (for ተሰጠላችሁ፡ or better ተሰጠ፡) “it is given to you, into your hands.” Luke xxi. 5፡ ስለ፡ ተሰጠላችኛል፡ “and (spake) concerning that which was given for it,” i. e. “its gifts or endowments.” ἀναθήματα.

ተሰጣጠ፡ recipr. *to betray one another.* Matt. xxiv. 10፡ እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ ይሰጣሉ፡ “they shall betray one another.”

ሰጥ፡ s. the *panting, gasping* for breath.

ሰጠመ፡ v. ሠጠመ፡

ሰጥማ፡ s. a certain *fever, typhus?*

ሰጦታ፡ 2 Chr. xxi. 3. and

ሰጥወታ፡ s. *gift, donation, present.* Gen. xxx. 20፡ ኢየሁዳውያን፡ ሰጠኝ፡ መልካም፡ ሰጥወታ፡ “God has given me a good gift.” 1 Cor. xii. 4. Rad. ሰጠ፡

ሰጠጥ፡ አለ፡ v. a. *to say ሰጠጥ፡ i. e. to scratch, to scrape; (of furniture) to crack, to creak.*

ሰጭ፡ and ሰጭ፡ s. *the giver, donor.* Rad. ሰጠ፡

ሰፈ፡ v. n. (1) *to be wide, extensive, to extend itself.* ሰፈሐ፡ Eth. (2) v. a. *to sew* (with the needle). inf. መስፈት፡

አሰፈ፡ trs. (1) *to enlarge, widen, amplify, extend.* Ps. iv. 1፡ አሰፈህልኝ፡ “thou hast enlarged (for) me,” given me an ample space. (2) *to cause to sew.*

ተሰፈ፡ pass. (1) *to be made wide or spacious.* (2) *to be sewed.*

ሰፈ፡ adj. fem. ሰፈዶቹ፡ *spacious, ample, wide, extensive.* Ps. xviii. 19.

ሰፈ፡ s. *tailor.*

ሰፍ፡ s. a certain plant, from the seeds of which the Abyssinians prepare a certain oil which is inferior to *nug-oil.*

ሰፍ፡ Ar. صُوف wool. Isa. i. 18. Al. የበግ፡ ጸጉር፡ “sheep’s hair.”

ሰፍ፡ Ar. سَاب ‘*asalon*,’ a kind of *hawk, merlin, or hobby.* Heb. חַבֻּשׁ.

ሰፈረ፡ v. a. Heb. נָסַף “*numeravit*”; Ar. سَفَرَ “*scripsit.*” (Engl. cipher) *to measure, to mete,* especially to measure a place for encampment, and to *encamp.* inf. መስፈር፡ Gen. xiv. S. xlix. 14. Matt. vii. 2.

ተሰፈረ፡ pass. *to be measured.* inf. መስፈር፡ e. g. ሰፈር፡ ተሰፈረች፡ “the camp has been measured (or made).”

ሰፈር፡ s. *the camp, encampment.*

ሰፈሪ፡ s. *measurer, one who measures.* Zech. ii. 1.

ሰፍሪ፡ s. *place, room, space.*

ሰፍር፡ s. *the measuring, the measure.* Ps. lxxx. 5፡ በሰፍር፡ “with measure.”

ሰፈርሰ፡ s. σάπφειρος, *sapphire* (a gem). Rev. xxi. 19.

ሰፈሰፈ፡ v. n. *to be a glutton.*

ሰፍሳፈ፡ s. *glutton, insatiable eater.*

ሰፍሳፍ፡ Ar. مَصَابِ willow. Isa. xv. 7፡ የሰፍሳፍ፡ ወንዝ፡ Ar. وادي الصفصاف “*valley of willows.*”

ሰፈት፡ s. *width, amplitude, spaciousness, extent.*

የልዝ፡ —: *wideness, largeness of heart, magnanimity, genius.* Heb. לְחָבֵר. 1 Kings iv. 29. v. 9.

ሰፈት፡ s. *suture, seam, hem.*

ሰፈታ፡ s. *tailor, saddler, sewer* in general.

ሰፈን፡ Ar. صُوفَان tinder.

ሰፍገግ፡ s. Ar. سفنجة, *sponge.*

ሰፈድ፡ s. a flat straw-plate, used by the Abyssinians chiefly for cleaning grain.

ሰፈፈ፡ v. n. *to spread oneself, to soar.* Gen. i. 2.

ሰፈፍ፡ አለ፡ id. 2 Kings vi. 6.

ሸ:

ሸ: ኸት: SHĀT, for ኸዊት: (sc. ፈደል: letter) the SH-letter; the eighth letter of the Amharic and Tigrean alphabets. It is a sibilant, sounding exactly like our *sh*. It is not found in the Ethiopic alphabet; but in the Amharic and the Tigrê languages it generally originates where the sibilant ሰ: or W: meet with a P: in like manner as, in the Italian language, *sci* give this sound; e.g. for ነጋሣ: NĀGĀSĪ (reigning as a king), they say ነጋሸ: NĀGĀSH; for ምልሰ: MĒLĀSĪ (that which returns, answer): ምልሸ: MĒLĀSH. This change of ሰ: into ሸ: and ሸ: constantly occurs in verbs terminating in ሰ: and W: in the 2d pers. sing. fem. of the present tense of the indicative mood, and in the same person of the subjunctive and imperative moods; and in the 1st pers. sing. of both of the constructive moods. e.g. in conjugating the verb ቀመሰ: K'ĀMĀSĪ, "to taste," we have ትቀምሳለሽ: TĒK'ĀMĀSHĀ-LASH, "thou (fem.) tastest," for ትቀምሳለሽ: ትቀመሽ: TĒK'MASH, "mayest thou (fem.) taste." ቅመሽ: K'ĒMĀSH and ቅመሽ: K'ĒMĀSHĪ imp. 2d p. fem. sing. "taste thou." for ቅመሰ: K'ĒMĀSĪ. 1 constr. 1st pers. sing. ቀምሼ: K'ĀMĒSHĒ, "my tasting," or "I have tasted," &c. for ቀምሰዎ: or ቀምሰዬ: K'Ā-MĒSYĒ; and 2 constr. 1st pers. sing. ቀምሽ ለሁ: ቀምሽዎለሁ: and ቀምሼዎለሁ: for ቀምሰዬ: ስለሁ::

-ሸ: (1) *affirmative* 2d pers. fem. sing. pret.; e.g. ስለሽ: "thou (fem.) art;" ጠበቅሽ: "thou hast observed;" መጣሽ: "thou art come;" ከበርሽ: "thou wast honoured," &c. (2) *suffix* 2d pers. fem. sing. (a) of Nouns, as inseparable pronoun possessive; e.g. ቤትሽ: "thy house;" ገልሽ: "thy husband;" መጽሐፍሽ: "thy book." (b) of Verbs, as accusative of the substantive pronoun; e.g. መከረሽ: "he advised thee;" ስለሁሽ: "I said to thee;" ነገርነሽ: "we told thee." (c) of Prepositions; e.g. በላይሽ: "upon or over thee;" በኋላሽ: "after thee;" ጻፍሁልሽ: "I wrote to or for thee;" መጣብሽ: "he

came against thee;" በዛብሽ: (BĀZĀBĒSH, name of the king of Shoa's wife) "he increased (neutr.) in or by thee," &c.

ኸ: v. a. Ar. *رآه* to desire, to want, to will, wish, request, ask, seek. inf. መኸት: desire, want, request, &c. Gen. ix. 5: ኸኸለሁ: "I will require." Matt. vi. 32: ኸሐዛብ: ደሹተልፍ: "for the heathens seek it." inf. pl. ኸሹ: "seek ye." v. 33: ደህነን: ሁሉን: ኸንድትሹ: "that you want all this." ኸንድትን: ኸልኸም: "I do not want any thing;" ምን: ትኸለሁ: "what dost thou want?" የምትኸውን: ሁሉን: የደርጋል: "he will do all that thou wantest."

ኸኸ: impers. to produce a desire, a wish, esp. by its absence; i.e. to be requisite or necessary. Ex. x. 26: የሚያኸው: ነር: ሁሉ: "all things which are necessary." ኸየኸንም: "(it) is not necessary for me," "I do not want (it)."

ሸህ: num. thousand. Its cipher is 1፫: 1000. ሸህ: ከስምንት: መቶ: ካርገ: ኸንድ: "one thousand eight hundred and forty-one."

ሸዮ: Ar. *شوحا* in the Arabic version, Zech. v. 9, for *stork*.

ሸህ: and ኸሸህ: s. ሣህ: Eth. Ar. *شوك* Heb. *תוש* thorn, coll. Gen. iii. 18. Ex. xxii. 6.

ሸሆ: and ሸሆ: ስዘዘ, name of a certain tribe of Dānākil on the eastern frontier of Tigrê, between Massowah and Hālāi.

ሸህላ: s. a red mule. ሸህላ: s. and ሸክላ: potter's ware. P—: ጭቃ: "potter's earth," Gen. xi. 3. better than ዝፍት: "pitch."

ኸሂን: Lev. xi. 18. Ar. *شيهين* a species of hawk.

ኸል: non oec. ጥኸል: v.n. to be better. inf. መኸል: e.g. ደኸላል: "it is better." ኸርሱ: ከኔ: ደኸላል: "he is better than I am." ጥኸላል: ነር: "he (it) was better."

ኸኸል: trs. to better, make better, to mend. ኸል: Ar. *شال* shawl. 1 Sam. xviii. 4. al. መጠምጠም::

ሾላ: s. *mulberry-tree*. Luke xvii. 6.
ሸላ: s. *sycamore-tree*. Luke xix. 4.
ሾላ: v. a. *to be pointed, terminate in a point* (of wood or iron, &c.).
አሾላ: a. *to sharpen into a point*.
ሾላ: adj. *pointed, acute, acumined*.
ሸላ: s. *fœtus, embryo*.
ሸላላ: v. a. *to tack, to stitch, sew slightly together*.
ተሸላላ: pass. *to be stitched*.
ሸላላ: s. *water-closet, necessary*. 2 Kings x. 27.
ሸላሙ: v. a. *to adorn, to attire, to decorate, embellish*.
አሸላሙ: caus. *to cause, or order to adorn, &c*.
ተሸላሙ: pass. *to be adorned, embellished*.
ሸላሚ: s. *adorner, embellisher, decorator*.
ሸላም: s. *ornament, embellishment, decoration*.
ሸላማት: i. g. ሸላም::
ሸላቃ: s. (i. e. **ዋሽቲ:** አላቃ: "chief or captain over a thousand") *chief, commander, captain*. Gen. xl. 3. Acts xxi. 31. **ዋሽታቃው:** idem.
ሸሎቆ: s. Nehem. iii. 23.
ሸላኝ: prob. ሸላኝ: s. *sheep-shearer?* Isa. liii. 7. Rad. ሸላተ:?
ሸሎጃ: s. *geminus-muscle*, the favourite part of a cow, for supplying the *brundo* or raw flesh.
ሸላጋም: s. Ar. شلجم Pers. شلغم turnip.
ሸሐር: s. *wire*. Rad. ሰሐር: Eth. "to draw," "pull."
ሻሐን: s. i. g. ሻላን: q. v. Deut. xiv. 16.
ሸማ: s. *cloth*, such as is wrought in Abyssinia.
ሻም: Ar. شام Syria. Matt. iv. 24.
ሻሚ: s. a particular sort of *pearl*.
ሾሙ: v. a. Tigr. ሾሚ:: Eth. ሠጀሙ: "præposuit." Heb. שׂוּ and שׂוּ "statuit," "constituit," "præposuit." Ar. سام id. *to appoint a governor or officer, to put into an office*. Gen. xli. 41: ሾምሁኝ: "I have made thee governor." Ps. ii. 5.
ተሾሙ: pass. *to be made governor, to be put into an office*.
ቡም: s. *governor, officer*. Eth. ሠጀም:: pl. ሸማማት: and more frequently ሸማምት:: Gen. xli. 34: ያገር: —: "governor

of a country, or town, or village." **ዋሽቃ:** —: lit. "governor of the mud," i. e. the officer who is placed over the territory, who has to receive the land-taxes, and to lodge the king's guests, &c.
ሸሙላ: s. a bird of prey, which eats locusts. Deut. xiv. 13.
ሸሙል: s. *stick or rod of the bamboo*. Acts xvi. 22. Isa. xiv. 5.
ሸሙቆ: v. n. *to lurk, lie in wait, to watch*. inf. መሸሙቆ:: 1 Sam. xv. 5.
ተሸሙቆ: id. Ps. xvii. 12: **ተሸሙቆ:** (constr. 1.) አንደሚኖር: "as (a lion) that lies in wait." inf. መሸሙቆ:
ተሻሙቆ: intens. *to watch anxiously*. Luke xi. 54: **ተሻሙቆው:** (constr. 1. 3d pers. pl.) "watching with care and anxiety."
ሸሙቆ: s. *the lurking, and convenient time and place for betraying*. Matt. xxvi. 16. 2 Kings ix. 23: ሸሙቆ: ነው: "it is treachery."
ሸምብራ: s. a leguminous plant, the fruits of which are larger than peas. Tigr. አትር::
ሸምቆ: s. *cane, reed*.
ሸሙተ: v. n. *to trade, traffic, negotiate, bargain, buy and sell*. Gen. xlii. 2: imp. ሸምተልኑ: "negotiate (i. e. buy) for us."
ተሸሙተ: pass. (of merchandize) *to be bought and sold*.
ሸሙት: s. *government, office*. Rad. ሾሙ::
ሸማት: ሸማት: ሸማት::
ሸማኝ: s. chant, trader.
ሸሙኒ: v. a. *to weave*.
ሸማኒ: and ሸሙኒ: *weaver*.
ሸማየት: and ሸማት: s. comp. of ሸም: and አያት:: *the grandfather's great-grandfather*. Vid. ምዝላት::
ሸማገላ: v. n. *to be or become old or advanced in years; meton. to be or become an elder*. Gen. xviii. 11: ሸምገላው: (constr. 1) ነበሩ: "they were old, aged."
ሸማገላ: s. *an old man, trop. elder*, one who holds the rank and dignity of an elder. Matt. xxvii. 1.
ሸምገልፍ: s. *old age, dignity of an elder*.
ሸማገልነት: id. Prov. xvi. 31.

ሸመጠጠ፡ v. a. to revile, abuse.

ተሸማጠጠ፡ id. inf. መሸማጠጥ፡ reviling, ignominy, shame. Ezek. v. 15.

ሸረ፡ v. n. to recover from illness, to reconvalesce, to get well.

አሸረ፡ act. to restore to health, to cure, to heal.

ሸረ፡ v. a. Tig. ስዓረ፡ Eth. ሰዐረ፡ Heb. ጸረ፡ "swept, tore away as a tempest," to annihilate, erase, blot out, abrogate, abolish. inf.

መሸር፡ Rom. iii. 31፡ ልግ፡ አንሸራልንን፡ (better than አንሸርን፡) "do we abolish or make void the law?"

ተሸረ፡ pass. to be abolished, annihilated, abrogated, annulled, set at nought, &c. inf. መሸር፡ 1 Cor. xv. 26፡ ያሸራል፡ "shall be destroyed." 2 Cor. iii. 13፡ የተሸረውን፡ ፍጹሙ፡ አንጸደዩ፡ "that they should not see the accomplishment of that which is abolished."

ሸር፡ s. sūIRO, a favourite sauce of the Abyssinians. It consists of lentils (or peas, or shembra), which, after they have been a little fricd, are ground together with nearly an equal quantity of pepper and other spices (when these can be procured). This mixture is boiled, with a little water and a good quantity of ghee, till it acquires the consistency of a pap; and is served up in a dish, into which the eaters dip their thin bread-cakes.

ሸረ፡ sūIRÉ, name of an Abyssinian province in the Tigré division. It is bounded by Tigré Proper, and by Tembên, on the East; by some Shânkêlâ tribes to the N., and by the Tâccâzê to the W. and S. : it is a fertile country, abounding in grain, but at present bare of inhabitants, from its being a constant scene of civil war between Tigré and Ambâra.

ሸርቆ፡ Tig. ጭንጨ፡ Amh. gravel, pebbles, and other little stones and stony earth.

ሸረረ፡ v. a. to spin; of spiders spinning their webs.

ሸራራ፡ s. cobweb. Isa. i. 31.

ሸረሪ፡ s. spider. Lev. xi. 30.

ሸርቅሪቅ፡ s. Lev. xi. 19. Ar. شرفراق "picus," a bird which picks holes in trees, woodpecker, griffin.

ሸርባ፡ s. Ar. شربة soup.

ሸራብ፡ s. Ar. شراب stockings.

ሸረት፡ s. Eth. ስዐረት፡ annihilation, abrogation, abolition, deposition from an office. 2 Cor. iii. 14.

ሸርኮ፡ Ital. Scirocco, the hot south-east wind of the south of Europe.

ሸራዓ፡ Ar. شراع s. sail of a ship.

ሸራፍ፡ ጥርስ፡ —: "one, whose teeth begin to rot away," Shoa. In Amhara, ቀምቋም፡

ሸሸ፡ v. n. to flee, to fly, run away. inf. መሸሸ

ሸት፡ Gen. xiv. 10፡ ሸሸ፡ "they fled."

2 Sam. i. 3፡ ሸሸቱ፡ መጣሁ፡ "I fled, and came."

አሸሸ፡ trs. to put to flight. Ex. xvii. 13.

Prov. xxii. 15፡ ያሸሻታል፡ "puts it to flight."

ሸሺ፡ s. one who flees, fugitive, deserter, refugee.

ሸሽ፡ s. gauze, thin and transparent silk or cotton cloth.

ሸሸገ፡ v. a. to hide, conceal.

ተሸሸገ፡ pass. & refl. to be hidden or concealed, to hide, conceal oneself. Lev. xiii. 36፡

ተሸሸጋል፡ (constr. 2.) "for it is concealed."

ሸሸግ፡ s. concealment, secrecy. Job iv. 12፡ ሸሸሸግ፡ "in secret," "secretly. Isa. xlviii. 16.

ሸቀብ፡ v. n. to ascend, go up. Seldom used.

አሸቀብ፡ a. to lift up. Generally used with ዓይን፡ e.g. Gen. xxii. 4፡ ዓይኑን፡ አሸቅቦ፡ . . . ጠመልከት፡ "lifting up his eyes . . beheld."

ሸቅግ፡ s. Hos. iv. 16፡ —: ላም፡ "a jumping, kicking (?) cow."

ሸቦ፡ i. q. ሸልቦ፡ q. v.

ሸብር፡ s. mob, crowd, tumult. 2 Sam. xviii. 29.

ሸቦት፡ gray hair of an old man; old age. Gen. xlii. 38.

ሸቦት፡ id. Hos. vii. 9፡ —: ወጣቦት፡ "gray hairs have come out on him."

ሸቱ፡ and ሸቱ፡ s. pieces.

ሸታ: s. Tigr. ፳፫። *smell, odour; exhalation, evaporation (e.g. of water), refrigeration.* Job xiv. 9. Rad. ሸተተ።

ሸተ: ሸታ: &c. constructive mood of ሻ: *q.v.*
ሻተ: v. n. *to have a strong diarrhœa.* Lev. xxvi. 39.

ሻታ: s. *vehement diarrhœa.*
ሸተል: s. *long knife, dagger.* 2 Sam. xii. 31.
ሸተት: አል: v. n. ' *to say shāṭāt, i.e. to glide, slide, slip.*

ሸተተ: v. n. *to emit or exhale a smell, to smell, to scent, of odoriferous things.* Ex. xvi. 20. inf. መሸተተ።

አሸተተ: a. *to receive a smell, to smell.* Gen. viii. 21. inf. መሻሸተተ።

ሻተተ: non occ.
አንሻተተ: *to glide down on the buttocks, and to make glide down, &c.; (in trade, &c.) to defraud, to cheat.*

ተንሻተተ: *to be pushed down on the posteriors; to be cheated in trade.*

ሸነ: v. *to pass one's urine.*
ሸንቦራ: *i. q. ሸምቦራ: q.v.* Dan. i. 12.
ሸንቦቆ: *i. q. ሸምቦቆ: Ps. lxxviii. 30.*
ሸንት: s. *urine.*

ሸንክላ: n. pr. SHÁNKĪLA, name of a Negro tribe on the confines of Abyssinia. Negro in general.
ሸንኮር: s. *i. q. ሠኮር: sugar. —: ነቢያት: "loaf-sugar." ነቢያት: "prophets," perhaps originating from a confusion with the Arabic أبيض "white."*

ሸነከረ: v. n. (of broken vessels, &c.) *to leak, to run out.*

ሸንኮር: adj. *leaking, emitting the contained fluid.*

ሸኒዝ: Pers. شونیز nigella, *gith.* Isa. xxviii. 25.
ሸንታ: s. *senate, council.*

ሻንገ: s. id. Ps. xxvi. 4.
ሸገላ: v. a. *to defraud, adulterate, deal deceitfully, beguile.* Ex. xxi. 14: ባልንጃራውንም: በሸገላ: " *if he beguile his neighbour.*" 2 Cor. iv. 2: ዩንገዚአብሔርንም: ነር: አልሸገልንም: " *neither have we adulterated the word of God.*"

ተሸገላ: pass. *to be deceived, beguiled.*

ሸንግላ: s. *cheat, fraud, deceit, guile, wile, fraudulence, seduction.* Num. xxv. 18: በሸገላ ዋኾሁ: ሸንግላ: " *with the wiles, wherewith they have beguiled you.*"

ሸንጉርት: s. Tig. ሸጉርቲ: ጌጭ: —: *garlic.* Tig. ጸዕድ: ሸጉርቲ: ቃድ: —: *onion.* Tig. ቃደሕ: ሸጉርቲ:

ሸንጎት: s. *beard, esp. whiskers.* Lev. xii. 29.
ሸንጋድ: s. *cheater, deceiver, impostor.*

ሸነፈ: non occ.
አሸነፈ: v. a. *to overcome, prevail, to triumph, to obtain the victory.* inf. መሻሸነፈ: and መሻሸነፍ: የመሻሸነፍ: ዘፈን: " *triumphal dance*" with music and singing, 1 Chr. xv. 21.

ተሸነፈ: pass. *to be overcome or conquered.*
ሸንፍላ: s. *orifice of the stomach.*

ሸነፕ: v. a. *to see one off when parting, to accompany one to the place of parting.* A civility of the Abyssinians, shewn to friends, and to any person whom they respect. Gen. xii. 20: ሸነፕዋቸው: " *they saw them off.*"

ተሸነፕ: pass. *to be accompanied (by friends) to the parting-place; to bid farewell, to part, to depart.* Acts xxi. 1.

ሸክላ: and ሸክላ: *i. q. ሸህላ: potter's ware.*
ሸክም: and ሸክም: s. *burden, load, charge.* Gen. xliii. 12. Matt. xi. 28, 30.

አሸክመ: v. a. *to load, to charge, to lade.* Gen. xxi. 14. 2 Chron. x. 4. ከብታቸውን: ምሽክማሉ: " *they load their goods,*" Isa. xxx. 6.

ተሸከመ: pass. & n. *to be loaded, charged, burdened; to bear, to carry.* Gen. xxiv. 15: መሃድጋዋን: ተሸክማ: " *carrying her water-jar.*"

ሸከረ: v. n. *to be brawny, callous.*
ሸከራ: s. *callus, callosity, induration of the skin.*

ሸካራ: adj. & s. *callous, coarse; and trop. stiff-necked, hard-hearted, rude.*

ሸከራ: v. n. *to sound as a bell.*
አሸከራ: *to ring or sound a bell.*

ሻከራ: s. *a small bell.* Ex. xxviii. 33. A large bell is called ጸውል: *q.v.*

ሸከከ: non. occ.

አሸካካ: v. n. to neigh (as horses); to cluck (as hens).

ሸቀ: n. pr. suēwā, or Shoa. (1) the kingdom of Shoa. (2) esp. the western part of the kingdom; the eastern part being called Efat or Ifat.

ሸቀሚዳ: n. pr. SHOAMĒDA (i.e. Plain of Shoa, or Lower Shoa), name of a province in the S. W. of the kingdom of Shoa.

ሸወረረ: v. n. to squint, to look obliquely.

ሸውረረ: s. & adj. squint-eyed, one who squints.

ሸዐረደ: s. Ar. شَعْرِيَّةٌ vermicelli.

ሸደጠ: euphon. for ሸሀ: thousand. Revel. xx. 3.

ሸዩጠ: and contr. ሸጠ: to sell. Eth. ሠደጠ: ጥሸጠ: pass. to be sold.

ጥሸዩጠ: intens. to buy and sell, to trade, to carry on commerce. inf. መሸዩጥ: commerce, trade, traffic.

ሸዮጭ: s. one who sells, a seller, merchant. Rad. ሸጠ::

ሸዮጭ: s. ware, merchandise, any article for sale. Lev. xxv. 25. Rad. ሸጠ::

ሸደፍ: pl. አሸዮፍ: Ar. شَيْفٌ pl. أَشْيَافٌ collyrium, eye-salve, instead of the Heb. תִּרְצָף; Ar. مَصْعَادٌ "ornamental chains worn at the ancles." Isa. iii. 20.

ሸግ: s. torch.

ሸገረ: non occ. Eth. ሠገረ: "celeriter ingresus est."

አሸገረ: a. & trs. to pass, make to cross over or through a river, a country, &c.

ጥሸገረ: n. to cross, to pass over a river, through a country, &c. Gen. xxxii. 10: ጥሸገረሀ: ደህን: ዮርዳኖስን: "I crossed this Jordan."

ሸገረ: ደህን: ዮርዳኖስን: "I crossed this Jordan."

ሸጉረ: v.n. to bar (of a bolt.)

አሸጉረ: a. to bolt, to shoot the bolt.

ሸገተ: v. n. to become mouldy or fusty (of bread &c.)

ሸጋተ: adj. mouldy, fusty.

ሸጉዕሎ: suēguēēlo, a plant, which is burnt on the festival of the cross.

ሸጠ: i. q. ሸጠ: v.a. to sell. inf. መሸጥ: and

መሸጥ: Gen. xxv. 32, 33. Vid. ሸዩጠ::

ጥሸጠ: i. q. ጥሸጠ: to be sold.

ሸዮጭ: s. i. q. ሸዮጭ: seller, one who sells. Ezek. xxvii. 23. Matt. xxi. 12.

ሸፍሸፍት: s. eyebrow. pl. ሸፈሸፍት: Isa. xxxvii. 23. Tig. ዮንደስ::

ሸፈነ: v. a. to cover as with a veil, to veil. Gen. xv. 12.

ጥሸፈነ: pass. to be veiled, covered with a veil.

ሸፍን: s. veil, cover. trop. Rom. ii. xxv. for prepuce.

ሸፍንተ: state of one's being covered, veiled; and trop. uncircumcised, state of uncircumcision. Rom. ii. 26.

ሸፈጠ: v. n. to rebel, to mutiny.

ሸፍጣ: s. a rebel, mutineer, revolutionist.

ሸፍጥ: s. rebellion, mutiny, insurrection, revolution.

ሸፈጭ: i. q. ሸፍጣ::

ቀ:

ቀ: ቀፍ: K'AF, the ninth letter of the Amharic alphabet. As the word K'AF does not occur in any of the Abyssinian languages, this name seems to have been borrowed from the cognate Arabic and Hebrew. Its pronunciation is generally harsh and peculiar: the back part of the palate being spasmodically contracted, the breath violently explodes, and the following vowel is heard with a kind of hiatus; which peculiarity is faintly signified in European forms by writing it with an apostrophe (') behind the K. In the Tigré language, ቀ: is generally pronounced nearly like the Arabic ق, and sometimes like the ق. In Shoa, it is commonly pronounced like a mere spiritus lenis, somewhat similar to the pronunciation of the ق with the common people in Egypt. Thus the word ጥቀሰሎ: "he received" is pronounced in these three different ways: in good Amharic conversation, TĀK'ĀBBĀLĀ; in Tigré generally, TĀGHĀB-

bĀLĀ, as the Arabic تَبَلَّلَ : in Shoa commonly, TĀBBĀLĀ.

ቀላ: v. n. to be or to become red, to redden. Ex. xxv. 5: የቀላ: "red." Matt. xvi. 2: ሰማዲ: ቀልትቀልፍ: "for the sky is red." inf. መቅላት::

አቀላ: a. to make red, to redden. inf. ማቅላት::

ቀል: s. Heb. לִּבְרָא Ar. قَوْلٌ "vox," "verbum," "sermo," word. pl. ቀልት: words. የእግዚአብሔር: —: "the word of God." —: ከደን: "word of covenant;" and merely, covenant. P—: —: ድንኳን: "the tent of the covenant." ቀል: ከደን: ገባ: "he entered into a covenant," a treaty, or engagement. Joshua x. 1.

ቀላ: s. testicle, and testicles.

ቀል: Isa. xxxiv. 14. Ar. غُورٌ "a species of evil spirits, inhabiting forests, and devouring men and beasts." Golius.

ቀል: s. a gourd- or melon-like fruit, hollowed out, and used as a vessel for liquids. Al. ሃምሃም: q. v. Another sort of these vessels is ቅመጫፍ: q. v.

ቀል: and euphon. ቅሉ: s. & adj. lightness, littleness; light, little, inconsiderable. Rad. ቀለለ:: Ar. قَلِيلٌ. 2 Sam. xviii. 13: ቅሉ: "the least thing." Ps. l. 12: ቅሉ: አለምንህም: "I would not ask a bit of thee." Matt. xiii. 12: ያለው: ቅሉ: "even the little quantity he hath."

ቀላ: s. valley, low country, opposed to the ደን: "high and mountainous country, table-land, &c." Job xxxix. 10. Ps. lxx. 13.

ቀላ: v. a. to wag, to fan; c. g. ደረትን: ቀላ: "he wagged (with) his tail."

ቀላ: v. n. Tig. ቀሎ:: Eth. ቀለው:: Heb. הִלֵּךְ Ar. قَلِيَ "frixit," to fry, to roast.

አቀላ: a. to fry, to roast.

ቀሎ: s. roasted, fried grain.

ቀለለ: v. n. to be or to become light, little, easy, inconsiderable, worthless, to yield. Eth. and

Tigr. id. Heb. הִלֵּךְ Ar. قَلِيَ. Gen. viii. 3:

ውታውም: ቀለለ: "and the water became little," diminished in quantity. Ex. ix. 28:

ይቀል: ዘንድ: "that it may diminish."

ይህት: ስራ: ትቀላላት: "this work is easy."

አቀለለ: a. to diminish, to ease, to lighten, to facilitate, to consider, or to render worthless.

አቀለለ: intens. to treat as light &c.; to slight, disregard, to disdain, to scorn. Luke xxiii. 11:

አቀለለው: "despised him."

1 Cor. xvi. 11: ማንም: አያቀለው: "let no man disregard him." 2 Sam. xii. 9:

የእግዚአብሔርን: ነገር: አቀለለህ: "thou hast slighted the word of God."

2 Chr. xxxiii. 19: ማቀለሉም: "and his want of reverence."

ቀላል: adj. light, inconsiderable, easy, little, &c.

Ar. قَلِيلٌ, e.g. ይህ: ሰው: ቀላል: ነው: this man is light;" i.e. inconsiderable, the

contrary to ከባድ: "heavy," i.e. "important," or የከበረ: "respectable."

ቀላለ:

ጥቀላለ: to be raised on a heap. Josh. iii. 16.

ቀለመ: v. n. to play at tennis, drive balls.

ቀለመ: v. a. to make black, to blacken, to colour, to dye.

ጥቀለመ: pass.

ቀለም: s. in the Ethiopic and the Arabic ቀለም: and قَلَمٌ, signifies "calamus," a reed,

esp. such as is used in writing;" thence the signification in Amharic, ink, colouring matter, and colour in general. pl. ቀለማት:

colours. Seven colouring substances of different colours, mixed together in powder,

form a mixture which they call የቀለም: አብነት: "medicine of colour;" and is supposed to open the mind and clear up the

intellect, so as to enable a man to acquire every kind of knowledge without any trouble.

This medicine is also called የሰባት: ቀለማት: አብነት: "the medicine of the seven colours," and merely ሰባት: ቀለማት: "the seven colours." On inquiry, I got the following six of those ቀለማት: named to me

(1) EPHRĀN. (2) red-ink powder (generally cinnabar). (3) SUM EL FĀR (صم الفار *i.e.* arsenic). (4) AFFERA MESK (powder of musk). (5) KAFFERA LĀHEE. (6) MESSĒKĒ. The name of the 7th material I did not succeed in getting. These substances, I was assured, are mixed together in powder, strewed upon bread, and given to the scholars whom they wish to enable for learning. Some of the monks of Godjam, who have the reputation of preparing this poisonous mixture, are said to make much money by it; and we heard at Ankober, where we ourselves were frequently assailed for it, of several school-boys who had received what at least had been considered of this philosopher's (not stone, but) powder, but who had not, of course, felt any of the promised effects on their minds, although they had grievously suffered for several days.

ቃሊግ፡ ቃሊግ፡ s. *bowl* of a tobacco-pipe.

ቃሊቃሊ፡ v. a. *to mix*, used of beer, mead, and wine, *to pour*, and *to fill*.

ተቃሊቃሊ፡ pass. *to be mixed, filled, poured out* for drink.

ተቃሊቃሊ፡ id. Ps. lxxv. 8. John xix. 39.

ቅሊቅሊ፡ s. *mixture*.

ቅሊቅሊ፡ s. K'WELK'WĀLL, or KOLQUALL, a species of euphorbia in Abyssinia, which acquires the size of a considerable tree, and the height of more than twenty feet; and is used chiefly in building houses, for covering the cross-beams, in order to form layers for a floor, or for the roof.

ቅሊቅሊት፡ s. *precipice, declivity, descent* of a mountain, *valley*. አቀበት፡ —: "ascent and descent (of mountains)." Luke iii. 5.

ቃሊብ፡ v. a. (1) *to feed, to nourish*, used chiefly of animals, but also of men; though in the latter case መግብ፡ is more usual. (2) *to snap, snatch*.

ተቃሊብ፡ pass. *to be fed, nourished*.

ቃሊብ፡ s. *food, aliment, nouriture, nourishment*. Gen. xl:ii. 24.

ቃሊብ፡ s. Ar. كَلْبٌ *form*, in which any thing is founded, *mould, matrice*.

ቃሊባባ፡ v. a. *to rage tempestuously*.

ተቃሊባባ፡ id.

ቃሊባብ፡ v. a. *to turn, to invert, the seam or brim, or edge, of any article of dress*.

ቃሊባት፡ s. *ring, esp. finger-ring*. Luke xv. 22. Gen. xxiv. 30.

ቃሊባጊ፡ s. a kind of *roe*.

ቅሊት፡ s. *lightness, littleness, superficiality*. Rom. iv. 20: የሃይማኖት፡ —: "littleness, infirmity, of faith." Rad. ቃሊ፡፡

ቅሊት፡ s. *lightness, esp. of mind, light-mindedness, superficiality*. Rad. ቃሊ፡፡

ቅሊትግ፡ adj. & s. *light-minded, superficial person*.

ቃሊት፡ adj. & s. *liter. one who makes ቃሊት፡ (words), i.e. talker, hence fool, madman, esp. public fool, soothsayer*. Lev. xix. 26. Isa. xix. 3. Al. ከካሪ፡፡

ቃሊቶ፡ s. a sort of *sorcerers and soothsayers* among the Galla people, who act as their *priests*; killing their sacrifices to wāk (God) and to demons; and foretell future events from an inspection of the slaughtered animal's fat, from dreams, from the volitation of certain birds, from the walk of certain quadrupeds, and from other accidental circumstances. Their appearance is much like that of the K'ĀLĀTEGNOTSH (vid. ቃሊት፡፡); they go like them, dressed in variously-coloured rags, having the guts of slaughtered goats twisted round their necks, usually carrying a bell in their hands, and making a great noise by vociferation of nonsense. Some Mahomedan dervishes also go about in the character of ቃሊቶት፡ and this sort of persons have much influence on the mind of the people.

ቃሊንብ፡ Ex. xxix. 9. } Various modes of
ቃሊነቅ፡ Ex. xxviii. 32. } spelling the Arabic
ቃሊነውት፡ Ex. xxxix. 23. } قَلَسِيَّةَ or قَلَسَوَّةَ.

pl. قَلَسِيَّ, قَلَسِيَّ, قَلَسِيَّ, and قَلَسِيَّ, cap, bonnet, mitre. Heb. טַבַּט.

ቀለንድ፡ s. small sort of *elephant's tusks*. The largest sort are called **አደ፡፡**

ቀለውላይ፡ Tigr. a *cricket*.

ቀለጠ፡ v. n. to *obtrude oneself to a dinner* or to any good meal.

ቀለዋጭ፡ s. one who *hunts after good meals*, and wants to be wherever there is feasting.

ቀላይ፡ s. Eth. *abyss*. Heb. **דִּיהָ**. Rad. **ቀለዋ፡** "to sound any depth." Gen. i. 2. Ex. xiv. 25.

ቀላይድ፡ Ar. **أَلْيَدٌ** plur. of **أَلْيَدٌ**. Isa. iii. 19. Any ornament or piece of dress worn on the neck.

ቀላድ፡ s. *thong of leather*, i. q. **መጨኛ፡፡**

ቅላድ፡ Ar. **أَلْيَدٌ** sing. of **أَلْيَدٌ**. Cant. i. 10. Vid.

ቀላይድ፡፡

ቀልደኛ፡ adj. & s. *talker, tell-tale, calumniator*.

ቀለጠ፡ v. n. to *melt, to fuse, to dissolve*. Ex. xv. 15.

አቀለጠ፡ a. to *melt, liquefy*.

ቅልጥ፡ s. *melting, fusion, what is molten*. Ps. lxxiii. 5. Dan. ii. 33.

ቅልጣን፡ s. *delicacy, effeminacy, voluptuousness, vanity*. Deut. xxviii. 56. Jer. xiii. 27.

ቀለጠፈ፡ v. a. to *be strong, robust*.

ቅልጣፈ፡ s. & adj. *strong, muscular*.

ቀላጪ፡ s. fem. **ቀላጪዬቱ፡፡** an *effeminate, delicate, vain, voluptuous person*. Deut. xxviii. 56.

ቅልጽም፡ and **ቅልጥም፡** s. *marrow*. Tig. **አንጉሶ፡፡**

ቀላረ፡ v. a. to *shut, to lock up*. Gen. xix. 10. Ex. xxvi. 4.

ጥቀላረ፡ pass. to *be locked up*. Trop. to have a prepuce, to be uncircumcised.

ቀላፍ፡ s. Eth. *one supplied with a prepuce*, an uncircumcised person. pl. **ቀላፍን፡፡** Col. iii. 11. Joshua v. 3. Isa. lii. 1.

ቀላፍ፡ s. *lock*, and any thing which serves for *shutting or locking up* and *closing*; e. g.

የሣጽን፡ —: "*lock of a box*." **የልብስ፡** —: "*lock of dress*," i. e. button, or hooks.

ቀላፈት፡ Eth. s. *prepuce, uncircumcision*. Jer. ix. 25.

ቀላፍነት፡ s. *uncircumcision*.

ቀማ፡ v. a. Eth. **ቀምሐ፡** "*vorare*," to *plunder, to rob*. inf. **መቅማት፡፡**

ጥቀማ፡ pass. to *be robbed or plundered*. inf. **መቀማት፡፡**

ቁም፡ s. Eth. *desire of revenge*. Gen. xxvii. 41. —: **የዘበት፡** "he took a *desire of revenge* against him." Rad. **ቀምሐ፡፡**

ቆመ፡ v. n. Eth. **ቀደም፡፡** Tig. **ቆሚ፡፡** Heb. **עָמַד** Ar. **أَمَدٌ** to *stand*. inf. **መቆም፡** the *standing, state, station*. Gen. ix. 17: **የቆመው፡** (—ው፡ euphonicallly) "*which stands*." xxiv. 13: **ቆሚያለሁ፡** (2 constr.) "I am *standing*."

አቆመ፡ trs. to *make stand, to erect, to place, to establish*.

ጥቆመ፡ pass. to *be erected, &c.*, not often used.

ጥቆመሙ፡ intens. to *stand against, to withstand, to resist*. Deut. vii. 24: **ይቆምህ፡**

ዘንድ፡ **ማንም፡** **አይቶልም፡** "and none shall be able to *withstand* thee." 2 Chr.

xx. 12: **አንቀውም፡** **ዘንድ፡** "that *we may withstand*," "make head against."

ጥቋቆመ፡ reiter. & recipr. to *withstand obstinately, jointly, and successfully*. inf. **መቋቆም፡** Luke xxi. 15.

ጥቋቆመ፡ i. q. **ጥቋቆመ፡** Prov. xxi. 29: **መናፍቅ፡** **በድፍረት፡** **ይቋቋማል፡** "an heretic *boldly* (and) *obstinately resists*," sc. all good advice.

ቁም፡ adj. verb. *standing*; hence *important*, e. g.

ቁም፡ **ነገር፡** "an *important thing*," "worth while," "of consequence," &c. **ይህ፡** **ቁም፡**

ነገር፡ **አይደለም፡** "this is of no consequence," "not worth while," "trifling." 2 Chr.

ix. 20: **ቁም፡** **ነገር፡** **አልነበረም፡** "was not *important*," i. e. was not valued. Ps. cxxiv. 3:

በቁማችን፡ "such as we were," i. e. entirely.

ቅማል፡ s. *louse, coll. vermin*. Ar. **قَمَلٌ**. Ex. viii. 16.

ቅምም፡ s. *spices*. Cant. iii. 6.

ቁምረ፡ s. a species of little pigeons. Tig. **በረቶ፡፡**

ቀመሰ፡ v. a. to *taste*. imperat. **ቅመሰት፡** "*taste*," pl. Ps. xxxiv. 5.

አቀመሰ: trs. to let one taste, trop. to lend for a little while; e.g. እንጂራህን: አቅምሰኝ: "let me taste thy bread." ቀረህን: ጥቂት: አቅምሰኝ: "lend me thy knife for a little while."

ቀመሰ: s. Ar. قميص a shirt, gown, or any piece of clothing which is supplied with sleeves, and is not open in front. Ex. xxv. 7.

ቅምሻ: s. the tasting, eating, a meal. Rad. ቀመሰ::

ቅመሻ: s. a bit or morsel. —: እንጂራ: "a bit of bread."

ቁመሽ: s. coarse Egyptian linen. Ar. تمّاش.

ቁምቆመ: s. one whose teeth are rotting away. Shoa ጥርስ: ሸራፍ: Vid. ሸራፍ::

ቀምበር: s. yoke. Acts xv. 10: ቀምበርስ: ትጭላላትሁ: "and you put a yoke." 1 Sam. ii. 12: ቀምበር: ያልተጫናቸው: ልጆች: "undisciplined, ill-trained boys," lit. "children on whom no yoke had been put."

ቁመት: s. stature, height. As bodily dimension, it is often exchanged for ከፍታ::

ቅመት: and ቅመጥት: s. grandfather's grandfather. Vid. ሸመጥት::

ቀመጥ: and ቀመጥኛ: s. robber, plunderer. Tigr. ኸታሪ: Rad. ቀመ::

ቅምያ: s. prey, plunder, spoil. Matt. xxiii. 25.

ቅመጥት: Vid. ቅመት::

ቀምጥ: s. Ar. حبل rope, cable, cord. Prov. vii. 16. badly for ልገገገ "coverlets."

ቁመጣ: s. a scrofulous person.

ቅምጥ: gum of the eyes, tenacious matter gathering in the corners of the eyes.

ቀመጠ: non occ.

ተቀመጠ: v. n. & pass. to be seated, to sit; and, as the Abyssinians spend a considerable portion of their lives in a sedentary way, this word expresses their idea of remaining, dwelling, living. Gen. v. imp. ተቀመጥ: sit down, or, keep thy seat. inf. መቀመጥ::

አስቀመጠ: trs. to make one sit, to set, place, put.

ቅምጥል: fem. ቅምጥሊቱ:: s. & adj. delicacy,

effeminacy. Isa. xlvii. 1. 1 Tim. v. 6.

ቀመጠል: v. n. to be delicate, effeminate.

ተቀመጠል: id. Prov. xxix. 21.

ቁምጥፍ: s. scrofula, king's evil.

ቅመጫፍ: s. a gourd-bottle. Vid. ቅል::

ቁሣር: s. Cæsar, title of the Roman Emperors. Matt. xxii. 17. Luke ii. 1.

ቁሠጠ: v. a. to purloin, to pilfer, to steal.

ቁሣጢ: and ቁሣጭ: s. purloiner, pilferer, thief.

ቁሠፈ: v. a. to punish, chastise. Eth. "castigavit, verberavit, flagellavit, percussit." Vid. Lud. Gen. xix. 21: እንደልቀሥፍ: "that I (will) not punish." inf. መቁሠፍ: and መቁሠፍት: punition, punishment, chastisement. Exod. ix. 14.

ተቁሠፈ: pass. to be punished, chastised.

ቀረ: v. n. to be left, to be omitted, to remain, to fail, to cease. inf. መቀረት: the remaining, remainder, rest, the failure, ceasing, omission. subjunct. ይቅር: let it remain, be omitted, let it alone. ይቅር: አል: to say ይቅር: i. q. ἀφιέναι, to remit, se. sins; i. e. to forgive. Ps. vi. 2: ይቅር: በለኝ: "forgive me." Matt. vi. 12: ይቅር: በለክ: በኛ: ያለውን: እኛ: ደግመን: ይቅር: እንደምንል: "forgive (remit) us our debts, as we also forgive." አይቀርም: "it (he) does or will not fail." This last expression, in connexion with the preceding verb as negative participle of time, is a strong affirmation, similar to the English mode of expression; e. g. እርሱ: ሳይመጣ: አይቀርም: "he will not fail to come," i. e. "he will most surely, undoubtedly come." This is carried through all the persons of the sing. and plural. እኛ: ሳይደው: አንቀርም: "we shall not fail to see it." Job i. 5: ምናልባት: ልጆቼ: ሳይበደሉ: አይቀረም: "my sons most probably have offended." ሲቀር: part. temp. pres. 3 pers. sing. whilst it remains, is left or omitted, omitting, not to mention; e. g. ኅረፈትሱ: ሲቀር: በግድ: የሚገባውን: በጎ: ስራ: እንኳ: አንሰራም: "not to mention any works of supererogation, we do not even perform those

good works which are our necessary duties." ቀርተ: constr. 1. remaining, left, omitted, and it (he) remains, &c. በቤተ: ቀርቶ: አልሙ ጣም: "I stay at home, and shall not come."

ቀርተዋል: constr. 2. it remains, &c. የሚ ቀር: what remains, the rest, remainder. የሚ ቀርም: "and so on," "and the rest," "et cætera," "&c."

አይቅር: "let it not fail," &c. አስቀረ: a. & trs. to leave, to omit, remit, cause to fail, to make remain, to save, to preserve. Gen. xix. 34: አናስቀር: "let us preserve." Rom. iii. 3: የአገዛዥ ስሜት: አውነት: ያስቀራልን: "does it cause the truth of God to fail?" . ኃጢአትን: አስቀረ: "he remitted sins," i. q. ይቅር: አለ::

ቀረ: s. knife. Shoa, falchion. Vid. ቢላዋ:: ቀር: (1) Eth. ቀርዕ: 1 Thess. v. 8. and 1 Sam. xvii. 5. it stands for helmet. (2) Eth. ቀር: cold, frost. Rad. ቀረረ: Eth.

ቀረ: and ቀረ: s. Eth. ቋሪ: crow, raven. Gr. κόραξ, Lat. corvus, Germ. krähe, Ar. عَرَابْ Heb. צִרְעִין. Gen. viii. 6. Lev. xi. 15. fem. ቀረ-ዶቱ: 1 Kings xvii. 4. The name is evidently given to the bird from the sound it emits.

ቋረ: s. k'wāre, a piece of vesture which constitutes the principal luxury of the Abyssinians' dress, excepting the ቡርኑብ: of ladies of rank. It is a large piece of white, and more or less fine and soft cotton cloth, from four to eight yards in length, and, when doubled, three yards or upwards in breadth, without sleeves, and with coloured stripes on the edges, about three or more inches in breadth. It is wrapped round the body, covering the whole from the neck to the feet; and, only when walking, they take it up a little on both sides and throw it over the shoulders, in order to be able to walk. The ቋረ: is distinguished from the ኃቢ: by being much better. What Bruce (vid. 2d edition, Vol. VII. p. 63) describes as a ቋረ: is nothing but the ኃቢ: q. v. Various sorts of ቋረ: are the ቡንን: ቋረ: with a red stripe on the edges; the ኩልባ: ቋረ: with a red

and blue stripe (red on one side, and blue on the other); ዶርብ: ቋረ: double k'wāre; ለግምባላ: four and more times folded ቋረ:; and መርገፍ: the best sort, having a stripe embroidered with silk of different colours. ነጠላ: or ነጸላ: means the same as a large ቋረ::

ቀረም: and ቀረም: Eth. stubbles, ears of corn, and any thing which is gleaned after the ingathering of grain. Ruth. ii. 2. Rad. ቀረሙ: Eth. "collegit spicas relictas."

ቀርማ: s. stallion, stone-horse, steed. ቀርምዝ: s. Ar. قَرْمِز Gr. κόκκος βαφικὸς, kermes, scarlet-berry, kermes-worm. Isa. i. 18.

ቀረር: Prov. xi. 13. Ar. غرور holes and fissures in clothes; any thing by which a man may be deceived.

ቀረብ: v. a. to break bread into morsels, to crumble. Mark vi. 41.

ተቀረብ: pass. to be broke into morsels, n. to crumble.

ቀሪብ: Ar. قَرَبِص stingy-nettle, urtica. Isa. xxxiv. 13. lv. 13. Amh. ሳማ::

ቀረብ: s. crumb, morsel, bit of bread. Gen. xviii. 5. Rad. ቀረብ::

ቀርብ: s. Ar. قَرَشْ KARSII, signifies, in Egypt, a piastre (about 2½ pence); in Arabic, a dollar (about four shillings). In Abyssinia, the word is little known; but when they use it, it is with the latter signification. The Amharic word is ብር: q. v. Gen. xxxvii. 28, it stands for "piece of silver."

ቀረቀረ: non. occ. Ar. قَرَّرَ "gemuit columba." ተቀረቀረ: to be grieved. Deut. xxvi. 14.

ቀርቀር: and ቀርቀር: s. tin, pewter. Num. xxxi. 22.

ቀረቀብ: non. occ. Ar. قَرَّسَ "vocavit canem."

ተቀረቀብ: 2 Sam. ii. 14. to play.

ቀረብ: v. n. Heb. צָרַף and צָרַף Ar. قَرَب to be near, to draw near, to approach, to be offered. inf. መቀረብ: Gen. iii. 3: እንደንቀርብ ጎም: "and that we should not come near to

it." James iv. 8: ወደ: እግዚአብሔር: ቅረብ: እርሱም: ወደላንተ: ይቀርባል: "draw nigh to God, and He will draw nigh to you." 2 Chr. xxix. 27: ቀረባኑም: በቀረብ: ጊዜ: "and when the offering was offered."

አቀረብ: trs. to bring near, to present, to offer. Gen. iv. 3. viii. 20. 2 Chron. xxix. 27:

ያቀርቡ: ዘንድ: "that they should offer."

ተቀረብ: pass. to be brought near, to be offered.

ተቃረብ: recipr. to be near, to approach each other. 1 Kings vii. 4: እርሱ: በርሱ: ተቃርቦ: "being near one to another."

ቀረብ: v. n. & a. to take the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. inf. መቀረብ::

አቀረብ: a. to administer the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. inf. ማቀረብ::

ቅርብ: and ቀርብ: adj. near, nigh. Heb. ברך Ar. قریب.

ቀረብ: Lev. xxiii. 40. Ar. غَرْب Heb. pl. עֲרָבִים willow-tree.

ቀረባ: s. sore, ulcer, bubo.

ቀረብት: s. skin, hide, leather. Ex. xxv. 5. Job xix. 26. cf. Ar. قَرْبَة "uter coriaceous major, quo defertur aqua."

ቀረባን: s. Heb. ባን Ar. قَرَابَة an offering; esp. the eucharist. Ex. x. 25.

ቅረታ: s. the remainder, rest. Gen. xlv. 7: ቅረታ: አስቀርላችሁ: ዘንድ: "that I should (cause to remain) preserve a remnant for you." Rad. ቀረ::

*ቀረፍ: v. n. to exhale a bad smell, to stink.

ቀረፍ: half a (ጋቤ: gābī) piece of common cotton cloth, as is used in barter. The gābī has twenty Abyssinian yards (the yard to eighteen inches), the k'ārānā ten.

ቀርን: Eth. s. horn. Amh. ቀንድ::

ቀርንብ: s. buck, ram, he-goat. Gen. xxx. 35.

ቅርፍት: s. a stinking sweat.

ቀርፍፍት: s. Eth. frog. Amh. shell.

ቀርፍፍል: Ar. قَرْفَل caryophyllum, clove, (a spice).

ቃረዛ: s. barrow, esp. such as the Abyssinians use in carrying their dead to the grave, bier. Acts v. 15.

ቅረድ: Ar. دَرَج pl. of دَرَجَة monkey. 1 Kings x. 22. Amh. ዝንጅር::

ቀረጠ: and ቀረጸ: v. a. to engrave, to coin, to stamp, to seal, to mark, esp. for customs, taxes, &c.; to take customs, to be a publican. Ex. xxviii. 9. John vi. 27.

ተቀረጠ: and ተቀረጸ: pass. Ex. xxv. 25.

አስቀረጠ: caus. to cause to engrave, &c.

ቀረጥ: and ቀርጥ: s. the engraving, stamping, stamp, coinage, mint, place where customs are paid. Matt. ix. 9.

ቅርጥ: and ቅርጸ: s. the engraving, stamp, coinage. Ex. xxviii. 11.

ቀረጠ: v. a. to cut; trop. to decide, appoint. inf. መቀረጥ:: cf. Heb. פָּרַץ and Ar. قَرَص "conceidit."

ተቀረጠ: pass. to be cut, decided. የተቀረጠ: ነገር: "a decided business," "a decision." inf. መቀረጥ::

አቋረጠ: to interrupt. Num. x. 7: አቋርጠውም: እልል: ይበሉ: "and they shall interrupt (the trumpeting) with shouts," (with saying እልል: q. v.)

ተቋረጠ: pass. to be interrupted, to do any thing at intervals and by starts. Num. x. 5: ሳይቋረጥ: "without interruption."

አስቀረጠ: caus. to cause to cut, &c. Gen. xxxi. 19: ያስቀርጥ: ዘንድ: "in order to have cut."

ቀረረጠ: intens. to cut into pieces. Judges viii. 7. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 7.

ቀርጥ: (1) s. a cut, division, part. 1 Sam. xi. 11. (2) adj. cut, decided, explicit. —: ነገር: "a decided thing;" "explicit terms." Acts v. 28: ቀርጥ: ነገር: አልነገርፍችሁምን: "did we not tell you in explicit terms?"

ቀርጥ: pl. አቅራጥ: Ar. قَرَط pl. قَرَاط ear-ring.

ቀረጠመ: v. n. impers. to suffer rheumatism. ይቀርጥመኛል: "I have rheumatic pains." Rev. xvi. 10.

ቀርጠም: Isa. xxxiv. 13. Ar. قَرْظ cardamum, garden-cress (a plant.)

ቀርጥማት: s. rheumatism. 1 Kings xv. 23.

ቀረጠት: s. *the cutting*. **ፆህድ:** —: “colic.”
ፆንጀት: —: “cutting, griping pain in the bowels;” “dysentery.”
ቀሪጢት: s. *purse, little bag*. Luke xix. 13.
ቀሪጭ: engraver, sealer, coiner, custom-officer, publican.
ቀሪጭ: s. *cutter, one who cuts*. 2 Chr. xxiv. 12: **ደንጊዮ:** —: “stone-cutter,” “mason.” Mark vi. 27: **አንገት:** —: “neck-cutter,” i.e. “executioner.”
ቀሪጭ: s. *a piece which is cut off, a part, cut, slice*.
ቀረጭምጭሚት: s. *ankle-bone*.
ቅርጫት: s. *a basket*. John vi. 13.
ቀረጸ: e. derivv. Vid. **ቀረጠ:**
ቅርጽ: s. *the engraving, stamp, coinage, mint*. Ex. xxviii. 11.
ቀረፈ: v. a. Ar. **قَرَفَ** to peel off. Joel i. 7.
ጥቀረፈ: pass. & n. to peel off. Lev. xiv. 37: **ፆጥቀረፈ:** “that which is peeled off,” and, of a house, “is dilapidated.”
ቀረፈ: Ar. **قرفة** cinnamon. Rev. xviii. 13.
ቀሪፈ: s. *litter, the peeler; a man who carries wood for a church*.
ቅርፍት: s. *bark, peel of plants; scales of fishes*. Lev. xi. 9.
ቀስ: interj. *soft! gently! mind! take care!* —: **አለ:** to do gently, quietly, cautiously, without noise. —: **በል:** “do it gently,” &c.
ቁስ: s. *priest, presbyter*. Eth. pl. **ቀሳውስት:** Eth. **ቀሰስ:** Tig. **ቀሰ:** Ar. **قسيس**.
ቀሰል: v. n. to be sore, wounded, and to feel pain in general. Gen. xxxiv. 25: **አጀጉ:** **ሲቀሰልዓቸው:** “when it was very sore on them,” “when they were very sore.”
አቀሰል: trs. to wound, to inflict wounds or sores. Prov. xxvii. 6: **ፆወደጅ: ማቀሰል:** **ፆጥሰል:** **ፆጥሰል:** **ፆጥሰል:** “the wounding of a friend (which he inflicts) is faithful.”
ጥቀሰል: pass. to be wounded, receive wounds or sores.
ጥቋሰል: pass. intens. to be much wounded or sore. Acts xix. 16. **ጥቋሰልው:** 1 constr. 3 pers. pl. “much wounded.”

ቀሰል: s. *wound, sore, boil, ulcer*. Ex. ix. 9.
ቀሳር: Ar. **قصار** fuller. 2 Kings xviii. 17. Isa. vii. 3. Mal. iii. 2.
ቀሰሰ: v. n. to be ordained priest, to be priest.
አቀሰሰ: trs. to ordain priest.
ቀሰቀሰ: v. a. to excavate, to hollow out.
አንቀሳቀሰ: trs. to move, to excite, stir. Job ii. 3: **በርሱ: ላይ: አንቀሳቀሰኝ:** “thou hast moved me against him.”
ጥንቀሳቀሰ: pass. & n. to be moved, to move. Part. rel. pres. **ፆሚንቀሳቀሰ:** “that which moves.” Gen. i. 28.
አሳንቀሳቀሰ: i. q. **አንቀሳቀሰ:** to move, put into motion.
ቀሰቀሰ: v. a. to stir, to poke.
ቀሰብ: Ar. **قصب** Heb. **קנה** calamus (a spice). Cant. iv. 14. Isa. xliii. 24.
ቀሰባ: Ar. **قصب** probably i. q. **ቀሰብ:** Ezek. xxvii. 19.
ቀስት: s. Heb. **קשת** Ar. **قوس** bow. **ፆጽዐፍ:** —: and **ቀስት:** **ጽዐፍ:** “rainbow.” Gen. ix.
ቀስታ: s. *silence, secrecy; a quiet, gentle, noiseless, and cautious behaviour*.
ቀስተኛ: s. *an orcher, Bowman*. Ezek. xxvi. 8.
ቅስፍ: K'ESSĒNĀ, s. *priesthood, state and office of a priest or presbyter*.
ቀስጂር: better **ቀዝጂር:** Ar. **قدير** tin. Zech. iv. 10.
ቀስጥ: Ar. **قسط** (1) a measure of dry things, a quarter of a bushel. (2) of liquids, about nine quarts. Ex. xxx. 34. Ezek. iv. 11.
ቀስጠ: and **ቀሳጠ:** Vid. **ቀሠጠ:** and **ቀሣጠ:**
ቅቅ: s. Tigr. **ቅቅህ:** partridge. Lev. xi. 17. improperly for the Arabic **قوق**, which signifies a certain water-bird with a long-neck, the fern or pelican.
ቀቀል: v. a. to stew meat, and to cook in general. inf. **መቀቀል:** the cooking, stewing.
ጥቀቀል: pass. to be stewed, cooked.
ቅቅል: s. (1) *the stewing, cooking*. (2) *the stewed, prepared meat*.

ቁቅርብ: κῆκ'ρος, s. a measure of time, the sixtieth part of a day, not including the night; the fifth part of an hour, i.e. twelve minutes. From the Latin *circus*; the *rc* being transposed to *cr*, reading it as if it was *cicrus*.

ቁቅቻ: s. a certain *cutaneous eruption*. Lev. xiii. 2. 39.

ቋቋደ: s. κῶκ'ἑδά, a species of *geranium* (a plant).

ቀባ: v. a. Eth. ቀብአ: and ቅብዕ:: Tigr. ቀብዒ:: to anoint, to embalm, to salve, to line with any adipose, oleous, earthy, or metallic substance in fusion. inf. መቀባት:: Isa. lxi. 1: እግዚአብሔር: ቀብተኛልኛ: "for God hath anointed me." Acts x. 38: ቀብተታልኛ: በመንፈስ: ቅዱስ: "for (God) hath anointed him with the Holy Spirit." Ps. xx. 6: ቀብተ: ያሃሳውን: "him whom anointing he made king." Mark xvi. 1: ሊቀብትም: "and to embalm him." It is often substituted for ለበጠ: and ለቀለቀ:: e.g. ድስትን: በቀርቆር: ቀባ: "he lined the cauldron with tin," "tinned it," where either of the two other verbs would do as well.

ጥቀባ: pass. to be anointed, &c. inf. መቀባት::

ቅቤ: s. Eth. ቅብአ: Tigr. ቅብዒ:: oil, ointment, grease, melted butter. e.g. ልስት: —: "fresh, unmelted butter." ቅባ: ቅዱስ: "holy oil," i.e. "olive oil," Ezek. xvi. 18.

ቀብ: κ'οβ, s. a cap, in Abyssinia worn especially by those who, either in their youth or after several successive marriages, have devoted themselves to celibacy, by monks and nuns. It is therefore considered as a mark of monastic life; and ቀብን: ለበሰ: "he wore the cap," or more usually ቀብን: አደረገ: "he made the cap," signifies the same as "he became a monk."

ቀባ: non occ. Heb. קָבַל Ar. قَبِل "he accepted," "received," &c.

ጥቀባ: v. a. to receive, accept, to take, take up, to meet, encounter. inf. መቀባል: the receiving, reception, acceptation, receipt. Gen.

iv. 1: ጥቀባሁ: "I have received." John i. 11: ወገኖቹም: አልጥቀቡትም: "and his party received him not." ለጥቀቡት: ሁሉ: ግን: "but to all who received him." መከራ: ጥቀባ: "he received affliction," "he suffered." Symb. Apost. Ps. vi. 9. Gen. iv. 11. Isa. vii. 3.

አቀባ: trs. to make receive, to present. Nehem. xiii. 31: እንጩቱንም: ለመቀባል: በታዘዘው: ቀን: "and on the day when he was ordered to present (or to offer) the wood."

ጥቀባባ: recipr. and reiter. to give and to receive among one another, or repeatedly, from time to time. Rev. xi. 10: ገጸ: በረከትም: ደቀባበሉሉ: እርሱ: በርሳቸው: "and they shall distribute presents among themselves."

አስቀባ: i.g. አቀባ: to present, exhibit, offer, to give. Gen. xvi. 6: መከራ: አስቀባልቻት: "she offered affliction to her," i.e. "made her to suffer."

ቀባል: Shoa s. Ar. قَبِيلَة tribe of a nation.

ቀበረ: v. a. Heb. קָבַר Ar. قَبَّر to bury, to inter. Gen. xxiii. 4: የምቀብርበት: "in which I may bury." xlix. 31: ቀበርኋት: "I buried her."

ጥቀባረ: pass. to be buried. Gen. xv. 15: ትቀበራለህ: "thou shalt be buried." xlix. 31: ጥቀባረ: "they were buried."

ቀበር: s. a jackal, an animal similar to the fox. Ps. lxiii. 10.

ቀባሪ: s. burier. Ezek. xxxix. 15.

ቀብተ: s. reins of a horse's bridle.

ቁባት: s. concubine. 2 Sam. xv. 16.

ቅባት: s. Eth. ቅብአት: and ቅብዒት:: the anointing, the ointment, unction. Ex. xxix. 7.

ቅባኑግ: κ'ἑβᾶνύγ, s. Ethiopically composed of ቅባ: and ኑግ: nug-oil, a good oil for lamps, and nearly as good as olive-oil, even for salad and other purposes.

ቅብዕ: and ቅብአ: Eth. stat. constr. ቅብአ: or ቅብዕ: and, in the Amh. Version, often ቅብዒ: oil, ointment, &c. i.g. ቅቤ: and ቅባ

ት: ቅብዓ: ቅጂብ: "holy oil," i.e. "olive oil." Ezek. xvi. 18.

ቅብዝብዝ: ክ'ĒBĒZBĒZ, particle of an *anxious erring, wandering, or fluttering* about. —:

ኢል: liter. "to say ክ'ĒBĒZBĒZ," i.e. "to wander, err, swerve, or flutter about *anxiously*."

Matt. ix. 36. ቅብዝብዝም: ብለው: ነበረፍ: "because they were *wandering* about with *anxiety*, timorously."

ተቅበዘበዘ: i.g. ቅብዝብዝ: ኢል:: Gen. iv. 12, 14. xxi. 14: ተቅበዝብዝ: ነበረች:

"she was *timorously wandering* about."

Numb. xiv. 33: ይቅበዘበዘሉ: "they shall *sorrowfully wander*."

ኢቅበዘበዘ: trs. to *drive about, to cause to wander* in anxiety, sorrow, uneasiness, &c.

Job xii. 25: ኢንደ: ሰካሪም: ያቅበዘብዝተዋል: "he maketh them to stagger like a drunken man."

ቀጣጠረ: v. a. to *stuff, to cram; fill up; to tie into a knot*. The soft ጣ: is often changed for a ቀ: when it becomes ቋጠረ: q. v.

ቋተ: s. the *being out of breath, the gasping, panting; the asthma*.

ቁተ: Ar. قوس cucumber. Num. xi. 5.

ቀትር: s. *noon-day, mid-day*. Gen. iii. 8.

ቁተት: s. a *small piece of the woof of a cloth; a candle* made of such a piece.

ቁተት: v. a. Eth. ቀተው: to *wager, to bet, to lay a wager*.

ቁተት: s. the *betting, the wager*.

ቋተት: s. a sort of bread made of t'ef and butter.

ቀኅዋ: Ar. قهوة boiled coffee.

ቀፍ: v. n. Eth. ቀንኢ: Heb. נָצַף to be *jealous, envious; to labour under jealousy or envy; to study, to be zealous*. Gen. xxvi. 14: ቀኑበት:

"they were *envious* against (envied) him." 1 Cor. xii. 31: ለምትበልጥም: ጸጋ: ቅኑ:

"*study for (strive after) the superior grace*."

ተቀፍ: a. to *envy, to shew jealousy, &c.*, with acc. of the envied person.

ኢስቀፍ: caus. to *excite jealousy or anger, to irritate, to exasperate, to provoke to anger*.

Ps. lxxviii. 58: በጣዖተተቸውም: ኢስቀኑት: "and with their idols they *exasperated* him."

ቀፍ: v. n. Eth. ቀንኢ: Tig. ቀንዲ: Ar. اُتَّأ "crectus stetit," to be *straight, even, direct, right, upright, just, righteous, equitable, favourable; e.g. Pቀፍ: part. rel. perf. "that which was or is straight, &c.;"* and adj. *straight, direct, &c.* Pቀፍ: መንገድ: "a *straight road*." Ps. lxxiii. 1: ቸር: ነው: ልበቸው:

ለቀፍ: "he is good to them whose heart is *upright*."

ኢልቀፍልኝም: "it was not *straight or favourable* to me."

ነር: ኢልቀፍልትም: "the business was not *favourable* to him," i.e. "he did not succeed in it."

ኢቀፍ: trs. to *make straight, right, prosperous; to direct*. Ps. x. 17: ልባቸውን: ታቀፍዋ

ለሀ: "thou wilt *direct, make upright, &c.* their hearts."

ኢንዘኢብሔር: መንገደውን: ያቅፍለው: "may God (*straighten, make even*) *direct* your way for you;" i.e. "I wish you a good journey!"

ኢቀፍፍ: intrs. to *produce order, give prosperity*. Mark ix. 12. Ps. cxviii. 25.

ቀፍ: s. Tigr. and Shoa. A certain measure of dry things, i.g. መሴ: q. v.

ቀን: s. *day*. Eth. ዕለት: Tig. መዕልፎ: e.g. ከ—: ወደ: —: "from *day to day*," Isa. lviii. 2. ኢከል: —: "half a *day*," or "mid-day," i.g. ቀትር:

ቃፍ: ? Ludolf "*cantus, de voce humanâ, quasi sic dictum esset a canendo*." ምስር: —: a certain *musical wind-instrument*.

ቅኒ: s. Ar. قنينة "cantus." Heb. הַנְּחִי "lamentation for the dead." *hymn, song; a piece of poetry, the art of poetry; esp. prosody and versification*. —: መግላት: or መግላት:

—: or composed: ቅኒመግላት: the *exterior circular division of a church*, where the congregation assembles, and which surrounds the two inner circular divisions, the sanctuary and the holy of holies. Vid. መግላት:

ቅን: s. *justice, equity, right, righteousness, uprightness, honesty; adj. just, equitable, right,*

upright, honest. Ps. xxv. 21. xi. 2: ልበ: — : and composed, ልበቅን: “upright,” “straight-forward of heart.”

ቋንቋ: s. language. Gen. x. 5. አምጋርፍ: — : “the Amharic language.”

ቀንቀን: s. a moth.

ቀንቀን: s. earwig, auricular worm (an insect).

ቀንቀን: s. singer? Ezra ii. 65.

ቅናት: s. (1) envy, jealousy. Eth. ቅንአት: and ቅንዓት: Matt. xxvii. 18. (2) belt, girdle, espec. waistband, on which the sword is suspended: strap which is fastened round the belly of horses, mules, &c., and by which the saddle is fixed on the animal's back. Isa. xxii. 21. Rad. ቀነት: Eth.

ቀናት: s. Isa. vii. 3. xxxvi. 2. Ar. قَنَاة “canalis subterraneus per quem aqua ducitur.” a conduit.

ቅናተኛ: adj. & s. Eth. ቀናኢ: and ቀናዒ: jealous, envious; and, envier, jealous person.

ቀነኛ: Pቀነኛው: surname of the Apostle Simon: it is to answer the Arabic spelling, قَانَانِي “native of Cana in Galilee.”

ቅንነት: s. uprightness, rectitude, love of justice, honesty, equity, propriety. 2 Kings vii. 9.

ቀናኢ: and ቀናዒ: Eth. Vid. ቀናተኛ:.

ቅንአት: and ቅንዓት: Eth. i. q. ቅናት: q. v.

ቀንዓት: or ቅንአት: Eth. στακτη, stacte, the oil which sweats out of cinnamon or myrrh; ointment made of liquid myrrh. Ex. xxx. 23.

ቀ-ነጠ: non occ.

ጥቀ-ፍጠ: Cant. ii. to skip?

ቀንድ: s. Eth. ቀርን: Tig. ቀርኒ: Heb. קַרְנָה Ar. قَرْن Lat. cornu. Gr. κέρας. horn.

ቀንድ: s. a tambourine, hand-drum.

ቀንደል: s. Ar. قَنَدِيل “candela,” lamp. Ex. xxv. 33.

ቅንድብ: s. Eth. and Tig. ቀርነብ: eye-brow. Lev. xiv. 9.

ቀንጅ: and diminut. ቀንጅዬተ: s. girl, virgin. pl. ቀንጅዮት: Gen. xxiv. 14.

ቀንጅነት: s. virginity, age and state of a virgin. Jer. iii. 4.

ቀ-ነጠ: non occ.

ጥቀ-ፍጠ: v. n. to climb, to clamber, to scramble.

ቋንጣ: s. meat which has been cut into thin stripes, and dried in the air.

ቅንጣር: s. Ar. قَنْطَار “centenarium,” a hundred weight, quintal. Ex. xxv. 38. xxxvii. 24.

ቀንጥሪት: s. a little handful, so much as a person can take between the extremity of his fingers. Lud.

ቀንጥርጥር: s. curled hair.

አቀ-ንጠረጠረ: v. a. denom. to curl the hair.

ቅንጣት: s. a single grain or corn. Matt. xiii. 31.

ቀ-ነጠጠ: v. a. to pinch, to sting.

ጥቀ-ነጠጠ: pass. to be stung.

ቀንጣጣፈ: ? 1 Kings xii. 11.

ቀንጣጭ: s. & adj. stinging, any thing which stings. — ዘንብ: “stinging-fly,” “mosquito.” Ex. viii. 24.

ቀንጫ: K'WĒNETSIH'Ā, s. a flea.

ቀናፈ: K'ĀNĀFĀ, s. a triangular piece of cloth inserted in trowsers, between the juncture of the legs. Al. WĀMĪ: q. v.

ቅንፈት: s. collar, on a shirt or coat.

ቅንፍዝ: s. Ar. قَنْدُوز Eth. ቀንፍዝ: Heb. תְּבַשְׂתַּי porcupine.

ቅንፍድ: id. Isa. xiv. 23,

ቀን: v. a. Eth. ቀነዖ: Ar. غَنَى “cantavit.”

(1) to sing, used of men, of birds, and of other creatures. (2) to make poetry, i. e. to versify. Hence ቅኔ: q. v.

ቀን: s. the right hand, the direction to the right-hand side; adj. right, being on the right-hand side.

ቀጠሙ: Vid. ቆሙ:.

ቀዋሚ: s. liter. the stander, appellation of a certain class of man-slaves in Shoa, whose business is the cutting, cleaving, and carrying of wood: wood-slave.

ቋዝሙን: s. a short, crooked, and strong knife, which the Abyssinians, esp. in Shoa, use to carry about them.

ቀዘነ: v. n. to go to stool. Al. ሐራ: and አራ:.

አሰቀዘነ: caus. to make go to stool, to purge.

ቀዘን: i. q. ሐራ: and አራ: stool, excrements.

ቀዘፈ: v. a. Ar. **قَدَفَ** and **جَدَفَ** "propulit navem remis," to row. inf. **መቅዘፍ:** Mark vi. 48.

ቀዎ: or **ቀ-ዎ:** v. a. to wait, to expect, wait for. inf. **መቀ-ዎት:** the waiting, expectation.

አቀ-ዎ: trs. to make wait, to detain, to continue, to reserve, preserve, keep. 1 Kings iii. 6: **ተላቀቱንም: ምሕረትህን: አቀ-ዎህለት:** "and thy great merey hast thou (made wait, i.e.) kept to him." Zeph. iii. 3.

ተቀ-ዎ: pass. to be waited for.

አስቀ-ዎ: caus. to make wait, keep waiting.

ቋዎ: *k'wāyā*, a fire of dry grass on a mountain, made by the Abyssinians about the beginning of the rainy season, by setting fire to the standing dry grass on a certain spot, which extends itself over a large track of land, clearing away superfluous and obstructing herbs and shrubs, and contributing to fertilize the country.

ቀደ: Eth. and Tigr. **ቀደክ:** adj. red, flesh-coloured. The Abyssinians call all people who are not black like the Africans, **ቀደ:** Gen. xxv. 25.

ቀደመ: non. occ.

ተቀደመ: to threaten, to menace. 1 Pet. ii. 23.

ቀደሚ: s. the threatening, threat, menace.

ቀ-ደተ: the waiting, expectation. —: **አደረገ:** "to make waiting," to keep waiting, Judges iii. 19: **ንጉሥም: ቀ-ደተ: አደረገ:** "and the king made a waiting," i.e. "gave a hint to the bye-standers to wait outside."

ቀደ: v. a. Eth. **ቀድሐ:** Tig. **ቀድሐ:** Ar.

حَدَد to draw water, or any other fluid. inf.

መቀደት: Gen. xxiv. 11: **ውኃ: ሊቀደ:**

"in order to draw water." 1 Chr. xi. 18. John

ii. 8: **ቅድዎቸው:** "draw (from) them."

ቅደ: **አጠጣሊሁ:** "I will draw and

drink."

ተቀደ: pass. (of fluids) to be drawn.

አስቀደ: caus. to make, order, or allow to draw (fluids).

ቀድ: *k'w*, s. the straw of a grain called **ጥጅ**.

Vid. **ጢፍ:**

ቋደ: *k'wādā*, s. slightly tanned neat's leather.

ቋድ: *k'wād*, s. a lunt, match.

ቀደመ: v. n. Heb. **בָּרָךְ** Ar. **مَدَّ** to precede.

inf. **መቀደም:** Gen. xxxviii. 28: **አንደ:**

ቀደመ: "one preceded," "was first." **ዎቀደ**

ሙት: "those that were before," "they of

old," "forefathers." **ቀድሞ:** constr. l. pre-

viously, in former time, is used as an adverb.

ተቀደመ: pass. to be put or set before, to pre-

cede. inf. **መቀደም:** the preceding (of a

book, &c.), the introduction, preface.

አስቀደመ: caus. to make precede, to begin

with. inf. **ማስቀደም:** constr. l. **አስቀ**

ደሞ: is used as an adverb, in the begin-

ning, formerly, previously.

ተቀደደመ: recipr. to rival, to emulate, to vie

with one another, to endeavour to precede each

other, and i.q. **ተቀደመ:** Acts xii. 14: **ተቀ**

ደደመት: "she went before." Rom. xii.

10: **እርሱ: በርሱትሁም: በማክበር:**

ተቀደደሙ: "vie with one another in ho-

nouring (each other)." v. 13: **ስደተኞች**

ንም: ለመቀበል: የተቀደደማትሁ: ሁ

ኑ: "be such as vie with each other (or are

forward) in receiving strangers."

ቀደም: and **ቅድም:** s. Heb. **בָּרָךְ** Ar. **مَدَّ**

the former time. **በ—:** adv. before, previously,

at first, in the commencement. **ዎ—:** **አዎት:**

"great-grandfather." Vid. **ሸማዎት:**

ቀደሚ: Tig. and Eth. **ቀደሚደ:** the first, the

beginner; the pommel of a saddle.

ቅደሚ: s. & adj. Eth. *principium, primum,*

primus, primo. Amh. *Saturday*, i.e. either

ቅደሚ: ቀን: the day preceding to the Sun-

day; or, as Ludolf has it, **ቅደሚ: ሰንበት:**

"the old (Jewish) Sabbath."

ቀደሚአዎት: pl. of the Eth. **ቀደሚደ:** the

first ones, firstlings.

ቀደሰ: v. a. Heb. **קָדַשׁ** Ar. **قَدَّسَ** to sanctify,

consecrate, to ordain, make holy, set out for

holy purposes, to hallow. inf. **መቀደስ:** the

sanctifying &c. the holy place, or sanctuary,

esp. the second partition in Abyssinian

churches, where the priests use to be, and

where the Communion is administered. Vid. ማኅሌት።

ተቀደሰ። pass. to be sanctified, hallowed, &c.; e.g. ስምዖን፡ ይቀደስ፡ "hallowed be Thy name!" inf. መቀደስ፡ the being sanctified, sanctification, &c.

ቅደሴ፡ s. consecration, ordination; esp. the Communion Service. Lev. xxi. 6: የእግዚአብሔር፡ —: "things consecrated," "hallowed to the Lord."

ቅደሰ፡ adj. fem. ቅድስት። pl. ቅደሳን፡ f. ቅደሳት። Ar. قُدَّاس and قُدَيْس. Heb. שִׁינִי holy, sacred; e.g. መንፈስ፡ —: "the Holy Spirit." ቅደሰ፡ ቅደሳን፡ or as Heb. ix. 3. የቅደሳን፡ መቅደስ፡ "the Holy of Holies," denomination of the most holy place in the Israelites' tabernacle and temple, and in the Abyssinian Churches. 1 Pet. i. 15: እንደ ቅደሱ፡ ቅደሳን፡ ሁኑ፡ . . . ተጽፎዎል፡ ቅደሳን፡ ሁኑ፡ እኔ፡ ቅደሰ፡ ነኝ። "like the Holy One, be ye holy. . . . For it is written, Be ye holy; for I am holy." ቅጣ፡ —: "holy oil," i.e. "olive-oil."

ቅድሳት፡ s. holiness, sanctification. Eph. iv. 30. 1 Chr. xvi. 29. Not often used.

ቅድስቱ፡ s. holiness, sacredness, sanctification.

ቅደሰነት፡ s. holiness. Ps. lxxxix. 35. Isa. lxiii. 10, 15.

ቀደደ፡ v. a. to tear, to rend, to lacerate, to break. Gen. xxxvii. 30. Num. ix. 21: ማለደ፡ ሲቀድ፡ "when the morning breaks," "rends the darkness to pieces," i.e. at the dawn of the day. Joel ii. 13: ልባችሁን፡ ቅደደ፡ ልብህችሁንም፡ አደደለም፡ "rend your heart, and not your garments."

ተቀደደ፡ pass. to be torn, &c. Matt. xxvii. 51.

ቀደደ፡ s. a hole, rent, fissure, chap, breach. Mark x. 25.

ቀደድ፡ hole, a rag, worn-out cloth. Isa. lix. 17. improperly for "helmet." Ezek. xvi. 16.

ቀጅ፡ s. one who draws liquids. Joshua. ix. 27.

ቀጋ፡ s. hep, berry of the dog-rose.

ቀጣ፡ v. a. to chastise, correct. inf. መቅጣት። Heb. xii. 5.

ተቀጣ፡ pass. to be chastised, corrected, to improve by chastisement. Lev. xxvi. 23.

ቀጥ፡ part. uprightness, straightness. —: አለ፡ "to stand erect, (upright); to be ready, perfect, accomplished." Gen. xxxvii. 7: ቅጥ፡ ብለ፡ ቀመኝ፡ "stood upright." —: አደረገ፡ "to make straight, upright, &c." "to chastise, correct, punish." Dan. viii. 18: ቀጥ፡ አድርጎም፡ አቀመኝ፡ "and set me upright."

ቀጣ። ቀጪ። ቅጪ። ቋጸ። ቅጸ። s. unleavened bread-cakes.

ቀጥ፡ s. anus, rectum?

ቀጣ፡ v. n. to fetch out (a blow).

ቀጣ፡ non occ.

ተቀጣ፡ v. aet. Eth. ተቀጥጥ። to be angry. inf. መቀጣት። Gen. iv. 5.

አስቀጣ፡ trs. to make angry, to provoke, excite to anger, to irritate, exasperate. Ps. lxxviii. 58.

ቀጣ፡ s. Eth. & Tig. ቀጥጥ። anger, wrath, indignation, passion, ire.

ቀጡ፡ adj. Eth. ቀጡሶ። angry, wrathful, in a passion, of an angry disposition. Prov. xv. 18.

ቀጠለ፡ non occ.

ተቀጣጠለ፡ v. recipr. to follow each other. 2 Sam. xxi. 1: ሶስት፡ አመት፡ ራብ፡ ሆኑ፡ ተቀጣጥለው፡ "there was famine three years successively."

ቀጠለ፡ v. n. to burn, to glow, be hot.

አቃጠለ፡ trs. to make hot or glowing, to heat, to burn, to kindle. Gen. xxxi. 40: እስኞቃጥለኝ፡ ድረስ፡ "till it (so that it) burned me." እስኞቃጥለኝ፡ for እስኪያቃጥለኝ።

ተቃጠለ፡ pass. & n. to be kindled, heated, &c. to burn.

ቀጠለ፡ and ቀጸለ፡ Eth. v. a. to crown. In Amharic, it is technically used, in building houses of stone, to make a projecting edge to the roof with sheets of slate round the top of the house, which serves as a protection against the rain.

ተቃጠለ፡ and ተቃጸለ፡ (1) pass. (of houses) to be furnished with a cornice of slates on the edges of the roof.

(2) [of plants] to bud, shoot forth with a dark-green colour.

ቀጠላ: and ቀጸላ: Eth. "crown." Amh. a projecture or cornice made of slates, surrounding the edge of those roofs of houses which are built of stone and are called ሰጅጃጃ. Vid. ሕድሞ: . . . Also, those slates themselves are called ቀጸላ: . . .

ቀጠል: and ቀጸል: s. leaf of plants. Gen. iii. 7. viii. 11. In common language, ቀጠል: is often inaccurately used for plants in general.

ቀጠረ: and ቀጸረ: v. a. to hedge in, fence in, to surround with a hedge, fence, or wall. Jer. vi. 6: ቅጥር: ቅጠረ: "fence a fence," i.e. "surround (Jerusalem) with a circumvallation."

ተቀጠረ: pass. to be surrounded with a fence. Deut. ix. 1.

ቅጥር: and ቅጸር: s. fence, hedge, wall. Lev. xxv. 31.

ቀጠረ: v. a. to number, enumerate, to count. inf. መቀጠር: . . . Ps. xlviii. 13.

ተቀጠረ: pass. to be numbered, counted. inf. መቀጠር: . . .

ተቋጠረ: intens. to reckon, count, settle accounts. inf. መቋጠር: . . . Matt. xviii. 29:

ባርቶን: ደቋጠረ. ተወ: ዘንድ: "that he might settle accounts with his slaves."

ተቀጣጠረ: id. to calculate, to reckon.

ቋጠረ: v. a. Eth. ቀጸረ: to knit, knot, to tie knots or loops; to fill up, to stuff, to cram.

ፈቱን: —: "to disfigure one's face," "to frown." Matt. vi. 16. Ps. xvii. 10.

ተቋጠረ: pass. Ex. xii. 34. Vid. ቀጣጠረ: . . .

ቀጥር: s. number.

ቀጥረ. ት: s. enumeration, account, number, sum. Gen. xlii. 27.

ቅጥረ. ን: s. Ar. قَطْرَان liquid pitch, resin. Ex. ii. 3. cf. Heb. ገጃጃ incense.

ቀጠቀጠ: v. a. Ar. تَطَقَط "tenuissimâ pluvîâ pluit cœlum," to dash, to bruise, to crush. Gen. iii. 15.

ተቀጠቀጠ: pass.

ተንቀጠቀጠ: to tremble. Gen. xxxii. 7. Dan. v. 19.

ቀጠጠ: v. Ar. تَطَب "collegit, colligavit," to gather.

ተቀጠጠ: pass. to be gathered and to keep together. Eccles. iii. 6.

ቅጣት: s. chastisement. Heb. xii. 8.

ቀጠነ: v. n. cf. Eth. ቀጠነ: and Heb. קטן "to

be small, unimportant." Ar. طَن "primordia pampinorum protulit vitis." to be thin, lean, meagre. Ps. cv. 18: በግር: ብረት: ንግር

ቸ: ቀጠነ: "in foot-irons grew his feet thin."

እስቀጠነ: trs. to make thin, attenuate, extenuate.

እቃጠነ: to angle, to fish with the line.

ቀጠፍ: s. (1) leanness, meagreness, thinness. (2) a burning, blasting wind, as the Simmoom, Harmattan, Sirocco, &c. 2 Chr. vi. 28. Job xviii. 12.

ቀጠኝ: s. the venereal disease. Eth. and Tig. ፈንጣጣ: . . . In Shoa, ፈንጣጣ: signifies

"the small-pox," which in the rest of Abyssinia is called ጉፍኝ: . . .

ቃጭል: a little bell. 1 Chr. xv. 28.

ቅጫም: s. a nit.

ቃጭን: adj. Eth. and Tig. ቀጠን: . . . Heb. קטן "subtilis," thin, slender, lean.

ቃጸ: v. a. i. q. ቀጣ: . . . Jer. xlvi. 28: ንቃጸሃ ለሁ: "I will chastise thee."

ቃጸ: s. a large granary, larger than ቀፎ: or ትጥረ: q. v.

ቃጸል: v. a. Vid. ቀጠል: . . .

ቃጸላ: s. Vid. ቀጠላ: . . .

ቃጸረ: and ተቃጸረ: . . . Vid. ቀጠረ: . . . ተቃጠረ: . . .

ቃጸር: Vid. ቅጥር: . . .

ቃጸረ: and ተቃጸረ: . . . Vid. ቋጠረ: . . .

ቃጸቦት: Eth. s. the motion of the eyelids, twinkling, hint. ቃጸቦት: ዓይን: "the twinkling of an eye," 1 Cor. xv. 51. Rad. ቃጸቦ: Eth.

"innuit."

ቃጸት: s. i. q. ቅጣት: . . . Gen. xlix. 22: ሞቅ

ጸት: ልጅ: "son of chastisement," translation of the ተገብታ "a fruitful son;" which would

have been rendered better ፍርያም: ልጅ: or ፍረን: ሞላ. ሞላ. ልጅ: . . . Jerem. vii. 28.

ቀፎ: s. a large sort of baskets, from five to

upwards of nine feet in length, narrow at the top and at the bottom, and a little wider in the middle. It is twisted of rods, and thus used for *bee-hives*: the larger ones, however, are bedaubed and cemented with a mixture of cow-dung and clay, and serve as *granaries*, differing from the ጎተራ: proper (for sometimes the ቀፍ: also is called ጎተራ:) only in the material of which they are made; the ጎተራ: being made of a tenacious potter's clay. Matt. xiii. 48: it is used improperly for ከፈር: *q.v.* and Jer. v. 27: for "cage."

ቀፍል: Ar. قفل lock, bar, bolt. Isa. xxvii. 1.

ቀፍሉት: s. Ar. قافلة caravan. Tig. and Shoa ኦርሁ:: Dankāli also "arho."

ቀፈረ: v. a. Heb. חפר Ar. حفر to dig, to till. inf. መቀፍር:: Gen. xxi. 30.

ተቀፈረ: pass. to be dug, tilled. inf. መቀፈር::

ከስቀፈረ: caus. to cause digging, tilling. Gen. xxvi. 18.

ቀፈሪ: s. a digger, one who digs or tills.

በ:

በ: BÊT, or with Amharic letters በ፡ት: "house," is the tenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Its name is probably taken from the cognate Semitic dialects. Its pronunciation is in Tigrê, and some other parts of Abyssinia, the same as that of the modern Greek β, the Hebrew ב, and English v, with a soft pressure and a little aspiration: the rest of the Abyssinians pronounce it like our b. This double character of the በ:, which is maintained also in the Hebrew (ב and ב), must have been more general formerly than it is now; for it is owing to this only, that in several instances it has been exchanged for the ወ: and even for the mere vowel o: e.g. ቶረ: NORA, Amh. for ነበረ: Eth. NAVVĀRA, "to remain," "be seated," "situated," "constituted;" from which root we have in Amharic መቶር: MĀNŌR, (inf.) "the dwelling," "remaining;" in Eth. and Tig. መንበር: MĀNVĀR, (inf.) "the remaining," "sitting," "seat," which latter signification is retained in Amharic, where

MĀN'BĀR (መንበር:) interchanges with MĀM'BĀR (መምበር:), WĀN'BĀR (ወንበር:) and WĀM'BĀR (ወምበር::) It is also, occasionally, changed for መ: e.g. ዘመ: ("to rain"), and ዝፍም: ("the rain"), for ዘነበ: and ዝፍብ: &c. On the liquid ጌ: it has, like its fellow-labial ፈ: a retrospective influence, by which the ጌ: when preceding በ: is often changed into the labial ም: e.g. ዝምብ: for ዝንብ: "a fly," ጥምብ: for ጥንብ: "carcase," ወምበር: for ወንበር: and others.

As a particle, በ: is, like ለ: prefixed to nouns, pronouns, verbs, adverbs, and prepositions, or rather particles of relation, in the same manner as described sub lit. ለ: page 5. With regard to those particles of relation, which in the Amharic language are not only prepositions, but also post-positions, the በ: is prefixed to them in both these characters.

As to the use of this particle, it is a preposition before nouns, pronouns, and particles; and a conjunction when prefixed to verbs.

(1) As a preposition, its principal significations are, in, on (upon), at, by, through, with, against, upon, for (exchange), over.

Instances: (a) in. በበ፡ት: "in the house." በእግዚአብሔር: ኦምፍሎሁ: "I believe in God." በክርስቲስ: ስም: "in the name of Christ." በወንጌል: ያስተምራሉ: "they teach (in) the Gospel." በቀኑር: በሌት:: በጥዋት: "in (at) noon;" "in (during) the night," "in the morning." በመጀመርያ: "in the beginning."

(b) on. በምድር: "on the ground." በድንገት: "on a sudden." ኦርሱ: በመንገድ: ነው: "he is on the road." በጉልበቱ: ተምበረከከ: "he knelt down on his knees." በፊቱ: ወደቀ: "he fell on his face." በሰኞ: "on Monday." በመስቀያ: ሰቀለው: "he hung it on a peg."

(c) at. በጎንጎላ: "at Angollala." በቤቱ: ነው: "he is at home." በመጨረሻ: "at the end," "at last." በንድ: ጊዜ: "at once." በደጅ: "at the door."

(d) by. Heb. x. 38: ጻድቅ: በሃይማኖት: ይኖራ: "the just shall live by faith."

በእግዚአብሔር: ረደት: "by the assistance of God." All the Abyssinians' adjurations by God, the Saints, &c., are done with በ—:: በባሕርና: በምድር: ይሔደል: "he travels by sea and by land."

(e) through. John xiv. 6: በኔ: "through me." Phil. iv. 14: በሚያስትላኝ: በክርስቲስ: "through Christ which strengtheneth me."

(f) with. በሄ: አደረግሁት: "with my hand have I done it." በቀለም፣ በወረቀት: ጻፏልህ: "I wrote to thee with ink and with (on) paper." በፍቃድ: "with his will," i.e. "of his own accord." በልክ: በሚዛን: "with measure," "with weight or balance."

(g) against, upon. ጸላቴ: መጣበኝ: "my enemy came against (upon) me." ጦር: አደረገበት: "he made war against him." Matt. vi. 12: ይቅር: በሌ: በኛ: ያለውን: "forgive (or remit) us that which is against us" (our debts), እኛ: ደግመን: ይቅር: እንደምንል: ለኛ: ያለባቸውን:: "as we likewise forgive (remit) those who are in debts to us," (lit. "who have any thing against them in our favour.") ፍረድባቸው: "judge against (i.e. condemn) them," the contrary to ፍረድላቸው::

(h) for. Matt. v. 38: ዓይን: በዓይን: ጥርስም: በጥርስ: "eye for eye, and tooth for tooth." በስድስት: ብር: ገዛሁት: "I purchased it for six dollars."

(i) over. ንጉሥ: ደገዛባቸዋል: "a king reigns over them." ድል: ነሣበት: "he obtained the victory over him."

When prefixed to some nouns, pronouns, adverbs, or particles of relation, it forms adverbs; e.g. በደስታ: "with joy," "joyfully." በፊት: በቀደም: "before," "previously." በመጀመርያ: "at first," "in the beginning," "in the first place or instance." ግመት: ግመት: "annually." በላይ: "above," "on," "upon." በታች: "below." በውሥጥ: "within," "inside." በጠገብ: "by," "at the side." በሚያ: "without," "outside," "abroad." በኋላ: "behind," "after," "past." በመጨረሻ: "at the end," "at last," "finally." በቅርብ: "near." በረቀቅ: "far off." በዚህ: "by or in this," "herein," "hereby," "hercon," "here." በዚያ: "by or in that," "therein," "therecon," "thereby," "there." በንጹ: "in one," "together."

Several of these adverbs formed with the prefixed በ: will become prepositions, when combined with nominal suffixes; e.g. በላይ: "over me." በታች: "under him (it)." በጠገብ: "at thy side." በኋላችን: "after us," &c.

But when a relation is expressed to a noun, the በ: is either prefixed to the noun and the relative particle follows, as, e.g. በምድር: ላይ: "on earth," "upon earth," or "on the ground;" or the በ: remains in its connexion with that relative particle, and the noun or pronoun receives the preposition ከ: prefixed to it; e.g. ከሰድፍ: በታች: "under the table." ከእርሳቸው: በፊት: "before them."

* When the noun, to which በ: is prefixed, is accompanied by an explanatory verb, which has the relative በ: already prefixed to it, በ: is either prefixed to that verb alone or to the noun also. In both cases it supplants the በ:: e.g. በተቀረጸች: አገር: በደንጊያም: በተሠራች: ቤት: ይቀመጣል: "he dwells in a city which is fenced (walled), and in a house which is built of stone." እምናለሁ: ሁሉን: በሚችል: በእግዚአብሔር: "I believe in the Almighty God," lit. "in (Him) that can do all (things), in God." When the substantive has several genitives joined to it, በ: is generally prefixed to one or to some of them, as well as to the reigning substantive; e.g. ገባት: ቤት: በደጂ: ቆመ: "he stood in the door of my father's house."

(2) በ: is a conjunction, when prefixed to the finite verb. In that case, it precedes the preformatives ይ: ጥ: and ን: (ያ: ታ: ን:) under the same regulations as the ል: q.v. Like

* The following rule concerning the construction of the preposition በ: is likewise applicable to the other prepositions ል: ከ: and እንደ:

* The following rule concerning the construction of the preposition በ: is likewise applicable to the other prepositions ል: ከ: and እንደ:

the other preformative conjunctions ል: ስ: እንደ: ክ: እስክ: it does not allow the auxiliary አል: to remain, but joins only the simple verb. Its signification as conjunction is a *condition*, and sometimes a *desire*, generally expressible by "if," e.g. ቢሆን: "if it be or can be." ቢል: "if he say." ብኛል: አድርገዋለሁ: "if I can, I will do it." ብትመጣ: እንሔደለን: "if thou comest, we will go." እርሱ: ቢናገር: እኛ: እንሰማ: "if he speaks (or should speak), let us hear." When in two sentences, which belong to one period, the verb in each sentence has the ብ: prefixed to it, they must be translated by the subjunctive conditional mood; e.g. John xiv. 7: እኔን: ብታውቁኝ: አባቴንም: ደግሞ: ባወቃችሁ: "if you knew me, you would have known (would know) my father also." In cases like this, when this conjunction is prefixed to a preterite, it is not ብ: but በ: e.g. Gen. xvii. 18: እስማኤልን: በረረሁ: ብተውልኝ: በበቃኝ: "if thou wouldst leave me Ishmael before thee, it would suffice me."

ብሆ:: በሆ:: ቦሆ:: or ብኾ: &c. s. Tig. ብሐቅ:: dough. Rad. በካ::

ብሄሙት: Heb. בְּהֵמוֹת Behemoth, Job xl. 15.

ባሆር: s. Lud. ቦኸር: a kind of antelopes or roes. Deut. xii. 22.

ባህታዊ: s. v. ባሕታዊ:

በላ: v. a. Eth. በለዐ:: Heb. אָכַל "voravit." Ar. أكل id. to eat. inf. መብላት:: e.g. ምሳኔን: እበላለሁ: "I eat my dinner." እራቱን: በልተ: ተኘ: "he ate his supper and slept" (went to bed).

እበላ: trs. to make another eat, to feed. inf. መሣብላት::

ተበላ: pass. to be eaten.

አስበላ: caus. i.g. አበላ:: Isa. xlix. 26: ሥጋቸውን: አስበላቸዋለሁ: "their (own) flesh I will make them to eat."

ብሉ: ባላ: ብለህ: ብለሽ: ብዬ: ብለው: ብላችሁ: ብለን: ብለዋል: &c. forms of the constructive mood of አል: to say, q. v.

ባል: s. Eth. & Tig. ባዕል:: Ar. بعل Heb. בעל (1) owner, proprietor, possessor, esp. husband.

In Eth. & Tig. it signifies also *personality, self*, as the Amh. ባለቤት:: Gen. iii. 6. The noun or pronoun to which ባል: stands in a genitive relation, is in the nominative case; whilst ባል: is put in a *status constructus*, as in the Ethiopie and the Hebrew languages. e.g. ባል: ቤት: "master of the house," or "self," as እኔ: ባለቤቴ: "I myself." እንተ: ባለቤትህ: &c. [This signification of ባለቤት: (self) however, current as it is in the greater part of Abyssinia, is not, or at least very seldom, attached to it in Shoa.] ባል: መድኃኒት: "proprietor of the medicine," i.e. physician, or druggist. ባል: ምሽት: "possessor of a wife," i.e. "married man." ባል: ባል: "possessor of a husband," i.e. "married woman," Gen. xx. 3. ባል: ጠጋ: "possessor of grace," i.e. "rich," from which ባለጠግነት: "riches," "wealth," is derived. ባል: ደስታ: "possessor of joy," i.e. "cheerful," "joyful," "rejoicing," Ps. cxxvi. 3. —: አእምሮ: "possessor of understanding," "understanding," "reasonable," "wise," Prov. xi. 29. —: ጋራ: "adversary," Isa. lix. 18. —: መርገም: "possessor of a curse," one who is under a curse; but esp. "a menstruating woman," Ezek. xxii. 10. —: ምዋል: and more usually compounded ባለምዋል: lit. "possessor of spending the day," a man with whom one usually spends the day-time, "a favourite," esp. of a prince. ባለምዋልነት: state and condition of a ባለምዋል: "favour," "friendship," Gen. vi. 8. ባል: ዕደ: and contr. ባለደ: "possessor of debts," i.e. "creditor," as well as "debtor." ባልንጅራ: lit. "possessor of bread," "associate," "fellow," "partner," "companion," "friend," "neighbour." ባልንጅርነት: "fellowship," "friendship." ባለዚህ: "the proprietor, owner, of this."

(2.) ባል: for በዓል: festival. Vid. በዓል::

ቡላ: s. بُلَّال, a yellow, straw-coloured horse. Zeeh. i. 8.

ብል: s. Eth. & Tig. ብልዕ:: the eating, i.e. consumption, or corruption, of metals by rust, of clothes by the moth, &c.

ብልህ: and ብልሕ:: adj. skilful, ingenious; of

quick understanding, shrewd, crafty. cf. Eth. ብልኝ: "aetus fuit."

ብልሃት: s. skill, ingeniousness, quickness of understanding, shrewdness, witchcraft, art, handicraft, a work of art. Eth. ብልሃት: "aeies."

ብልሀተኛ: adj. i. q. ብልሀ: & s. a skilful man, craftsman, artisan, artist, magician. Gen. xli. 33.

ባለ: ሕግ: man of the law, i.e. esp. a person who lives in a regular marriage, a rarity in Abyssinia.

ቡሉር: and ቢሉር: Ar. بلور and بلور Gr. βήρυλλος, beryl (a gem), crystal. Ex. xxviii. 20. improperly written ባሉር: for ባህህ; and Ezek. i. 22: ቡሉር: for ባህህ.

ቦለስ: s. fig-tree, fig. fem. ቦለሲቱ: Gen. iii. 7.

ቦልህን: Eth. Ar. بلسان s. balsam-tree. Ezek. xxvii. 17.

ቦላሽ: v. n. to be worn out, to be spoiled, damaged, esp. used of clothes, utensils, books, &c.

ኢብላሽ: act. to wear out, spoil, injure, damage.

1 Cor. ix. 15: ትምክህቴን: ማንም:

ኢንጊዮብላሽው: "in order that nobody should spoil my boasting." Jer. li. 25.

ተቦላሽ: pass. i. q. ቦላሽ: Jer. xlvi. 15.

ብልቃጥ: s. a smelling bottle. Bl. a kind of forceps. Lud.

ብልት: s. member of the body in general. 1 Cor. xii. Ex. xxix. 17. esp. pudenda. Lev. xviii. 6.

ባለታ: s. BĀLĀTĀ, a certain rank in the service of Abyssinian Princes, answering, perhaps, to our Colonel.

ቦለታ: s. staff, esp. a shepherd's staff. Ps. xxiii. 4.

ባልቴት: s. widow; and a woman who lives separated from her husband. Deut. xvi. 14.

ባልቴትነት: s. widowhood. Isa. xlvii. 9.

ብላቴፍ: s. boy, youth. fem. —ፍጆታ: girl, young female.

ብላቴንነት: s. youth, young age. It properly should follow after ኢሽክርነት: which is preceded by ሐፀንነት: But none of these terms are well defined, so that the Abyssinians call a sucking child as well as a man of thirty years ብላቴፍ:

ብላጥንጊት: s. treasurer.

ብላጥንጊትነት: s. the state and office of a treasurer.

ብልን: ዮዳይን: —: "apple of the eye." Deut. xxxii. 10. Ps. xvii. 8. Prov. vii. 2. Zech. ii. 8. This appellation, however, for the eye-apple is very little known in Abyssinia. Ludolf's "specillum" (vid. Lud. Lex. Ethiop.) is doubtful.

ባልንጅራ: and ባልንጅርነት: Gen. ii. 18. 2 Cor. vi. 15. Vid. sub ባል::

ባለ: ኦሪት: man (i.e. teacher) of the law, scribe, lawyer of the Jews. Luke vii. 30.

ቢላዋ: in the Shoa dialect and the Somāl language, knife. Al. ቀሪ: which in Shoa signifies a falchion.

ባለ: ወግ: and ባለወግ: s. a man of usoge and custom, a person addicted to the observance of fashion; fashionable.

ባለወግነት: s. strict adherence to fashion and usage.

ባለዚህ: (comp. of ባለ: and ዋዚህ: the gen. case of ያህ:) the owner, proprietor, of this.

ባለዚያ: (comp. of ባለ: and ዋዚያ: the gen. case of ያ:) owner, master, or proprietor of that.

ባለጃ: s. owner of debts, (comp. of ባለ: and ዕጃ:) i.e. creditor as well as debtor. 2 Kings iv. 1. Isa. xxiv. 2. Ps. eix. 11.

ቡላጅ: s. steel for striking fire, cock or lock of a gun. ዋ—: ጀንጊያ: flint-stone. Job xxviii. 9.

ባልጀራስ: and ባንጀራስ: BĀLDĀRĀS, s. the king's master of the horse. 1 Kings ix. 22. charioteer. 2 Chr. xviii. 33.

ባልጀረባ: s. BĀLDĀRĀBĀ, a servant whose business it is to introduce another, and to act as agent between him and his master. A respectable person in Abyssinia receiving a visit from a new comer, appoints, at the close of the visit, one of his servants as Bāldārābā to that new acquaintance, to attend on him, and to be the medium of communication between both; thus evincing that he wishes the acquaintance and friendship to be continued. The relation of Baldaraba is therefore used by the Abyssinians to illustrate the agency of the Virgin and the Saints between Christ

and sinful men; but the Missionaries always successfully refuted them, on the ground of a Baldaraba being always appointed by his superior; which was indeed applicable to the character of Christ, as Mediator between God and man, but by no means to the Saints.

ባለጊ፡ s. peasant, as to condition of life, and in manners. Lud.

ባላገር፡ s. (comp. of ባል፡ and አገር፡) countryman, townsman, citizen, inhabitant, native.

ባል፡ ጋራ፡ s. adversary. Luke xviii. 3.

በለጠ፡ v. n. to be greater in any respect. The object with whom the comparison is drawn has generally the preposition ከ—፡ prefixed; but sometimes it is put into the accusative case; and if a pronoun, it is often affixed. Gen. xix. 9፡ ክፋ፡... ከርሳቸው፡ የሚበልጥ፡ “evil, greater than (to) them,” i. e. “worse than to them.” ኦርሱ፡ ካንተ፡ ይበልጣል፡ “he is greater than thou” (art), “excels thee.” Ezek. xvi. 51፡ በጋጢክትከ፡ በለጥሳት፡ “thou excellest her in (by, for) thy sin.”

ከበለጠ፡ trs. to magnify, enlarge, make greater, to increase. Gen. xxiv. 35፡ ከበለጠውም፡ “and he has enlarged him.” xxxvii. 4.

በልጥ፡ s. enlargement, increase, excellence, preponderance, prevalence, that about which any thing is greater than another; adj. greater, more. የዚህ፡ በትር፡ በልጥ፡ ከዚያ፡ በገዢ፡ ነው፡ “that by which this stick is larger than that one, is a span.”

በሉጣ፡ Ar. بَلْطَة fem. በሉጥ፡ Ar. بَلْط m. oak, and acorn. Isa. vi. 13. xliv. 14. Ezek. xxvii. 6.

በለጥ፡ Ar. بَلْطَة paving-stone. Gen. xi. 3፡ improperly for የሽህል፡ ጭቃ፡ Heb. קִפְח “potter’s earth.”

በለጥ፡ Ar. بَلْط pavement. Ezek. xl. 17.

ባለጤፍ፡ adj. & s. comp. of ባል፡ and ጤፍ፡ a possessor of health, healthy, sound. Matt. ix. 12.

ባለጠጋ፡ and **ባለጸጋ፡** adj. & s. comp. of ባል፡ and ጸጋ፡ possessor of (‘grace,’ which, in the Abyssinians’ association of ideas, is con-

founded with) wealth; rich, wealthy, opulent.

ባለጠገነት፡ s. wealth, riches.

ብልጫ፡ s. advantage, privilege, prerogative, preference, superiority. Ecces. iii. 19. Rad.

በለጠ፡

ብልጭ፡ particle of glimmering, glittering.

ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ አለ፡ to sparkle, glisten, glitter, to scintillate; to beam, radiate. Ex. xix. 16. — — አደረገ፡ “to make scintillate, fulgurate,” Ps. cxliv. 6. cf. the German “blitz,” “blitzen.”

በለጤለጤ፡ v. n. i. q. ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ አለ፡ Ezek. xxi. 28.

ከበለጤለጤ፡ trs. i. q. ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ አደረገ፡

ብልጭልጭጥ፡ the glimmering, sparkling; fulgour, lustre, splendour. Dan. ii. 31.

ብልጭት፡ (1) idem. (2) flint-stone. Mark v. 5. Ps. cxiv. 8. Isa. l. 7፡ የ—፡ ደንጊያ፡ “flint-stone.” Ex. iv. 25.

ብልጭጥ፡ s. i. q. ብልጭልጭጥ፡ Ezek. i. 7.

ባሕር፡ s. Ar. سَحْر sea, lake. As one of the directions of the wind, &c., it signifies, according to the Shoa literati, north-west.

ባሕሪ፡ and **ባሕርይ፡** s. (1) substance, essence, nature, innate property, quality. The Holy Trinity consists of ሶስት፡ አካላት፡ “Three Persons,” ὑπόστασεις, which are የንድ፡ ባሕርይ፡ “of one substance.” Material of which any thing consists; e.g. የዚህ፡ አክሊል፡ ባሕርይ፡ ወርቅ፡ ነው፡ “the material of this crown is gold,” i. e. “this crown consists of gold.” 2 Peter i. 4፡ ካምላክነቱ፡ ባሕርይ፡ ጋራ፡ “with the nature of the Deity” or “Divinity,” or “His Deity” or “Divinity.” (2) According to the Ethiopic, it also signifies gem; al. የከበረ፡ ደንጊያ፡ “precious stone;” but more especially (3) pearl; al. ሉል፡ q. v.

ባሕታዊ፡ m. —ዊት፡ f. Eth. a single, unmarried person, esp. hermit. pl. ባሕታውያን፡ Num. vi. 2. it is translated for נַזִּיר “Nazarete.” Rad. ባሕተው፡

ባሕታዊነት፡ s. single, unmarried life, celibacy, esp. state of an hermit. Num. vi. 5. Al. ብትነት፡ q. v.

በር: Ar. **بَار**, s. *dry land*, opposed to sea and islands. Matt. xxiii. 15. Ezck. xxvii. 30. The word is not naturalized in the Amharic.

በር: s. *gate, house-door*.

በረ:: ራስ: —: and **ራስ:** —: *bold, bald-headed, bald-pated*. 1 Chr. xix. 4. Lev. xiii. 41.

በረ: v. n. **በርህ:** *to be or become bright, lucid, light, shining, to shine*. inf. **መ-በረ-ት:** *the being bright, the shining, and concrete: light* (i.e. 'lumen'), *candle, lamp, lantern*, and any other *luminary*. Vid. **መ-በረ-ት:** Gen. i. 15. Matt. v. 16. cf. Ar. **بُر** "convalluit. iv. argumenta valida et res mirabiles protulit, ac vicit."

አበረ: act. *to give light, to light, to shine, illuminate*. Gen. i. 15. Is constructed with **ለ:** or with the accusative. Matt. v. 15. John v. 35. Eph. v. 14. Ex. xxvii. 20. Num. viii. 2.

በረ: Eth. and Tig. **ብዕረ-ደ:** *bull, bullock*. **ሳንጋ:** —: "a gelded bull," i.e. "an ox."

ብር: s. Eth. **ብረር:** (1) *silver*. (2) *silver money*. (3) *a dollar*.

Note.—It is of importance to observe the kind of dollars current in Abyssinian commerce, as this is the only species of currency they have. The only dollars which Abyssinians will receive are such Austrian Maria Theresia dollars as have the form here represented. The chief objects of attention in them are, the points in the Aggrafa or shoulder-jewel, and in the coronet: if they are not very distinct, the Abyssinians reject the dollar as not genuine. Also, the S. F. below must not be wanting.



ብር: adj. contracted from **ብርህ:** (1) *bright, clear, light, luminous*. (2) of ears of grain, reed, &c.: *hollow*.

ብር: s. often used for **ብርዕ:** *pen, pencil, writing-reed*. Vid. **ብርዕ:**

ብረ: s. *brightness of the sky, clear (pure) atmosphere, fair weather*. Matt. xvi. 2.

ቦረ: s. *an ash-coloured horse*.

በረሃ: and **በረኅ:** s. i. q. **ምድረ: በጂ:** *a wilderness, desert, uncultivated, uninhabited country*.

ብረህ: adj. *clear, bright, lucid, luminous, shining, resplendent, perspicuous, trop. serene, joyful*. Cant. ii. 14. Matt. xvii. 5.

ብርህ: id. and *hollow*. Vid. **ብር:**

ብርሃን: s. *light, "lux."* Gen. i. 3. pl. **ብርሃኖት:** Gen. i. 14. cf. Ar. **ብርሃን:** "argument," "proof."

ብረህነት: s. *clearness, brightness, perspicuity, splendour*.

ብረሌ: **ቢረሌ:** and **ብርሌ:** s. Gr. **βήρυλλος**, (1) i. q. **ቦሩር:** i.e. *beryl; crystal*. Exod. xxxix. 13. Rev. iv. 6. (2) *a small glass bottle*, i. q. **ሞሐ:** q. v.

በርሱሪ: Jer. viii. 7. from the Arabic Version **برلوجة** for the Heb. **עגור** *crane*.

በረረ: v. n. Tig. **በረረ:** id. *to fly*. cf. Eth. **በረረ:** "gladio transfixit."

አስበረረ: caus. *to make fly, to cause to fly*. Cant. vi. 5: **አስበርረውኛልኛ:** "for they have made me fly."

በረራ: s. *the flyer, bird, or any other winged animal; and trop. a speedy messenger, courier, courser*. Job xxviii. 7.

ብረር: s. *silver in mass, not wrought*.

ብርስ: s. *honey-water*.

በረቀ: v. n. Ar. **بَرَقَ** Heb. **בָּרַק** *to flash, glitter, fulgurate*. inf. **መ-በረቀ:** *the flashing, fulgurating, lightning, fulgour*. Luke xvii. 24.

በረበረ: v. a. (1) for **መረመረ:** *to search, examine, to spy*. Gen. xxxi. 37. 1 Sam. xxiii. 23. (2) Eth. and Tig. *to plunder, pillage*, for which the Amh. has **በዘበዘ:** Matt. xii. 29.

በርበሬ: and **በርበሬ:** s. *pepper*.

በርባሪ: n. pr. Gentile. Ar. بربري a Berber, Nubian.

በርብራ: n. pr. BERBĒRĀ, a place of commerce on the sea-coast of the Somāl country, opposite to Aden. It has a good harbour, but no good water; and is during four months, i.e. from June to September, scorched so much by north-easterly winds, that the native Somals are induced to occupy it only as a market-place from November to the end of March, living on the mountains during the rest of the year.

ብርብራ: s. a certain leguminous tree in Abyssinia, the seeds of which are ground, and employed in fishing: a certain quantity being thrown into the water, produces an intoxicating effect upon the fish, so as to bring them floating on the surface of the water, when they are caught without difficulty.

ቦረቦረ: v. to scratch.

ብራብራት: s. chafer, beetle.

በረታ: v. n. Tigr. በርትዔ:: to be hard, strong, firm, robust; to be rough, cruel, obdurate. inf. መበርታት::

አበረታ: trs. to make strong, strengthen, harden, to obdurate. inf. ማበርታት::

ተበራታ: refl. to strengthen oneself. Judges xx. 22.

ብርቱ: adj. & s. Tigr. ብርቱዕ:: strong, valiant, hard, rough, cruel. Gen. vi. 4. Matt. xii. 29.

በረት: s. place where domestic animals, as cattle, horses, &c. are kept, stable. Num. xxxii. 16.

ባረታ: s. chamber-pot. Lud.

ብረት: s. iron.

ብርት: s. Eth. brass? Ezek. i. 7. xl. 3.

ብርታት: s. strength, power, fortitude, hardness, obstinacy, roughness, cruelty. Gen. xlix. 3.

ብራፍ: s. parchment. From the Gr. μεμβράνα, and Lat. "membrana." Commonly used for writing in Abyssinia; paper being a foreign and a very rare article among them. The Abyssinians' parchment is made of goat-

skins, by their scribes themselves.

በርፍስ: and **ቡርኩስ:** s. Ar. بُرْنُوسُ BURNŪS, a cloak, generally furnished with a hood; worn in Abyssinia, by priests when officiating, by several monks, and occasionally by high personages, especially ladies of rank. They are of various descriptions. Those worn by the officiating clergy, are, if possible, made of red woollen cloth; but that article being very rare in Abyssinia, most of them content themselves with a very inferior quality of variegated cotton cloth, often with an aggregate of rags of different colours. Rich people often lay out a great deal of gold and silver for a sumptuous burnos, which is made either of woollen cloth or of silk, and richly embroidered and otherwise ornamented with gold and silver, sometimes at an expense of more than a hundred dollars. Vid. Ex. xxxv. 27.

በረኅት: ራስ: —: baldness, bold pate. Lev. xiii. 42.

ባርት: s. slavery. Gen. xv. 14. Exod. i. 12.

ቦርኔታ: Ital. "borneta," hat.

ብርንጥ: s. new and unfermented wine; juice pressed from fruits.

በረፑ: s. door-keeper.

በረከ: Amh. non. occ. Eth. "genua flexit." Heb. and Ar. idem.

ተንበረከ: and **ተመበረከ:** refl. to kneel, to bow one's knees. Luke xxii. 41.

ተንበረከከ: id. Ex. xii. 27.

አስበረከከ: trs. to make kneel, cause to kneel. Gen. xxiv. 11.

ባረከ: v. a. Ar. بَارَكَ Heb. בָּרַךְ to bless. Gen. i. 22. ii. 3.

ተባረከ: pass. to be blessed.

ብርካ: Ar. s. بَرَكَةٌ lake, large pond or pool. Isa. xix. 10.

ቡራኬ: s. blessing, action and form of blessing.

ቡረክ: and **ብረክ:** adj. blessed. Ps. xviii. 46.

ብርኩማ: s. BĒRKŪMĀ, a small leather cushion, stuffed very tightly with raw cotton or any other soft material; sometimes used instead of አንገትራስ: q.v.

በረከተ: v. n. to be costive, inflated in the bowels.
ሆሂ: ደበረከተኛል: "I suffer of inflated bowels."

በረከተ: s. Ar. بركة Heb. ברכה. (1) Blessing received from God. (2) Benediction, or wish and prayer for a blessing on others. (3) Present, in which signification it is also constructed with ገጽ: as, ገጽ: በረከተ: Gen. xxiv. 53; and በረከተ: ገጽ: Gen. xxxii. 20.

አበረከተ: v. a. to present, grant, bestow upon. Esther ii. 18.

ብርከት: s. a sort of bread much eaten by travellers on a journey. It is made of very thick unleavened dough, which is made to enclose a roundish stone of about two or three inches in diameter, the stone having been previously heated. After the dough is made up on the stone, the whole is thrown into the fire until it is sufficiently baked.

በረካ: i. q. በረሃ:

ብርዕ: s. pen, pencil, writing-reed. 3 John 13. ሆ—: መቀረጫ: "penknife."

ባርያ: s. slave of either sex. ወንድ: —: "a male slave." ሴት: —: or ባርያዬት: "female slave." pl. ባርኻ::

በረደ: v. n. Ar. برّد to be cold. ደበረደኛል: "I feel cold."

አበረደ: v. a. to make cold, to cool, refresh, refrigerate.

በረድ: and more frequently በረደ:: Ar. برّد Heb. דרר hail. Ex. ix. 23. አብጎ: —: "marble."

ብርድ: adj. & s. cold, coldness.

ባረድ: s. Ar. بندق gun-powder. In Shoa, the "lock of the gun" is called ባረድ: whilst "powder" is called ደሃራ::

ብርጫቆ: s. glass, both glass-tables and glass-ware.

በሳ: for በሰሶ: (vid. ብስሶ:) v. a. to bore, perforate, drill. Ex. xxi. 6. ደርውንም: በመስፈቻ: ደብሳው: "and let him bore his ear through with an awl."

ተበሳ: pass. to be bored, perforated.

በሶ: and በሶ: s. fried flour of barley, which is made up with melted butter and eaten.

በሱ: Ar. بوس "colour," instead of بصر, for the Heb. צבץ byssus, a sort of fine linen. Esther i. 6. Ezek. xvi. 10. xxvii. 7.

በሱ: Rev. xviii. 12. for በሱ::

ባሰ: v. n. Eth. ብረሱ:: Amh. ከፈ: to be bad, evil; and, comparative, to be or to become worse. Mark v. 26.

በሰል: v. n. Heb. לָשַׁב to mature, ripen; to boil or be sufficiently prepared for enjoyment or for action &c. Is applied to fruits, to victuals, meats, to culinary, chemical, and mental &c. processes. Gen. xl. 10: ፍረ: በሰሎ: ነበር: "the fruit was ripe." ሥጋ: በሰል: "the meat is done," i. e. sufficiently boiled or roasted. ዶሰል: ነር: በሰል: "the war concern has come to maturity," i. e. to the point of decision. ቍሰሎ: በሰልዋል: "the boil (ulcer) is ripe." inf. መቍሰል::

አበሰል: trs. to ripen, bring to maturity. inf. ማቍሰል::

በስማ: Ex. xxv. 6: ሆ—: ዕጣን: "incense of Basma;" from the Arabic بخور البسما "exhilarating (?) spices," for the Hebrew מִטְּבֵּחַ "burning of perfumes."

በሰበሰ: v. n. to be brittle, dry, to wither or fade away. Ps. xxxviii. 5. Dan. iv. 15.

በስተ: and በስከ: a preposition comp. of በ: and አስተ: or አስከ:: signifies direction to, unto, differing little from ወደ: but having some idea of resting still adhering to it; wherefore it is sometimes taken for በ—: sometimes for ወደ:: Gen. vii. 16: —: መደ: "outside," i. q. በመደ: xix. 6: በስከ: ኋላው: "behind him." With the demonstrative pronoun ደህ: or ያ: affixed to it, it signifies hither or thither; e. g. ከቤቱ: በስተዚህ: (al. ወደህ:) "from his house hitherwards." በስተዚያ: or more commonly contracted, በስተያ: "thitherward," "beyond," "on the other side." ከትላንተ: በስተያ: "before yesterday." Ex. iv. 10.

በሰፍ: v. n. to emit a bad smell from the mouth, to have a fetid breath.

ባሰኝ: particle of compliance: with pleasure!

readily! (you are welcome!) This, and the synon. ባቡ: are used only in Shoa: al. እቪ: and sometimes በጂ:: In Shoa, all these four expressions are employed for the same idea, denoting only a gradation of civility, እቪ: being the simple and straightforward "I will;" በጂ: "complied;" and ባሰኝ: the more ingenious and courteous answer, "If I rendered." (scil. pleasure or service, &c.) comp. of ብ: "if," and አሰኝ: 1st pers. sing. subjunct. of አሰኝ: "to render," "to shew," "to do." The origin and peculiar meaning of ባቡ: which in Shoa is used for the same purpose as those three other expressions, I have not been able to ascertain.

ብሰዕ: s. hole, perforation. Vid. በሳ::

ብሳጥ: (Lud.) or ብሰጥ: (Bl.) a mat?

ባሻ: Turkish پاشا Pasha. In Abyssinia, this title is given to those officers who have the arms, esp. fire-arms, under their care.

በሽታ: s. contagious or epidemic disease; disease in general.

በሽተኛ: s. & adj. a diseased person; sick, ill, diseased.

ቢኸው: part. of resignation and despondency, may it be, or let it be! i.e. "I must needs let it be so, because I cannot alter it." liter. "if He (i. e. God) will (have) it (so)." Rad. ሻ::

ቦኸጂ: BUSHĀĪ, s. lotos (a plant).

በቃ: v. a. to suffice, to be sufficient. Gen. xiii. 6: ምድርም: አልበቃቸውም: "and the land was not sufficient (for) them." Ex. xvi. 16: የሚበቃችሁን: ያህል: "so much as suffices you." Ezek. ii. 5, 7: ይሰሙ: እንደ ሆን: በቃም: ደሉ: እንደሆን: "whether they hear, or whether they say 'we have enough of it' (will forbear)."

አበቃ: act. to make suffice, to satisfy. Num. xi. 22: ለሙበላቸው: ታበቃላቸው: ት ችል: ዘንድ: "that thou shouldst be able to make it suffice them for their food."

በቃቃ: intens. to be able or sufficient. Isa. xl. 29.

በቀለ: v. a. to avenge.

ተቦቀለ: pass. & refl. to be avenged, to take revenge. Jer. ix. 9: እንደሆነ: ካለ: ሕዝብ: ነፍሱ: እትቦቀልምን: "shall not my soul be avenged on such a nation?" Ex. xxxii. 34: በምበቀላቸው: ቀን: "on the day when I shall be avenged (on) them." Gen. iv. 24: ሰባተ: እጅ: ደቦቀለል: "seven-fold revenge shall be taken (from i. e.) for Cain."

በቀለ: s. revenge.

በቀለ: and በቀለ: v. n. Ar. بَقَلَ to grow. inf. ሙበቀለ: and ሙበቀለ: the growing, growth.

አበቀለ: act. & trs. to make grow, to produce, bring forth. inf. ማበቀለ::

አበቀለ: id. Gen. i. 11: ምድር: ሣዕር: ታ ብቃል: "let the earth bring forth grass." Haggai i. 11: ምድርም: በምታበቃለው: ሁሉ: ላይ: "and upon all that which the ground bringeth forth." Job xxxviii. 27: የሣረንም: ሙውዉ: ያበቃል: ዘንድ: "and to cause the coming out of the herbs to grow."

በቋል: s. sparrow (bird).

በቅሎ: and በቅሎ: s. Ar. بَقْل Dank, BAKKELĪ. mule. pl. በቅሎች: በቅሎች: አባቃልተ: and more frequently, አባቃልተች:

ባቂለ: s. Ar. بَاتِلَ Tig. አትር: ባሕሪ: large bean, hog's bean.

በቅም: Ar. بَقْم "the wood of a large tree with almond-leaves, from which a decoction is produced of a reddish or purple-like colour." Golius. Isa. i. 18.

በቅሥ: Ar. بَقْس Gr. πύξος. Lat. "burus," the box-tree. Isa. xli. 19.

በቀር: postpos. (comp. of በ—: and ቀር:) except, besides, exclusive, without, exclusively. Always constructed with ከ—: before the preceding substantive, pronoun, or numeral. e.g. ከርሱ: በቀር: "besides or without him."

ቦቋኦ: s. a sort of bread. In the kneading of this bread, leaven is mixed with the dough, but not allowed to bring on fermentation. Bl.

ብቃዕ፡ Heb. עֲצָצָ "a slit, cutting, esp. half a shekel." Ex. xxxviii. 26. Vid. Lee, s. v.

በቃደ፡ s. & adj. the avenger, revenger; vindictive. Rad. በቀለ፡፡

ብቃደ፡ s. plant, herb. Gen. iii. 18. Rad. በቀለ፡፡

ባባ፡ v. n. Eth. ኢንባሕብሐ፡ "de aquâ quæ de præcipitio delabitur," to fall. Isa. xlii. 7; የሰው፡ ሁሉ፡ ልብ፡ ይባላል፡ "the heart of every man shall fall, or fail."

ባቡ፡ Shoa፡ part. of compliance: with pleasure, readily. Vid. ባሰኝ፡

ቢብሎጥ፡ s. Eur. "bibliotheca," library. al. የመጻሕፍት፡ መሰብሰብያ፡ "a collection of books."

ብብት፡ s. arm-pit, the hollow between the shoulder and the sides; bosom.

ባት፡ s. the calf of the leg.

ቦታ፡ s, place, room, spot. Gen. xliii. 4. xxii. 4.

ቤት፡ s. Heb. בית Ar. بيت house in a large sense, family, receptacle of any thing, place wherein any thing is lodged. ንቃ፡ —: treasury and treasurer, warehouse and warehouseman, magazine. የግምጃ፡ —: lit. "house of muslin," "house of clothes," "wardrobe;" and generally, "treasury." የወጽ፡ —: "kitchen." ቤተ፡ ንጉሥ፡ or ቤተ፡ ኦንጉሥ፡ "king's house;" and generally, "room of state," "parlour." ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ "church." ቤተ፡ ሰብ፡ "person belonging to a house or family." pl. ቤተ፡ ሰቦች፡ "house-people," "family," pec. "domestics." ባለ፡ ቤት፡ "owner of a house," "landlord," "head of a family," "master;" and in Amhara, "self." e.g. ባለዚች፡ ቤት፡ "the master of this house." ያገር፡ ባለቤት፡ "the master, lord of the country," "the governor, prince," Gen. xlii. 30. ባለቤ፡ "I myself." ጎራቤት፡ "neighbour."

በትር፡ s. staff, stick, rod; wand, sceptre. Ps. xlv. 6. Gen. xxx. 37.

በተነ፡ v. a. to scatter, strew, disperse. inf. መብተን፡ the scattering, dispersion.

ተበተነ፡ pass. to be scattered, &c. inf. መብተን፡

በተተነ፡ intens. to scatter here and there. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 4.

ተበተነ፡ pass. of በተተነ፡ to be scattered in divers places. Nehem. iv. 19.

ብትን፡ part. of scattering. —: ኢል፡ i. q. ተበተነ፡ —: ኢደረገ፡ i. q. በተነ፡

ቤተኛ፡ adj. & s. domestic, belonging to a house or family; i. q. ቤተ፡ ሰብ፡

በተን፡ adj. pure, of metals. Ps. lxxviii. 13: —: ወርቅ፡ "pure gold."

ቦታዎ፡ BITAWA, s. a broad bracelet of gold for rich, of silver for poor warriors, who have killed ten enemies. It is worn on the lower arm.

ቦትወደደ፡ BITWADAD, another title for RAS: it implies that the king has acknowledged and confirmed him in his dignity as RAS. Gen. xxi. 22: for "chief commander of the army."

ብቻ፡ part. of exclusion; Eth. ብሕትው፡ only, alone, but. ይህን፡ ብቻ፡ ንረገግለሁ፡ "this only I want." ኦትከፈክር፡ ተግባር ህን፡ ኢደርግ፡ ብቻ፡ "do not dispute, but do thy business." ሰስት፡ ሰወች፡ ብቻ፡ ኦሉ፡ "there are but three men." ኦኒ፡ ብቻዩን፡ ነኝ፡ "I am alone," "by myself." Num. xi. 14: ኦኒ፡ ብቻዩን፡... ኢልኛልም፡ "I alone am not able." ለ፡ when prefixed to ብቻ፡ with suffix, strengthens the idea of isolation still more; e.g. ይህ፡ ሰው፡ ለብቻው፡ ነው፡ ያም፡ ለብቻው፡ "this man is alone, and that man is alone," i.e. "these two men completely differ from each other." Rad. ባሕትው፡ Eth. "solum esse."

ቡኛላ፡ and መኛላ፡ s. a young dog.

ብኛነት፡ s. solitariness, singleness, loneliness, solitude, singularity. Ps. xxii. 20: ብኛነትን፡ "my solitariness," for ብቻዎን፡ ያለኝን፡ "my only one."

ባኋ፡ ራሰ፡ —: bald-headed. Lev. xlii. 40. differs from ራሰ፡ በራ፡ as the latter is bald only on the crown of the head, whereas the former has all the hair of the head falling out.

በኋላ: s. after, behind, afterwards. Vid. ኋላ::
ባኋላት: s. baldness of the whole head. Lev.
xiii. 42.

ቡን: Shoa ቡፍ: Ar. قهوة coffee, esp. unboiled
coffee: when boiled, those Abyssinians who
are acquainted with the manners of the
Arabs call it ቡፍ፡ ቡፍ. In Abyssinia they
have three different sorts of coffee; viz.
(1) Such as is produced in the neighbourhood
of the Lake of Ts'ānā. Much is cultivated
there, but it is of an inferior quality. (2) A
superior sort is produced in the kingdom
of Harrar, to the east of Shoa. (3) The best
Abyssinian coffee grows in the countries
of Enārēā and Caffā. The two latter sorts
are exported; and, to a considerable extent,
sold for Mocha coffee. Caffā, perhaps, is
originally the native country of this plant?
In Shoa, scarcely any but Mohammedans
and foreigners drink it: in the rest of Abys-
sinia it is a favourite beverage of merchants:
in Gurāguê, and among the Gallas, it is a
very common drink.

ባህ:

አባህ: v. to start suddenly from sleep, from
a dream &c.

ባንድ: (comp. of በ: and አንድ:) adv. & adj.
together, united, unitedly, jointly. ባንድ: ህ:
"we are together." ከርቡ: ኃራ: ባንድ: አ
ደረገሁት: "I have made it together with it."

ባንድራ: Ital. "bandiera," flag, ensign, national
colours.

ባንድራስ: i.q. ባልድራስ: q.v.

ብንደኛ: hireling, workman who labours for
wages, esp. day-labourer. Lev. xix. 13. John
x. 12.

ቡንድር: ቡንድር: BUNDJER WAND, title of the
chief officer of the customs, sometimes called
ኃንድር: ራስ: q.v.

በካ: v. n. to be leavened, and to be in a state of
fermentation (used of the dough). Ex. xii. 8:
ያልበካ: አንድራ: "unfermented (unleavened)
bread."

በክር: and በኩርፍ: s. & adj. Ar. بكر Heb. בכור

first-born, firstling. pl. Eth. አብካር: and
በኩራን: Gen. x. 15: P —: ልጅ: "first-
born son." Num. iii. 42.

በኩርፍ: } s. Heb. הורוּת Ar. بركة primo-
በኩርፍት: } geniture, birth-right. Gen. xxv. 31.
በክርፍ: } Heb. xii. 16.
በክርፍት: }

ብካደ: Eth. s. Tig. ብክደት: Ar. حزن Heb.
ኃንድ weeping. Isaiah xxii. 12. Rad. በከደ:
Eth. "flevit."

ቦካር: s. i. q. ባህር: q.v. Job xxxix. 1.

ብዋልት: s. joke, jest, drollery, mocking, vain
talk, play.

ብዋልትኛ: s. & adj. joker, jester, vain-talker,
mocker.

በውት: part. of interrogat. indeed? really?
comp. of በ: and እውት: Gen. xvii. 17.

በዓል: s. festival, feast. Ex. x. 9. በዓል: ደአ
ት: "feast of unleavened bread," Ex. xxxiv.
18. —: ሰዊት: "feast of the ears," i.e. "first-
fruits," for "feast of weeks." —: መጸልት:
"feast of tabernacles," ibid.

ብዕራር: s. a sort of fern (filix mas), with the
smoke of which the vessels, in which milk is
kept up, are perfumed; in order, it is said, to
fatten the milk.

ብዕዛ: s. BĚZĀ, a beautiful animal of the Dan-
kali country, resembling the cow in size, and
the deer in form and stature; and its flesh is
said to have a most excellent taste.

ባዕድ: Eth. other, different, strange. —: አም
ላክ: "another God." Ps. lxxxix. 9. Rad.

በዐደ: Eth. "alius fuit." cf. Ar. بعيد "di-
stant," "remote."

በዛ: v. n. Eth. በዛን: Tig. በዛኔ: to be or
become much, to increase, to multiply. inf. መ
ብዛት: the being much, increasing; increase,
multitude. imp. sing. m. ብዛ: f. ብዛ::
pl. ብዙ: (not to be confounded with the adj.
ብዙ::) multiply, be much," Gen. i. 28. With
a following ከ: it forms a comparative, e.g.
አላንት: ከኛ: ትበዛላችሁ: "you are more
than we." ስራ: በዛበኝ: "the work in-
creased against (was, or is too much for) me."

- ἄνθος:** pass. *to be made much, to be increased, multiplied or augmented.* Gen. i. 29.
- ἄνθη:** act. *to make much, to increase, multiply, to augment.* Gen. iii. 16.
- ἄνθος:** adj. & s. *much, many.* Eth. ἄνθος:
- ἄνθος:** Eth. *Venus (star).*
- ἄνθος:** s. *λύτρον, substitute, substitution, redemption, ransom*; used esp. of the animal appointed to be killed as a sacrifice; e.g. in several cases of disease, when a sheep or a fowl is offered for the sick person; or in public calamities, as e.g. at the first appearance of the cholera in Tigrê, when an ox was solemnly conducted through the town of Adowa, accompanied by a large crowd of people carrying stones on their necks in token of repentance for their sins, and the animal was taken into the fields at a short distance from the town, and killed. The victim is called ἄνθος: because it is thought to die in lieu of the person or persons intended to be benefitted by its death. This may be considered as a relic either of Paganism or Judaism. ἄνθος: also is used as a sudden exclamation: when a person hurts himself, or is thought to have done so, his companions exclaim, ἄνθος: ἄνθος: in which case the original meaning seems to have been a wish to have been in lieu of the injured person, and to have averted the injury by suffering it for him.
- ἄνθος:** ἄνθος: *a pair of pincers, tongs, forceps, and the like, (lit. the hand's substitute.)* Rad.
- ἄνθος:** Eth. "redemit."
- ἄνθος:** Ar. *بازي* and *باز* a hawk. Lev. xi. 16. Heb. *בז*.
- ἄνθος:** (comp. of ἄνθος: and ἄνθος: gen. ἄνθος:) adv. *here.*
- ἄνθος:** s. *mare, female horse.*
- ἄνθος:** s. *quicksilver, mercury.*
- ἄνθος:** v. a. *to plunder, to take goods by force, lawfully or unlawfully.* Gen. xxxiv. 27. Ezr. vii. 26: ἄνθος: "by confiscation."
- ἄνθος:** pass. *to be plundered or confiscated.* Isa. xlii. 22.
- ἄνθος:** caus. *to give over for confiscation.* Ezek. xxv. 7: ἄνθος: ἄνθος: ἄνθος: "and I will deliver thee up for a spoil to the heathen."
- ἄνθος:** and ἄνθος: s. *plundering, spoil, plunder, confiscation.* 2 Kings xxi. 14. Isa. xlii. 22.
- ἄνθος:** s. *plunderer, spoiler, confiscator.*
- ἄνθος:** (?) Ps. cxlvii. 16.
- ἄνθος:** s. *multitude, plenty, abundance; increase.* Rad. ἄνθος:
- ἄνθος:** v. n. *to swarm (of bees).*
- ἄνθος:** Ar. *بازي* hawk. Isa. xxxiv. 15.
- ἄνθος:** (comp. of ἄνθος: and ἄνθος: Gen. ἄνθος:) adv. *by that, there.*
- ἄνθος:** and ἄνθος: Eth. ἄνθος:
- ἄνθος:** and ἄνθος: *to redeem, to purchase free an indebted property by substitution of an equivalent.* Ex. xiii. 13: ἄνθος: ἄνθος: "with a price shalt thou redeem it." xv. 13: ἄνθος: ἄνθος: "the people whom thou hast redeemed." cf. ἄνθος:
- ἄνθος:** s. verb. (1) from ἄνθος: *sayer, one who says.* ἄνθος: —: "forgiver," "forgiving." Heb. ii. 17: ἄνθος: —: "one who keeps silence." (2) from ἄνθος: *cater, esp. glutton.* Luke viii. 20.
- ἄνθος:** s. *large furrows, drawn through those fields which lie on declivities, in order to prevent the water from carrying away the good ground with the seeds, and to prevent inundation.*
- ἄνθος:** Isa. lxii. 10. Jer. iv. 6, 21. vi. 1. *banner, standard, military ensign.*
- ἄνθος:** v. a. Ar. *بَيض* *to tin over, to line with tin.*
- ἄνθος:** pass. *to be tinned over.* Lev. vi. 28.
- ἄνθος:** s. & adj. *strange, a stranger, i. q. ἄνθος:* Ps. cix. 11.
- ἄνθος:** s. Heb. *בז* Ar. *بُذ* "separatio, solitudo," *emptiness, solitariness.* ἄνθος: —: "desolate," "deserted country," "desert," "wilderness."

በደ። Ar. ^{፻፺} desert, wilderness. Judges ix. 42.

በደ። and **ባደ።** adj. *empty*.

ቡደ። s. & adj. *mad*; esp. *sorcerer*; and more generally, *sorceress*. Rad. **አበደ።** "to be mad."

The Abyssinians' belief in witchcraft goes so far, as to ascribe to its influence, not only every kind and degree of mania, epilepsy, chorus St. Viti, but also several other nervous and febrile complaints; as, hysteria, delirium, and, besides these, every obstinate disease for which they know no remedy. Their idea, in those cases, is, usually, that either some demon, or a Booda, must have taken possession of the patient. The Falashas (vid. **ፈላሽ።**) of Semên, and the neighbourhood of Gondar, skilful artisans in general, and a number of other people possessed with more than common skill or genius, are looked upon as Boodas. The hyæna is generally believed to be a transformation of a Booda.

በደላ። v. a. *to offend, to wrong*.

ተበደላ። pass. *to be offended*. Gen. xvi. 5:

እኔ። ካንተ። አበደላለሁ። "I am offended by thee."

በደል። s. *offence*.

በደል። Ar. ^{بدل} plural ^{بدلت} **በደላት።** *substitute, change*. Isa. iii. 22: "changes of vestment."

በደልኛ። adj. & s. *offensive, offender, aggressor*. Ex. ii. 13.

በደረ። Eth. "certavit ad prius faciendum." Amh. non occ.

አበደረ። act. *to lend*. Ex. xxii. 25.

ተበደረ። med. *to borrow* from another.

ቡድር። s. *loan*.

ቡድራት። s. *loan, equivalent*. Ps. xlix. 7.

በደበደ። v. a. *to cudgel, to beat*.

አንበደበደ። a. *to beat, to shake*. Ps. lxx. 7.

ተንበደበደ። pass. & refl. *to be shaken, to tremble*. Num. xiv. 1. Isa. xxi. 4. Dan. v. 6.

በደን። s. pl. **በደኖች።** and **አበደን።** *corpse, carcase, dead body* of men or of animals. Lev. xvii. 15. 1 Kings xiii. 24.

በደደ። s. & adj. *offender, offending, offensive*. 2 Cor. vii. 12. Rad. **በደላ።**

ባደ። adj. & adv. (comp. of **ባደ።** "empty," and **እ።** "hand") *empty-handed*, with an empty hand.

ቡድን። አለ። v. n. *to be high, elevated*. 2 Sam. v. 17: **ቡድን። ወደላው። በፈረ።** "to a place which was high." 1 Kings xiv. 23. Jerem. ii. 20. xxx. 18.

በጀ። v. n. *to be ready, finished, to suit, to fit*. When complying with any request, the Abyssinians, esp. in Shoa, use the expression **በጀ።** 'it is done,' i.e. 'the request is granted.'

አበጀ። a. *to prepare, suit, fit, to arrange, to work any thing, to make ready; to mend, restore*.

ተበጀ። pass. *to be prepared* &c. often used for **ተበዛ።** *to redeem*, v. **በዛ።**

በጀ። አለ። v. n. *to suit, fit, to do well*, i. q. **በጀ።**

በጀ። ይለል። "it suits," "does very well."

በጀ። አይልም። "it will not do," "does not answer the purpose." Also, *to obey, comply*, to say **በጀ።** Rom. vi. 12: **ፈቃድንም።**

በጀ። አትበሉ። "do not obey (comply with) its will or command."

በጎ። adj. & adv. *good, well*.

በጋ። *summer*, i.e. *dry season* of the year, opposed to **ክረምት።** "the rainy season." In common language, the Abyssinians do not count more than these two seasons; and, therefore **በጋ።** comprehends nine months, from the autumnal equinox to the middle of June; but their literary people reckon two other seasons beside those two, i.e. **መፀው።** "spring" and **ጸሃይ።** "autumn." Gen. viii. 22.

በግ። s. Eth. **በግዕ።** Tig. **በግዳ።** *sheep*. fem.

በጊቱ። Ex. xxii. 1. **በግ። ጠባቂ።** i. q. **አረኛ።** "shepherd," Gen. iv. 3. **በግምድር።** "Baggammädër (country of the sheep)," a certain province of Abyssinia.

ቡግር። Lev. xiii. 25, and 28. "white spot" on the head.

ቦግቦግ። s. *a dappled horse*.

በገድ። s. *a stringed instrument, a lyre*. Gen. iv. 21.

በገ። s. *goodness, kindness, virtue*. Deut. xxiii. 6. Rad. **በጎ።**

በግደኒስ: Ar. *بغدونس* and *معدنوس* *parsley*.

በሰገግ: s. "a bracelet of gold or silver, presented by the king to such soldiers as have distinguished themselves in war." Bl. Cf. also Ludolf, whose statement, I think, has been corrected by that of Blumhardt here given.

በጠ: v. a. *to oppress, act violently, tyrannize.* Ezek. xviii. 7.

ጥበጠ: pass. *to be oppressed, suffer oppression, tyranny, &c.*

በጣ: v. a. Eth. በጥሐ:: *to scratch, to slit, to scarify, to make incisions into the skin.* Lev. xxi. 5.

ጥበጣ: pass. & refl. *to be scratched, to scratch oneself.*

ባጥ: s. *a rafter; the secondary beams of a roof.* Bl.

በጣም: adv. Tigr. በጣዕሚ:: *totally, completely, fully, thoroughly.* Mark vi. 20.

በጥም: Ar. *بطم* "terebinthus," *the turpentine-tree.* Hosea iv. 13.

በጠሰ: v. a. (of a cord, rope, &c.) *to tear, rend, to break into pieces.*

ጥበጠሰ: pass. & n. *to be torn, to be rent, to break.*

በጠጠጠ: v. a. *to stir up, to rouse.*

ጥበጣጠጠ: *to be stirred up, to rage.* Luke xxi. 25: ከባሕር: ማጠጣጥ: የተነሣ: "arising from (owing to, on account of) the raging of the sea."

በጠክ: Ar. *بَطِيخ* BATTIKH, *the sweet water-melon.* Num. xi. 5.

ብሜ: s. *yellow colour, i.e. straw or gold colour;* adj. *yellow.* Lev. xiv. 37.

ብጽ:: ብጽዕ:: and ብፁ:: ብፁዕ:: *happy, blessed, blissful.* pl. ብፁዓን:: Rad. በዕፀ: Eth. "beatnm esse."

ብፅኢት: Eth. *vow.* Gen. xxxi. 13: ብዕሚ ትም: (for ብዕኢትም:) የገባህልኝ: "and to whom thou hast vowed." Rad. በዕኢ: "vovit."

በፍታ: Ar. *بفتة* *calico, white and fine cotton cloth.*

ጥ:

ጥ: ታጥ: tāwī, i.e. the τ letter, the eleventh letter of the Amharic alphabet, answers in name, pronunciation, and character, to the Hebrew ט, the Greek τ, and, in general, the Arabic ت, and our τ. It is one of those mutable letters which by the accession of the consonant y are changed; for by this, ጥ: ጥኢ, is changed into ጥ፡ ጥኢ or ጥሲኢ, &c. Vid. sub ፡፡

ጥ—: as a preformative letter, is prefixed to several derivations of verbs. By it, the original signification of the verb is modified, so as to become passive, reflexive, or intensitive, or reciprocal, or reiterative; e.g.

ጥመታ: "he was beaten," from መታ: "he struck." ጥመለሰ: "he turned himself," i.e. "returned," from መለሰ: "he turned."

ጥናገረ: "he spoke," from ገረ: "he told," "said." ጥመካከሩ: "they deliberated amongst themselves," "gave and received advice," from መከረ: "to advise."

ጥመላለሰ: "he took a walk," "walked to and fro," "up and down," &c. from መላለሰ:

ጥ—: In nouns derived from those verbal forms, the ጥ: is preserved. Vid. ጥቀገደ: ጥማሪ: and others.

ጥ—: is also an inseparable conjunction connecting numerals together, like ከ: with which it interchanges.

ጥ—: in the conjugation of verbs, serves as a prefix for the 3d pers. sing. fem., the 2d pers. sing. masc. & fem., and the 2d pers. plural, in the indicative and subjunctive moods of the present tense; e.g. ጥቀበላ ለኝ:: ጥመጣለህ:: ጥሆኝ: ዘንድ:: ልትበሉ::

—ጥ: as a vowelless suffix, represents the 3d person sing. masc. in verbs of immediate construction, standing after the vowel ህ, where the proper suffix ፍ: cannot be used; and after the prepositions ለ: and በ: e.g. ጸፍሁት: ጸፈት: ጸፈለት: and ጸፈበት::

ḁḁḁ: verbal suffix 3d pers. sing. fem., attached to the verb, either immediately, or by the medium of the prepositions ለ: and በ: e.g. አላት: አለባት: and ወሰደላት::

ትህሎ: (or ጥህሎ:) an Abyssinian meal, like the በሶ: consisting of fried barley-flour, made up into a stiff dough with melted butter.

ትህሳስ: TAHŪS, the fourth Abyssinian month, beginning the 8th or 9th of our December, and lasting to the 6th or 7th of January.

ጥላ: v. a. cf. ህንጃ "clothed in scarlet," to generate, produce worms. Ex. vii. 18: ውኃውም: ደጥላል: "and the water shall engender worms."

ታላ: Tig. ሶዋ: beer.

ትል: s. Heb. ህንጃ worm. Tig. ሐሰካ::

ትሎ: adv. quickly, speedily, swiftly, hastily. —: አለ: "to do quickly," "to hasten." ቶሎ: በል: "be quick!" "hasten!"

ታለለ: to be coloured. Ps. lxxviii. 23.

አታለለ: v. a. to cheat, deceive, defraud, impose upon; to persuade. Gen. xxix. 25: አንደት: አታለለህኝ: "how hast thou beguiled me?" Jer. xx. 7. xxxiii. 16: አርሳቸው: ያታልዋችኋል: "for they deceive you."

ጥታለለ: pass. to be deceived, persuaded. Jer. xx. 7: አቤቱ: አታለለህኝ: ጥታለለህም: "O Lord, thou hast deceived (persuaded) me; and I was deceived (persuaded)." Vid. አለ::

ታላላቅ: ḁj. very great, very large. Gen. i. 16.

ጥላላፈ: s. the trespasser, transgressor. Isa. xxiv. 16: የጥላላፎችንም: በደል: ሰሩ: "and they have committed the offence of transgressors." James ii. 9. Rad. ጥላላፈ:: Vid. አለፈ:: ḁj. chequered, varying, changeable; trop. humorous, whimsical.

ትልማ: s. the colon, large intestine.

ትልም: s. furrow. Ps. lxxv. 10: ትልምዋን: አርካ: "make its furrows to overflow."

ጥልም: s. id.; and figuratively, stripes, furrows, as it were, on a beaten back. 1 Kings xviii.

32: አንደ: ምድር: ጥልም: "as furrows of the earth." Jer. xxx. 17: ጥልምሽን: አዘጋህ: "I will close thy stripes."

ታላቅ: ḁj. fem. —ቁቱ: great, large. Gen. x. 12.

ታላቅነት: s. greatness, largeness, magnitude. Gen. xliii. 33.

ጥልባ: s. Tig. አንጣጤ:: linseed. ጥ—: አገር: "foot (or stalk) of the linseed," i.e. "flax." ጥ—: አገር: ሸማ: "linen cloth." Ex. ix. 31. xxv. 4.

ጥልባገር: comp. of የጥልባ: and አገር: flax. Vid. ጥልባ::

ጥልታል: TALጥጥ, name of a Dankali tribe inhabiting the east and south-east of Agāmē in Abyssinia.

ትላንት: and ትላንትፍ: Tig. ትማሊ: yesterday.

ጥላጋጅ: and ጥላጋጭ: s. player, jester, scorner. Rad. ጥላገደ: and ጥላገጸ: Vid. ለገደ: and ለገጸ::

ትሕርምት: s. ጥጥ-ጥጥ, i.g. ሕርምት: consecration, devotion (i.e. devoting), vow; execration, prohibition. Num. vi. 13: ባለ: —: "owner of a vow," i.e. "Nazarite."

ትሕት: ḁj. humble, modest, lowly. Ps. li. 17. Isa. lxi. 1. pl. ትሕትን:: Rad. ጥሕት: Eth.

ትሕትፍ: s. humility, lowliness, modesty, submission, subjection. Gen. xxvii. 40.

ትምህርት: s. instruction, lesson, doctrine. Rad. መሀረ: Eth. Vid. ማረ::

ጥምላሽ: s. the upper threshold of a door. Rad. መላሽ::

ትማማ: s. & ḁj. sick, ill, diseased; a patient. Matt. vi. 23. Rad. ታመመ: Vid. አመመ::

ጥምር: s. Ar. ጥጥ "fructus," date, and date-tree, palm-tree. Ex. xv. 27.

ጥመልካች: s. seer, observer, spectator, surveyor; watchman, prophet. 1 Chron. xxi. 9. Ezek. xxxiii. 2. 2 Sam. xviii. 21. Rad. ጥመለከት: Vid. ምልክት::

ጥማረ: Vid. ማረ::

ጥማሪ: s. one who learns, scholar, disciple, pupil, student; sometimes used for teacher, especially in Shoa, where the student is often called

አስተማሪ፡ and his teacher ተማሪ፡ Rad. ተማሪ፡ Vid. ማረ፡

ተመሰጠ፡ 1 Sam. xvii. 35፡ በተመሰጠኝም፡ ጊዜ፡ “and when he fell upon me.”

ቀምባኑ፡ s. tobacco.

ተመኪ፡ s. & adj. one who praises himself, vain, ambitious, thirsting after glory. 2 Tim. iii. 2. Vid. መኪ፡

ትምክህት፡ ጥጠክህት, glory, praise, renown, good reputation, fame. Esther i. 4. 2 Cor. xi. 10. 30.

ተመዝ፡ n. pr. ܛܡܡܘܙ Tammuz, the Syriac name for the Greek Adonis. Ezek. viii. 14.

ተራራ፡ s. Ar. ܛܘܪ Chad. ܪܘܪ Heb. ܪܘܪ mountain. Gen. vii. 19.

ተረሰ፡ v. n. Eth. ተረሰ፡ “caput reclinavit dormiendi causâ.” Amh. non. occ.

ተንተረሰ፡ v. n. to support one's head by any thing, to rest one's head upon any thing. Gen. xxviii. 11፡ ከራሱ፡ በታኑም፡ ተንተረሰ፡ ተኛ፡ “and putting (them) as a support under his head, he slept.”

ተረብ፡ Ar. ܛܪܒ s. the fat of the intestines. Lev. vii. 3.

ተረት፡ s. tale, story, foolish talk, nonsense. 1 Tim. iv. 7. Lament. iii. 14.

ተርታ፡ s. series, row. Ex. xl. 4፡ የሚቀርቡ ውን፡ አንጀራ፡ በተርታ፡ ረብርባት፡ “and arrange the bread, which is to be offered, in rows.”

ተረተረ፡ v. a. to tear into pieces. 2 Sam. xiii. 19. 2 Kings ii. 12.

ተተረተረ፡ pass. to be torn into pieces.

ተርሃ፡ s. TERNĀULĀ, an Abyssinian plant.

ተርኅጎ፡ s. a large sort of citron with scarcely any flavour. Gen. xliii. 11.

ተሪክ፡ s. Ar. ܛܪܝܚ history.

ተረከዝ፡ s. heel, esp. heel-bone; heel-piece of shoes, boots, and sandals.

ተረዘ፡ v. a. to bind or stitch books.

ተተረዘ፡ pass. to be bound or stitched (of books).

አስተረዘ፡ caus. to cause or order to bind or stitch books.

ተረዝ፡ s. Ar. ܛܪܝܚ a certain tree of a hard wood. Isa. xlv. 14.

ትራዝ፡ s. stitching, binding, volume, a quantity of paper or parchment-sheets stitched together.

ተራዢ፡ or ተራዢ፡ s. book-binder.

ትራዢ፡ i. q. ትራዝ፡

ተርያ፡ Ar. ܛܪܝܘܦ Pleiades (constellation). Job ix. 9.

ተረጅ፡ s. one who receives help, assistance, and support; one who is assisted. Isa. xxxi. 3. Rad. ተረዳ፡ Vid. ረዳ፡

ተራጅ፡ s. gullet. Bl.

ተረጎሙ፡ v. n. & act. Ar. ܛܪܝܡ Heb. ܛܪܝܡ to signify, to denote, to be translated, to be explained; to explain, translate, interpret.

ተተረጎሙ፡ pass. to be translated, interpreted, explained.

አስተረጎሙ፡ trs. & caus. to translate, interpret, explain; to cause to translate, &c.

ትርጓሜ፡ s. Chald. ܛܪܝܡ Ar. ܛܪܝܡ interpretation, translation, signification, explication, meaning, scense, purport.

ትርጎም፡ adj. & s. translated, explained; interpretation, &c.

ተረፈ፡ v. n. to remain, rest, to be left; to be superfluous, to have abundance. Ex. xvi. 18፡

አጅግም፡ ለለቀመ፡ አልተረፈውም፡ “to him that gathered much, was no superfluity.” 1 Cor. xv. 58፡ የተረፈኑሁም፡ ሁኑ፡ “be abounding.”

አተረፈ፡ act. to make remain, to lay by, to gain, to save. Matt. xvi. 26.

አስተረፈ፡ idem.

ትረፍ፡ adj. & s. remaining; the remainder, abundance, surplus. pl. Eth. ትረፍት፡ used for “works of supererogation,” Matth. v. 47. Sometimes instead of virtue, e.g. 2 Pet. i. 3, 5, 6. ትረፍት፡ used also with the verb in the singular.

ትርፍ፡ s. the remainder, rest, remnant, surplus.

ትራፈ፡ s. id. Mark viii. 8. Isa. xi. 11.

ትረፈት፡ Vid. ትረፍ፡

ተርፍነት፡ s. *the act or quality of remaining; the being left; the superfluity, advantage.* Rom. iii. 2.

ተሰሪ፡ s. *that which is wrought or done; work, labour.* Isa. xxix. 16: **ተሰሪው፡ ሰሪውን፡ አልሰራኝም፡ እንደሌለ፡** “as the work saith of him that made it, ‘He made me not.’” Rad. **ተሰሪ፡** Vid. **ሰሪ።**

ተሰሳ፡ Vid. **ሰሳ።**

ተሰደቦ፡ s. *reviler, calumniator, blasphemmer.* Rom. i. 30.

ተስፋ፡ s. *hope, promise, expectation.* —: **አደረገ፡** “to hope,” lit. “to make,” “entertain a hope.” —: **እግዚአብሔርን፡** “to make God one’s hope,” “put one’s trust in God.” —: **ሰጠ፡** and —: **አስደረገ፡** “to give a promise,” “to make one hope,” “to promise,” Ex. viii. 12. Vid. **ሰፈው፡** Eth.

ተኻለ፡ Vid. **ኻለ።**

ተሸካሚ፡ s. *bearer, carrier, conveyer, porter.* Ex. xxxv. 15: **ተሸካሞች፡** “the carrying poles.”

ተቀማጭ፡ s. & adj. *settled; a settler, inhabitant, a guest.* Gen. xix. 9. Rad. **ተቀመጠ፡** Vid. **ቀመጠ።**

ተቅራ፡ Ar. **ثَغْرَة** s. *fissure; brim, ridge.* Isa. xxx. 13.

ተቅብ፡ Ar. **ثَقَب** pl. **ثِقَاب** *fissure, breach, hole.* Isa. xxii. 9.

ተቀባይ፡ s. *receiver, responsor.* Ezra ii. 65: **ቀንቀኞች፡ ተቀባዮችም፡** “singers and responsors.” Zech. ix. 8: **ግብር፡ ተቀባይ፡** “receiver of tribute.”

ተቀ-ፎጣጭ፡ adj. & s. *piercing, stinging; any thing which pierces or stings.* —: **ዘንብ፡** “stinging fly,” “mosquito,” Ex. viii. 24.

ተቋጣሪ፡ s. *one who counts, makes accounts; bookkeeper, recorder.* 2 Sam. viii. 17.

ተባል፡ Ar. **تَبَال** *dross, slacks.* Ezek. xxii. 18. 19.

ተባባን፡ Ar. **تَبَايِن** *trousers, breeches.* Ex. xxviii. 42.

ተባት፡ s. & adj. Eth. **ተባህት፡** *male, masculine; opposed to አንስት፡* “female.”

ታቦተ፡ s. *leavened bread-cake.*

ታቦት፡ s. Heb. **אֲרוֹן** Ar. **كِبْرِيْت** **ጥገቦት**, (1) *Ark of the Covenant.* Ex. xxvi. 23. The Abyssinians believe, that Menilek, the supposed son of Solomon by the Queen of Sheba (which they hold for Abyssinia), carried the Ark with him from the Temple of Jerusalem by stealth; when, after the termination of his education under his father Solomon, he secretly, and by miraculous assistance of Providence, escaped from Jerusalem, and went back to Abyssinia. A sanctuary was built for it at Axum; and one of the chief officers of the kingdom appointed **ነበሪድ፡** or “keeper of the Ark;” which title is still borne by the Governor of Axum and Tigrê Proper, as they are supposed to possess the ark still in their Church at Axum. To preserve this belief, it is said that none but an Aboon (Bishop) is allowed access to that sanctuary; and if ever any other individual should dare to look at it, Providence would instantly punish him with death. (2) The sacred *communion-table*, or *altar*, in which the communion vessels are kept, and which stands in the centre of their churches, called **ቅዱስ፡ ቅዱስን፡** “Holy of Holies,” is also called **ጥገቦት**. (Vid. sub **ማገልገል፡**) (3) **ጥገቦት** is used also, metonymically, to designate a *church*, after the most essential part of it, from which it derives its sacred character.

ትቦት፡ s. *pride*, for **ትዕቢት፡** *q. v.*

ተበተበ፡ v. a. *to twist, to work artfully, to frame.* Ps. l. 19: **መላስህም፡ ሸንገላን፡ ተበተ ባት፡** “and thy tongue framed deceit.”

ተተበተበ፡ pass.

አስተበተበ፡ caus.

ትብትብ፡ s. *twisting, artifice.*

ተባትነት፡ s. *masculine nature, manliness.*

ትባተኛ፡ for **ትዕቢተኛ፡** *proud.*

ትቢድ፡ s. Ar. **تَبْن** Heb. **בָּרֶבֶץ** “stramen,” *chaff, dust.* Ex. viii. 16. Ps. i. 4.

ተበደሪ፡ s. *a borrower, one who borrows.* Isa. xxiv. 2: **እንደበደሪ፡ እንደሁም፡ ተበደሪ፡**

"as the lender, so also the borrower." Rad.

ተበደደ: Vid. በደደ::

ተበደደ: s. one who is offended. 2 Cor. vii. 12.

Rad. ተበደለ: Vid. በደለ::

ፒተል: Ar. ^{كَيْتَل} chamois goat; wild bull. Isa. li. 20.

ታተቀ: improperly for ታጠቀ: 1 Chron. xii. 33. Vid. ጠቀ::

ተተጊ: s. hedgehog, urchin.

ታቶ: part. Eth. ታሐተ:: Tig. ትሐፒ:: Ar.

^{سَحَت} Heb. ^{סָחַת} below, lower part of any thing. በ—: "under, inferior, down, below."

Is constructed with a preceding ከ:; e.g. ከምድር: በታቶ: "under the earth."

ምድር: በታቶ: below, or down, on the earth."

ከርሱ: በታቶ: "under, inferior to him."

ተቻለ: Vid. ቻለ::

ታቸቸ: and ታቸቸ: adj. inferior, lower, under.

Ex. xxv. 31: ታቸቸቸ: "its lower (part.)"

ተንሣኤ: s. resurrection. Rad. ተነሣ: Vid. ነሣ::

ተኑር: s. Ar. ^{تَنْوَر} Heb. ^{תַּנּוּר} furnace. Lev. ii. 4.

ታናና: adj. small, little, minute. Rad. አነሰ::

ታናናነት: s. smallness, littleness, minuteness; trop. youth, low state. Gen. viii. 21: ከታናናነት: ጀምሮ: "from his youth."

ተንቀሳቃሽ: s. that which moves, any moving thing. Gen. i. 20. Rad. ተንቀሳቃሽ:: Vid. ቀሰቀሰ::

ተንቋድ: i. q. ጠንቋድ: sorcerer. Zeel. x. 2.

ተንቢት: s. prophecy, prediction. Rad. ተነበዖ: Vid. ነበዖ::

ተንትራሰ: s. supporter for the head, an instrument of wood or clay which supplies the place of a pillow. It is used by the Abyssinians and all the surrounding nations, and has generally these two forms:

OF WOOD.



OF CLAY.



Rad. ተንተረሰ: Vid. ተረሰ:: See also በርኩማ::

ተረን: s. Ar. ^{تَبِين} pl. ^{تَبَائِين} Heb. ^{רָבִיב} large

serpent. Isa. xxxiv. 13.

ታናና: amplif. of ታና: very small, very little or minute. Gen. xxxiii. 13.

ተንጃ: s. a sort of stinging fly.

ታነካ: s. Ar. ^{تِن} tin.

ታንኳ: s. float, raft, a small boat. Matt. iv. 21.

ተነሱል: v. n. to be shrewd, crafty, deceitful.

ተተነሱል: act. & pass. to outwit, to cheat, and to be outwitted or cheated.

ተንኩል: s. craft, shrewdness, cunning, slyness; deceitfulness, deceit.

ተንኩልኛ: adj. & s. crafty, shrewd, cunning, sly, deceptive, deceitful. 2 Thess. iii. 2.

ተናካሽ: s. & adj. biting, stinging. —: አርቄ: "biting serpents." Num. xxi. 6. Rad. ተናካሽ: Vid. ነካሽ::

ታንኳኛ: or ታንኩኛ: s. a floater, rower.

ተናደፈ: s. & adj. stinging, piercing, any stinging or piercing thing. Deut. viii. 15: —: ንባብ: "stinging serpent." Rad. ተናደፈ: Vid. ነደፈ::

ተንደቀደቀ: and ተንጊጊ: Vid. ደቀደቀ:: ተናግ: s. Tig. ታሀነግ: the palate, roof of the mouth.

ተንጋለይ: prob. from ተንጋለል: q. v. s. ገለል: Jer. ii. 20.

ተናጋሪ: s. speaker; adj. eloquent. Act. xviii. 24.

ተንጊጊ: Vid. ደቀደቀ::

ተንፈቀቀ: አለ: Vid. ተንፈቀቀ: sub ፈቀቀ:: ተን: v. n. to sleep, to lie in the position of a sleeper. ተንቶ: ነበር: "he was asleep," "he slept."

አሰተን: caus. to lull into sleep, to cause to sleep.

ተአምራት: s. Eth. pl. of ተአምር: prodigy, miracle, sign, wonder; esp. σημεῖον, as "manifestation" of Divine power. Rad. አመረ: Eth. "ostendit," "monstravit."

ተአዛዝ: s. commandment, a law, an order, injunction, precept. pl. ተአዛዛት:: Rad. አዛዛ::

ተካ: to leave behind? Lev. xx. 20.

ተከለ: v. a. to fix into the ground, to plant; to erect a tent, &c. Gen. ii. 8. Ex. xv. 17:

ትተክላቸውማለህ፡ “and thou shalt plant them.”

ተተክለ፡ pass. to be planted, pitched, erected.

ተክለ፡ s. pl. አትክልት፡ and አታክልት፡ plant. pl. plants, and garden.

ተኩላ፡ s. wolf. Luke x. 3. Hosea xiii. 7.

* ተኩረ፡

አተኩረ፡ to wink? Prov. xvi. 30፡ ባደኑ፡

ያተኩረል፡

ተካሪብ፡ s. necklace, or neck-handkerchief of females.

ተኩብ፡ v. n. to be hot, to burn; act. to burn off, to shoot a gun, &c.

አተኩብ፡ act. to heat. Isa. i. 21.

ትኩብ፡ adj. hot.

ተኩባሽ፡ s. accused person, defendant. Rad.

ተኩባሽ፡ Vid. ከባሽ፡

ትኩባት፡ s. heat, burning, fever. Gen. viii. 22.

ታከተ፡ Eth. ተሀከየ፡ v. n. to be lazy, idle, loathsome, to be weary, to cease. Deut. xi. 12፡

አግዚአብሔር፡ አምላክህ፡ ሁለገዜ፡ ይገቡኛት፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይታክት፡ ምድር፡ ናት፡ “it is a land which the Lord thy God is never weary in visiting.”

አታከተ፡ act. to tire, to loathe, to make lazy, idle, weary, to trouble. Matth. xxvi. 10፡ ለ

ምን፡ ታታክትዋታለችሁ፡ “why do you trouble her?”

ተከተለ፡ Vid. ከተለ፡

ተከተከ፡ v. a. to pick up.

አንተከተከ፡ act. to bubble up in boiling. Job xli. 23.

ታካቸ፡ s. & adj. idle, loathsome, weary; idler, loiterer. Rad. ታከተ፡

ትክክል፡ s. equality, uniformity, evenness; symmetry, harmony, proportion. Ex. xxxviii. 18.

ተከዘ፡ v. n. to be sorry, anxious, careful, troubled; to care. Matth. xxvi. 37.

ተካዜ፡ s. care, anxiety, sorrowfulness, sorrow, apprehension.

ተካዜ፡ n. pr. Taccazê, a river in Abyssinia.

ትካዝ፡ s. sorrow, anxiety, care. Ezek. xxiii. 33.

ተካዢ፡ s. & adj. one who is sorry, troubled, anxious, afflicted. Rad. ተከዘ፡

ተካደ፡ s. planter, gardener. John xv. 1. Rad.

ተክለ፡

ተካፈደ፡ s. partaker, one who has a share with others in a common property. 1 Cor. x. 20.

ቶካን፡ s. bug, punice.

ተወ፡ v. a. to leave, leave off, forsake, to abandon, give up, to yield, abstain from, neglect, remit, to quit. inf. መተወ፡ አንደን፡ ትቶ፡ ለሌ

ውን፡ ይወስደል፡ “leaving one, he takes another.” Gen. vi. 16፡ ክንድ፡ ምሉ፡ ት

ጥህ፡ “leave an entire cubit.” ትቼዋለሁ፡ “I have left him.”

አስተወ፡ caus. to cause leaving off, to make to cease, to hinder, prevent the continuance of any thing. Ezek. xxxiv. 10፡ በነቼን፡

አንደደውቡቁ፡ አስተዋቸዋለሁ፡ “I will cause them to leave off, that they shall not (or no longer) feed my sheep.”

ትውልድ፡ ጅዌ’ለድ, s. Heb. תורתך family, race, generation, age. Gen. vi. 9.

ቴዎሎ’ሰስ፡ and ቴዎሎ’ጋዩ፡ θεολογος, a theologian.

ቴዎሎ’ጊያ፡ and ቴዎሎ’ገኛ፡ θεολογία, theology. †

ተዋጊ፡ s. & adj. piercing, pushing, striking, goring, butting. Ex. xxi. 29፡ በረውም፡

ተዋጊ፡ ቢሆን፡ “and if the ox be of a goring (pushing) nature.”

ትዕቢት፡ s. a high opinion of oneself, pride, haughtiness, vanity, ambition, arrogance. Rad.

Eth. ተዐበየ፡ “extulit se.” ሀበየ፡ “magnum fuit.”

ትዕቢተኛ፡ s. & adj. proud, haughty, ambitious, arrogant, vain. Gen. x. 9.

ተዳጋሢ፡ Eth. for ታጋሽ፡ Amh. adj. & s. patient, long-suffering. Num. xii. 3. Jonah iv. 2.

Rad. ተዐገሠ፡ Vid. ዐገሠ፡

ትዕገሥት፡ s. patience, endurance, forbearance.

ታክለ፡ v. a. to bear, to carry, esp. of women carrying their children. Ezek. xii. 6፡ ትታ

ክለለህ፡ thou shalt carry. 7. በላኔንታ፡ ታክደ፡ “carrying on my shoulder.” 12. ይታክለል፡ he shall carry.

ተከካረ፡ s. Ar. كركر Heb. זָכָר memorial, record, monument, memorandum. esp. a funeral

repast, with which priests, monks, and poor people, besides the friends and relatives of the deceased person, are feasted, in order to encourage them to pray for him.

ተደላ: Eth. s. dignity, abundance, affluence, fertility, voluptuousness, pleasure, delight, prosperity. P—: ከተ: "the garden of pleasure," "paradise." Gen. ii. 8.

ተደገ: Vid. አደገ፡፡

ተደገ: s. helper, deliverer, guide, protector. Ezra viii. 22. Ezek. xxxiii. 21.

ተገ: v. n. Eth. ተገሠ: Tig. ተገሐ፡፡ to watch, to guard, to take care. Num. iii. 7: ደተገም: ዘንድ: "and that they shall watch." Ezra vii. 17. Matth. xxvi. 38: ትገ: "watch!" imp. plur. Mark xiii. 37.

አተገ: trs. to make or cause to watch, to rouse, to excite and encourage to watching. 2 Chr. xxiv. 6: ተተገው: ዘንድ: "to make them watch."

ትገህ: Eth. adj. & s. pl. ትገሃን፡፡ watching, watchful, careful; watch, guard, watchman, guardian. Dan. iv. 13, 17.

ተገላ: Vid. ሀገላ፡፡

ተገሠ: Vid. ሀገሠ፡፡

ተገሣጽ: s. reproof, chastisement, punishment, discipline, education. Rad. ገሠጸ፡፡

ትገረ: n. pr. TĪGRĒ or TĒGRĒ. (1) Tigrê Proper, the chief province of the NE. part of Abyssinia, in which the ancient capital of all Abyssinia, Axum, and the commercial town of Adöwa, are situated. (2) the whole part of Abyssinia which is to the east of the river Taccäzê.

ትገር፣: adj. & s. Tigric, Tigræan.

ተገሽ: s. & adj. patient, enduring, long-suffering, forbearing; i. g. ተግጋሢ: q. v.

ተገባር: s. business, work, affair, employment, occupation. Gen. v. 29. xxxix. 11. Ezek. xvi. 49. ተገባር: መፍታት: "leisure," "idleness."

ተገባር: ፍቶ: "idler;" i. g. ሀሰተኛ፡፡ Rad. ገበረ: Eth.

ተገጋት: s. the watching, vigilance; the watch, guard.

ተገኘ፡፡ Vid. ገኘ፡፡

ተገደደ፡: adj. & s. boastful, a braggart, vaunter. Rom. i. 30. Prov. xxi. 24. Isa. li. 9. Rad.

ተገደደ: Vid. ገደደ፡፡

ተግድፎት: s. an error, mistake, blunder, erratum, a fault. Eccl. x. 5. Rad. ገደፈ፡፡

ተጠራጣሪ: s. (1) a doubter, hesitator, sceptic, heretic. (2) doubt, hesitation, scepticism, heresy. Matth. xiii. 41. Job xxvii. 7.

ተጫዋች: s. & adj. a talker, player, jester. Rad. ተጫወተ: Vid. ጫወተ፡፡

ተዲታ: s. Eur. tapestry.

ቸዳዚዮን: s. Gr. ὀπαζίον, topaz, a gem. Rev. xxi. 20.

ተፈ: v. a. Eth. ተፈለ: Tigr. ተፈሎ፡፡ to spit, to vomit. Rev. iii. 16: አተፈህ: ዘንድ: አለኝ: "I am to (I shall, will) spue thee." Lev. xv. 8: ምሪቁን: ቢተፈበት: "if he spits his spittle upon him."

አስተፈ: caus. to cause spitting or vomiting. የሚያስተፈ: መድኃኒት: "a medicine which causes spitting or vomiting," "a vomitive," "emetic."

ትፍ: particle of spitting, expressive of its sound, constructed with አለ: ትፍ: አለ: and ትፍ: ትፍ: አለ: to spit, spue.

ትፈት: s. spittle, the spitting, vomiting, vomit. 2 Pet. ii. 22.

ተፈተፈ:

አተፈተፈ: v. n. to be over-curious, saucy, impertinent, and to act so; synonymous with አገብገብ: Vid. ገብገብ፡፡

ትፈፍ: s. Ar. تفاف apple.

ቸ፡፡

ቸ: ቸዊ: ጽሀጳጳ (tsh letter), the twelfth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Its pronunciation is nearly like tsh, or better like the consonant y behind the t; e. g. ቸለ: is pronounced tšāla, so as not completely, to sibilate like tshāla. Ludolf has properly given this pronunciation by tj in Latin; which in English, of course, would not have answered. This letter, which is not existent in the Ethiopic,

is in the Amharic often formed by the accession of the *i* sound to the *t*; e.g. ታካኝ: for ታካቲ: "an idler."

ቸል: part. of neglect or contempt. —: አለ: "to neglect," "to slight," "to despise." Gen. xxv. 35: ዔሳውዎም: ቸል: አላት: ብኩር ፍውን: "and Esau despised his primogeniture." Ps. xxii. 1: ለምን: ቸል: አልኸኝ: "why hast thou neglected me?" xxviii. 1: ቸል: አትበለኝ: "do not neglect me." —: ብትለኝ: "if thou neglect me."

ቸል: v. a. Eth. ክህል: Tig. ክአል: and ክአል: Heb. לָבַץ. to be able, strong, mighty, can. ሁሉን: የሚቸል: "one who can do all things," "Almighty." 1 Sam. xv. 25: አሁንም: ቻጠአጥን: ቸልወ: "now overcome, bear with (be stronger than) my sin."

ተቸል: v. n. to be possible. Gen. xiv. 1: ሊታገሥ: አልተቸልዎም: "it was not possible for him to refrain himself." Dan. ii. 47: ደህን: ምሥጢር: ለመናገር: ተቸሎኸ ልዩ: "because it was possible to thee to say (explain) this mystery." አይቻለኝም: "it is not possible for me," "I cannot."

ተቸቻል: recipr. to bear with one another, to tolerate each other. Gal. vi. 2*: አርሱ: በርሳትሁም: ተቸቻሉ: (better than ደቻቻል:) "and bear with one another."

አስቸል: caus. to cause to be able, to enable. Phil. iv. 13: በሁሉም: (better ሁሉን:) እቸላለሁ: በክርስቲስ: በሚያስቸሉኝ: "I can do all things through Christ which enableeth me."

ቸላይ: s. neglecter, slighter, despiser; adj. negligent, spiteful. —: ነው: "he is a neglecter," "slighter," "does not mind." Rad. ቸል: አለ:

ቸሎት: s. Tig. ክአሎት: power, might, strength, faculty, ability.

ቸልተኛ: s. & adj. i.q. ቸላይ: Act. xiii. 41: እዩ: አላንተ: ቸልተኛ: "behold, ye despisers!" Prov. xiii. 15.

ቸላጭ: idem.

ቸልወት: i. q. ቸሎት: 2 Chr. xxix. 12.

ቸር: adj. Eth. ኄር: Tig. id. and ኪር: Ar. خير good, kind, benign, benevolent, bountiful.

ቸርነት: s. goodness, kindness, charitableness, benignity, benevolence, bounty. Gen. xxiv. 49.

ቸከረ: v. a. to nail, to transfix with nails, to nail up. Ps. xxii. 16: እየኝን፣ እገረን: ቸከረኝ: "they have nailed (me), my hands and my feet."

ተቸከረ: pass. to be nailed.

አስቸከረ: caus. to cause to nail, to cause to be nailed.

ቸንካር: Tig. ሸንካር: s. nail.

ቸኒረ: s. the plague, pestilence. Ex. v. 3.

ቸክ: አደረገ? Ps. xxxv. 7.

ቸኩል: v. n. to be quick, hasty.

ተቸኩል: to do quickly, to hasten, to speed.

አስቸኩል: trs. to hasten on, to speed, to accelerate, to make hasten. Gen. xix. 15.

ቸከል: s. peg of a tent, &c. i. q. መትካዎ: Num. iii. 37.

ቸኩል: adj. speedy, hasty, quick, expeditious. Eccles. vii. 9: ለቋጣ: —: አትሁን: "be not hasty to anger."

ቸኩል: s. speediness, hastiness, celerity, quickness, speed, haste. Deut. xvi. 3: የቸኩል: እንጅራ: ከምሥር: በቸኩል: ወጥተሃ ልዩ: "the bread of haste, for thou camest forth out of Egypt in haste."

ቸው: suff. 3d pers. plur. e.g. ቤታቸው: "their house." መታቸው: "he beat them." ፍቸው: "they are."

ቸይ: s. & adj. able, powerful, mighty. Matt. iii. 9. Rad. ቸል:

ቸገረ: v. n. to be poor, miserable, needy, wretched, distressed. impers. to give trouble, to perplex, i. q. አስቸገረ: ምን: ቸገረኝ: "what trouble is (that) to me?"

ተቸገረ: v. n. & pass. to be troubled, distressed, wretched, poor, needy, &c. Lev. xxv. 25: ቢቸገር: ከርስቱም: አንደኝ: ቢሸጥ: "if he be in distress, and have sold any thing of his inheritance."

አስቸገረ: trs. to trouble, distress, perplex, afflict; e.g. ያስቸገረኛል: "it distresses

me," "gives me pain," "I find it difficult."

ኅጋር: s. poverty, distress, pain, difficulty.

ኅጋረቹ: s. & adj. poor, miserable, distressed; wretched.

ፔፈ: s. herpes, dry scab. Deut. xxviii. 27.

ፔፈዋ: s. TSUUFĀWĀ, a bracelet of silver, which Shoa soldiers, who have killed more than one enemy in war, are permitted to wear on the upper arm, besides the ማልዲዎ: It is a lesser distinction than የርዮራ: and ቢተዋ:

ገ::

ገ: ገርም: ስጶጦ, the thirteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Although in the Tigré dialect it sounds differently from ሀ: and ሐ: in the Amharic no difference is observable in pronunciation: to distinguish it, however, from both, it is called ብዙኃን: ገ: or the ስ used in the word BĒZUHĀN.

ኃል: post-positive particle, treated as a substantive, signifying the back or after-part. Connected with a preceding preposition, it forms other adverbs or prepositions; e.g.

በኃል: after, afterwards, behind. ወደ: —: backwards.

በኃላው: "after him." ከሁለት: ቀን: በኃል: "after two days." ከቀትር: በኃል: "after mid-day," "in the afternoon," Gen. iii. 8.

ወደ: ኃል: ስለ: "to go backwards," trop. "to retract a given declaration or promise," "to come short," "be behind." Gen. xxxiv. 19: ብላቴናም: ወደ: ኃል: ስለላም: ያሉትን: ያደርግ: ዘንድ: "and the youth was not behind in doing what they told him."

ኃለቹ: adj. & s. fem. ኃለቹዬቱ: the posterior, hindmost, following, subsequent, latter, last. Gen. xlix. 26. Matt. xx. 16.

ኃሳር: s. shame, ignominy, infamy, contumely, turpitude. Ps. xxxv. 26.

ኃተም: v. a. i. q. ሐተመ: and አተመ: q. v.

ኃተማ: and ኃተማ: s. the printer, sealer. Ar.

خاتم.

ኃይል: s. Ar. حيل Heb. לִּיָּצָר power, strength, might, fortitude, force, capacity. pl. ኃይላት:

powers, authorities (ἐξουσίαι), miracles (δυνάμεις). Dan. iv. 35.

ኃይል: s. a strong man, hero, giant; adj. strong, mighty, powerful, robust. pl. ኃይላን: 2 Sam. xxiii. 9.

ኃይለቹ: adj. strong, mighty, powerful, valiant.

ኃዘን: s. i. q. ሐዘን: and ስዘን: grief, affliction, repentance, &c. Rom. v. 3.

ኃፕሎ: Eth. s. Heb. נָפִיץ Ar. خَاطِبِي sinner, impious, wicked. pl. ኃፕሎን: Gen. xviii. 23. Ex. ix. 27. Ps. i. 1.

ኃጠላት: s. sin, impiety, wickedness, vice. Gen. iv. 7.

ኃጠላተቹ: adj. & s. sinful, wicked, impious, vicious; sinner. Gen. xiii. 13.

ኃፈረ: Eth. Amh. አፈረ: q. v. Heb. נִפְּץ Ar.

خُفِرَ "pudore ductus fuit." 2 Chr. xxx. 15:

ኃፈረው: ተቀደሱ: "they were ashamed, and sanctified."

ኃፈረት: and ኃፈረት: s. shame, bashfulness, shyness, modesty, pudicity, pudenda, nakedness, ignominy, disgrace, infamy, contumely. Ps. xxxv. 26.

ኘ::

ኘ: ኘሳስ: ስጶሴ, the fourteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. When the ገ sound is joined to it, it often is changed into ገ::; e.g. ለማኘ: for ለማገ: "beggar."

ኘ: anomalous verb substantive; of which only the present tense of the indicative mood is existing, and that with personal terminations as are a mixture of nominal suffixes and verbal affirmatives. ኘው: "he is;" ኘት: (Shoa ኘቶ:) "she is;" ኘህ: "thou (masc.) art;" ኘሽ: "thou (fem.) art;" ኘኝ: "I am." ኘቸው: "they are;" ኘትሁ: "you (pl.) are;" ኘኛ: "we are."

ኘ: imper. plur. of the verb መጣ: come!

ኘ: imp. sing. fem. of the same verb, come (thou woman)! Is more generally written ኘይ::

ፍ: (1) by itself, imp. sing. masc. of መጣ: come (thou man)! (2) as enclitic between two nouns or verbs, it is a conjunction, and; interchanges with ም:: e.g. ኪደንፍ: ንበረ:

ብረም: ንደል: ማርያምም: አሉ: ወልደ: ገቦርጊስም: ደመጣል:: ሁላቸውም: ባንድ: ሊሰሩ፣ ሊማሩ: ፍቸው:: "KIDDĀN (and) GĒBRŪ, (and) BERRŪ, and HAĪLA MĀRYAM are at hand, and WALDA GEORGIS will come; and they all are to work and to study together."
 (3) particle of causality: *for, because, whereas, as, since, &c.* Is always affixed to the end of the verb which expresses the cause or reason; e.g. Matt. v. 3—10: ለርሳቸው: ፍትፍ: "for to them belongs," "theirs is" &c. ቦራ: በዝቶብ፣ ልፍ: መምጣት: አይቻልኝም: "whereas I have much to do, I cannot come."

—ን: enelyticon (1) When affixed to nouns, it is a sign for the *accusative case*; e.g. በትህን: አየሁ: "I have seen thy house." It is often omitted; but where a mistake would be occasioned by the omission, it must be put. (2) Affixed to any part of speech, it is used as an *interrogative particle*; e.g. ደህፍለህን:: አይኝን: ደህፍ: ነህ: "art thou well? art thou very well?"

ክል: s. Ar. نخل *date-tree*.

ነህ: and ፍስ: s. Ar. نحاس Chald. ܫܦܐ *copper, brass*.

ፍሁደ: Ar. ناخوذة NAKHŌDA, *captain of a ship*. Prov. xxiii. 34.

ነሐሴ: NAHĀSSĒ, the twelfth month of the Abyssinians, begins on the 5th or 6th of August.

ነምር: and ነበር: s. Tigr. ነበሪ:: Ar. نمر Hel. 𐌆𐌔 *leopard*. Eth. pl. አፍምርት: Cant. iv. 8.

ንምሳ: Ar. نيمسا *Germany*.

ንምሳዊ: Ar. نيمساوي *a German*.

ነሣ: v. a. Eth. ነሥኢ:: Tig. ነሥኢ:: Heb. נשף. (1) *to lift up, to raise*. (2) *to refuse, not to grant*. Gen. xvi. 2: አገዛዥብሔር: ልጅን: ነሥቶቸልፍ: "whereas God hath refused me children." አጅ: ነሣ: "to kiss one's hand" (a mark of respect to superiors). inf. አጅ: መንሣት: "the kissing one's hand." From this root is derived አጅ:

መንሣ: "a present," as the delivery of a present to a superior is accompanied with this ceremony. ደል: ነሣ: "to gain a victory," "to conquer," "to overcome," "vanquish." 2 Chr. xxvii. 5.

አነሣ: a. *to lift up, to raise, to erect, set up*. Gen. xiii. 10: ዓይኑን: ባነሣ: ጊዜ: "when he lifted up his eyes."

ተነሣ: pass. & n. *to be raised, erected, lifted up; to rise, stand up; to originate*; — በ —: *to revolt*. ክርስቶስ: ከሙታን: ተነሣ: "Christ was raised, is risen, from the dead." 1 Cor. xv. 20. Gen. iv. 8: ተነሣ በት: "stood up against him." Ps. xxxviii. 3: ከቀጣህ: ፈት: የተነሣ: "which rose from the face of thine anger," i.e. "on account of thine anger." Ps. ii. 2: ነሥተ: ምድር: ተነሠ: "the kings of the earth rose," "revolted."

አስነሣ: caus. *to make stand up, to raise, erect*. Gen. xlix. 9: ማን: ይታላል: ያስነሣው: ዘንድ: "who can rouse him up?" አገዛዥ: አብሔር: ክርስቶስን: ከሙታን: አስነሣው: "God hath raised Christ from the dead."

አነሣሣ: id. and *to excite, to occasion*. Ezek. viii. 4: ቅንዓትን: የሚያነሣሣ: "which excited jealousy."

ንሣፍ: Ar. نَسَّافٌ a bird resembling the swallow. Deut. xiv. 17.

ፍረ: v. n. Eth. ነበረ: Tig. ነበረ: "sedit, mansit." *to dwell, to remain, to reside, to be*. inf. መፍር: "the remaining," "dwelling," "residence," often for መፍርያ:: imper. ኑር: masc. ኑሪ: fem. pl. ኑሩ: *remain*. በቤቱ: ኑርዋል: "he dwells in his house." አፍረ: act. *to make remain, to place, to put; to establish*.

ፍሪ: (1) Ar. نوري *lime, chalk*. (2) Nora, name of an island in the Red Sea near Massowa.

ፍርያ: and አፍርያ: NĀRĒĀ, the westernmost of those countries surrounding Abyssinia of which any thing is known in Europe.

ፍርደስ: Gr. *váρδος, nard, spikenard*; both the

shrub, and the oil extracted from it. Mark xiv. 3. Cant. i. 12.

ደርጅ፡ Cant. iv. 14. idem.

ፍስ፡ s. (1) contr. from ነሃስ፡ copper, brass. Gen. iv. 22. (2) a wall. i. q. መስ፡ and መንገድ፡ Lev. xiv. 37.

ንስሐ፡ Eth. repentance, penitence, penance. Hosea xiii. 14: ንስሐ፡ ካደኔ፡ ጥስወረድ፡ repentance is hidden from my eyes." ንስሐ፡ ገባ፡ inf. ንስሐ፡ መግባት፡ "to repent," "to do repentance," "penitence," "penance." Matt. iii. 2: ንስሐ፡ ግብ፡ "repent!" ዮንስሐ፡ አባት፡ "father confessor." ዮንስሐ፡ ልጅ፡ "penitent," "one who confesses his sins."

ንበር፡ s. Ar. نسر Heb. נשר eagle, vulture. —: ወርቅ፡ "gold eagle," a large species of eagles. ዮንበር፡ ክንፍ፡ "an eagle's wing."

ነሰነሰ፡ or ነሠነሠ፡ v. a. to strew, scatter, disperse. Matt. xi. 21: አመጽኖስ፡ ነሰነሰው፡ (1 constr. 3d pers. pl.) "strewing ashes" (upon their heads).

ተነሰነሰ፡ pass. & refl. to be strewed, scattered; to strew or scatter any thing upon oneself. 1 Sam. iv. 13.

አሰነሰነሰ፡ caus. to cause or order strewing, scattering, dispersing.

ነፃ፡ v. n. Eth. ነፃህ፡ Tig. ነፃሂ፡ to awake. Gen. xxviii. 16.

አነፃ፡ trs. to rouse, excite, produce. Num. xxiv. 13: መገናኛውንም፡ ከልብ፡ አንቅቺ፡ አገር፡ ዘንድ፡ "or rousing (producing) any thing from my heart to speak," "to speak any thing from my own mind."

ተነፃ፡ pass. to be awakened, roused, excited.

ፍቀ፡ v. a. Tig. ንግቁ፡ to despise, contemn, disdain, scorn, slight. Gen. xvi. 4. Cant. viii. 7.

ተፍቀ፡ pass. to be despised, &c.

ነቀለ፡ v. a. Ar. جَل "transportavit," to root out, pull up, transplant, transpose. ርስተን፡ ነቀለ፡ "to disinherit." Gen. xiii. 18: ድንኳንን፡ ነቀለ፡ "broke off his tent."

ተነቀለ፡ pass. & refl. to be rooted out, pulled up, transplanted, &c. Mark xi. 23: ተነቀለህ፡ ወደ፡ ባሕር፡ ወደቅ፡ "be rooted out

and fall into the sea."

ኒቆላዎስ፡ n. pr. Νικόλαος, Nicholas.

ኒቆላዎ፡ adj. & s. Nicolaïte, Nicolaïtic. Rev. ii. 6.

ነቀሰ፡ v. a. (of the hair of the head) to dress the hair, esp. to curl or plait it. Isa. iii. 24: ጸጉርንም፡ በመንቀሰ፡ ፈንታ፡ መንጨት፡ "instead of the frizzling the hair, the tearing it out." Isa. xix. 9.

ተነቀሰ፡ pass.

አሰነቀሰ፡ caus.

ንቀጥ፡ s. contempt, despite, disdain, disregard. Mark vii. 22. Cant. viii. 7: ንቀጥን፡ ይንቀጥታል፡ "as for contempt, they will contemn him."

ነቀነቀ፡ v. n. to shake, tremble, vibrate.

አነቀነቀ፡ a. & trs. to shake, make tremble, cause vibration or shaking.

አነቀነቀ፡ act. to shake. Matth. xxvii. 39. Lament. ii. 15.

ነቀዝ፡ s. rust, corrosion, fretting. Matth. vi. 19.

ነቀዘ፡ v. n. to corrode, fret, to moulder, decay. Ex. xxv. 5: የመገደነቀዘ፡ አንጨት፡ "wood which does not moulder."

አነቀዘ፡ act. to fret, corrode, cause to moulder, and decay. Matt. vi. 19: ነቀዘም፡ ወደ መገደነቀዘው፡ "where (the rust) shall not bring it to decay."

ነቀጣ፡ s. Ar. نقطه a point, spot, blot. Gen. xxx. 32.

ነቀረ፡ v. a. to reprove, reproach, upbraid, find fault with, to scold, to blame. Matt. xi. 20.

ተነቀረ፡ pass. & n. to be blameable, to be blamed; to mistake, &c. Ex. xviii. 18: ተነቀረህ፡ "for thou wilt be liable to mistakes." Lev. v. 3.

ንብ፡ s. Eth. ንህብ፡ Tigr. ንህባ፡ bee.

ነበልባል፡ s. flame.

ነበረ፡ verb. defect. he was. ነበረች፡ she was.

ነበርህ፡ (masc.) ነበርሽ፡ (fem.) thou wast.

ነበርሁ፡ I was. ነበሩ፡ they were. ነበሩችሁ፡ you were.

ነበርን፡ we were. cf. the Eth.

ነበረ፡ and Amh. ፍረ፡ In connection with other preceding verbs, it is often used to form

the imperfect and pluperfect tenses, both in the indicative and the subjunctive mood; e.g. John i. 35: ቁሞ: ኑር: "was standing." ii. 6: ተቀምጠው: ነር: "were placed." ያሠ: ኑር: "were holding." 9: ያውቁ: ኑር: "were knowing," "had known," "knew." 2 Pet. ii. 21: ይቻላቸው: ነር: "for it would have been better for them."

ኑር: s. i. q. ነምር:

ንብረት: s. state, constitution, condition, situation, disposition, powers, faculties, wealth. Prov. xxi. 3. Rad. ነር: Eth.

ነበ: v. n. to sound, be pronounced. Jer. xlvi. 22: ደምዕዎ: አንድ: አባብ: ይነጻል: "its voice shall sound like a serpent's."

አነበ: v. a. to read. Ex. xxiv. 7: አነበላቸው: "read to them." Deut. vi. 7: ታነበሃለህ: "thou shalt read." Ps. i. 2: የሚያነብ: "who reads." Luke x. 26: አንድ: ትነበህ: "how readest thou."

ተነበ: pass. to be read. cf. Lud. in Lex. Eth. s. v.

ንባብ: s. the reading; original text, opp. to ትርጉም: "translation."

ነብት: Ar. نبت germ, bud, first shoot. Hosca viii. 7.

ነቧ: s. fem. ነቧዮቹ: Heb. נביי Ar. نبي prophet. pl. ነቧዮት: Ex. xv. 20. 1 Sam. x. 5: ሹንኩር: ነቧዮት: "sugar of the prophets" i. e. "loaf-sugar."

ተነበ: v. n. to prophesy.

ነት: s. Eth. ነትዕ: "tentorium ex pellibus," Lud. Tig. ነትዒ: untanned skin of a cow or an ox.

ነትረም: Lat. nitrum, nitre. Al. የባረድ: ጭው: "salt of gun-powder."

ነት: in Shoa instead of ናት: 3d pers. sing. fem. of ነው: አርሰዋ: ነት: "she is." Isa. xxxii. 7.

የአት: s. Eth. unleavened bread. በዓል: —: "feast of unleavened bread." Luke xxii. 1.

ነገ: v. a. to touch; to take. Gen. xix. 8: አትንካቸው: "do not touch them." xxvi. 29: አንደላነገኑ: "as we have not touched." imp. s. masc. አንገ: fem. አንቧ: pl. አንቧ: take. 1 Cor. xi. 24. Col. ii. 21: አትንካ: "touch not."

ተነገ: pass. to be touched, or taken.

አስነገ: caus. to cause being touched, to cause to touch or take. 2 Kings iv. 4: ከርሱ: አስነገ: ማድጋውን: ሁሉን: "let every jar take of it," or lit. "cause every jar to take of it."

ነገ: v. a. to make wet, to wet, to moisten, humectate. Luke xvi. 24: በውን: ነገር: "wetting with water."

ተነገ: pass. to be wetted, moistened.

* አነገ: to gaze at.

አስነገ: caus. to cause or order wetting, moistening.

ነከሰ: v. a. to bite, to sting. Gen. xlix. 17: ፈረሱንም: ይነከሳል: "and he shall bite the horse."

ተነከሰ: pass. to be bitten, or stung.

አስነከሰ: caus. to cause biting or stinging.

ነው: he is. Vid. ነ:

ነዋ: id. used esp. in asking, e.g. አንደት: ነዋ: "how is it?" 2 Sam. iv. 11.

ነወረ: v. n. to be shameful, disgraceful, infamous, vile.

አነወረ: a. to dishonour, to affront, disgrace, insult. 1. Pet. iii. 16.

ተነወረ: pass. to be dishonoured, disgraced, &c.

አስነወረ: caus. to dishonour; esp. to ravish, violate, defile. Gen. xxxiv. 2.

ነውር: s. shame, infamy, disgrace, impropriety, fault, offence. Ex. xii. 5. xxix. 1.

ነወረኛ: s. & adj. shameful, disgraceful, vile, base, infamous; wretch. 2 Pet. ii. 13: አርሳቸው: ርኩሶች: ነወረኞች: "they are unclean wretches."

ነወጠ: and ነወጸ: v. a. to stir, move, shake.

ተነወጠ: to be shaken, stirred.

ተነወጠ: pass. & n. to be shaken, to shake, quake; a. to shake. Deut. xxxiv. 7: ጉልበቱም: አልተነወጠም: "and his power was not shaken."

አነወጠ: act. to move, shake, stir. Acts xvii. 13: ሰዎችንም: አነወጠ: "they stirred up the people."

ነጻም: Ar. أمّ Amh. ሰጎን: or ሰጎን: s. ostrich. Lev. xi. 16.

***ንዚራ:** or **እንዚራ:** Ps. cl. 4.
ፍዝራት: n. pr. Nazareth. **የፍዝራቱ:** "Nazarene." Acts xxii. 8.
ፍዝራዊ: s. & adj. Nazarite, one devoted to God by a vow. Lament. iv. 7.
ነዘነ: v. a. to urge, constrain, necessitate, ask with importunity; to vex. Gen. xix. 3: **እጅግም:** **ነዘነቸው:** "and he urged strongly on them." Job xix. 2: **እስከ: መቼ: በውነቱን: ትዘንዝላችሁ:** "how long do ye vex (my humanity) me?"
ተነዘነ: pass. to be urged, constrained, &c.
ተነዘነ: intens. to urge vehemently, impetuously. Luke xi. 8: **ከመነዘነ: የተነሣ:** "because of his importunity."
ኒዘን: Ar. **نيزج** s. javelin.
ነዘነ: s. troubler, molester, one who asks with importunity. Prov. xiv. 29.
ነዘነ: s. idem.
ፍዘ: v. n. & act. to hear of a confession of sin; to be a father confessor; to comfort, console. 1 Tim. v. 10: **እዘንተኛችን: ከፍዘነች:** "if she have comforted the afflicted."
ተፍዘ: to confess sins. Lev. v. 5: **ንጠላቱን: ይፍዘ:** "let him confess his sin." 1 John i. 9: **በንጠላታችን: ብንፍዘ:** "if we confess our sins."
ነዘነ: s. confession of sins. ?
ነዘነ: s. confessional, father confessor, the clergyman who hears confession of sins and pronounces absolution.
ነገ: v. a. Eth. **ነገሎ:** Tigr. **ነገሎ:** Heb. **נָגַד** Ar. **نَجَد** to drive, to push; to drive on, to make go on, to propel. Gen. xxxi. 26: **ነገላቸው:** "thou hast driven them away." Ex. iii. 1: **በጎችንም: ነገ:** "and he drove the sheep."
ተነገ: pass. to be driven, pushed on, &c. Acts viii. 32: **እንገ: በጎ: ለታረደ: ተነገ:** "like a sheep was he driven on to be slaughtered."
ፍገ: non occ.
ተፍገ: v. n. to fall down suddenly, to tumble down, to fall to ruins.

ነገ: s. sheaf, garbe. Gen. xxxvii. 7. Ps. cxxvi. 6.
ነገሎ: v. a. to bore, drill, make a hole, to break open. Matth. vi. 19: **ነገሎ: ወደሚሰርቁት:** "boring (breaking in) where they steal," i.e. "where they break through and steal."
ተነገሎ: pass. to be bored, &c.
ነገሎ: s. a hole, esp. such as is made by boring. Eccl. xii. 3: **በነገሎም: የሚመለከቱ: ይጨማሉ:** "those that look out through the hole shall be darkened." Amos iv. 3.
***ነገሎሎ:** v. a. to fold, to fold up.
ነገቆ: v. a. to mure, build with stone, clay or brick. inf. **መንገቆ:** the muring &c. a wall of stone, brick or clay.
ተነገቆ: pass. to be mured, &c.
እስነገቆ: caus. to have mured, to cause muring, &c.
ነገቆ: s. mason, bricklayer, one that mures, builds with stone, &c.
ነገደ: adj. & s. poor, destitute, indigent, pauper. pl. Eth. **ነገዶን:** Ps. x. 18.
ነገደ: v. n. to burn. Ps. cx. 4: **አይነገውም:** "it does not burn him," improperly for **አይነገንትም:** "he will not repent of it."
አነገደ: act. to burn, set on fire, to light or kindle a fire. Gen. xxii. 3: **ለሚንገደ:** "for burning."
ተፍገደ: intens. to burn briskly. Ex. xxiv. 17.
ንገደ: s. the burning, esp. febrile heat, fever, ague.
ነገደ: inf. Eth. of **ነገደ:** the burning. Isa. xlv. 19.
ነገሏ: v. a. to hit, to pierce, to sting. Num. xxi. 8: **እርዌም: የምትነገሩላው: ሁሉ:** "every one whom the serpent stings."
ተነገሩ: pass. to be pierced, stung, transfixed; trop. to stick to any thing or person, to adhere. 1 Kings xi. 1: **በእሐዛብ: ሲተኙ: ተነገሩ:** "adhered," "was addicted to the women of the Heathen." Cant. ii. 5: **በፍቅር: ተነገርዎሁኛ:** "for I am stung with His love."
ንገፍ: s. the piercing, stinging; the working with sharp and pointed instruments, esp. engraving &c. 1 Kings vii. 31.

ነገ: and **ነጋ:** v. n. to be or to become morning, to be day-break.

ነጋ: (1) s. (a) the earliest part of the morning, day-break. It differs from **ጥዋት:** which means the whole time from day-break (**ነጋ:**) to forenoon (**ረፈድ:**). (b) the following day. (2) adv. (a) early in the morning, at day-break. (b) to-morrow. Eth. **ነገህ:**: Tigr. **ነጋህ:**: e. g. **ነጋ: ነጋ: ኦንሣ:** "let us rise very early." **ነጋ: ጥዋት:** "to-morrow morning."

ኖገ: non occ.

አናገ: v. a. to dislocate, to wrench, put out of joint.

ኑግ: s. **ሲግ**, a leguminous plant with a yellow cross-flower, from the seeds of which, resembling turnip-seed, a certain oil is pressed, which is better than sperm-, but not so good as olive-oil, and is called **ቅባ: ኑግ:** **ክ'ፎታ ሲግ**, nug-oil. Tigr. **ኒሁግ:**:

ነገህ: Eth. s. i. q. **ነጋ:**: Gen. xix. 15: **ነገህም: በተከፈተ: ጊዜ:** "and when the day-break was opened," i. e. "when the morning dawned." 1 Chron. xxiii. 30.

ነገሌ: s. *glutton*, an enormous eater. Vid. **ሰላፍ:**

ነገሠ: v. n. to be or become king. Gen. xxxvi. 30, 31.

አነገሠ: trs. to make a king, to raise one to the royal dignity. Gen. xlv. 9. improperly **አንገሠኛልፍ:** "has made me king," instead of **ሰ-ሞኛልፍ:** "has made me governor." Ps. xx. 9. lxxxiv. 9. cv. 15.

ንጉሥ: **ነጅህስ**, adj. verb. *kinged*; hence subs. *king*. pl. Eth. **ነገሥት:** and **ነገሥታት:** Gen. xiv. 1, 5. Ps. ii. 2.

ንገሥት: **ነጅጄስጥ**, fem. of **ንጉሥ:**: *queen*. Ps. xlv. 9. Matth. xii. 42.

ነገረ: v. a. to say, to tell, to speak. inf. **መንገር:**: constructed with and without the **ለ:** of the person to whom one speaks; e. g. Ex. xxv. 1: **ለአሠራኤል: ልጆች: ንገር:** "tell the children of Israel." Joshua vii. 19: **ያደረግሽ ውንም: ነገር: ንገረኝ:** "and the thing which thou hast done, tell me." 2 Chron. xx. 2. xxxv. 3.

አናገረ: caus. to make speak, cause to speak. Acts xvi. 16: **የሚያናገራትም: መንፈስ: ነበረባት:** "and a spirit which made her speak, was in her."

ተናገረ: n. to speak. inf. **መናገር:** the speaking, speech. Gen. viii. 15: **ኖህን: ተናገረው: እንደሆነም: አለው:** "he spoke to Noah, and said thus."

ተናገረ: recipr. & reiter. to speak to each other, to have a mutual conversation with each other; to speak often. James iv. 11: **እርሱ: በርሳችሁ:** (not **አይነገር:** as in the text, but) **አትናገር:** "do not speak against one another." 3 John 15: **እፍላፍም: እንደነገራለን:** "and we shall converse (about it) mouth to mouth."

ነገር: s. *word, speech, discourse, subject, thing* (something, any thing, things), *matter, business, affair, cause, account, &c.* [Is of so extensive a signification as the Hebrew **דבר** and the Greek **ῥῆμα**.] **ነገር: ግን:** "but." Gen. ii. 6.

ነገሪ: s. i. q. **ተናገሪ:** *speaker, orator*. **አዋጅ:** —: "herald," an officer of Government, who has to proclaim the orders of the king in the streets and in the markets.

ነገሪት: s. *large drum, kettle-drum*. It is used in churches, in public festivities, and in the army: in the latter, only a Governor of a province, who is called **ደጅ: አዝማች:** "Dedj Azmâtsh," is allowed to have the *nägâreet* playing before him; and if he has more than one province under his jurisdiction, he has an additional *nägâreet* for each province. Thus the Abyssinians have their *Dedj-azmâtshotsh* of two, three, or four *nägâreets*; as the Ottoman Empire has its *Pashas* of one, two, or three horse-tails.

ነገረኛ: s. & adj. *talker, tattler, prattler, talkative person*. Num. xx. 10.

ነጋሽ: s. *regent*, properly i. q. **ንጉሥ:** "king;" but it is not used, except in connexion with **ባሕር:** **ባሕር: ነጋሽ:** "Bâhër Nâgâsh," title of the Governor of that district in the province of Tigrê which is nearest to the sea-coast. Rad. **ነገሠ:**:

ንጋት: s. *day-break, dawn of the day, earliest part of the morning.* Ps. cxxx. 6: ንጋትን: ከሚጠብቁ: ደልቅ: "more than those that watch for the morning."

ነጋደ: Ar. نَجَادِي a certain *gem.* Ex. xxviii. 20.

ነገ: v. n. *to travel as a merchant, to be a merchant, to traffic.* inf. መንገድ: "travelling," "journey," "road," "way."

ነጋይ: s. Tig. ነጋይ: *merchant.*

ነጋይ: ራስ: NĀGĀD RĀS, *chief of merchants, is the title (1) of the two chiefs of the customs, at Adowa, and at Gondar; (2) of the chief of a caravan of travelling merchants.*

ነገይ: s. *tribe.* Num. xiii. 2: ከየነገይ: አንድ: ሰው: "of each respective tribe, one man."

ንገድ: s. *commerce, traffic, trade; merchandise.* Prov. iii. 14.

ነጉድ:: ምድር: —: and የምድር: —: a *sling.* 1 Sam. xvii. 40. 2 Kings iii. 25.

ነጉድጊድ: s. *thunder.* Ex. ix. 23. Rad. ጉድ ጉድ: Eth.

ነግ: (1) *i.q.* ነጻ: *q.v.* (2) *particle of cleanness, liberty, exemption; e.g.* 1 Sam. xvii. 25: ከግብር: —: የወጣቸዋል: "will make them free from tribute."

ነጠላ: & ነጻላ: s. a *large K' wārê.* Vid. ቋረ::

ነጠረ: v. a. *to purify, to clear, to rinse, especially by the application of heat.*

ተነጠረ: *pass. to be purified, &c.*

አስነጠረ: *caus. to cause purifying, &c.*

ነጥር: s. *i.q.* ልጥር:

ነጥርን: s. Ar. نِطْرُون nitre, *soda, polish.* 'al.

የገረድ: ጭው:: Jer. ii. 21.

ነጠሰ: *non occ.*

አነጠሰ: v. n. Ar. عَطَس *to sneeze.* Job

xli. 10: መገንጠሰ: አሳት: የሙሉ: ነው: "his sneezing is full of fire."

አስነጠሰ: *trs. to cause or produce sneezing.*

ነጠቀ: v. a. *to snatch away, take away suddenly, to rob, to plunder; to ravish; trop. to enrapture, put into an ecstasy, to transport.* Ps. xvii. 12.

ተነጠቀ: *pass. to be snatched away, &c.* 2 Cor. xii. 2. Ezek. xxx. 15.

አስነጠቀ: *caus.; to cause to be snatched away, &c.*

ነጣቂ: s. & *adj. rapacious; a robber, a brute, beast of prey.* pl. ነጣቂት: and Eth. ነጣቅ

ዶን: Gen. xlix. 27: ነጣቂ: ተከላ: a *rapacious wolf.* Ps. lxxvi. 4: የነጣቅዶን: ተራሮች: "the mountains of the robbers."

ነጠብጣብ: s. *drop.* Rad. ጠበጠበ::

ነጠጠ: v. a. *to polish; i.q.* ለጠጠ::

አነጠጠ: *act. to turn with a lathe, to polish by turning.* Isa. xlii. 13: በማንጠጫም:

አነጠጠው: "and he turned it on a lathe."

ተነጠጠ: *pass. to be turned, to be polished, smooth, splendid.* 1 Kings vi. 18. Cant. v. 14.

ነጮ: v. a. Eth. ነጻዖ:: (1) *to pull out one's hair, and to scratch the temples.* Gen. xxiii. 2.

Ezra ix. 3. Deut. xiv. 1: ራሳችሁንም: አትንጩ: ለሞተ: ሰው: "you shall not make your heads bald, nor scratch your temples for the dead."

This prohibition is still disregarded by the Abyssinians; for the custom, against which it is directed, is prevailing among them at the present day. (2) *to gnaw the flesh from the bones.* Gen. xl. 19.

ተነጮ: *pass.*

ነጭ: *adj. white.* —: ሹንጉርት: "white bulb," *i.e.* "garlic," opp. to the ቀይ: ሹንጉርት:

"red bulb" *i.e.* "onion." —: አሞራ: "white vulture."

ነጭነት: s. *whiteness.* Lev. xiii. 10: ወደ: —: ተለውጦ: አንደሆን: "whether it has been changed towards whiteness." Amos iv. 6:

የጥርሶች: —: "whiteness of teeth."

ነጻ: v. n. Eth. ነጻሐ: Tig. ነጻሐ: *to be clean, pure, clear, white; meton. to be free.* Differs from ጸራ: (*q.v.*) by its referring generally to solids; whereas ጸራ: refers mostly to fluids. Gen. xlix. 12: ይነጻል: *is pure, white.*

inf. መንጻት: "the being clean," &c. "cleanness," "purity," &c. የነጻ: "who is clean, pure;" and *adj. clean, pure, &c.* Matt. v. 8:

ልገኛው: የነጻ: "those whose heart is pure."

አነጻ: *act. to clean, cleanse, clear, purify.*

ገጽ: and ገጽሐ: adj. *clean, clear, pure*; trop. *chaste*. pl. ገጽኑ: and more frequently ገጽሐን: Gen. vii. 2. viii. 20. xxiv. 8.

ነጻላ: Vid. ነጠላ::

ገጽሐ: s. *cleanness, cleanliness, clearness, purity, chastity*.

ገጽሐኖ: s. id. Ps. xv. 2.

ነጻረ: Eth. v. a. *to see, to look at, behold, inspect; to consider, provide for*. Ar. نَظَرَ.

ነጻር: Eth. inf. of ነጻረ:: Gen. xxiv. 62: የሕዳድ ወይን: የነጻር: ዐዘቅት: "the well of the Living One, of the Seeing."

ነጻረ: v. n. *to lie extended, spread out and prepared, as a bed, a layer, &c.*

ተነጻረ: pass. & refl. *to be laid and prepared as a bed, layer; to be bedded, have a bed prepared*.

አነጻረ: act. *to lay out and prepare a bed or layer*.

ነፈ: v. a. Eth. ነፍገ: Tig. ነፍገ: Heb. נָפַח Ar. نَفَخَ *to blow, to make wind, to fan; to winnow, to sift*. inf. መንፈት::

ተነፈ: pass. *to be blown at, to be inflated, to be blown away, to be winnowed, sifted; trop. to have a high opinion of oneself*. inf. መነፈት:: [ሆድ: መነፈት: "inflation of the bowels;" "dropsy of the abdomen," "ascites." Exod. ix. 9. Lev. ii. 1. Ezek. xvi. 7: ተነፈ: "became turgid."

አነፈ: act. i. q. ነፈ: esp. used of the smith's bellows. Isa. liv. 16: ፍመን: የሚያነፍ: "who bloweth his burning coals."

አስነፈ: caus. *to cause or order to blow*. Matt. vi. 2: መልክትን: በፈትህ: አትስነፈ: "cause not the trumpet to be (blown) sounded before thee."

ነፈ: s. *a blower, one who blows*. መልክት: —: "trumpeter." 2 Kings xi. 14.

ነፈርዓጽ: and ነፈርዐጽ: Eth. s. *dance*. Jer. xxxiii. 11.

ነፈሰ: v. a. Ar. نَفَسَ *to breathe, to make wind, to blow*. inf. መንፈስ: *the breathing; the spirit*. Gen. iii. 8: ንፈስ: በሚነፍስበት:

"in which the wind blew." Ex. xv. 10.

ተነፈሰ: pass. & n. *to be blown, breathed, aspired; to recreate oneself, take a recreation in the open air, a breathing; to breathe*. Job xxxii. 20: ጥቂትም: አተነፈሳለሁ: "and I will breathe a little."

አነፈሰ: trs. & caus. *to blow at, to aspire; to cause to be blown away*. Ezek. xxii. 15:

ወደ: ምድርም: ሁሉ: አነፍስሻለሁ: "and I will cause thee to be blown away into all countries."

አስተነፈሰ: Eth. caus. } *to cause to breathe,*
አስነፈሰ: Amh. caus. } *give breath, to inspire*.

ነፍስ: s. *soul; animal life*. pl. ነፍሶች: and

ነፍሳት:: Rev. vi. 9. 1 Chr. xxviii. 9: በም

ትወድ: ነፍስ: "with a loving (willing) soul," "with willingness," "willingly." cf. Heb.

שָׂפָא and Ar. نَفْس.

ናፈሳ: s. *a sheep's skin made up for Abyssinian dress*.

ንፈስ: and ነፈስ: s. *wind*. ዓውሎ: —: "strong wind," "a storm" (at sea); "a hurricane" (by land). pl. ንፈሳት: and ንፈሶች::

ንፈስ: s. *that which is carried away by the wind, chaff*. Amos viii. 6: የሰንገድ: —: "chaff of the wheat."

ነፈቀ: Eth. v. a. *to divide into two halves*. inf. መንፈቅ: *the halving, half, the middle*. መን

ፈቀ: ሌሊት: "midnight."

ተነፈቀ: pass. *to be divided into halves*.

ናፈቀ: v. n. (1) *to long, have a strong desire*. (2) *to hesitate, to doubt, be irresolute*.

ተናፈቀ: v. n. *to long, be desirous; to doubt, to be heterodox, sceptic, heretic*. inf. መናፈቅ: *the longing, desire, doubt, heresy, and concr. heretic*. pl. መናፈቆች: *heretics*.

ንፍቅ: s. *half*, esp. a half MĀDĒGA (vid. ማድጋ); or eight MĀSSĒ (vid. መሴ); a measure of solids.

ንፈቂ: s. *error, heresy, heterodoxy, false doctrine*.

ነፈቂ: s. id. Rom. xi. 23.

ናፍቆት: s. *the longing, desire*. 1 Sam. xxx. 21: በናፍቆት: ተገኙቸው: "with longing desire did he meet them."

ገፈገ፡ v. n. & a. to grudge, to be a niggard, a miser. Eccles. iv. 8: ለሰውነቱስ፡ መልካሙን፡ ገገር፡ ለምን፡ እገፈጋታለሁ፡ “wherefore do I grudge with the good things to my person?”

ገፈግ፡ s. avarice, covetousness; and adj. avaricious, covetous. Prov. xxix. 4: ገፈግ፡ ሰው፡ “an avaricious man.”

ገፈግ፡ adj. avaricious, covetous; s. miser.

ገፈገት፡ s. avarice, grudging, covetousness. 2 Cor. ix. 6: በገፈገት፡ የዘረ፡ በገፈገት፡ የጭደል፡ “he that sowed grudgingly, shall reap grudgingly.”

ገፈጥ፡ s. a musket, a gun.

ገፈጠ፡ non occ.

ጥፈፈጠ፡ to wipe or clean one's nose.

ገፈጥ፡ s. mucous dirt of the nose.

ገፈጣም፡ s. a snotty person.

ገፈጠኛ፡ musketeer, a soldier who carries a gun.

ፕ፡

ፕ፡ ምላሽ፣ ፕሃስ፡ the fifteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is a nasal letter, pronounced similarly to the French gn, but sounding still more through the nose: it is formed by a juncture of the n and y consonants. No words in the Amharic begin with this letter.

አ፡

አ፡ ልፊ፣ አልፍ፡ the sixteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet; is called by the Abyssinians አልፍ፡ አ፡ the a of the word ልፊ፣ in contradistinction from ዐ፡ which they call ዓይኑ፡ ዐ፡ the a of the word ዓይን፡፡ It is a servile letter, used as a preformative to form the second derivation of verbs, and in conjugation, to mark the first person in the singular.

አሁ፡ Ar. اء Heb. אה interj. of joy and exultation: Aha! Job. xxxix. 25.

አሁሁ፡ Ar. اح name of a certain tree. Isa. lv. 13.

አሁል፡ and አኸል፡ s. grain; and in general,

vegetable food. Gen. xli. 48. cf. ከጋሽ & ለገፍ.

አሁን፡ adv. now, at present, instantly. Gen. iii. 22.

አሁዎ፡ s. ass, donkey. Gen. xii. 16.

አሁድ፡ s. Eth. አሁድ፡ Ar. أحد Sunday, i.e. first day of the week. Rad. አሁድ፡ Eth. “unus.” cf. ገገጽ and احد.

አሁደብ፡ Ar. أحذب adj. crook-backed, hump-backed. Lev. xxi. 20.

አሁፈፍ፡ Ar. أخفاف plur. of خف boots, greaves. Isa. iii. 18.

አለ፡ (1) v. n. ላላ Eth. ሀለወ፡ to be, to exist, and, with suffixes, to have, possess. e.g. ሰው፡ አለ፡ “there is a man.” ብዙ፡ አለ፡ “there are many.” እንገድ፡ አለህ፡ ደህ ያለህ፡፡ እጅጉን፡ ደህያለህ፡ (for ደህ፡ አለህ፡) “how art thou”? (masc.) “art thou well”? “art thou very well”? ደህ ያለሽን፡ “art thou (fem.) well”? ደህያለ፡ እርሰወን፡ “are you (2d pers. sing. honor.) well”? ደህያለችሁን፡ “are you (2d pers. pl.) well”? It is an auxiliary verb, closely joined to other verbs, in order to form the present or future tense, and the 2d constructive mood; e.g. እመለሳለሁ፡ (for እመለስ፡ አለሁ፡) “I will return.” ጥቀምጥቀል፡ (for ጥቀምጦ፡ አለ፡) “he is sitting,” or “he sits.” ይላል፡ (for ይል፡ አለ፡) “he says.” ብር፡ አለኝ፡ “I have money.” መጽሐፍ፡ ያለህ፡ እንደሆን፡ እገዛዋለሁ፡ “if thou hast (possessest) any book, I will purchase it.” Matt. xvi. 21: ወደ፡ የረሳለም፡ ይሔድ፡ ዘንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ እንደለው፡ “that he had a time (that it was future to him, that he had) to go to Jerusalem.” [The form ጊዜ፡ አለ፡ “there is a time,” is generally used for a distinct expression of futurity, for which they have no distinct tense in verbal flexion.] The verb አለ፡ is often preceded by the prep. ለ፡ prefixed to the subject of the sentence, to express the sense of possessing, having; then the suffix may stand or may be omitted; it is then exactly the Latin esse

cum dativo; e.g. ለወንድሙ ቤት አለ: or አለው: "my brother has a house." አለበት: "there is against ("in," "on," &c. vid. በ:)" "him," "he owes." Rom. i. 14: የግድ አለብኝ: "by necessity I owe," "I must," "it is my duty." Ex. xxi. 19.

(2) v. a. Eth. ብህላ:: to say, to tell, to mean, to have in view, to do, to think. inf. ማለት: the saying, telling; the meaning, signification, sense, purport; intention, object. ሰው: የለም: ያለል: "he says (that) there is nobody." ብሎ: ብዬ &c. constr. 1. ብልዎል: ብያላሁ: constr. 2. "my," "his," "saying," "I said," "he said." Gen. i. 5: ብርሃኑን: ቀን: ብሎ: ጸረው: ጨለማውንም: ልት: አለው: the light he called saying 'day,' and to the darkness he said 'night.' አንጻህ: ሰል: "so saying." subj. ያበል: "let him say." imp. በል (m.) በይ: (fem.) በሉ: (plur.) say! tell! It is often used with the signification, to order, to command. e.g. ይ: በለው: "say to him, come!" "tell him to come." ደምጣ: በል: id. 2 Chr. xxix. 21: አቅርቡት: አላቸው: "offer it, said he to them." xviii. 33: ሳይለው: "without intending it," "accidentally," "unintentionally."

In the sense of saying, telling, doing, አለ: is combined with a large number of particles, in order to form verbs. Many of those particles do not signify any thing, except in this connexion. e.g. መር: —: "to jump." ልግም: አለ: "to work in appearance only." ምር: —: "to be grieved." ሲጠጥ: —: "to crack." ሰፈፍ: —: "to soar." ሸጥት: "to glide." ቀስ: —: "to do cautiously." ብልጭ: —: "to glitter." ብትን: —: "to disperse." ተሎ: —: "to do quickly." ትፍ: "to spit." ቸል: —: "to neglect." አልል: —: "to exult." አምቦ: —: "to refuse." አሺ: —: "to comply." አፍ: —: "to blow." አትት: —: "to be finished." ከፍ: —: "to be high." ዋይ: —: "to bewail," "to say 'woe!'" ዝም: —: "to be silent." ዝቅ: —: "to stoop." ዘግ: —: "to trot." ደቅር: —: "to forgive." ደስ: —: "to rejoice."

ደዕ: —: "to slip." ግድ: —: "to oblige," "force." ጭቅ: —: and ጸቅ: —: "to spit through the teeth." ጸጥ: —: "to give way," "be quiet." ፈቀቅ: —: "to go farther." ፍግምግ: —: "to glide out," "to stumble." አበለ: v. a. to deceive. Ps. cxxxii. 11: አያብልም: በርሱ: "will not impose upon him."

ተበለ: pass. to be deceived, to be refuted. John x. 35: መጽሐፍም: ደተበል: ዘንድ: አይታልም: "and the Scriptures cannot be refuted."

ተባለ: pass. to be said, named, called. Matt. i. 16: ክርስቶስ: የተባለው: "he that is called Christ." 22: በሲይ: የተባለው: "that which is said by the prophet."

ተባላ: intens. to rumour in public. 1 Sam. iv. 13: አንረም: ሁሉ: ተባላ: "and the town was full of the rumour."

ተባበለ: and ተባባለ: recipr. & reiter. Gen. xlii. 28: እርሱ: በርሳቸውም: ተባባለ: "and they said to each other."

ተሰለ: pass. to be talked into any thing, to be persuaded, to be deceived, cheated.

አታለለ: act. to persuade by talking, to cheat, seduce.

አባበለ: act. to persuade. 2 Cor. ix. 5: የዐንድሞችን: ልብ: አባብል: ዘንድ: "to persuade the heart of the brethren."

አለ—: preformative particle of negation, prefixed to infinitives; e.g. አለማመን: "unbelief." አለመታዘዝ: "disobedience." Neh. v. 9: አለመሄደትሁ: "your not walking." Jer. li. 37: የሚቀመጥላት: ሰው: ካለመኖሩ: የተነሣ: "arising from the non-existence of any man who dwells in it," i.e. "because there is no man to dwell in it."

አል—ም: and አ—ም: inseparable letters of negation adjoined to finite verbs. Eth. አ,—: Tig. አይ—ን:: The first is used throughout the preterite, and with the 1st sing. of the present tense; the second in the rest; e.g. አልመጣም: ለሌላት ልም, "he did not come." አልመጣም: ለሌላት ልም, "I shall not come," አይመጣም: "he will not come." In the present

tense, the auxiliary ኢለ: is not allowed to join. By any additional prefix, the final ሞ: is cut off; e.g. ሳይመጣ: "before he comes" or "came." ንንደተቀበልሁ: "that I did not receive." ባትማር: "if thou doest not (will not) learn."

ኢሊ: Lud. ኢለይ: s. tortoise. Tig. ኢሳ: ጉቤ::

ኢለህ: pl. of ደህ: q.v.

ኢለለ: v. a. to sprinkle.

ተለለ: pass. to be sprinkled. Rev. xix. 13.

ኢለሌ: s. male ass.

ኢለሉ: s. orchitis, swelling of the testicles.

ኢለለ: ĔLLĔL, sound of exultation, which is raised by women at public rejoicings; hence —: ኢለ: "to say 'ĔLLĔL,'" "to exult," "to shout for joy." —: ማለት: "the shouting," "exultation." cf. Heb. הֲלֵל. The mode of exultation is, to repeat the sound ĔLLĔL many times, saying, ĔLLĔLĔLLĔLĔLLĔL, &c. It is a usage of the Arabs as well as of the Abyssinians, and was probably the same with the Hebrews; so that e.g. the proper meaning of 'Hallelujah' will be probably, "sing 'Hallel' or 'ĔLLĔL' unto Jah, unto Jehovah!"

ኢለለተ: s. exultation, shouting for joy.

ኢለሞ: Eur. alum.

ኢለሙ: v. n. Eth. ሐለሙ: Heb. חֲלֵם Ar.

חַלַּם to dream. Deut. xiii. 3: ሐለሞ: የሚያልሞ: "a dreamer of dreams."

ኢሳለሙ: caus. to cause to dream.

ኢለሚ: Ar. آيَة sign, mark; csp. ensign, flag, standard, banner. 1 Sam. xx. 20.

ኢለሙለሙድ: s. (comp. of ኢለ: and ሙለሙድ: inf. of ተለሙድ:) unwontedness, want of habit or practice.

ኢለሙለወጥ: s. absence of change, unchangeableness.

ኢለሙለየት: s. the not distinguishing, want of distinction or separation.

ኢለሙሙለስ: s. the not returning.

ኢለሙሙለክ: s. the not worshipping God; irreligion.

ኢለሙሙር: s. the not learning.

ኢለሙሙርሙር: s. the not inquiring, want of inquiry.

ኢለሙሙረጥ: s. the not choosing, want of choice.

ኢለሙሙን: s. unbelief, disbelief, the not believing, incredulity, distrust, infidelity.

ኢለሙስ: s. Ar. الماس Gr. ἀδάμας, diamond.

ኢለሙሳብ: s. the not thinking, want or absence of thought.

ኢለሙብላት: s. the not eating.

ኢለሙታሙን: s. want of confidence, distrust, discredit. Acts xxvi. 8.

ኢለሙታረቅ: s. the not being reconciled; implacableness, irreconcilableness.

ኢለሙታወቅ: the not being known, unacquaintance.

ኢለሙታዘዝ: s. disobedience.

ኢለሙን: pron. interrog. plur. of ማን: who? which? Num. xxi. 9. Isa. lx. 8.

ኢለሙኖር: s. the not being or remaining, non-existence, non-residence, absence.

ኢለሙኖር: s. the not speaking, speechlessness.

ኢለሙወቅ: want of knowledge, ignorance.

ኢለሙወደድ: s. the not loving, disinclination, lovelessness.

ኢለሙግ: Heb. עֵצ־הַיָּדְבָר, name of a certain precious wood. 1 Kings x. 11.

ኢለሙዝር: s. uncircumcision.

ኢለሙጥፋት: s. absence of corruption, incorruptibility.

ኢለሙ: Ar. آل myrtle-tree. Nehem. viii. 15. Zech. i. 8.

ኢለስ: id. Isa. xli. 19. lv. 13.

ኢለቃ: v. n. Eth. ኃልቃ: Tig. ሐለቃ: to be at an end; to be finished; to be spent, to be absent, to be wanting. ቤረ: ኢለቃ: "the work is finished." ብር: ኢለቃ-ብር: "my money is spent."

ኢሳለቃ: trs. & caus. to spend, consume.

ኢለቃ: v. trs. to raise, to magnify. Phil. ii. 9:

ኢለቃ-ግ: ኢለቃው: "has very much magnified, highly raised him." Eph. i. 8: ብር:

የለቃው: "which he hath magnified in us." Rad. ላቃ: q.v.

ኢለቃ: s. ለአገሩ, Eth. ላቃ: Tig. ሐለቃ: a

superior, chief officer, commander, principal; esp. superior of a church. Gen. xxiv. 2. Matt. xxvii. 1. John ii. 8.

አልቆሽ: s. lamenter, mourner; esp. a woman who is hired on purpose to lament for a dead person. Matt. ix. 24. Rad. አልቆሰ: q.v. s. ልቆሶ::

አልቆት: s. Tig. ዓልቆተ: Ar. عَـلَـع leech.

አልቆነት: s. state, dignity and office of an ለአገራ. Vid. አልቆ:: Acts iv. 6: ዮሀንስ: —: "dignity &c. of High Priest." Isa. ix. 8: አልቆነቱም: በጠንቅቆ: "and his dignity (principality, government) upon his shoulders."

አለበ: v. a. Eth. ሐለበ: Tig. ሐለበ:: Ar.

حَلَب cf. Heb. חֶלֶב "new milk," "cheese." to milk.

ተለበ: pass. to be milked.

አለባ: s. & adj. one who has not, is without, any thing. Gen. xlii. 36: ልጅ: —: "childless." Rad. አለባ: Eth.

አለባበስ: s. a collection of clothes, clothing; dress, attire, vestment. 2 Chr. ix. 4.

አለባት: and አለባች:: ምን: —: "perhaps." Gen. iii. 22.

አለት: s. a sort of stone. Isa. liv. 10. Ezek. xxiv. 7, 8. xxvi. 4, 14.

አለት: s. Eth. ሀልወት:: kind, sort, class, species, genus.

አለንተ: s. distinction, difference; the making difference, the judgment, taste. —: ያውቃል: "he knows to distinguish."

አለንት: pron. subst. 2d pers. pl. you.

አለንጋ: s. Tig. ሐለንጊ: whip. John ii. 15.

አለንት: s. hope, patience, endurance; expectation. Ps. lxxii. 5.

አለኪ: s. one who creates enmity between friends.

አለከቢ: s. idem.

አለዚያ: and አኪያ: i. q. አሌያ: pl. of ይህ: these.

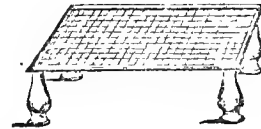
አለዚያ:: አኪያ: and አልያ: pl. of ያ: those.

አሊዳ: Vid. አሊ::

አሊያት: Ar. أَلْيَة s. excrements of animals. Lev. vii. 3.

አሊዳ: half a dollar, worth half an ounce of silver, about two shillings.

አልጋ: s. Tig. ዓራት:: an Abyssinian bedstead, made of a simple oblong frame of wood, which rests on four feet, and is twisted with leather thongs. Here is a representation of it:



አልጧ: adj. i. q. ያለ: ጭወ: ያለ:: saltless, tasteless, insipid.

አለፈ: v. n. Eth. ንለፈ: Tig. ንለፈ:: Heb. חָלַף Ar. حَلَف to pass, go through or by, to pass by. Gen. viii. 17: አለፈ: imp. pass!

አሳለፈ: trs. to pass, make pass by. አሳ ልፎ: ሰጠ: "to deliver up," "to betray." ጸጅን: አሳለፈ: "he passed the mead" (presented it to the guests).

ተላለፈ: intens. & reiter. to pass, trespass, transgress; to be mingled, chequered, to consist of different materials or colours. Isa. xxiv. 5: ከሕግ: ተላለፈዋል: "for they have transgressed the law."

አስተላለፈ: trs. of the preceding, to make pass in different ways. Gen. xlviii. 14.

አለፈ: a passer, one who passes by. መንገድ: —: "a passer by on a road," "a passenger."

አለፈ: v. a. Tig. አልፎሂ: to tan. Bl.

አለፈ: s. Tig. መልፍዳ: tanner. Bl.

አለፈ: the Greek ἄλφα, Alpha. Revel. i. 8. Is often used as a surname of Christ; and thence ወልደ: —: "son of Alpha," and ግብራ: —: "slave (servant) of Alpha," &c. frequently occur as baptismal names of the Abyssinians.

አልፎ: ሂያ, a myriad, ten thousand. pl. አን ላፍ: and አንላፈት::

አልፎኝ: s. secret place in a house, an inner room or corner. Cant. iii. 4.

አማ: v. n. & act. Eth. ሐመዎ:: to be refractory, rebellious, to rise and rebel; to vex, to calumniate. Ps. lxxviii. 19. Ps. l. 20. Prov. xxv. 10.

ታማ: id. & pass. to be refractory; to be vexed, calumniated, evil spoken of. Titus i. 6.

አሙሌ: s. an oblong piece of rock-salt, of the shape of the sole of a foot, and three-quarters of an inch thick, serves instead of money in Abyssinian commerce. It is taken from the salt plain between Agāmê and the Dan'kālî country, and carried to all the Abyssinian markets, and far into the interior of Africa. Its value, in exchange for dollars, differs, of course, in proportion to the distance from the plain, besides other circumstances which influence the trade. At Adowa, thirty-five to forty such አሙሌs are generally exchanged for a Maria-Theresia dollar; at Gondar, between twenty and thirty; in Shoa, between fifteen and twenty pieces.

አምሌ: adj. bad, evil, worthless. (Shoa.)

አምሊኛ: adj. & s. of bad, evil, worthless disposition and habits, vicious. (Shoa.)

አመልክ: v. a. to worship as God; v. n. to be religious. Deut. iv. 28: ከዚያም: የሰውን: እጅ: ስራ: አማልክት: ታመልካላችሁ: "and there you will pay divine honour to those gods which are the work of man's hands."

ታመልክ: pass. to be worshipped as God.

አሳመልክ: caus. to cause divine worship to be performed.

አምላክ: s. God. Rad. መልክ: Eth. "im-peravit." Is generally used for Heb. עֵלֹהִים Gr. Θεός, whereas አግዚአብሔር: commonly stands for Heb. יהוה Gr. Κύριος.

አምልኮ: s. divine worship; religion, godliness.

አምልኮት: idem. Ex. xviii. 20. 2 Chron. xxxv. 16. 1 Tim. iii. 16.

አምላክነት: s. Divinity, Deity, Godhead, divine nature and essence. Rom. i. 20. 2 Pet. i. 4.

አማላጅ: s. one who gives a present (to a superior person). Vid. መመላጃ::

አመመ: v. a. Eth. ሐምመ:: to give pain, to

ache, to ail, be diseased.. e.g. ራሴ: የመገገል: "my head gives me pain," "ails me," "I feel pain in the head."

ታመመ: pass. & n. to suffer pain, to be ill, sick, diseased.

አሳመመ: caus. to make feel pain, inflict one with pain, to make sick.

አስታመመ: to wait upon, to nurse a sick person.

አማም: sometimes for ሐማም: q. v.

አመረ: and አማረ: v. n. to be agreeable, pleasing, lovely, pleasant, beautiful, handsome, nice, graceful. Gen. xli. 2: መልካቸው: የሚረ: "whose form was beautiful." Ex. xviii. 17:

ይህ: ስራ: አየምርብህም: "this work is not pleasant for thee." xx. 17: የዘመድህ: ቤት:

አይመርህ: "let not thy relative's house please thee," improperly for የባልንጅራህን: ቤት: &c. አትመኝ: "do not covet thy neighbour's (fellow [-man]'s) house," &c.

አሳመረ: and አሳማረ: caus. & refl. to render agreeable, &c.; to shew oneself as agreeable; to please. Heb. xi. 5: አግዚአብሔርን: አንደሠመረ: or አንደሳመረ:

"that he pleased God." Jer. vii. 3: መንገድችሁን: አሳምሩ: "make your ways pleasing."

አምር: s. a sorrel horse.

አማራ: i. q. አምታራ::

አሞራ: s. bird of prey.

አምርት: s. pleasure, lust. Deut. ix. 22.

አምሳ: num. Eth. and Tig. ገምሳ:: Heb. עֶשְׂרִים Ar. خمس⁵ fifty. Its cipher is ፱:: 50.

አሙስ: Thursday. Vid. ሐሙስ::

አምስ: Vid. ሐምስ::

አምሳል: s. figure, resemblance, likeness, image, picture, portrait.

አማሰለ: v. a. to stir up.

አምስት: Eth. ገምስቱ: Tigr. ገምስቱ: Heb. שֵׁשׁ Ar. خمس⁵ five. Its cipher is ፭: 5.

አምስተኛ: adj. a fifth, the fifth.

አምባ: and አምባ: s. an isolated rocky mountain, which, on account of difficulty of attack,

and facility of defence, serves the Abyssinians, in time of war, for a place of retreat. Hence *fortress, fort, castle, fortification.* pl.

አምቦች: and አምባታት: Ps. xviii. 2.

አምቦ: part. of negation and refusing. Eth.

አንቦ: —: አለ: *to refuse, not to comply, to resist,* lit. “to say ‘I will not.’” Is opposed to አሽ: አለ: “*to comply.*” አይተዘዘም: አምቦ: ይላል: አንቺ: “he does not obey, but says embi,” i.e. “refuses.” Is used of irrational and lifeless things as well as of men; e.g. አንጩት: ከመቀረጥ: (or አንደደቀረጥ:)

አምቦ: ትላለች: “the wood *refuses* to be cut,” “is too hard or difficult for cutting.” ለሚቱ: አምቦ: አለች: አልተለብም: አለች: lit. “the cow said, ‘I will not:’ she said, ‘I will not be milked,’” for “the cow does not suffer herself to be milked.”

አምቦ: ይላል: አንቺ: “he does not obey, but says embi,” i.e. “refuses.” Is used of irrational and lifeless things as well as of men; e.g. አንጩት: ከመቀረጥ: (or አንደደቀረጥ:)

አምቦ: ትላለች: “the wood *refuses* to be cut,” “is too hard or difficult for cutting.” ለሚቱ: አምቦ: አለች: አልተለብም: አለች: lit. “the cow said, ‘I will not:’ she said, ‘I will not be milked,’” for “the cow does not suffer herself to be milked.”

አምቦ: ትላለች: “the wood *refuses* to be cut,” “is too hard or difficult for cutting.” ለሚቱ: አምቦ: አለች: አልተለብም: አለች: lit. “the cow said, ‘I will not:’ she said, ‘I will not be milked,’” for “the cow does not suffer herself to be milked.”

አምቦ: ትላለች: “the wood *refuses* to be cut,” “is too hard or difficult for cutting.” ለሚቱ: አምቦ: አለች: አልተለብም: አለች: lit. “the cow said, ‘I will not:’ she said, ‘I will not be milked,’” for “the cow does not suffer herself to be milked.”

አምቦ: ትላለች: “the wood *refuses* to be cut,” “is too hard or difficult for cutting.” ለሚቱ: አምቦ: አለች: አልተለብም: አለች: lit. “the cow said, ‘I will not:’ she said, ‘I will not be milked,’” for “the cow does not suffer herself to be milked.”

አምባላ: s. a certain singing bird.
አምቦልታ: and አንቦልታ: s. a sort of flute. 1 Chr. xv. 20.

አምቦላይ: and አንቦላይ: s. a white horse. Rev. xix. 11. Zech. i. 8.

አምቦር: s. ambra, ambergris. Gen. xxxvii. 25.
አምቦሪ: idem.

አምባር: s. bracelet for arms and feet of women, worn on the wrist and on the ancles. Isa. lxi. 10.

አምቦሳ: and አንቦሳ: s. a sucking calf. As it advances in age, it is called first ጥጂ: then ወይረን: (masc.) or ፍሪይ: (fem.); and at last, ቦራ: (ox) or ላም: (cow).

አምቦሳ: Vid. አንቦሳ: አምቦሻ: ለጠቅላላ, s. Tigr. አምቦሻ: leavened wheat-bread, in Shoa called ደቦ: q.v.

አምቦቀቀ: v. n. Tigr. አምባሕቋ: to yawn, gape.

አመቦት: s. Eth. comp. of አም: (Ar. أمّ) Heb. אם) “mother,” and ቤት: “house,” “mater-familias,” mistress of a house; and in general, mistress, lady. Is used by servants, and by subjects, in addressing their superior; by people in general, as a title of honour

አመቦት: s. Eth. comp. of አም: (Ar. أمّ) Heb. אם) “mother,” and ቤት: “house,” “mater-familias,” mistress of a house; and in general, mistress, lady. Is used by servants, and by subjects, in addressing their superior; by people in general, as a title of honour

አመቦት: s. Eth. comp. of አም: (Ar. أمّ) Heb. אם) “mother,” and ቤት: “house,” “mater-familias,” mistress of a house; and in general, mistress, lady. Is used by servants, and by subjects, in addressing their superior; by people in general, as a title of honour

አመቦት: s. Eth. comp. of አም: (Ar. أمّ) Heb. אם) “mother,” and ቤት: “house,” “mater-familias,” mistress of a house; and in general, mistress, lady. Is used by servants, and by subjects, in addressing their superior; by people in general, as a title of honour

አመቦት: s. Eth. comp. of አም: (Ar. أمّ) Heb. אם) “mother,” and ቤት: “house,” “mater-familias,” mistress of a house; and in general, mistress, lady. Is used by servants, and by subjects, in addressing their superior; by people in general, as a title of honour

አመቦት: s. Eth. comp. of አም: (Ar. أمّ) Heb. אם) “mother,” and ቤት: “house,” “mater-familias,” mistress of a house; and in general, mistress, lady. Is used by servants, and by subjects, in addressing their superior; by people in general, as a title of honour

to any respectable woman, and especially to the Virgin Mary, who is generally called አመቦታችን: “Our Lady.” Gen. xvi. 4.

አምቦታ: s. refusal, denial, disobedience, refractoriness.

አምቦታኛ: adj. & s. refusing, denying, disobedient, disobliging, impolite.

አምቦታኝነት: s. refusing, disobliging, disobedient disposition.

አምብዛ: adv. very much, exceedingly. (Shoa.) አምቦይንም: s. martingal.

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ: year. pl. አመታት: ገመት: ገመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

"believe, and be strong." Mark xvi. 16. Rom. x. 14.

ታመነ፡ pass. & n. to be trusted, accredited, to enjoy confidence, to be trustworthy, honest, faithful; to confide, rely. Often used for, to confess one's sins. Matt. iii. 6.

አሳመነ፡ caus. to make believe, depend or trust, to persuade, to convince. Isa. xxxvi. 15: ሐዘቅያስም፡ በአገዛደብሐር፡ አያሳምናቸው፡ "neither let Hezekiah make you trust in the Lord."

አስታመነ፡ caus. to procure credit, to attest, accredit, authenticate.

አሚን፡ interj. Amen! Matt. vi. 13. Is used not only in prayer, but also in confirmation or assent to any wish, salutation, or greeting.

አምና፡ adv. last year. Tigr. ዓመታ፡፡ The present year is called ዘንድር፡፡

አምነት፡ s. confidence, object of confidence and trust, security. Jer. xvii. 7.

አምንት፡ s. midge, gnat. Ps. xxxix. 5.

አማኑኤል፡ Emmanuel. Matt. i. 23.

አምናዘለብ፡ s. the crupper on a saddle.

አመንዝራ፡ s. adulterer. Rad. አመነዝር፡ Vid. ምንዝር፡፡

አመንዝራይቱ፡ fem. adulteress. Lev. xx. 10.

አሚከላ፡ s. a sort of weeds. Gen. iii. 18. improperly for "thistle."

አምዛ፡ ለሠጊ, s. Tigr. ሐንዛ፡፡ leavened cakes of Tef-bread, aliàs ጣቢታ፡፡

አመድ፡ s. Eth. ሐመድ፡፡ Ar. ^{سح} "ignis non prorsus exstinctus," ashes, dust. Gen. xviii. 27.

አመድ፡ s. i. q. በቋል፡ sparrow. Tigr. በቋላ፡፡

አምድ፡ and ዓምድ፡ s. Eth. ዐምድ፡፡ Heb. ^{עמוד} Ar. ^{عمود} pillar, column. Also technical term for a column on a written page.

አመደደ፡ s. strong hoar-frost, stronger than ውርጭ፡ q. v.

አሠረ፡ v. a. (1) to bind, tie, to fetter. inf. ማሠር፡፡ Heb. ^{קשר} (2) to put (any boiling-, roasting-, or frying-vessel) on the fire.

ታሠረ፡ pass. to be bound, &c.

አሳሠረ፡ caus. to cause or order to be bound, &c.

አሣሪ፡ s. one who binds; the bradle, jailer. Matt. v. 25. Acts xvi. 25: አሣሮች፡ (jailers) improperly for አሠሮች፡ (prisoners).

አሠር፡ s. Eth. ሐሠር፡ Tigr. ሐሠሪ፡፡ straw, chaff. Luke xv. 16. Al. ገላባ፡፡

አሣር፡ s. i. q. ሣዕር፡፡ 2 Sam. xxiii. 4.

አሥር፡ num. Eth. ዐሠርቱ፡፡ Tigr. ዐሠርቱ፡፡

Heb. ^{עשר} Ar. ^{عشر} ten. Its cipher is 11፡፡

አሠሪ፡ አንድ፡ "eleven." አሠሪ፡ አምስት፡ "fifteen." ካሥር፡ አንድ፡ "one out of ten," i. e. "a tenth part," "tithe."

አሥር፡ s. (1) the binding, bonds, prison; (2) prisoner. Gen. xxxix. 20.

አሠሪት፡ s. Eth. ዐሠሪት፡፡ (1) decimation. (2) tithes. Ezck. xx. 40. Luke xviii. 12.

አሠረት፡ s. the binding, bonds, fetters, prison, jail.

አሠሪት፡ idem. Gen. xl. 14.

አሠረኛ፡ s. & adj. tenth; a tenth part. Lev. v. 11: አሠረኛ፡ መስፈርያ፡ "the tenth part of a measure."

አሠሪኤል፡ n. pr. Israel.

አሠሪኤላዊ፡ adj. Israelitic, an Israelite. fem. አሠሪኤላዊት፡፡ Lev. xxiv. 10.

አሪ፡ v. n. i. q. ሐሪ፡፡

አሪ፡ s. i. q. ሐሪ፡ excrements, dung. 2 Kings xviii. 27.

አር፡ s. a stool, an evacuation of the bowels.

አር፡ s. ዋዳይን፡ — "gum of the eyes," "tenacious matter which gathers in the corners of the eyes."

አረመ፡ v. a. to weed, to clear the weeds.

ታረመ፡ pass. to be cleared from weeds.

አሳረመ፡ caus. to cause to weed.

አረመ፡ v. a. Eth. ሐረመ፡ (q. v.) Ar. ^{حرم} Heb. ^{חָרַם} to consider as or declare sacred, devoted to God, prohibited, cursed; to prohibit, vow, consecrate.

ታረመ፡ pass. to be prohibited, devoted, consecrated, cursed. Lev. xxvii. 10: ለአገዛደብሐር፡ ዋዳይን፡ "let it be consecrated to the Lord."

እርም፡ s. (1) *weeds, tares.* (2) Ar. حَرْبٌ Heb. *ḥarḥ* prohibition, consecration, curse; the prohibited, consecrated, devoted, cursed subject; any thing forbidden, improper, frivolous; crime. Ex. xxi. 16: እርሙም፡ የተመሰከረበት፡ “and against whom the crime is established by witnesses.” Lev. xi. 4: በላንት፡ እርም፡ ነው፡ “it is prohibited to you.”

አረሚ፡ s. a heathen, a pagan. Matt. xviii. 17.

እርመት፡ s. prohibition, vow, consecration. Vid. ሕርመት፡፡

አረመኒ፡ s. i.g. አረሚ፡፡ (Shoa.)

አረሚነት፡ s. nature and condition of a pagan; paganism, heathenism.

አረሚዊ፡ adj. & s. heathenish; heathen, pagan. pl. አረሚዊዎን፡፡

አረሚዊነት፡ s. i.g. አረሚነት፡፡

እርምጃ፡ s. a pace, step.

አረር፡ s. globe, ball, bullet. Ex. xv. 10.

አረርጌ፡ n. pr. Harrar or Hurrur, a kingdom south-east of Shoa.

እራስ፡ i.g. ራስ፡ q.v.

ሕረስ፡ v.a. Eth. ሐረስ፡ Tig. ሐረሴ፡፡ Heb.

ሆገጥ Ar. حَرَثَ to plough, to cultivate the land. Gen. iv. 2.

ተረስ፡ pass. to be ploughed, cultivated by the plough. Gen. xlv. 6.

አሳረስ፡ caus. to cause to be ploughed.

አረስ፡ v.a. Eth. እርሐስ፡ to moisten, to wet, to besprinkle. Num. xix. 18.

እርስ፡ s. Eth. ርእስ፡ self. personality. Is used only with suffixes, in order to constitute pronouns, እርሱ፡ “he;” እርሷ፡ “she;” እርሰዎ፡ “you;” (2d pers. sing. honorif.); እርሳቸን፡ “ourselves;” እርሳችሁ፡ (2d pers. pl.) “you;” እርሳቸው፡ “they;” እርሱ፡ በርሳቸን፡ “we among ourselves;” እርሱ፡ በርሳችሁ፡ “among each other;” እርሱ፡ በርሳችሁ፡ “you among yourselves;” እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ “they among themselves.”

እርሱ፡ pron. m. 3d pers. sing. he, it; this, that, the same. Eth. ውእቱ፡ Tigr. ንሱ፡፡ እርሱ፡ አለኝ፡ “he told me.” በርሱ፡ “in, by, or through him.” ያለርሱ፡ “without

him.” ከርሱ፡ “from him.” የርሱ፡ gen. “his.” ለርሱ፡ dat. “for, to him.” እርሱን፡ acc. “him.” ከርሱ፡ ጋራ፡ “with him.” እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ “they among themselves,” “amongst each other.” እርሱ፡ በርሳችን፡ “we among ourselves.” እርሱ፡ በርሳችሁ፡ “you among yourselves.” John i. 27: ይህ፡ እርሱ፡ ነው፡ “this is he,” or “the same.”

እርሳስ፡ s. Ar. رَمَسَ.

እርሳችሁ፡ pron. subst. 2d pers. plur. yourselves.

እርሳችን፡ ourselves. Vid. እርስ፡፡

እርሳቸው፡ pron. subst. 3d pers. plur. they.

እርሷ፡ pron. subst. fem. 3d pers. sing. she.

እርሰዎ፡ 2d pers. sing. honorif. you.

አራሽ፡ s. Eth. and Tigr. ሐራሴ፡፡ one who ploughs, tills the ground, agriculturist, husbandman, farmer. Al. ገጣራ፡፡ Isa. lxi. 5. 2 Tim. ii. 6. Rad. አረስ፡፡

እርሻ፡ s. field, arable land. Gen. xxiii. 9. Rad. አረስ፡፡

እርሾ፡ s. leaven. Ex. xii. 19.

አረቅ፡ v. Eth. ፀረቅ፡ “reconciliavit dissidentes.” Amh. non occ.

ተረቅ፡ pass. & recipr. to be reconciled; to make peace with one another; to be conciliatory.

አስተረቅ፡ trs. to reconcile, conciliate contending parties; to appease.

እርቅ፡ s. i.g. ፀርቅ፡፡

አረቅ፡ Ar. عَرَقِي brandy, distilled liquor. — ማረፊ፡ “a good needle.” (Shoa.)

እራቁት፡ s. nudity, nakedness. With suffixes it is an adjective, naked, bare. እራቁ፡ ነኝ፡ “I am naked.” Rev. iii. 17, 18. Gen. ix. 21.

እራቁጥነት፡ s. nakedness, nudity, bareness. Deut. xxviii. 48.

አርገ፡ and አርባ፡፡ Heb. ארבעים Ar. أربعين forty. Its cipher is 40. አርገ፡ አንድ፡ “forty-one.” አርገ፡ መቶ፡ “forty hundred,” i.e. “four thousand.”

አርብ፡ s. a weaver's frame or loom.

እርገታ፡ s. profit, gain, advantage, produce. Isa. xxiii. 18. Rad. ረገ፡፡

አርባ፣: s. *horseman, rider, charioteer.* Gen. xlix. 17.

አርባድ: Ar. أرْباض pl. of بَضْ suburbs, boroughs. Esther ix. 19.

አራት: num. Eth. አርባዕተ: Tig. አርባዕተ:: Ar. أَرْبَعَة Heb. אַרְבַּע four. Its cipher is ፬; 4.

አራታ: s. a fabulous sort of cannibals, inhabiting, it is said, some of the northern parts of Shoa; resembling men, in the upper part of their bodies, in stature, walk, dress, and language; but in the lower part of their bodies they are said to be like asses or dogs.

አራት: s. i. q. ራት:: Tig. ድራር::

አራት: s. i. q. ራት::

አራት: s. ori' t. Chald. ארבעת Heb. ארבעת Ar. أَرْبَعَة the Law of Moses; the Pentateuch, to which the Abyssinians add the Books of Joshua, Judges, and Ruth.

አራትራ: Gr. Ἐρυθρὰ, sc. Θάλασσα, the Red Sea.

አረትርታ: s. the trotting, trot.

አራተኛ: ordin. the fourth.

አራተኛ: belonging to the Mosaic Law, one who occupies himself with the Mosaic Law, teacher of the Law, lawyer in the sense of the N. T.

አራተዊ: id. pl. አራተውያን::

አርችደክ: Eur. Archduke. Geogr.

አርችደኪያ: Eur. Archduchy. Geogr.

አርነት: s. Eth. ሐርነት:: liberty, freedom, independence; solitude, isolation, dereliction.

—: ወጣ: "to become free." —: አወጣ:

"to make free," "liberate," "emancipate."

John viii. 32: እውነትም: አርነት: ያወጣኝን። "and the truth shall make you free."

33: አርነት: ትወጣላችሁ: "you shall be made free." —: ሰደደ: "to loose," "send away free," i. q. —: አወጣ:: Isa. lviii. 6:

የተሰበረትንም: አርነት: ለመስደድ: "to let those that are broken down go free." Vid. ሐርነት::

አርነድ: Pers. ارندج or ایرندج black leather, a black skin. Ex. xxvi. 14.

አረንጓዴ: i. q. ሀረንጓዴ: green, light blue, azure. Rev. iv. 3.

አረ፣: s. *shepherd, herdsman.* Gen. iv. 20. Isa. xl. 11.

አረኝነት: s. lit. *shepherdism, criminal intercourse with animals*, very common among Abyssinian shepherds. Gal. v. 19.

አርእስት: s. pl. of ርእስ: Eth. "heads," technical term for the upper margin of a written page; also, superscription of a chapter &c. The lower margin is called ሀደግ; the middle one, ገጽ; the horizontal space between two divisions, ሲራክ; the column itself, አምድ: or ዓምድ; and the perpendicular space between two columns, ሃውልት::

አረከ: Vid. s. ረካ::

አርኩም: s. ERKUM, name of a large black bird in Abyssinia, whose Tigrean name is አባ: ጎምባ::

አርካብ: s. id. q. ረካብ::

አርቢጸላንስ: Eur. Archipelago, sea of islands. Geogr.

አርከን: s. "a flight of stone stairs of European construction, found by the Clureh of Axum, and at the king's palace at Gondar." Bl.

አርፎ: adj. & s. *brute, savage, wild; wild beast.* የምድር: —: or —: ምድር: "venomous serpent." pl. አራዊት::

አረዘ: non. occ. Eth. ሀረዘ: "induit alium vestitu, amixit."

ታረዘ: Eth. ተሀረዘ: "induit se, indutus fuit." Amh. to be naked, undressed. Matt. xxv. 36: ታረዘህ: አለባችሁኝም:

"I was naked, and you clothed me." 38: ወደስ: ታርዘህ: አለባችሁ: "or when thou wast naked, have we clothed thee?"

Job xxii. 6: የታረዘትንም: ልብስ: አወጣህ: "and the clothes of the naked hast thou stripped off."

አሪዝ: s. a black sheep's skin, made up for dress.

አርዝ: Eth. s. Heb. ארז cedar-tree.

አሪዛዝ: s. a sort of large, round, and blackish beads.

አርዮ: s. wild boar, pig, swine. Tig. መፍለስ:: Lev. xi. 7.

አርዖም: Eth. s. *the highest heaven*, where is the Throne of God. Matt. xxi. 9.
አርዮስ: ሩጎስ: Gr. Ἄρειος πάγος, *the Areopagus*, at Athens. Acts xvii. 19.
አረድ: v. a. Eth. ንረድ: Tig. ንረድ:: Ar. ذبح "laceravit," *to butcher, slaughter.*
ተረድ: pass. *to be butchered, slaughtered.* Gen. xxii. 7: በጉ: የተለ: የሚተረድው: "where is the sheep, which is to be butchered?"
አሳረድ: caus. *to cause to be slaughtered or butchered.*
አረድ: s. *a cleft, narrow valley.*
አርድ: s. *the butchering; a victim.*
አርደዮን: አራት: አባር: Arabic plurals. Isa. iii. 22.
አርደተ: s. *help, assistance, i. q. ረደት::* 2 Chr. xxviii. 16.
አረጅ: v. n. Eth. አረገ: *to senesce, to be or become old.* Gen. xviii. 11: ፈጽመው: አርጅተው: ነበሩ: "were completely old."
አሳረጅ: caus. *to make old.* Lament. iii. 4.
አራጅ: s. *one who butchers, a butcher.*
አርጅቶ: and አረጅኑት: s. *old age, senility, oldness.* Gen. xxi. 2.
አረገ: v. n. Eth. ዐረገ: *to mount, ascend, especially by steps.*
አሳረገ: caus. *to make ascend, to bring up, especially to bring up to the burnt-offering altar for a sacrifice; to make a sacrifice.*
አረግ: s. Eth. ሐረግ:: *shoot, sprout* of any plant. የወደን: —: "shoot of a vine." Ezek. xvii. 6.
አረግ: ጆራግ, interj. O! is used for *contradiction, for abhorrence, and for complaint or lamentation.* O, far from that! far be it! አረግ: አረግ: አረግ: Alas! alas! አረግ: fie!
አርጎ: s. i. q. ርጎ: *coagulation, coagulated matter, esp. curds, cheese.*
አርጌ: adj. *old, aged.* Fem. አርጌት::
አርግማን: s. *curse, malediction, execration.* Deut. xxiii. 5. Prov. xxvi. 2. Rad. ረገመ::
አርገራሳ: s. ለጆገሪያ, a parasitic plant with red berries of a bitter taste, which are used as a medicine in bowel-complaints.

አርገት: s. Vid. ዕርገት::
አርጋፍን: Ἀργάνων, s. Gr. ὄργανον. (1) the title of one of the Abyssinians' Liturgical works, which chiefly contains prayers and praises to the Virgin Mary. (2) *organ*, musical instrument.
አረገድ: s. & adj. Eth. (1) i. q. አርጌ: *old.* (2) ለጆገሪያ, n. pr. of an Abyssinian saint, one of the nine Missionaries who coming from the Greek Church to Abyssinia, during the reign of king ለጌጠጠ, toward the latter end of the fifth century, are said to have completed the work of conversion of the greater part of Abyssinia, which was begun by Frumentius about the year 330. ለጆገሪያ (also called Zamichael) had for his companions the following eight Missionaries: PANTALEON, GARĪMA (alias YISHĀK), GOBBA, AFTSĒ, ALEF, IMĀTĀ, ZEHĪMA, and LYCANOS. These saints are said to have first settled at Axum, the then capital; where they dwelled together twelve years, and then divided themselves into various parts of the kingdom. ABBA ለጆገሪያ went to the province of Agāmê in Tigrê; where a huge serpent conveyed him on his tail to the top of the high and inaccessible rock dāmo, on which he established a convent, the seat of his activity. His biography is full of the most absurd miracles; one of which is, that he is said to have converted the Devil himself, whom he persuaded to take the monastic cap for forty years. ለጆገሪያ is still considered as the tutelar saint of the monastery of DEBRA DĀMO, which monastery is one of the most renowned convents in Abyssinia.
አርገዝ: adj. i. q. ርገዝ: *pregnant.* 1 Thess. v. 3. 2 Kings viii. 12.
አርገጥ: s. *the treading, a step.* Ps. cxix. 133. Rad. ረገጠ::
አረጠ: v. a. *to practise usury.* Bl.
አራጣ: s. *usury, interest on money advances.* Ex. xxii. 25. Nehem. v. 7.
አርጥብ: s. & adj. Ar. رطب Heb. רטב *moisture, humidity, wetness; moist, humid,*

wel. Al. ጥብ፡ Gen. xxx. 37. Rad. ረጠቦ፡
 ኔርጥቦት፡ i.q. ጥብት፡ s. Ar. رطوبة, wetness, humidity, moisture. Ps. xxxii. 4.
 ኔርጥብነት፡ idem.
 አረፈ፡ v. n. Eth. ሀረፈ፡ to rest, to be quiet, to acquiesce, to take rest, to repose. Gen. ii. 3: አረፍዋል፡ "for he rested."
 አሳረፈ፡ caus. to make rest, to give rest, repose, to calm. Matt. xi. 28: አይም፡ አሳረፍኝኋለሁ፡ "and I will give you rest."
 አረፈት፡ s. Tigr. አፍራ፡ foam, froth, scum. Mark ix. 20. cf. Eth. ረፍኡ፡ "suit."
 አረፍት፡ s. rest, repose. Al. ሀረፍት፡
 አሰለመ፡ v. n. to be a Mohammedan.
 ተሰለመ፡ pass. to be made or become a Mohammedan.
 አሳሰለመ፡ caus. to bring over to the Mohammedan religion, to promote the Mohammedan religion.
 አስላም፡ and አሠላም፡ s. (1) ISLĀM, the Mohammedan religion. (2) a professor of Islamism, a Mussulman, a Mohammedan.
 አሳላፈ፡ s. cup-bearer, butler; the servant who has to present the drink at meals. Gen. xl. 1. Rad. አሳላፈ፡ Vid. አላፈ፡
 አስመቅ፡ Ar. أصمّ adj. one who has small ears. Lev. xxi. 18.
 አስማት፡ s. witchcraft, magic, sorcery. Rad. አሰማ፡ Vid. ሰማ፡
 አስማተኛ፡ s. a sorcerer, magician, charmer, wizard. Ex. vii. 11. xxii. 18.
 አስማተኝነት፡ i.q. አስማት፡ state, condition, and practice of a sorcerer. 2 Kings ix. 22.
 አስማንጃይኒ፡ Ar. أسماجنوني Ezek. xxvii. 24. }
 አስማንገንገን፡ Pers. آسمانگون Revel. ix. 17. }
 hyacinth.
 አሳር፡ i.q. ንሳር፡ Luke i. 25.
 አሰራ፡ Ar. أسورة pl. of أسرة chains, fetters. Isa. iii. 19. for ስላሳሳ "ornamental chains worn at the ancles of females."
 አሳሪ፡ s. Vid. አሣሪ፡

አሰራር፡ s. labour, work, especially work of art, mechanism. Ex. xxxvi. 35.
 አሰራት፡ s. Vid. አሠራት፡
 አስሰት፡ s. chameleon.
 አስቀማጭ፡ s. one who sets down, or makes to sit down.
 አስቀድሞ፡ adv. in the beginning, at first, ago, previously, before, ere. John i. 1. Rad. ቀደመ፡
 አሰቦ፡ v. a. Eth. ሐሰቦ፡ Tig. ሐሰቤ፡ Ar. حسب Heb. רשף to think, meditate, consider, to reckon. inf. ማሰብ፡ "the thinking," "consideration," "thought." Gen. xxiv. 45: ደህንን፡ ሳሰብ፡ "when I thought this," "meditated thus."
 ታሰቦ፡ pass. to be meditated, considered, reflected or thought on, to be borne in mind, to be an object of thought; to be remembered; to be reminded. Ex. xvii. 14: አንደታሰብ፡ "that it may be remembered." Ezek. xxxiii. 13: ጽድቁ፡ ሁሉ፡ አትታሰብላትም፡ "all his righteousness shall not be thought of in his favour."
 አሳሰቦ፡ caus. to cause thinking, excite to thinking, to remind. Isa. xliii. 26: አሳስብኝ፡ "remind me!"
 አስታሰቦ፡ caus. to cause being thought of, to make remember, to commemorate.
 አሳብ፡ s. Eth. ሐሳብ፡ Ar. حساب Heb. הַשְׁתַּחֲשָׁב thought, meditation, consideration, reflexion, supposition, opinion, remembrance, recollection, memory. Gen. vi. 5. xxiv. 15.
 አሰባቦር፡ s. the breaking, fracturing, destroying; breach, fragment, fracture, destruction, ruin. Rad. ሰበረ፡
 አሰት፡ s. Eth. ሐሰት፡ lie, falsehood, untruth, deceit. — ነው፡ "it is a lie," "not true," "false." — ተናገረ፡ "to speak untruth," "to lie." Rad. ሐሰወ፡ "mentitus est." Eth.
 አስታ፡ s. a certain sort of trees in Abyssinia.
 አሳት፡ s. Heb. שֵׁן fire.
 አስተማማ፡ s. one who waits on sick persons, a nurse. Rad. አስተመመ፡ Vid. አመመ፡
 አስተማሪ፡ s. teacher, instructor. In Shoa, often

confounded with ተማሪ: "scholar." Vid. ማረ::

አስተርጓሚ: s. Ar. تَرْجَمَانٌ interpreter, translator. Rad. አስተረጎሙ: Vid. ተረጎሙ:: Isa. xliii. 27.

አስተናገር: s. ለSTĀNĀGAR, a plant with a spinous fruit, containing stupefying seeds which are used in fishing.

አስተንፈስ: breath, respiration, breathing. Gen. ii. 7. Rad. ነፈሰ::

አስተኛ: adj. & s. false, deceitful, untrue; a liar, deceiver.

አስተዋለ: v. a. to understand, to comprehend. inf. ማስተዋል: "the comprehending," "understanding," "comprehension." Ps. xiv. 2: የሚያስተውል: ሰው: "a man that understands." Ex. xxxv. 34, 35.

አስተዋደ: adj. & s. understanding, prudent, comprehending, skilful, circumspect; a man of understanding, esp. magician. ; ልብ

አስተዋደቱ: fem. idem. Ex. xxxv. 25.

አሳኝ: s. seducer, deceiver, beguiler. Vid. ሳተ:: 2 John 7.

አስቸጋሪ: s. & adj. troubler, molester, oppressor; troublesome, molesting, painful, difficult. 2 Kings ii. 10: አስቸጋሪ: ነገር: "a difficult thing."

አስኘ: v. a. to show, to offer, exhibit, to render, to do, to make. Is often exchanged for አሳዎ: q.v. sub አዎ:: It is joined with many of the same particles as አለ: for the purpose of constituting active and transitive verbs, whereas with አለ: they are but neuter or active. e.g. ደስ: —: "to give joy," "to gladden." ዝም: —: "to silence." አሽ: —: "to persuade," "make compliant." የሚ ደሰኝ: i.q. የሚሉት: or የሚባል: "one who is called," "whose name is."

አስከ: prep. & conj. Lat. "usque," to, up to, till, until, reaching to. Is generally followed by the postposition ድረስ:; e.g. አስከ: ቤቱ: ድረስ: "as far as his house," "up to his house." አስከዚህ: "to here," "hitherto." አስካሁን: "till now." ከጥዋት: ጀምሮ:

አስከ: ማታ: ድረስ: "from morning till evening." አስኪመጣ: ድረስ: "till he comes." Gen. xix. 4: ከ-በላተናው: ጀምሮ:

አስከ: ሸማግሌው: ድረስ: "from young to old." 9: ደጀንም: አስከ: መስበር: ደረሰ: "and they arrived to the breaking of his door," i.e. "had nearly broken his door."

አሳካ: v. a. to fold the hands, passing the fingers of one hand between those of the other, i. q. አወሸነገረ::

አስኪ: part. of courteous request. Lat. "quæso." pray! please! አስኪ: አንደ: "pray let us see!" Mal. i. 8.

አስኪል: s. the yolk of an egg.

አሰደ: interj. of rejoicing. ESSĀI: eh! ay! aha! Isa. xlv. 16.

አስደዢ: አሰደዢ: አስደጀ: and አሰደደ: one who transmits, hands or delivers over to another; betrayer, traitor. Luke vi. 17.

አሰደ: s. Haggai ii. 17. i. q. ሰደ: Ar. اَصْدَ cricket.

አስደቅ: Ar. اَصْدَانٌ presents, esp. bridal presents. Isa. iii. 21. pl. of اَصْدَانٌ.

አሳደጀ: s. persecutor. 1 Tim. i. 13. Rad. ሰደደ::

አሳደገ: s. tutor, trainer, educator, governor, pædagog. Rad. አሳደገ: Vid. ደገ::

አስገባሪ: one who causes tribute and customs to be paid, publican, custom-officer, collector of tribute and duties. 1 Kings iv. 6.

*አሰጠ: act. to spread, extend.

ተሰጠ: pass. to be spread, extended. Bl.

አሰጣ: v. i. q. አሰጠ::? የምትሰጣ: spreading? 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

አስጠለ: v. a. to deliver, rescue. Ps. lix. 1.

አስጠባላት: Ar. اسطبلات, plural of اسطبل, Chald. ܢܫܒܘܬܝܢ Gr. σταβλίον. Lat. "stabilulum." stable. 2 Chr. ix. 25.

አሰጣጥ: s. gift, present, donation; the act of giving. Luke xi. 13. Esther ii. 18.

አስጢፍቋ: s. oppressor, afflictor, tyrant; adj. oppressing, vexatious, troublesome. Isa. li. 13.

አሳፈሪ: s. one who makes ashamed; an infamous, lewd person. Ezek. xxiii. 44.

አስፈንቲን፡ s. Ar. ⁵أَسْبَيْتَيْن Gr. ἀψιθιον. Lat. "absinthium," wormwood. Jer. ix. 23. Amos vi. 12.

አሸ፡ v. a. to rub between the fingers or hands. Deut. xxiii. 25.

ታሸ፡ pass. Ex. xxix. 2. Job xxiv. 24.

አሻ፡ v. a. to desire. Vid. ሻ፡፡

አሺ፡ interj. of compliance, readiness, assent; readily! willingly! at your service! yes! — አለ፡ to say 'yes,' to consent, to comply, be ready, willing, &c. — አሰ፡ to persuade, to make comply.

አሾህ፡ s. i. g. ሾህ፡ thorn.

አሾህሸዋህ፡ s. one who, under the mantle of secrecy, publishes secrets, especially of friends; a tell-tale; one who carries on intrigues.

አሻል፡ s. a horse whose feet are white, whilst the rest of the body is of a different colour.

አሸቆቆ፡ ለሀንቅቆ, a little animal resembling the marmot: a minute description of it is given by Bruce, 2d edit. vol. vii. p. 241-247.

አሻቀቀ፡ v. Vid. ሸቀቀ፡፡

አሸት፡ s. Eth. ሰዊት፡ Tigr. ሸዊት፡ ear or spike of corn which has just ripened; any fruit which is quite fresh, and scarcely ripe. Gen. xli. 5.

አሸታ፡ s. willingness, compliance, readiness, submission. Prov. xvi. 15. Rad. አሺ፡፡

አሸፎፈ፡ s. victor, vanquisher, conqueror. Deut. x. 17.

አሸክላ፡ s. mulberry-tree.

አሸከር፡ s. child above the age of (ሕፃንነት፡) infancy, and below that of (ብላቴንነት፡) youth, therefore boy or girl. The latter is often, though not always, called with the feminine form አሸከሪቱ፡፡ The distinction between the various ages, however, as has been remarked elsewhere (vid. ብላቴንነት፡), is seldom duly observed.

አሸከርነት፡ s. boyhood, the age of boys and girls.

አሸከረከረ፡ v. n. to move independently, to move about, by creeping or walking. Gen. i. 30.

አሸካካት፡ s. the neighing of horses; the clucking of hens.

አሸዋ፡ and አሻዋ፡ s. sand, dust of the earth. Gen. xiii. 16. xxviii. 14. Jer. v. 22. Hab. i. 9.

አቃ፡ s. Tigr. አቅሐ፡፡ a word of extensive signification, denoting vessel, utensil, instrument, furniture, luggage, tools, implements.

ዋሲት፡ — "furniture of the house." ዋሲ፡ ቤት፡ "house," "room," or "place of luggage;" "treasury," "warehouse," &c. Vid. ቤት፡፡ — ሮር፡ "war-instruments," i. e. "arms."

አቅላጭ፡ s. melter, founder, one who melts, &c.

አቅም፡ s. measure, proportion. ባቅም፡ "with measure," moderation, moderately; in proportion, proportionately.

አቀማመጥ፡ s. seat, dwelling-place, residence. Num. xxiv. 21. basis, frame, stand or trestle on which any thing may be placed. 1 Kings vii. 33. Rad. ተቀመጠ፡፡ Vid. ቀመጠ፡፡

አቀማዳ፡ Amh. and Argobba, s. leather-bag, consisting of a tanned and inverted skin of a goat or the like animal. Tigr. ሎቀታ፡፡ Shoa ሰልቻ፡፡

አቅራቢያ፡ s. means or place of approach; environs, neighbourhood of a place. Jos. ix. 1. Rad. ቀረበ፡፡

አቋቋም፡ s. the standing, station, stand, state, condition; 1 Kings x. 5, for maintenance.

አቀበት፡ s. a steep, a steep mountain or hill. Is opposed to the ቀልቀለት፡ precipice, declivity, pit, deep valley.

*አቅበት፡ s. Tigr. ሐለዋ፡፡ a look, glance. Bl.

አቀላት፡ Ex. xxviii. 17. for ያቀላት፡፡ q. v.

አቀፈ፡ v. a. Eth. ሐቀፈ፡፡ to embrace; to brood, hatch; to keep close to any thing. Gen. xxix. 13: አቅፎም፡ ሳመው፡ "and he embraced and kissed him." Jer. xvii. 10: ሀጅል፡ ያልወለደችውን፡ አቀፈች፡ "the partridge hatched (eggs) which she hath not laid." Job xxiv. 8: ደንጊያ፡ ያቅፋሉ፡ "they embrace a rock," i. e. "take shelter under it," from the rain."

ታቀፈ፡ pass. & refl. to be embraced; to embrace one another; act. to embrace. Gen. xlviii. 10: ታቀፈዋል፡፡ "embraced them."

ጥቃቀፈ: refl. to embrace each other. Prov. vi. 18.

አብትጥቃቀፈ: id. refl. & reit. to embrace each other; trop. to be linked to each other. 2 Chron. iii. 5: አርሱ: በርሱ: አብትቀፈ: "being linked to each other."

አብ: Eth. s. Amh. አባት: Tigr. አቦ:: Heb. אב Ar. أب Father. In Amharic, it is used only of the First Person in the Holy Trinity. አገዛአብፌር: አብ: "God the Father."

አብላላት: s. stinging-nettle (a plant). Bl.

አበረ: v. n. Eth. ንበረ:: Heb. רבן to join together, to associate, to assemble, to congregate. constr. 1. አብር: አብራ: አብረህ: &c. "together," "being joined," "in junction."

ከ — : ጋራ: "with" is generally added, but not necessarily. Gen. xxxix. 14: አብርኝ: ሊተኝ: "joining with me to sleep," i.e. "to sleep with me." ከርሱ: ጋራ: አብራ: መጣሁ: "I came together with him."

አሳበረ: act. to bring together, to congregate, to form a society, association, congregation.

ጥባባረ: recipr. and reit. to join mutually together, to stand in mutual connexion, have communion, communicate with each other. Matt. xxiii. 30: ባልጥባባርናቸውም: ነበርን: "and we would not have been partakers with them."

አበራ: v. a. to shame, put to blush. Bl.

አብሪሳም: Pers. ابرشيم silk. Ex. xxviii. 15.

አብሪዝ: Ar. ابريز Gr. ὀβρυζον, purest gold. Job xxviii. 15.

አብርጣም: s. ABERTAMO, hair nicely plaited, firmly joined, and coming down in plaits on the shoulders and neck.

አበሰ: v. a. Tigr. ሐበሰ: Eth. ዮበሰ:: Ar. يابس Heb. צבץ "siccus fuit et desiccavit." to dry, esp. by wiping; to wipe, wipe off.

ተበሰ: pass. to be dried, wiped off.

አበሳ: s. Eth. a crime, misdeed. Ex. xxxii. 21.

አበ: ሱዳ: or አበሱዳ: s. peppermint.

አበሻ: s. ለግ'አስገ, Abyssinia. Vid. ሀበሻ::

አብሽ: s. ለግ'ሽ, a certain leguminous plant,

much in favour with the Abyssinians, for the seasoning of their meals.

አባቀ: v. defect. አባቀህ: m. አባቀሽ: f. sing. I pray, request, entreat, beseech thee. አባቀኝህ: I beseech you.

አበቅ: s. provender, fodder, forage; litter, bed of straw for animals; straw which is cut, chaff. Gen. xxiv. 25.

አብቅ: (Shoa). idem.

አብቃልምሲስ: Ar. أبوكاليسيس Gr. Ἀποκάλυψις, Apocalypsis, the Book of Revelation.

አበበ: v. n. to bloom, to blossom, to flourish. Num. xvii. 8. Prov. xiv. 11.

አሳበበ: caus. to make blossom, to cause to flourish.

አበባ: s. bloom, blossom, flower. Ex. xxv. 31.

አባብ: s. serpent. fem. አባባቲ: Gen. iii. 1.

አባት: s. Tigr. አቦ: Eth. አብ:: Heb. אב Ar. أب father.

—: አባት: "father and mother," "parents." ዮክርስቲያን: —: "Christian father," i.e. "Godfather."

ዮንሐ: —: "father of penitence," i.e. "confessionary," "father confessor."

ምን: አባቱ: "what is his father?" and ማን: አባቱ: "who is his father?" i.e. "his father is not known;" "he is a bastard," a very strong invective, most frequent in Abyssinia, applied to man and beast and inanimate beings.

አባትኛ: አባት: ዮሌልው: ልጅ: "a child which has no father and mother," i.e. "orphan."

አቤት: and አቤቱ: contr. from አብ: "father," and ቤት: "house;" lit. "house-father," i.e. "master," "lord."

It is used as an interjective particle (1) in answer to a call or address, as the English "Sir?" and "Ma'am?" e.g. A person addresses a man whose name is Wolda Gabriel: he says, "Wolda Gabriel!"

The answer is, አቤት: ስር? (2) in prayer to God, አቤቱ: O Lord! Gen. xviii. 3. (3) In juridical proceedings, complainants crowd before the house of the judge, continually exclaiming አቤት: አቤት: ለቤት! ለቤት!

until he admits them to state their causes.

አብት: s. cow's dung. Ezek. iv. 18.

አቡን፡ Eth. s. Heb. **אבן** stone. አቡን፡ በረድ፡ and አቡን፡ በረድ፡ lit. "hailstone," "stone resembling hail," i.e. marble or alabaster. Ex. xxxi. 5. Rev. xviii. 12.

አበዜ፡ s. a small thin turban, consisting of a piece of fine and thin cotton cloth of Abyssinian manufacture. Cf. the Hebrew **טורבן** Lev. xvi. 4.

አቡ-ፍ፡ s. **אַבוּנ'א**, i.e. "our father," Eth. and Ar. signifies, (1) the Bishop who is sent from the Coptic Patriarch in Cairo, and has for his diocese the whole of Abyssinia. (2) Title of reverence given to the Abyssinian Saints; e.g. አቡ-ፍ፡ አቡ፡ ጋሪማ፡ "our father ABBA GARĪMA.

አቡነ፡ ዘለብ፡ **אַבוּנَا זַלְלָב**, *crupper*.

አቡኖስ፡ s. Ar. **أبنوس** ebony. Isa. xli. 19.

አቡነት፡ s. medicine, remedy, especially charm.

ዋቀላም፡ —: "the medicine or charm of colours." Vid. ቀላም፡፡

*አብዜት፡ s. type, form, model. Lud.

አበዖ፡ Eth. and Tigr. to refuse, decline, i.q. አምቤ፡ አለ፡፡

አባይ፡ **አባይ**, n. pr. the Abyssinian Nile, the Blue River.

አበደ፡ v. n. to be mad, out of senses, insane; to rage; to be foolish. inf. **ማበደ**: the being mad, madness, mania, foolishness; rage, fury. Deut. xxviii. 27.

አሳበደ፡ caus. to madden, bring into madness. Matt. xv. 22: **ያሳበደዋልፍ**: "for (a Satan) makes her mad."

አብድ፡ s. & adj. madness, mania; mad, frantic, foolish, a fool.

አቡድ፡ adj. verb. mad, frantic.

አበደሪ፡ s. a lender, one who lends; Isa. xxiv. 2. Prov. xxii. 7. from አበደረ፡ Vid. በደረ፡፡

አቡደ-ነት፡ s. madness, phrensy, mania, foolishness.

አቡ፡ ጎምግ፡ **አባጎ** GOMBÄ, i.q. አርኩም፡ q.v.

አበጋዝ፡ **አባጎ** GÄZ, title of governor of a frontier district in Shoa.

አበጋዝነት፡ s. state and dignity of an **አባጎ** GÄZ.

አበጠ፡ v. n. to swell, to be turgid and tumescent. Isa. i. 6.

አሳበጠ፡ trs. to produce swelling, to tumesfy; prop. to puff up.

አት፡ s. Eth. አጎት፡፡ Tigr. ንብር፡ for ንውር፡፡

Ar. **أخت** Heb. **אחות** Chald. **אחות** sister.

አትላ፡ s. dregs, barm of fermenting liquors. Ps. lxxv. 8.

አታለለ፡ v.a. to seduce. Vid. አለ፡ and ታለለ፡፡ Deut. xiii. 6.

አታላይ፡ s. seducer, one who persuades another into his own views. Rom. i. 30. Rad አታለለ፡፡

አትሙ፡ v. a. Eth. ንተሙ፡ Tigr. ንተሙ፡፡ Ar.

ختم Heb. **חָתַם** to stamp with a type or seal, to print, imprint, impress, to seal. Vid. ሐተሙ፡ and ንተሙ፡፡ Rom. xv. 28: **ይህንን ም፡ ፍረ፡ ለርሳቸው፡ ባተሙሁ፡ ጊዜ፡** "when I (shall) have sealed to them this fruit."

ታተሙ፡ pass. to be stamped, imprinted, sealed, &c.

አሳተሙ፡ caus. to cause to stamp, to order sealing, stamping, printing.

አታሚ፡ s. i. q. ንታሚ፡ and ሐታሚ፡፡

አታሞ፡ s. **አተሞ**, a small hand-drum, similar to the ከበር፡፡ Ex. xv. 20. Judges xxi. 21.

አትሞስፌራ፡ s. Eur. atmosphere.

አትር፡ s. peas. **ሓይን**፡ —: vetches. — ባሕር፡ (Tigr.) "hog-beans," i. q. ባዌላ፡፡

አትራኖስ፡ and አትርንስ፡ s. from the Greek **θρόνος**, a sort of reading-desk, consisting in two iron frames, a longer and a shorter one, joined together in the middle by an iron pin on each side, so as to cross each other and to be folded up. On the top they are joined by a piece of cloth, on which, when extended, the book is laid.

አቴፍ፡ **ἄτηνᾱ**. (1) n. pr. Athens. (2) a mat of reeds, al. ሐረጽ፡፡

አተን፡ s. Ar. **أتون** an oven.

አትክልተ፡ and አታክልት፡ pl. of ተክል፡ "plants;" generally used as a singular, garden.

አታክልተኛ፡ s. i. q. ተኅይ፡ gardener. 2 Kings xxv. 12.

ኢጥይ: and ኢጥይይጥ: s. *Queen*. Esther i. 9.

ኢጥያይ: s. *a sight, aspect, vision*. Ex. iii. 3.

ኢትዮጵያ: n. pr. *Ethiopia*, classical name of ሀበሻ: Abyssinia.

ኢትዮጵያዊ: m. adj. ኢትዮጵያዊት: & — ሦይጥ: f. *Ethiopic, an Ethiopian*. Num. xii. 1.

ኢጥደደር: s. (1) *residence, sojourn, the lodging*. from ኢደረ: (2) *play, sport, trifle*. Rad. ደረ: Isa. lvii. 10.

ኢጥደደግ: s. *the being brought up, education*. Acts xxvi. 4.

ኢጥጊ: s. *Queen-dowager, Queen-mother*.

ኢትፍ: i. q. ትፍ: Deut. xxv. 9: ኢትፍ: ትበልበት: "let her spit upon him."

ኢትፍታ: s. *the spitting, spittle, i. q. ትፋት*: Job xxx. 10.

ኢጥፍታፈ: s. *an over-curious, saucy, impertinent person*. Rad. ጥፈጥፈ: s.

ኢኔ: pron. subst. 1 pers. sing. Eth. and Tigr.

ኢነ: Ar. ^{أنا} Heb. ^{אני} I. Gen. ^{אני} ሦኔ: "my," "of me," "mine." Acc. ኢኔን: "me." ለኔ: "to" or "for me." በኔ: "in," "through," or "by me." As affixed pronoun, it is changed to — ኝ: modified by preceding or following vowels; e. g. ጠበቀኝ: "he protected me." ጠሎኛል: "he telling me." መቶኝ: "they beat me."

ኢነሆ: interj. *look! behold!* Gen. xxii. 1: ኢነሆኝ: ኢኔ: "behold me, I!" i. e. "here am I." ኢነኝት: "behold her!" Is used also in conversational language, as an amplification, similar to our "you know," "you see;" e. g. Isa. xlvi. 7: ኢኔ: ኢነሆ: አወቅኝት: ኢንደትል: "lest thou shouldst say, I, you know," (*Behold I*) "knew her (it)."

ኢነሰ: v. n. Eth. ንኢሰ: *to be or become smaller, minor, less, to diminish*. Gen. viii. 13.

ታነሰ: pass. & n. *to be made smaller, &c., to be diminished, to be smaller, &c.* Hence the adjunct. ታናሽ: "little," "small."

ኢሳነሰ: trs. *to make smaller, to lessen, to diminish, to reduce, contract*.

ኢንሰላል: s. *a certain plant*. Matt. xxiii. 23.

ኢነሳስ: Ar. ^{المنص} *sparrow*. Job xxxix. 26.

ኢንሰሳ: s. *animal*.

ኢንሰሰላ: s. *a bulbous plant with red juice, with which the Abyssinian women dye their hands and feet red*.

ኢንሴት: s. ENSÊT, a very beautiful gramineous plant, of which Bruce has given a minute description, vol. vii. pages 149—153. Its leaves are made use of in Guraguê for mats.

ኢንሰት: s. & adj. Ar. ^{أنثى} Heb. ^{אִשָּׁה} *female, feminine*.

ኢንሻታት: s. *a cheater, defrauder, one who takes too much profit in commerce*.

ኢነቀ: v. a. Eth. ሀነቀ: "collo torquem appendit," and ንነቀ: "strangulavit," "suffocavit."

Tigr. idem. Heb. ^{נָחַץ} Ar. ^{خَنَّ} i. q. ንነቀ: *to suffocate, to strangle*. Matt. xiii. 7. Jer. xvi. 16.

ታነቀ: pass. *to be suffocated, strangled, to hang oneself*. Matt. xxvii. 5: ታንቆም: ሞተ: "and he died by hanging himself."

ኢነቆ: s. *a suffocator, hangman, executioner*. Jer. xvi. 16: ብዙ: ኢነቆኝንም: ኢሰደላሁ: ሦንቆጥውማል: "and I will send many hangmen, and they shall hang them."

ኢንቀላል: s. *egg*. ሦ—: ውን: "albumen," "the glair," "the white of an egg." ሦ—: ኢሰሳል: "the yolk of an egg." Deut. xxii. 6.

ኢንቀላፈ: v. n. *to sleep*. Gen. ii. 21.

ኢሳንቀላፈ: trs. *to produce sleep, to make sleep, to lull asleep*.

ኢንቀላፈ: s. *a sleeper*.

ኢንቀልፍ: s. *sleep, slumber*.

ኢንቅልፈም: adj. *sleepy, drowsy, full of sleep*.

ኢንቀር: s. *epiglottis, the uvula*.

ኢንቀር: Ar. ^{أنق} *a cave*. Isa. xlvi. 10.

ኢንቅርት: s. *crop, craw, wen, swelling of the throat*.

ኢንቅርታም: adj. & s. *one whose throat is swollen*.

ኢንቀሳቃሽ: s. *the mover, motor, one who moves*, (trs.) Rad. ቀሰቀሰ: s.

ኢንቃቃላ: s. *a species of lizards*.

ኢንቅብ: s. (1) *a sort of wide baskets* (Amh.) Deut. xxvi. 2. (2) *A long and narrow bag*

made of palm-leaves, in which the Danākil transport their salt from Lake Assal. (Shoa and Dankali.)

አንቀጥ፡ s. the garbles of corn. Bl.

አንቁጥ፡ s. improper spelling for አንጩጥ፡ q.v.

አንቀፈት፡ s. Tigr. ዕንቀፈት፡ Eth. ዕቀፍት፡ σκάνδαλον. a stumbling-block; trop. a scandal, an offence.

አንብ፡ s. Eth. አንብዕ፡ a tear. pl. Amh. አንቦት፡ Eth. አፍብዕ፡ Ps. vi. 6. Jer. xxxi. 16.

አንቢ፡ i.g. አምቢ፡

አንብልታ፡ and አንቢልታ፡ 1 Chron. xv. 20.

Vid. አምብልታ፡ conf. also the Heb. לבן.

አንባላይ፡ Zech. i. 8. Vid. አምባላይ፡

አንባር፡ s. ambra. Cant. iii. 6. Vid. አምባር፡

አንባርት፡ s. Tigr. አንባርቲ፡ navel, umbilicus. Cant. vii. 3.

አንባሳ፡ s. lion. Pl. Eth. አፍብስት፡

አንባሳ፡ s. a sucking-calf. Vid. አምባሳ፡

አንባሻ፡ s. Vid. አምባሻ፡

አንባቢ፡ s. a reader, one who reads. Matt. xxiv. 15. Habakkuk ii. 2.

አንባብር፡ s. ANBĀBERO, a sort of Abyssinian wheat-bread of a loose consistence, having three cakes baked together into one cake. If only one side of this large cake is covered over with little holes, it is called ሁለታዮ፡ if both, it is called ሶስታዮ፡

አንባታ፡ Vid. አምባታ፡

አንባዎይ፡ s. ENBĒWĀI, a certain plant. 2 Kings xiv. 9.

አንባጣ፡ s. locust. Ex. x. 4.

አንተ፡ pron. subst. 2d pers. masc. sing.; fem.

አንት፡ Tigr. ንስኻ፡ m. ንስኺ፡ f. Heb.

הָאָנֹכִי m. הָאָנֹכִי f. Ar. أَنْتَ m. أَنْتِ f. thou.

አንቱ፡ pron. honorif. 2d pers. sing. you. This is more honourable than አንተ፡ but less so than አርሰዎ፡

አፍጥ፡ & አፍጥቱ፡ s. f. Tigr. አፍ፡ Eth. አም፡ mother.

አፍት፡ s. vertex, crown of the head. Job ii. 7.

ኢኒታ፡ and ዩኒታ፡ honourable title of address of servants to their master, subjects to their governor, or of any person to a superior gentleman: Sir, My lord, O sir! O my Lord!

አንተራሥ፡ s. supporter of the head; i.g. ጥንተራሥ፡

አንተን፡ indef. pronoun: the what's his name; as the French chose, German dingerich, Greek δεινα.

አንካ፡ አንኪ፡ አንኩ፡ imper. of ነካ፡ "take!"

አንካ፡ (1) part. of intensity, even, yea, synonymous with ስንካ፡ (2) interj. aha! Ps. xxxv. 21.

አንኮላ፡ s. a hollowed gourd used for liquids; i.g. ሃምሃም፡

አንኮሊስ፡ s. measles. Lud.

አንክርደይ፡ s. a certain herb, a weed.

አንክሰ፡ v. n. Eth. ሐንክሰ፡ to be lame in the feet, to halt, to hobble, to claudicate, to limp. Acts iii. 3.

አካነክሰ፡ trs. to lame, to cause halting, limping, claudicating, to maim.

አንካሳ፡ s. & adj. lame in the feet, maimed, halting, limping, claudicating.

አንካሰ፡ አንካሼ፡ አንካሻ፡ and ሐንክሼ፡ a staff terminating in a sharp pointed iron.

አንካን፡ part. of negation, no!

አንካካ፡ v. n. to cry aloud, make a noise, exclaim. Isa. xxiv. 14. cf. አሸካካ፡

አንኮይ፡ s. a cherry-like, acrimonious fruit. Gen. xxx. 14. Cant. ii. 3.

አንኮይ፡ conj. Eth. አንኮ፡ consequently, hence, therefore, then. John i. 21: አንኮይ፡ ማኑ፡ "who then art thou?"

አንኮይስ፡ id. John i. 22.

አፍወር፡ s. a shame, disgrace, offence, infamy, impropriety. Ex. v. 19. Rad. ነወረ፡

አነዋወር፡ s. a great disgrace, a highly offensive thing, ignominy. Ps. lvi. 8: አነዋወረን፡ ታወቃለህ፡ "thou knowest thy utter disgrace."

ኡኒዌርሲታስ፡ s. Eur. University. Geogr.

አንከርት፡ 2 Sam. iii. 29. for staff. Prov. xxxi. 19. for spindle.

አንድ፡ m. አንድት፡ f. num. Eth. አሐይ፡

Tigr. ሐደ፡ fem. ሐንቲ፡፡ Heb. ገጥሶ Ar. واحد ⁵ *waḥid*
 one. ባንድ፡ “in one,” “jointly,” “unitedly,”
 “together.” አንድ፡ አንድ፡ and አንድንድ፡
 “by ones,” “singly,” “severally,” “one by
 one,” “some,” “several.” አንድንድ፡ ሰው፡
 “some persons.” ላንድንድ፡ ደጠቅማል፡
 ብዙ፡ ግን፡ ደጉደበታል፡ “it is useful to
 some, but injurious to many.” አንድንድ፡
 ጊዜ፡ “now and then,” “sometimes.”

አንድ፡ separable and inseparable part. of compar-
 ison, resemblance, condition, and intention,
 serves as a *preposition, adverb, and conjunction.*

(1) As a **PREPOSITION**, it signifies, *as, like as, like, similar to, according to, in proportion to,* and the like. Gen. i. 27. iii. 5. 1 Kings xxii. 3. አንድሀ፡ (from አንድ፡ and ደሀ፡) “like this,” “so,” “thus,” “so much,” &c. አንድዚህ፡ (from አንድ፡ and ዞሀ፡ gen. of ደሀ፡) “as this,” “like to this.” አንድ ዚያ፡ (from አንድ፡ and ዞዚያ፡ gen. of ዞ፡) “as that,” “like,” or “similar to that.” አንድ ደርሱ፡ “as he,” “as it;” “like him,” “like it.” አንድ፡ ፍቃድ፡ or አንድ፡ ግዛጂ፡ “according to his will,” “as he pleases.” አንድ፡ ወተሮ፡ “as always,” “as usual.” አንድ፡ ኃይል፡ or አንድ፡ ቸሎቱ፡ “according to his power or ability.” አንድ፡ ት፡ (from አንድ፡ and ዞ፡) or ዩ፡ ት፡ “as what?” “as which?” “how?”

(2) As an **ADVERB**, it signifies the same in relation to verbs; e.g. አንድ፡ አንድ፡ አንድ ረገ፡ “as he has done.” አንድ፡ አንድ፡ ወደደሀው፡ “as thou didst like it.”

(3) As a **CONJUNCTION**, it has, besides the signification of *resemblance and accordance, that of intention, uncertainty, and condition; that, in order that, to, in order to, so as to, if.* አንድ፡ አንድደረገህው፡ ደግላል፡ “it is said that thou hast done it.” Gen. xii. 11: ውብ፡ ሴት፡ አንድ፡ ሆንሽ፡ “that thou art a handsome woman.” ያዩሽ፡ አንድሆን፡ “if they see thee.” አቴ፡ አንድሆንሽ፡ ንገሪ፡ “say that thou art my sister.” Gen. iii. 3: አንድ ደንበላ፡ አንድንቀርባትም፡ አንድንሞ

ትም፡ “that we are not to eat, and that we are not to approach it, lest we should die.”

አንድ፡ conj. (corrupted from አንድሆን፡) *if*. (Shoa.)

አንድሀ፡ adv. (contr. from አንድ፡ *as*, and ደሀ፡ *this*) *so, thus*. With emphasis: አንድሀ፡፡ Gen. i. 8, 9, 11, &c. አንድሀም፡ ሆነ፡ “and so it was,” or “became.” John iii. 14, 16.

አንድሆን፡ from አንድ፡ and ሆነ፡ *if it is*, &c. and merely *if*. ሆነ፡ —: “if it be.”

አንድሆን፡ adv. *as now*.

አንድርማማት፡ and አንድርማማቱ፡፡ s. *hoop, hoop-up, whoop, lapwing* (a bird).

አንድርሱ፡ (from አንድ፡ *as*, and አርሱ፡ *he, it*); *as he or it, like him, like it*.

አንድበት፡ s. *roof of the mouth, the palate*. Ps. xxii. 15.

አንድት፡ part. of interrog. (comp. of አንድ፡ *as, like*, and ዞ፡ or ዩ፡) *as what? how?*

አንድት፡ ነውን፡ “how are you?” አንድት፡

አደርህ፡ “how hast thou passed the night?”

አንድታ፡ part. of assertion, *certainly! undoubtedly! O yes!*

አንድትነት፡ s. *quality*. (seldom used.)

አንድኛ፡ s. *any, any thing*; with a negation: *nothing*. አንድኛን፡ አልወሰደም፡ “he has not taken any thing. As a particle of interrogation, *perhaps?* Matt. xxvi. 22, 25: አንድኛ፡ አኔ፡ አሆን፡ “perhaps is it I?”

አንድኔ፡ s. (from አንድ፡ and አኔ፡ “as I,” “like me,”) *substitute, representative, lieutenant* of the King or Prince, *i. q.* መስለኔ፡ *q. v.*

አንድነት፡ s. *unity, union, re-union, concord, communion, participation, communication*. Deut. xxvii. 15: ባንድነት፡ *in unity, jointly, all-together, with one accord*. 2 Cor. xiii. 13: የመንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ —: “the communion of the Holy Ghost.”

አንድንድ፡ or አንድ፡ አንድ፡ *one by one, singly, by ones or units, several, severally*. —:

ጊዜ፡ “every now and then,” “sometimes,” “at times.” —: ሰው፡ “some individuals,”

“several persons.” Vid. አንድ፡፡

አንድኛ፡ adj. *the first, the only, the single*. አሥራ፡ —: “the eleventh.”

አንደኛ፡ as we, like us, from አንድ፡ and አኛ፡
አንደዚህ፡ from አንድ፡ and የዚህ፡ gen. of
ይህ፡ as or like this.

አንደዚያ፡ from አንድ፡ and የዚያ፡ as or
like that.

አንደድ፡ s. ጅንደር, Tigr. ሽብር፡ the currant-
like fruit of a certain shrub, which, when
dried and ground, is used by the Abyssinians
for the washing of linen, instead of soap; and
it cleanses very well.

አንደጊዜ፡ adv. comp. of አንድ፡ and ጊዜ፡፡
once. Phil. iv. 16.

አንደፍጥጭ፡፡ Tigr. a plant which is used su-
perstitiously, as a preservative, esp. against
infectious diseases: it is placed into the
house-doors, to keep the disease out.

አንጀ፡ part. of uncertainty. Eth. and Tigr. አ
ንጀዳ፡፡ who knows? e.g. Question, Where
is my book? Answer, አንጀ፡ ጅንደር, i.e. I do
not know. Ps. lxxiii. 13: አልሁም፡ በከንቱ፡
አንጀ፡ ልቤን፡ አንጸሁ፡ “and I said, Should
I indeed have cleansed my heart in vain?”

አንጀ፡ ጅንደር, part. of exclusion and contrast.
Tigr. አምበር፡፡ but, except, save. Is always
put at the end of the sentence, or behind that
part of it to which it refers. e.g. Eph. v. 4:
“offensive words, jesting and joking, are not
becoming to you,” ምስጋና፡ አንጀ፡ “but
thanksgiving (is).” 11: ከጤላማ፡ ስራ፡ ጋ
ራ፡ አንድ፡ አትሁኑ፡ ገሥጽዋቸው፡ አን
ጀ፡ “do not identify yourselves with the
works of darkness, but reprove them.” ሰባ
ተ፡ አስክርኛ፡ አንጀ፡ ሁሉን፡ ገደለ፡ “he
killed all, except three boys.”

አንጀ-አያት፡ s. father of the great-grandfather's
great-grandfather. Vid. ምዝላት፡፡

አንጀራ፡፡ s. Tigr. አንገራ፡፡ ARGOBBA፡ ገንጅር፡፡
common designation for bread.

አንጀት፡ s. viscera, intestines, bowels, esp. the
duodenum. 2 Chr. xxi. 15, 19. Used also as a
title of flattery towards superiors: አኔታ፡ አ
ንጀቱ፡ “my Lord! my bowels!” i.e. “my
Lord, who is as dear to me as my most in-
ward parts!” This address serves usually as
an introduction for some request or complaint.

አንግሊክ፡ s. & adj. Eur. English, an English
person.

አንገራ፡ n. pr. Eur. Inghilterra, England.

አንጋራ፡ s. fellow, friend, associate. (Is not of
common use.) Luke v. 10. Phil. i. 7.

*አንገራ፡፡ s. first milk after birth. Lud.

አንጉርጉር፡ s. the murmuring, grumbling,
grouling.

አንገት፡ s. Tigr. and Eth. ክሳጅ፡፡ Ar. عنق
neck of man, animal, or thing; edge, brink,
rim, margin. Gen. xxi. 14. xxvii. 16. Ex.
xxx. 4. —: ቀ-ራጭ፡ executioner, beheader.
Mark vi. 27.

አንገት፡ s. sort of oblong beads, black and white.

አንገታ፡ s. very thin and small cakes. Ex. xxix. 2.

አንገዳ፡ adj. & s. strange, foreign; a stranger,
foreigner, traveller, guest. Rad. ገዳ፡፡

አንገዳህ፡ and አንገዳህ፡ part. in consequence,
consequently, henceforth, hence; therefore.

አንገዳህ፡ ወደህ፡ and ከአንገዳህ፡ ወደህ፡
“henceforth.” Gen. xxxv. 10. xlii. 34. የገ
ዳህ፡ ልጅ፡ “the after-birth.”

አንገድነት፡ s. state and condition of a foreigner,
traveller, guest; pilgrimage; hospitality, lodg-
ings; strangeness. Gen. xxv. 8. Acts x. 6:

አርሱም፡ አንገድነት፡ መጥተዋል፡ ወደ
ነድ፡ ሰው፡ “he has come to lodge with one.”

23: አንገድነትም፡ ተቀበላቸው፡ “he re-
ceived them (to) hospitality,” i.e. “lodged
them.” 32: አርሱ፡ አንገድነት፡ ተቀም
ደዋል፡ “he has his lodgings,” “lodges.”

አንገት-ቸር፡ s. a green frog. Ex. viii. 2. Tigr.
ጭንቀ-ራ-አ፡፡

አንገት-ጥ፡ s. talker, disputer, one who quarrels
about words. (Shoa.) Al. አንገት-ጥ፡፡

አንገጫ፡ s. (Shoa.) a sort of grass. Al. ገጫ፡፡

አንገልጥል፡ s. a small chain or hook, suspen-
sory. Rad. ጠለጠለ፡፡

አንገረጅ፡ s. a mechanic, a man who works in
metals, wood, or stone. 1 Sam. xiii. 19.

አንገጫ፡ s. a turner, one who turns on a
lathe. Rad. ነጠጠ፡፡

አንገራት፡ s. sometimes improperly አንቀት፡፡
Tigr. አንጸደጊ፡ Eth. ዕዕ፡፡ Heb. ሃጎ wood.
Often meton. used for tree. Gen. iii. 1.

* አንገራ፡፡ ጭንቀ-ራ-አ፡፡

አገጽ: v. a. Eth. ሐገጽ: to build, construct, to organize; to work in metals, wood, or stone; trop. to edify. Rom. xiv. 19: አርሱ: በርሳቸው ገንጠው: በማንኛውም: "and in edifying each other."

ተገጽ: pass. to be built, constructed, edified, &c.

አሰገጽ: caus. to cause or order building, construction, edification, &c.

አፍጽ: s. an architect, a builder; one who labours in metal, wood, or stone; synonymous with አገጥረኛ: Matt. xxi. 42.

አንጻር: s. aspect, view, front, that which is over against. ባንጻር: over against. al. ፈት: ለፈት: Ex. xxvi. 9. Rad. ገጻጸ: Eth.

አንፍ: s. pl. አንፍፍ: Tig. ስርዓው: Heb. ገን Ar. ⁵⁰أنف nostril.

አቸ: pron. subst. 1st pers. pl. we.

*አንገራ: s. the first milk after calving. Bl.

አእምሮ: s. Eth. inf. from አእመረ: "scientia," "cognitio," "notitia." knowledge, judgment, reason, understanding. ባለ: —: "a man of understanding," "reason," or "judgment." —: የሌለው: ሰው: "an unreasonable, injudicious person," "a fool." Deut. v. 29: ምነው: ቢሆንላቸው: ደህ: አእምሮ: "O that they had such an understanding!" "such judgment."

አከ: interj. O yes! certainly! just so!

አካል: s. Eth. person, personality, individuality; and in common language, body instead of ገላ: In theological language, it is applied to the Three Persons of the Trinity, which consists in ሶስት: አካላት: "Three Persons," and these are ያንድ: ባሕር: "of one substance." Matt. v. 29: አካልህ: ሆሉ: "thy whole person," for ገላህ: ሆሉ: "thy whole body."

አከል: አከል: and አሀል: v. defect. to be equal, alike, to amount to. ያሀል: "it is alike," "amounts to." መቶ: ብር: ያሀል: "amounts to a hundred dollars." የመቶ ሀል: "which is equal to," "amounts to."

ተካክል: pass. to be made equal, even, plain, uniform. የተካክለ: ነው: "it is equal," &c.

አስተካከል: trs. to make equal, even, plain, to level, &c. Gen. xxx. 8: ከፎ: ጋራ: አስተካከለኝ: "hath made me equal to my sister." Ex. xxi. 35: ዋጋውንም: አስተካክለው: ይካፈሉት: "and let them equally divide its produce."

አኩል: adj. & s. equal, half, plain; an equal part; part; some; reason, account; environs, neighbourhood. ባንኮበር: በኩል: "in the neighbourhood of Ankóbar." በዚያ: በኩል: "thereabouts." Gen. xxx. 27: ባንተኩል: "on thy account." Ex. xi. 4: በኩል: ለት: "at midnight." xxvii. 11: በመስኮ: አኩል: "towards north-east." Matt. xvi. 14: አኩሉም: "and some." ሶስት: መሴ: ተኩል: "three Massé and a half."

አክሊል: s. Ar. أكلیل Chald. ስኒኒኒ crown, coronet, diadem, wreath, garland. Gen. xlix. 26. Isa. iii. 19: አክሊል: pl. "garlands."

አኩሊት: s. an equal portion, a half; the middle. Ex. xxiv. 6. Rad. አኩል:

አካሌይ: s. walk, journey; trop. conduct, behaviour. Num. xxxiii. 2. Tig. አካያይይ:

አከርካሪ: s. the spine, back-bone, spinal column.

አክሰት: s. Tigr. ንት: aunt. Gen. xxix. 12.

አካባ: ፈረስ: a kicking-horse.

አካት: Eth. ሀከዋ: "pigrum esse." Amh. non occ.

ተከት: v. a. to idle, loiter, be lazy.

አተከት: trs. to make idle; to trouble, vex, to be burdensome, to molest. Matt. xxvi. 10. Mal. ii. 17. Vid. ተከት: sub lit. ተ: :

አከከ: v. n. Eth. ሐከከ: Ar. حك to scratch oneself, to have the itch. Lev. xxii. 22: ያከከ: "an itchy person," "one afflicted with the itch."

ተከከ: idem.

አሳከከ: caus. to make one scratch himself. ያሳከከኛል: "it itches or tickles me," "it makes me scratch myself," "I have the itch."

አካክ: and አከክ: s. Eth. ሐከክ: Ar. حك the itching, the itch. Lev. xiii. 6.

አኩይ: Eth. adj. bad, evil, malicious, wicked.

pl. እኩዎን: Ps. xxii. 16: የእኩዎን: ጉባዔ: "the assembly of the wicked."

አክደስት: Eth. pl. of ከደሲ: serpents, dragons. Micah i. 8.

አከደሚዎ: s. Eur. Academy. Geogr.

አካፋይ: s. one who causes payment, communication, giving, &c., esp. arbiter, umpire. Luke xii. 14. Rad. ከፈለ::

አውሎ: Vid. ሀውሎ::

አወለቀ: Vid. ወለቀ::

አዋላጅ: s. one who assists in childbirth, midwife.

አዋላጅቱ: s. f. female midwife. Ex. i. 15—20. Rad. ወለደ::

አውራ: s. Tigr. አርሐ: the male of animals. —: ደር: "male fowl" i.e. "cock." —: ፍዖል: "he-goat."

አውራ: for አርዌ: wild beast.

አውር: Vid. ሰውር::

አውራሪ: s. one who causes and orders plundering. ፈት: አውራሪ: FIT-ÄÜRÄRI, that General in the King's army who leads the advanced troops. His dignity and office is described by Bruce, vol. V. p. 82. The name occurs also Num. xxxii. 17. Deut. iv. 37.

አውራሪስ: s. ÄÜRÄRIS, rhinoceros.

አውራጅ: s. a person or thing which brings down, makes to descend.

አውራጃ: s. a declivity, a steep, precipice. Jos. x. 11.

አውርጥ: n. pr. Europe.

አወሰ: to separate, select.

አወሸናገረ: v. a. to fold the hands together, i. q. አሳካ::

አወቀ: v. a. and ሀወቀ:: Eth. ሀዊቅ: "cavit," "scivit." to know, to acknowledge, be acquainted with, to make friendship. When, after the first meeting together of persons who never knew each other before, they wish to contract friendship with each other, the visitor says to his new acquaintance: እንገደህ: አወቀኝ: "henceforth know me" (sc. as thy friend).

ታወቀ: pass. to be known, to be acknowledged, renowned. የታወቀ: "known," "renowned," "acknowledged," "famous,"

"celebrated." Ex. vi. 4.

ተዋወቀ: recipr. to know, to be known to, acquainted with one another, to contract friendship with each other.

አስተዋቀ: trs. to acquaint, inform, notify, to make known, to publish, to confess.

አዋቂ: s. (1) one who knows, a person of knowledge, skill or learning, a scientific man, an artisan; a magician, &c. (2) የሚዛን: አዋቂ: "weight and checks of a balance." Gen. xli. 8. Lev. xix. 36. Isa. xl. 15.

እውቀት: s. knowledge, science, information, learning, acquaintance. Rad. አወቀ::

አዋን: part. of affirmation. Eth. አወ: Tigr. አዌ: and አዎ:: Ar. |^{أبى} yes! truly! indeed! true!

አውነት: s. truth, verity, reality, certainty. —: ነው: "it is true." —: አይደለም: "it is not true," or, "is it not true?" በውነት: "in truth," "truly," "indeed," "certainly," "really." John viii. 31, 32, 34—36, 44—46. From the Eth. እምነት: Heb. אֱמוּנָה Ar. ائمان "securitas," "fidelitas."

አውነተኛ: adj. true, genuine, sincere, upright, faithful. John viii. 26. Gen. xxxviii. 26.

አውነተኝነት: s. veracity, sincerity, genuineness, authenticity. Ps. cxii. 3.

አወከ: v. a. Eth. ሀውከ: Tigr. ሀወካ: to stir up, to move, disturb, to excite, to irritate. Ex. xiv. 21.

ታወከ: pass. to be moved, stirred up, disquieted, disturbed, excited.

አስተዋከ: caus. to create disturbance and commotion, to agitate. Acts xvii. 8.

አወደ: v. n. Eth. ሀውዎ: to utter woeful exclamations, to bewail, lament.

አወደ: interj. woe! alas!

አዋደ: idem. Jer. i. 6: አዋደ: ጌተዩ: ሀደ: አምላክ: "alas! O my Lord God!" ef. ዋደ: and ወዎ::

አውደት: s. Eth. ሀውደት: woeful and painful ejaculations, i. q. ዋደት::

አውድ: Eth. ሀውድ: circle, circuit, circumference, period.

አውድማ: s. *threshing-place*, the circular walk (አውድ) in which the grain is trodden by oxen, out of the corn-ears. Gen. l. 10.

አዋደሽ: s. *šwādāšū*, the Debtera or Priest who at Divine Service assists in singing and playing to the liturgy. Vid. ወደሰ::

አወደደቅ: s. *a fall, downfall, crash, ruin*. Matt. vii. 27. Rad. ወደቀ::

አዋጅ: Eth. ዐዋጂ: "præco, à circumiendo (ዐዋድ) sic dictus." —: ነገረ: *to proclaim in public* the orders of Government. Lev. xxv. 10: ምድሪተንም: ከሰዎችዋ: ጋራ: አርነት: በመውጣት: አዋጅ: ነገረ: "and proclaim in public the liberty of the land with its (and of its) inhabitants." አዋጅ: ነገረ: *a herald, or officer of Government, who has to proclaim its orders in public*. Gen. xli. 43. Matt. iii. 3.

አዘ: s. Tigr. ሐርገጽ: *a crocodile*. Lev. xi. 29.

አዘለ: v. a. Eth. ሐዘለ: *to carry on one's back or shoulders, esp. an infant*.

ታዘለ: pass. *to be carried on one's back, and act. to carry, &c.* Ezek. xii. 6.

አዝማሪ: s. *a singer, musician*. Rad. ዘመረ::

አዝማኙ: s. *warrior*. Vid. ዘመተ:: ደጅ: አዝማኙ: DADJ AZMĀTSH; literally, "the warrior of the door," i.e. the king's officer who, in the camp and on the field of battle, has to take his stand in the direction of the door of the royal tent. He is authorised to have one NAGAREET beaten before him, and is governor of a province; and if he succeeds, by royal favour, or, as in the present state of Abyssinia it often takes place, by intrigues and by force, in assuming the government of other provinces besides, he is allowed an additional NĀGĀREET for each province. The name DADJ AZMĀTSH, or DADJAZMĀTSH, is spelled in the Tigrê dialect, ደግ: አዝማኖ: DAG AZMĀTĪ; and this some travellers have improperly rendered KASMĀTĪ. In Abyssinia it is often contracted into DADJĀDJ; but, in my recollection, I never heard the name KASMĀTĪ, except at Massowa. ቀኝ: አዝማኙ: KA'NĪ AZMĀTSH, an officer who encamps and fights

on the right-hand side of the king's tent; and ግራዝማኙ: one of the same dignity, to the left. Both these latter are inferior in dignity to the DADJAZMĀTSH.

አዘቅት: s. Vid. ዐዘቅት::

አዜብ: s. *the south-east*. Ar. أَزْبَابُ 79ሥተ: —: "the Queen of the South (South-east)" Gen. xii. 9.

አዘነ: v. n. Ar. حَزِنَ *to be sorry, grieved, dejected, to mourn, complain, lament; to regret, to repent; to spare, to save, to withhold*. Gen. vi. 6. xxi. 12: አትዘን: "do not be sorry."

አዘንልን: "have pity on us!" "spare us!"

ታዘነ: pass. *to be pitied, lamented; to be an object of pity; to be regretted, repented*.

Zech. xii. 10: ለበክር: ልጅም: ሞት:

አንደታዘን: ያዘኑልታል: "and as the death of a first-born child is lamented, so will they lament for him."

አሳዘነ: trs. *to grieve, vex, to make lament, cause to regret and repent*. Gen. xxi. 11:

አጅግ: አሳዘነው: "it grieved him much." xxvi. 35.

አዘን: s. Ar. حَزَنٌ *affliction, grief, sorrow, regret, repentance*. Vid. ሐዘን::

አዘንተኛ: and improperly አዘነተኛ: adj. *grieved, sorry, afflicted, dejected, pitiful, regretting, repenting*. John xvi. 21.

አዘኝ: s. & adj. *one who is grieved, afflicted, sad, sorry, dejected, regretting; a penitent; a compassionate person*. 2 Chr. xxx. 9.

አዘዋሪ: s. *any person or thing that makes go round, turns round; turner*. Acts xxvii. 17. for *whirlpool*. Rad. ዘረ::

አዘዋወር: s. *any thing which turns round, esp. wheel; i.q. መዘወር*:: 1 Kings vii. 33.

አዘዘ: v. a. *to command, to bid, to charge, to order, to direct; to permit*. Gen. ii. 6: አንደህ: ሰለ: አዘዘው: "so saying, he commanded him." መጽሐፍህን: አዘዘልኝ: "command thy book for me," i.e. "let thy book be given to me."

ታዘዘ: pass. *to be commanded; n. to be subject,*

submissive, obedient; act. to obey. Dan. iii. 4: ለላንት፡ ታዘዘ፡ “to you it is commanded.” Eph. v. 1: ለባተታችሁ፡ ታዘዘ፡ “obey your parents.” inf. መታዘዘ፡ the obeying, obedience, submission. Gen. xli. 40.

አዘዘኛ፡ s. & adj. *one who likes to command; fond of governing; imperious, domincering.*

አዛዢ፡ and **አዛጅ፡፡ *commander, ruler, prefect, chief.* Gen. xl. 1: የንጅራ፡ አዛዢ፡ “the officer who was set over the bread.” Luke xxii. 52: የመቅደስ፡ አዛዞች፡ “the chiefs of the Sanctuary.”**

አዘጋ፡ v. a. Tigr. አዘግሏ፡ *to weave.* Bl.

አዎ፡ v. a. *to see, look, behold, to view.* inf. መዎት፡ *the seeing, looking, a sight, look, aspect, inspection, view, vision.* አላይህውምን፡ “hast thou not seen him?” አይኛ፡ አላውቅም፡ “I do not recollect that I ever have seen (it) him.” ታዩታላችሁ፡ “you shall (will) see it.”

ታዎ፡ pass. *to be seen, beheld, observed, viewed, to be an object of sight; to be in view; n. to appear; refl. to manifest oneself.* Matt. ii. 12: በሕልምም፡ ታዩዋል፡ “and they had a vision in a dream” (sc. by which they received orders).

ታዎዎ፡ recipr. *to look at each other, to be in sight of one another.* Ex. xxv. 20: ፈታዎውም፡ የታዎዎ፡ ይሁኑ፡ “and let their faces be looking at each other.” 1 Kings vii. 4: አንደኛም፡ ከባልንጅራው፡ ጋራ፡ ታዎዎት፡ “and each in view of (over against) its fellow.” Ruth iii. 14: ገዢ፡ ሰው፡ ለሰው፡ ሳይታዩ፡ “when man was not yet visible to man,” “before a man could see another.”

አሳዎ፡ caus. *to cause seeing, to bring into sight; to show, to demonstrate; to render.* In the latter sense, it is exchangeable for

አሳኝ፡ and **አደረገ፡፡ John iv. 8, 9.**

አስተዋ፡ id. *to make appear.* ለንጉሥ፡ አስተዋኝ፡ “make me to appear to the king,” i.e. “show me,” “introduce me to the king.”

አስተዋዎ፡ caus. & intens. *to place into sight of one another; to place symmetrically over against each other.* Ex. xxvi. 19: ሁለት፡ ደገፈ፡ በመሃኑ፡ አስተዋደተህ፡ “placing two sockets (under each board), so that the corner of either is opposite the corner of its fellow.”

አዎ፡ አዎ፡ interj. *alas! ah! woe!* i. q. ዋደ፡ ዋደ፡፡ 2 Kings iii. 10.

አይ፡ interj. of compassion: *oh! ah!*

አዎ፡ s. (1) title of tenderness for a father, perhaps our *Papa!* (2) title of honour, our *Master*, less than አይት፡ “M’ister.”

አዎ፡ and **አዎ፡** particle of distribution and proportion; e.g. አይሁላት፡ አስቀመጣዎቻው፡ “he set them (made them to sit) by twos, two and two together.” ሁሉ፡ አዎንደሉ፡ ይሰራል፡ “each works according to his power.”

አዎ፡ as preformative to verbs, serves to form participles; e.g. Gen. viii. 3: አይሁድ፡ አይተመለሰም፡ “as it went and returned,” “going to and fro.” አይሉ፡ “saying.” Matt. ii. 2.

አይሁደድ፡ m. አይሁደድት፡ fem. *Jewish, a Jew, a Jewess.* pl. አይሁድ፡ *Jews.* Matt. ii. 2. Acts xvi. 1. Rom. ii. 9, 29.

አይሁድነት፡ s. *Jewishness, state, nationality, and condition of a Jew, Judaism.* Gal. i. 13.

አይሉ፡ an indefinite number, not inconsiderable; *some, several.* አይሉ፡ ቀን፡ “several days,” “some time,” Gen. xxi. 34.

አየር፡ s. *āḥp, air, wind.* In Abyssinian cosmology, *ether, ethereal fluid* beyond our atmosphere.

አይብ፡ s. *cream* of milk. Tigr. አጅቦ፡፡

አይቦት፡ s. *large bag* made of *neal’s* leather, of a square or oblong-square form, and having the opening in the middle. It is used for grain, to be carried on animals’ backs.

አዎት፡ s. *āyāt, grandfather* or *grandmother.* His father is called የቅድም፡ አዎት፡ whose father is ቅመት፡ or ቅመዎት፡፡ Then follows ስመዎት፡ then ምክላዎት፡ and lastly አንጅላት፡፡

አይቻል: *he or it cannot.* An expression by which, e.g., a servant prevents visitors from molesting his master. አይቻል: ነው: "he is not visible" (is engaged). አይቻል: ወጣ: "he is gone out on business." አይቻል: ተቀመጠ: "sits on business," a decent expression for "he is gone to the water-closet." አይጥ: s. Eth. *Deluge.* ማዞ: —: "water of the *Deluge.*"

አያንዳንድ: disjunct. pron. *each, every one.* With suffixes: አያንዳንዳችን: "each of us." አያንዳንዳችሁ: "every one of you." አያንዳንዳቸው: "every one of them. Gen. xl. 11.

አይዘህ: m. አይዘኸ: f. *be not dismayed! be of good cheer!* respectfully: አይዘፀ: *be you* (2d pers. sing.) *not dismayed!*

አይደለም: v. def. negat. *he (it) is not, and merely, no!* አይደለችም: "she is not."

አይደለህም: m. አይደለሽም: f. *thou art not.* አይደለሁም: "I am not." አይደሉም: አይደሉችሁም: አይደሉም: *they, you, we are not.*

አይገባ: adj. *unfit, improper, unable, unworthy.* Lev. xv. 16. for *impotent.*

አይጥ: and አይጽ: s. Tig. አንጭዋ: *mouse, rat.*

አይጥማ: s. *an* (mouse-coloured, from አይጥ:) *ash-coloured mule.*

አይላ: Eth. አይለወ: Ar. *ይላ* to respect persons (in judgment) and to be partial to them, to prefer and favour one before another. Ex. xxiii. 6. 2 Chr. xix. 7. Jude 16.

ተደላ: pass. *to be favoured, preferred, honoured, to obtain a privilege or advantage.* Acts i. 17: ለዚህም መገልገል ተደሎ ነበር:

"and he was favoured with this ministry."

እድል: s. *portion, part, appointment.* Matt. xxiv. 51.

አይላዊ: *countenancer of persons, a partial judge.*

አይልፀ: s. and አይልፀ: ገጽ: *partiality, respect of persons in judgment.* Deut. i. 17.

አደመ: v. a. Eth. ማደመ: "certum tempus alieni constituit." *to invite to a meal, visit, or feast.*

ተደመ: pass. *to be invited, to be a guest, a*

visitor. Matt. xxii. 3: የተደሙትን: ይጸሩ: ዘንድ: "in order to call the *guests*" (to bid them to come).

አድሚ: s. *age of life.* Vid. ሰድሚ: s.

አደማ: s. *an inviter, one who invites.*

አደረ: v. n. Eth. ገደረ: *to pass a night, to lodge, to stay, to remain.* inf. ማደር: "the *lodging,*" "staying," "stay," "a *night's rest.*"

አንደኑ: አደረ: "how have you (2d pers. sing.) *passed the night?*" ይህንደረን: "have you *passed the night well?*" i.e. "good morning!" በደህና: ይደረ: "may you have a *good night's rest!*" i.e. "good night!" ጸም: አደርሁ: "I have been *fasting last night,*" i.e. "went to bed without supper."

አሳደረ: caus. *to make pass a night, to lodge,* በደህና: ያሳድርህ: "may He (God) cause thee to *pass the night well!*" i.e. "good night!" Eccles. x. 4.

አደር: *the lodging, remaining, sojourn, being; the sustenance, maintenance.* Luke xxi. 4. Prov. xxx. 8: ለደረ: የሚያስኝን: አንድረ: "the bread which I want for my *maintenance.*"

አደረ: s. *any thing entrusted to one's protection, or care; a trust; a recommended person; a protégé; a recommendation.* —: አኖረ: or —: አስቀመጠ: *to deliver in trust, to entrust, to put under protection, into an asylum; to recommend to protection.* Ex. xxii. 7: ማንም: ሰው: አደረ: በ.የኖር: ወደ: ወደደ: "if any man *entrusts* to his friend." Lev. vi. 2. —: አለ: "to *protect.*" Ps. xii. 7: አደረ: ም: በላቸው: ከዚች: ትወልድ: "protect them from (against) this *generation.*" The formula: አደረ: አደረ: is frequently joined to an earnest request, or entreaty, signifying, "Let it be most earnestly *recommended* to you!" አደረ: ሰጠ: Acts xx. 32: ለእኛ ዚህንድረ: አደረ: ሰጥቻችኋለሁ: "I commend (*entrust*) you to God." ያደረ: ልጅ: "son of *protection,*" "protégé," "hostage," 2 Chr. xxv. 24.

አድር: s. *rest.* 1 Kings xv. 22: ማንም: አድርን: አይቀበል: "let no man receive *rest.*"

አደር: November. Vid. ህደር::

አደራሽ: s. the sitting-house, sitting-room, parlour, that house, or place in the house, where visitors generally are received. Isa. xxii. 8. Rad. ደረሰ::

አደራረግ: s. an act, action, a great work. Ps. cxxvi. 2, 3. Rad. አደረገ::

አደረገ: v. act. to do, perform, to make, to act, to accomplish. Vid. ደረገ::

አድራጊ: s. the doer, worker, performer, labourer, workman. Matt. ix. 37.

አደሰ: v. n. & act. Eth. ሐደሰ:: Ar. حَدَّثَ Heb. שָׁנַן to be new; to renew; to renovate, restore, reform; to innovate. Ps. li. 10: አደሰ: imp. "renew!" 2 Chr. xxiv. 13: አደሰ: "they renewed," "repaired."

ተደሰ: pass. to be renewed, renovated, repaired; refl. to renew oneself. Gen. xlv. 27: የእግሩ ሕይወት: ተደሰኝ: "the life of his soul was renewed." Eph. iv. 24.

አሳደሰ: trs. to renew, &c.

አደሰ: adj. Eth. ሐደሰ: Tigr. ሐደሰ: Ar. حديث Heb. שָׁנַן new. Rev. xxi. 1, 4, 5.

አደሰ: ክደን: "the New Covenant," "the New Testament."

አደሰነት: s. newness, novelty, novelty.

አደሰ: s. a renovator, reformer, repairer, innovator. 2 Kings xxii. 6.

*አደሰ: v. a. to lay wait for a prey. Lament. iv. 19.

አደባባይ: s. an open space between houses in a town which is used for trading, a little market, (the proper market-place is ገበያ); a street.

አደገ: v. a. to hunt, to chase. Gen. xxv. 27.

አደን: s. chase; game, venison. Gen. xxvii. 4.

አደንጉራ: and አደንጉራ: Tigr. አደንጉራ: s. a bean, beans.

አደን: s. a hunter.

አደያት: s. Shoa ጽላት: a red, blue, or chequered stripe on the edge and through the middle of clothes. Vid. ቋረ::

አደገ: to grow. Vid. ደገ::

አደገ: v. a. Eth. "reliquit," "sivit." Tigr. idem. Amh. non occ.

ተደገ: trs. to make relinquish, to deliver. Deut. xxii. 27: የሚተደጋትን: አላገኘችም: "she found none who delivered her." 2 Sam. xix. 9. Gen. xlix. 25.

አደጋ: ጣላ: to make a military excursion; to invade; to war, to carry on war. 1 Sam. xxvii. 10. 1 Chron. xiv. 13. 2 Chron. xxii. 1.

አደፈ: v. n. to be unclean, dirty, filthy, spotty, nasty. ያደፈ: ልብስ: a dirty cloth. James ii. 2.

ተደፈ: pass. to be made unclean, &c.

አሳደፈ: trs. to soil, render unclean, filthy, &c. Job vii. 5: መረቱንም: አሳደፍዋል፡ "for it soileth even the dirt." Cant. v. 3: አንደገት: አሳደፍዋልሁ: "how shall I soil it?"

አደፍ: s. dirt, filth; sweepings; spot, stain. Deut. vii. 26.

አደ: s. (1) corn, rye. ያደ: ደፈጫ: "chaff of rye." (2) beads.

አደ: s. (1) a large elephant. (2) a large tusk of an elephant.

አደ: s. Eth. አደ: Tigr. አደ: Heb. יָד Ar. يَد hand. —: ነህ: "to kiss one's hand" as a mark of respect. —: መንካ: "present of an inferior person to a superior." —: ቢዛ: "a pair of tongs," lit. "a substitute for the hand." —: አደረገ: "to take possession of any thing," 1 Kings xxi. 16. Also: ምዕራፍ: አደ: "twofold," "two portions," "double."

አደም: Ar. عَجَم and አደሚ: عَجَمِي "barbarus, qui non est Arabs." This designation is given by the Arabs, esp. to the Africans, and still more strictly to the Persians. In the sense of barbarian, it is found Col. iii. 11.

አደተ: s. handle of an axe, or any other tool.

አደፍ: s. Ar. جَانَة | a pot or phial for fluids. Isa. v. 10.

አደግ: adj. & adv. much, very, considerable and considerably. አደግ: ነው: "it is much." አደግ: መልካም: አደግ: ክፍ: "very good;" "very bad."

አደገ: adv. by the hand, towards the hand.

s. a sleeve. **የቀመሳብ፡** —: “the sleeves of a shirt.” Matt. xxiii. 5.

አገል፡ s. a quidam, somebody, such and such a person; similar to **አንተን፡** Matt. xxvi. 18.

አገልገል፡ to serve. Vid. **ገልገል፡**

አገልገል፡ s. a sort of bread-baskets, al. **ቅም ብዩ፡**

አገልጋይ፡ s. a servant.

አገላጭ፡ s. a talker, disputer, one who likes to contradict and dispute trifling matters.

አገመ፡ v. a. to scarify, to cup.

ታገመ፡ pass. to be cupped, scarified.

አሳገመ፡ caus. to cause, order, or prescribe cupping, scarifying.

አገር፡ s. Eth. **ህገር፡** pl. **አህጉር፡** any inhabited place or country; country, town, village. fem. **አገሪቱ፡** **ባላገር፡** countryman, native, citizen, fellow-countryman. **አገረ፡** **ገዢ፡** and **ያገር፡** **ገዢ፡** “governor,” “chief,” “prince,” “ruler,” or “lord of a town, village, or country.”

አገር፡ s. Heb. **לֶגֶל** Ar. **جِل** foot, leg, of living and of lifeless beings. **የተልባ፡** —: and **ተልባገር፡** “the stalk of the linseed plant,” i. e. “flax.”

አጉረምራሚ፡ s. one who murmurs, quarrels, disputes; a murmuring, quarrelsome person. Num. xx. 10. Rad. **ጉረመረመ፡**

አገረኛ፡ s. a footman, one who walks on foot.

አገርጌ፡ adv. by the foot, toward the foot. s. the foot-end, place where the feet are.

አሳገር፡ s. a bedstead, with poles on the four corners to hang curtains on.

አገጥብ፡ s. propriety, duty, equity, right; that which is proper, seeming, becoming, right. 2 Thess. i. 3.

አጉብጋቢ፡ s. an over-curious, saucy person. Vid. **ጉብጉብ፡**

አሳት፡ and **አጉት፡** s. uncle.

አጋት፡ s. skim milk.

አገኘ፡ to find. Vid. **ገኘ፡**

አገዘ፡ v. a. Tig. **ሐገዘ፡** to support, to uphold, to back, to sustain, to assist. inf. **መገዘ፡** the supporting, support, sustenance, aid.

ታገዘ፡ pass. to be supported.

አሳገዘ፡ caus. to cause or order supporting, upholding, &c.

አጋዘ፡ to imprison. Vid. **ጋዘ፡**

አጋዜን፡ s. wild goat, capricorn.

አግዚኦ፡ s. Eth. Lord, master. Is applied to God in translating the Greek Κύριος, the Heb. **הויהו** Ex. vi. 3. fem. **አግዚኦት፡** lady, mistress; title of the Virgin Mary, **አግዚኦትን፡** “Our Lady.” pl. **አጋኦት፡** “lords.” **አግዚኦ፡** “O Lord!” for **አቢቱ፡** Rad. **ገዘኦ፡** Amh. **ገዘ፡**

አግዚኦ-ብሔር፡ EGZĪĀBĒHĒR, s. God, from **አግዚኦ፡** **ብሔር፡** “Lord of the country,” i. e. “Lord of the world.” In the Scriptures, it is so translated for the Gr. Κύριος and the Heb. **הויהו** and **יְהוָה** Lord. It is used more frequently than **አምላክ፡** **አግዚኦ-ብሔር፡** **አምላክ፡** “the Lord God.” —: **ይመስገን፡** “God be praised!” “thanks be to God!” **ቡ—፡** **ፍቃድ፡** “by the will of God,” “if it please God.”

አገዛዝ፡ s. the domineering, tyranny, despotism, domination, oppression. Ex. iii. 17.

አጋዢ፡ s. assistant, supporter, sustainer, helper. Rom. xvi. 9. Rad. **አገዛ፡**

አገደም፡ s. **مَجَالٍ** pools, sloughs, swamps, marshes. Isa. xiv. 23.

አገደ፡ s. tube, pipe, hollow stalk or cane. Ex. xxv. 31. Lev. xxvi. 26. **የሱካር፡** —: “sugar-cane.”

አጋጋሪ፡ s. baker. Rad. **ጋገረ፡**

አጋጭ፡ s. the maxilla, cheek-bone.

አገፈሪ፡ s. door-keeper, i. q. **በረኛ፡**

አጣ፡ v. neg. Eth. **ገጥኦ፡** to want, not to have, not to find. **ገይል፡** **አጣሁ፡** “I had no power.” **ብርን፡** **አጥኼ፡** **አልገዛሁትም፡** “as I had no money, I did not buy it.” Gen. viii. 9: **ሰፍራ፡** **ብታጣ፡** “as she had no room.”

ታጣ፡ to be absent, to be wanted, not to exist, not to be found.

አሳጣ፡ caus. to produce or cause want, non-existence; to deprive. Ps. xxiii. 1: **የሚ**

ዎሳጣኝም: ዎላም: "and there is none, who makes me want (any thing)."

አጣ: Eth. ኃጥአ: "impious fuit."

አሳጣ: to declare impious, wicked, a sinner, a criminal; to accuse, charge with offences. Matt. xxvii. 12. Rom. xi. 2. 2 Kings viii. 3. Deut. xix. 16.

አጥር: s. an extract from aromatic plants, an etheric oil.

አጠረ: v. n. Eth. ንጸረ: Tigr. ንጸረ: Heb.

ገጃጃ Ar. قصر to be short, diminutive, not long.

አሳጠረ: trs. to shorten, cut short. Ezek. xxii. 4.

አጥር: hedge, fencing, fence. Matt. xxi. 33. Vid. አጸር::

አጣሪ: s. publican, custom-officer, collector of taxes and tribute. Matt. v. 46.

አጠበ: to wash. Vid. አጸበ: and አፀበ::

አጣበ: ? 2 Sam. ii. 22. ከምድር: ጋራ: እንደላጣብህ::

አጥቦት: s. the washing.

አጠነ: v. a. to burn incense.

ታጠነ: pass. to be burned (of incense).

አጣን: s. frankincense.

አጣደ: s. accusation. Luke xxi. 9.

አጠገብ: s. the side. Gen. vi. 16. xxiii. 9.

አጥረ: s. a destroyer; adj. destructive.

አጤ: to give in marriage. Vid. ጤ::

አጭር: s. ንጸር:: Ar. قصر short. Lev. xxiii. 23.

አጤደ: v. a. to cut off, to mow; to reap, to gather in the crops. inf. ማጤደ: the mowing, cutting, and the mowing instrument, i.e. sickle. Gen. viii. 22.

ታጤደ: pass. to be mowed, &c. Gen. xlv. 6. Ex. xxii. 6.

አሳጤደ: caus. to cause or order mowing, &c.

አጤደ: s. the mowing, gathering in the crops, the harvest. Ruth i. 22. 2 Sam. xxi. 9.

አጤድ: s. reaper, cutter of crops. Matt. xiii. 39. Rad. አጤድ::

አጤጌ: s. the ERSH'ÉGÊ, supreme Head of the regular Clergy, and Chief of all the monasteries in Abyssinia, whose residence is at Gondar. He ranks next after the Aboon or

Bishop, but has no authority to ordain, or to perform any sacerdotal functions in the church.

ኤጲስ: ቀጾስ: and ኤጲስቀጾስ: s. Gr. ἐπίσκοπος. Bishop. pl. ኤጲስቀጾሳት: and ኤጲስቀጾሳት::

አጸማድ: Vid. አሰማድ::

አጸረ: to be short. Vid. አጠረ::

አሳጸረ: to shorten. Ps. ciii. 23.

አጸር: and አሰር: i. q. አጭር: Gen. xxxviii. 29.

አጸረ: v. a. ሐጸረ: to fence in, to surround with a fencing or hedge.

ታጸረ: pass. to be fenced or hedged in, to be surrounded with a fence or hedge. Cant. vii. 3.

አሳጸረ: caus. to cause or order to be fenced, hedged, encompassed with a fencing or hedge.

አጸር: s. a hedge, fencing, fence. Ps. lxxx. 11.

አጸራረብ: s. carpenters' work; work of any mechanic, esp. work done with the plane or chisel. Ex. xxxi. 5. Rad. ጸረብ:

አጸበ: Vid. አፀበ::

አጸቢያ: s. the day-break, morning. Matt. xxviii. 1. Rad. ጸባ::

አጸንት: and አጥንት: s. Eth. ፀጸም:: Tigr.

ፀጸማ:: Ar. عظام Heb. עצמות bone.

አጸፈ: v. a. Eth. ፀጸፈ:: Ar. عطف "flexit." to fold, to lay together in folds, as clothes &c. Num. xxiv. 10.

ታጸፈ: pass. to be folded.

አሳጸፈ: caus. to cause or order folding.

አጸፎ: s. a fold; a portion, ratio, a time, a turn, repetition. ሰባት: —: "sevenfold." Ps.

lxxix. 12. አንድ: —: "one fold," "simple," "simply," "once." ሁለት: —: "twofold," "double," "twice."

አጸፈጭ: s. one who sweetens, seasons, spices; a sweetener, confectioner, a cook. 1 Sam. viii. 13.

አሰማድ: s. a fisher, hunter. Matt. iv. 18. Rad. ፀመደ::

አፀበ: v. a. Eth. ንፀበ: to wash. inf. ማፀብ: the washing, ablution, dilution. Gen. xviii. 4.

ታፀበ: pass. & refl. to be washed, to wash or to bathe oneself. inf. መታፀብ::

አሳፀብ: caus. to cause or order washing, bathing.

አፀባ: s. washer, bather. Mark ix. 3.

አፀብ-አለ: s. ATŚĀB'ĀL, name of a sort of trees which grow in Abyssinia.

አፍ: s. Ar. فم and فم Heb. פה mouth, orifice, inlet. Gen. iv. 11. xlii. 27. Num. xii. 8:

አፍ: ላፍ: "mouth to mouth." 2 John 12. 2 Sam. xiii. 32: በአቤሳሎም: አፍ: "by the mouth," i.e. "at the command, of Absalom."

አፈ: ንጉሥ: ለፊ ኔጌህ, the mouth of the King, i. q. ቃል: ሐፄ: ግ' ለ ስጥሴ. Vid. Bruce, vol. iv. 448. Not only the Kings of Abyssinia, but also Governors of provinces, have an officer called ለፊ ኔጌህ; who, when his lord receives any person in his tent or at his house, stands by him, with another officer, while he is sitting, in order to pronounce his orders or observations to those present, and to do him any occasional service. e.g. When eating, drinking, or answering certain requests of nature, they have to spread their clothes before him, in order to protect him from the look of curiosity, and especially from the superstitiously dreaded influence of the 'evil eye.'

አፍ: ሸፍ, part. of blowing. —: አለ: to blow, to aspire, inspire. Gen. ii. 7.

አፍላሽ: s. expeller, one who expels, causes to emigrate. Jer. li. 2: በገባሎን: ላይ: አፍላሾች: እሰደሁ: ያደልሱዋትማል: "and I will send expellers against Babylon, and they shall expel her." Rad. ፈለሰ::

አፈረ: v. n. Eth. ንፈረ:: Heb. חָפַץ Ar. خَفِرَ to blush, to be ashamed, confounded, to be shy, modest.

አሳፈረ: trs. to make blush, put to shame, confound. Ps. liii. 5. Gen. xxxiv. 7.

አፈሪ: s. & adj. modest, shy, ashamed, confounded, blushing.

አፈር: s. earth, dust, rubbish, mould. Gen. xxvi. 15.

*አፍረ: s. weapon. Job xx. 24.

አፍር: s. ለፊሮ, in Shoa, a servant of the

King's minister of foreign affairs. There are about three hundred ለፊሮጥሱ in that minister's service, who have to wait upon foreigners as their guardians, and to convey any messages from the minister to any direction he pleases.

አፍራሽ: s. a destroyer, breaker, ruiner. ሐግ: አፍራሽ: "one who breaks (transgresses) the law." Rom. ii. 27. Rad. ፈረሰ::

አፍሪቃ: n. pr. Africa.

አፍረት: s. i. q. ኅፍረት:: Luke iv. 23.

አፍርንጂ: s. (1) i. q. ፍርንጂ: a Frank, i. e. European; esp. a Roman Catholic, in distinction from እንግሊዝ: "Englishman" or "Protestant," ጽሮተሰታንት:: (2) Red Cayenne pepper, which grows in abundance in Abyssinia, and very extensively enters into the food of the Abyssinians.

አፍሳሽ: s. one who pours out, sheds any fluid, casts, founds. ደም: —: "one who sheds blood," "kills." Ps. v. 6. የምስል: —: "one who casts, melts images," (the goldsmith, &c.)

አፍስንጥን: Gr. ἀψίνθιον, absinthium, worm-wood. Rev. viii. 11.

አፍሻት: s. a large cup. Bl.

አፍታ: s. a gallop on horseback, &c.

አፍታ: s. the blowing, fanning, aspiration, wind. Isa. xxx. 33. Rad. አፍ::

አፍት: s. sheath, scabbard.

አፍፍን: Ar. أَفْئَانٌ pl. of فَنَنْ branch. Isa. xvii. 6.

አፍንጫ: s. the nose. Num. xi. 20.

አፍንጃ: s. a certain measure of solids, a double handful, as much as one can take in the hollow of both hands joined together. Lev. ii. 2.

አፍክ: Eth. adv. outside, abroad, without, Aml. ሚደ:: esp. a private place, necessary, outside the house.

አፍሶት: contracted Ethiopic plural for አፍሶውት: from the sing. ፈሶው: a serpent, viper. Job xx. 16. Isa. lix. 5.

አፍዮን: s. Ar. أفيون opium.

ኤጋድ: Heb. עֲפֹד the ephod of the Jewish High-priest. 1 Sam. xiv. 3.

አፍጠስ፡ Ar. أفطس flat-nosed. Lev. xxi. 18.
አፋፍ፡ s. the rim of a precipice.

ክ፡

ክ፡ ካፍ፡ Kāf, the seventeenth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced like our k or c before a, o u, and consonants.

It is an inseparable particle, prefixed to other parts of speech in the character of a preposition and a conjunction.

(1) ክ — : as a PREPOSITION, expresses an origin, separation, difference; and may generally be translated with from, of, out of, and the comparative with than or to. e.g. ካ ገር፡ መጣሁ፡ “I came from town.” ከርሱ፡ ተቀበልሁት፡ “I received it from him.” ከዚህ፡ ሥጋ፡ ጥቂት፡ አቅምሰኝ፡ “let me taste a little of this meat.” ከርሱ፡ ከኔ፡ ይበልጣል፡ “he is greater than I.” መታዘዝ፡ ከመሥዋዕት፡ ይሻላል፡ “obedience is better than offerings.” ከርሱ፡ ይልቅ፡ “more than he.” አይጥ፡ ከዝሆን፡ ያን ሳል፡ “a mouse is smaller than an elephant.” ሎሌ፡ ከጌታው፡ ያንሳል፡ “the servant is inferior to his master.” ከሁሉ፡ ክፉ፡ ነው፡ “is worse than all.” ከሰው፡ ወደጅነት፡ የእግዚአብሔር፡ ጸጋ፡ ትወደዳለች፡ “the grace of God is more desirable than the friendship of man.”

It is frequently connected with postpositive particles; e.g. ከርሱ፡ ዘንድ፡ “from him.” ከኔ፡ ጋራ፡ “with me.” ካንተ፡ በታች፡ “under thee.” ከሌንት፡ በቀር፡ “without (excepting) you.” ከኛ፡ በፊት፡ “before us.” ከምድር፡ በላይ፡ “above the earth.” ከርሳቸው፡ በኋላ፡ “after or behind them.”

(2) As a CONJUNCTION, it is used (a) sometimes to connect numerals, signifying and; i. q. ተ—፡ e.g. መቶ፡ ካምሳ፡ “one hundred and fifty.”

(b) It is prefixed to verbs, and interchanges with በ—፡ if, whether, hypothetically, especially when two sentences are connected together, one of which is hypothetical, the other

conclusive; e.g. 1 Tim. v. 10: ካሳጀገች፡ “whether she has brought up.” 20: ካልሆነ፡ “if it is not,” “unless it be.” አንተ፡ ካልከለከለህኝ፡ ባደረግሁት፡ “if thou hadst not prevented me, I would have done it.”

ክ፡ is prefixed to verbs in the present tense, signifying, instead of, lest, than. Ps. lii. 2: *ብ፡ ክትናገር፡ ትወነጀላለህ፡ “instead of speaking (whereas thou shouldest speak) well, thou deceivest.” Prov. xxv. 7: ወደዚህ፡ ከፍ፡ በል፡ በትካል፡ ይሻላል፡ በንጉሥ፡ ፈት፡ ክትዋረድ፡ “for better it is that it be said unto thee, Come hither; than that thou shouldest be put lower (be humbled) in the presence of the king.” Eccles. v. 5: ባትሳልም፡ ይሻላል፡ ተሰለህ፡ የማትፈጸመው፡ ክትሆን፡ “better it is that thou shouldest not vow, than that thou shouldest vow and not fulfil.” vii. 5: የብልሐተኛን፡ ተግሣፅ፡ መስማት፡ ይሻላል፡ ሰው፡ የሰነፍቶን፡ መገበል፡ ኪሰማ፡ “it is better to hear the rebuke of a wise man, than for a man to listen to the flattery of fools.” Luke xvii. 2.

ከሃል፡ Eth. adj. & s. Amh. ቻደ፡፡ mighty, powerful, able. Luke iii. 8. Rad. ክህል፡

ክሃል፡ Eth. inf. of ክህል፡ the being mighty; mightiness, might, power, obility. 2 Chr. xx. 6.

ከሃልነት፡ s. might, power, ability. Dan. vi. 26.

ካህን፡ s. Heb. כהן Ar. كاهن a priest. pl. ካህናት፡፡ Gen. xiv. 18. xl. 50: ሊቀ፡ ካህናት፡ and የካህናት፡ አለቃ፡ “High-priest.”

ክህነት፡ s. priesthood, sacerdotal office and dignity. Ex. xl. 15.

ኪል፡ adj. stupid, dull, silly, sottish; an idiot, a fool.

ክላ፡ imper. prob. from ከልክ፡ Eth. “prohibit.” away! go away! get thee hence!

ካላ፡ v. a. Eth. ኩቀል፡፡ Heb. כחול Ar. كحل to taint the eyelashes with cohol. Vid. ኩል፡፡

ተካላ፡ pass. & refl. to have the eyelashes (and, as e.g. in Shoa, the eyebrows) tainted with cohol. Apoc. iii. 19.

ኩል: s. KWĒL. Eth. ኩሕል:: Ar. كحلّ *cohol*, a black powder, the chief constituent of which is probably antimony, and which is used throughout the East by females, as a collyrium, to tinge their eyelashes black, in order to give more expression and brilliancy to the eyes. In Shoa, the ladies, besides blacking their eyelashes, shave their eyebrows, and taint them with this powder.

ኩለልብ: adv. heartily, from one's heart, earnestly, seriously. Gen. xxiii. 8.

ኩላሊት: s. Heb. כִּלְיֹתָי Ar. كلى *rein*, and reins, kidneys. Ex. xxix. 13.

ኪሊሞ: s. a sausage.

ክሊማ: Eur. s. *clime*.

ኮራ: s. cholera. Ar. حولة أسقر.

ክልዊን: n. pr. (1) Chalcedon, a place in Asia Minor, where a General Council was held. (2) a chalcedony (a gem). Rev. xxi. 19.

ኩላብ: s. a hook in a wall for hanging things on. Ex. xxvii. 3. Ps. cxxxvii. 2. improperly for "willows."

ኪልነት: s. stupidity, idiocy, mental debility.

ኮሎኒያ: Lat. s. colony. Acts xvi. 12.

ከለገሰ: adv. from the soul, i. q. ከለልብ::

ከለክል: v. a. Eth. ከለክ: Tigr. ከለክ:: Heb. מָנַע *to hinder, prevent, to prohibit, to forbid*. Gen. xxiii. 6: የሚከለክሉ: የለም: "there is none who will prevent thee." Matt. xvi. 22: ይከለክላውም: ጀመረ: "and he began to hinder him."

ተከለክል: pass. to be prevented, hindered, forbidden, prohibited.

አስከለክል: caus. to create hindrances and difficulties, to cause being prevented or prohibited.

ክልክል: s. hindrance, obstacle, preventive, prohibition, interdict, stoppage.

ከልካደ: s. a hinderer, prohibiter, one who hinders, prevents, stops, prohibits, forbids, esp. doorkeeper; i. q. በረኞ::

ክልካደ: s. a thing prohibited or prevented.

ኩሐደ: i. q. ሐደ: and Eth. ከዩደ: to go, to

walk. Lev. xxvi. 21.

ኩሐደ: and ከሐደ: Eth. one who denies; an apostate, renegade, a recanter, an infidel. 2 Chron. xix. 2. Rad. ክሐደ: Eth.

ክሐደት: s. i. q. ክደት:: denial, recantation, apostacy, infidelity. Acts xxiv. 14.

ከሐደይቱ: fem. of ከሐደ:: 2 Chron. xxiv. 7.

ከሚላ: Eur. chamomile (plant).

ከመረ: v. a. to heap, board, accumulate, amass, to pile up.

ተከመረ: pass. to be heaped up, &c. Ex. xxii. 6. Micah i. 6.

አስከመረ: caus. to cause heaping up, accumulation, &c.

ክምር: s. the accumulation; a heap, mass. Micah i. 6.

***ኩምትራ:** 2 Sam. v. 24. for mulberry-tree. The Arabic كمنتر signifies a fat wild ass.

ከማቸ: non. occ.

አከማቸ: v. a. to collect, to gather, bring together.

ተከማቸ: pass. & refl. to be collected, gathered, to gather (themselves) together. Gen. i. 10. xiv. 3. Acts iv. 26, 31. **ተከማቸው:** sometimes **ተከማይተው:** "being collected," "together."

ከመን: Ar. كمرّين *cumin, caraway*.

ከሙን: s. idem. Isa. xxviii. 25.

ክማን: Ar. كمان pl. of كيم *calyx* of a flower.

ኪሚያ: Ar. كيمياء Gr. χημεία, *chemistry, esp. "ars chrysopoetica, alchemy*.

ከምፍር: Eur. camphor (medicine).

ከምፈር: i. q. ከንፈር:

ክሣድ: s. Tig. and Eth. ክሣድ: neck. Amh. neckerchief, necklace of men; any thing suspended to the neck.

ኮራ: and ኩረ: from ከበረ: (q. v.) generally sensu malo, to be precious, and to think oneself so, vain, ambitious, puffed up, to be proud, disdainful, to scorn. Ex. ix. 25. Num. xvi. 13: ትኩራሚላህ: "and thou art proud," "overbearing." ኩርተኙህም: አትሐደም: "and you shall not walk proudly," Micah ii. 3.

ኩር: adj. & adv. *proud, haughty, presumptuous, self-conceited.* Prov. xii. 9. xxii. 24.

ኩር: s. Ar. كور a smith's hearth or forge. Prov. xvii. 3. Jer. xi. 4. Ezek. xxii. 18, 22.

ከረመ: v. n. to winter, pass the winter, i.e. the rainy season. እንደት: ከረመኛሁ: "how have you passed the rainy season?" This is the first question which is addressed to each other, by persons at their first meeting after the rainy season.

እስከረመ: eaus. to cause, enable or allow to spend the rainy season. በጸሀፍ: ያስከር ምሳ: "may He (God) cause thee to pass through the rainy season in health!"

ኮርማ: s. a young stallion. Shoa, ድንጉላ:: ክረምት: s. KĪRAMT, winter or rainy season, lasting from June to September.

ከረረ: v. a. to twine or twist, to be twisted or twined. Eccles. iv. 12.

ክርስቲስ: n. pr. Χριστός, Christ.

ክርስቲን: s. Christian character and profession. P—: አባት: "god-father." P—: እናት: "god-mother." P—: ልጅ: "god-child.

ክርስቲያ: s. idem. Christianity. ክርስቲያን: s. a Christian. pl. ክርስቲያናት:: ቤተ: ክርስቲያን: and contr. ቤተክሰያን: "house of Christians," i.e. "church." pl. አብያተ: ክርስቲያናት: "churches."

ክርሰፍ: Ar. كرسفة Heb. כרספת a sort of grain, perhaps spell. Isa. xxviii. 25. Vid. Lcc s.v.

ክሪሱጵራሶስ: Gr. χρυσόπρασος, chrysoprasus, a gem. Rev. xxi. 20.

ክርቤ: s. myrrh. Gen. xxxvii. 25. Matt. ii. 11.

ኪሩብ: Heb. כרוב cherub. Ezek. ix. 3.

ኪሩቤል: Heb. כרובים cherubim. Gen. iii. 24.

ኮርገጅ: Ar. كرج a whip, scourge, lash. Acts xxii. 24. al. አለንጋ::

ኩራት: s. pride, haughtiness, arrogance, insolence, presumptuousness. Ps. lxxiv. 23.

ኩራት: Ar. كراث scallion (a plant). Num. xi. 5.

ክርታስ: s. Gr. χάρτης, Lat. "charta," paper.

ኮርቻ: s. saddle.

ኩርን: s. Eth. and Tigr. ኩርናዕ: "brachium," elbow. Bl.

ክራንቻ: Pውካ: —: dog's tooth.

ኩርንኩራት: s. a kind of wheaten bread, baked in the same manner as ደቦ:: Bl. Vid. ደቦ::

ከረከረ: ተከራከረ: v. recipr. to dispute, to discuss, to debate, to quarrel.

ክርክር: s. a dispute, discussion, quarrel.

*ክርክራ: s. bar. Ex. xxxv. 11. beam of a building. Eccl. x. 15.

ኩረኩረ: v. a. to scrape on the ground with the feet; to tickle.

ተንኩራኩረ: to move on the ground, to go on rollers or wheels. Hence, መንኩራኩር: q. v.

ከርከር: s. an animal similar to the ሀሰማ: q. v.

*ክርካር: s. "merecs aurigarum vel veredariorum ex conducto." Lud.

ኩርኩራት: the scraping on the ground; the tickling.

ኩርከቦ: s. a flat straw basket.

ከረከንድ: Ar. كركند gemma similis rubino seu carbunculo. Golius. Ex. xxviii. 19.

ከረዖ: Amh. non occ. Eth. "fodit." Ar. كرس "mereede locavit."

ተከራዖ: to hire. Ex. xxii. 15.

እስተከራዖ: to let out for hire.

ክራይ: s. Ar. كرس hire. rent. Ex. xxii. 15.

ከረጢት: s. purse, bag, pocket. Deut. xxv. 13.

ኩረረ: non occ.

እኩረረ: v. n. to snore.

እስኩረረ: eaus. to cause snoring, to madden. Zech. xii. 4.

ኩርፍታ: s. the snoring, raging, madness. Gen. xxxi. 28.

ከረፍታ: s. a hillock, hill. Gen. xlix. 26. Ex. viii. 14.

ኩርፍያ: s. the snoring.

ኪስ: s. a ball, tennis-ball. —: ተጫወተ: "to play at tennis."

ኩሳ: v. n. to be and become lean, thin, meagre.

የኩሳ: lean, thin, meagre, sickly. Gen. xli. 3.

እስከሳ፡ caus. to cause and produce leanness, meagreness, to emaciate, to enervate.

ካሰ፡ v. a. to take a ransom, retaliation, to retaliate.

ካሳ፡ s. an equivalent, a satisfaction, retribution, retaliation, ransom. Ex. xxi. 30. Lev. xxiv. 18.

ኮሶ፡ s. kos'so, a beautiful Abyssinian tree, growing on the heights of Semên and of Shoa : it yields that medicine which is more in use among the Abyssinians than any other : it is the flower of the tree which has an anthelmintic virtue, and is constantly, every two months, taken by almost every Abyssinian, against the tænia, the all-prevailing complaint of that people. A minute description of this plant is given by Bruce, vol. vii. p. 181—184, who, in honour of Sir Joseph Banks, called it "Banksia Abyssinica." The disease itself, which also is called Kosso, consists in the tænia or tape-worm, which is accompanied by other species of worms, and, if not evacuated every two months, causes serious bowel complaints. Its real cause is unknown; but the whole Abyssinian diet seems to predispose the constitution favourably to the generation of the worm; for European travellers, who during their residence in the country kept up as much as possible their native diet, have been preserved from this complaint; while those who entered into the diet of the country, sooner or later caught the tænia. Other Abyssinian remedies are the ግምጫግምጫ፡ and the ሙሰኛ፡ q.v. The ግምጫግምጫ፡ is, by many, preferred to the Kosso, because it is less unpleasant to the taste; whilst others prefer the Müssännā, because it is said to destroy the tape-worm entirely.

The wood of the kosso-tree is very excellent for furniture: it is used by the Abyssinians for gun-stocks.

ከሰ፡ s. charcoal. When burning, it is called ፍግም፡ "live coal. Prov. xxvi. 21 : ከሰ፡ ፍግምን፡ እንደጸባዕ፡ "as coals increase burning coals."

ከሰሰ፡ v. a. to accuse, charge, prosecute in judy-

ment, to inform against.

ተከሰሰ፡ pass. to be accused.

ከሳሽ፡ s. accuser, plaintiff, prosecutor, impeacher. Acts xxiv. 8.

ክሳት፡ s. leanness, thinness, meagreness. Isa. x. 16. Rad. ከሳ፡

ከሳት፡ s. rubbish, sweepings, dust. al. ጸር

ጊዮ፡ Isa. xxxiii. 11. Rad. ከሳት፡ Eth.

ከሳት፡ s. a kettle; a water-pitcher.

ከሽ፡ adj. & s. lean, meagre.

ከሳይ፡ s. KWĒSHĀĪ, a medicinal plant. It is burnt; and its ashes are strewed upon ulcers and boils, to heal them.

ክብ፡ adj. round. Rad. ከበበ፡

ክቢ፡ s. circumference, fence, circumvallation. Ezek. xvii. 17. 1 Sam. xvii. 21.

ካብ፡ s. circumference, surrounding wall or hedge. Isa. xvii. 1. i. q. ሙከብ፡

ከብ፡ v. a. to fly, to flee, to run away, to desert. Gen. iv. 12.

እንከባ፡ act. to roll about, to revolve, turn round. Luke ix. 42.

ተንከባ፡ pass. & n. to be turned, revolved, rolled, to revolve, to roll. Judges vii. 13.

ከብ፡ s. a fugitive, deserter.

ክበረ፡ v. n. Ar. كَبَّرَ "magnus fuit." to be honourable, venerable, respectable, precious, costly, dear, magnific, glorious, to be honoured, &c. Pከበረ፡ "precious," "glorious," &c. John xiii. 3.

እክበረ፡ act. to honour, respect, revere, venerate, glorify, to value, to distinguish. Gen. ii. 3.

እስከበረ፡ caus. to make honoured, cause to be honoured, &c.

ከበር፡ s. Ar. كَبْرُ hand-drum. Ex. xv. 20.

ክብር፡ adj. honoured, valued, respected, glorious, magnific; costly, precious. i. q. Pከበረ፡ 2 Sam. i. 19.

ክብር፡ s. honour, glory, magnificence, respect, high price, value. Gen. xlv. 13. Ex. xv. 2.

ክብረት፡ Ar. كِبْرَيْتُ sulphur. Amh. ደን፡ Isa. xxx. 33.

ክብርፍ: s. virginity, maidenhead. Deut. xxii. 15.

ኩብስ: s. swelling of the feet. Lud.

ከበበ: v. a. to surround, encompass, encircle, to go round. Gen. ii. 11. xlv. 1: ከበውት:

ክበ: "had surrounded," "were surrounding him." inf. መክበብ::

ተከበበ: pass. to be surrounded.

አስከበበ: caus. to cause being surrounded, &c.

ከብት: s. property, esp. cattle. Gen. xii. 20.

ኩብት: s. dried cattle-dung, used for fuel.

ኩብኩባ: s. a middle-sized sort of grasshoppers. Lev. xi. 22.

ከበደ: v. n. Heb. כבד to be heavy, weighty; trop. to be important, serious, sedentary, respectable, opp. to ቀለል:: Gen. xviii. 20.

አከበደ: to make heavy, to aggravate, to render important, serious; to molest, tease. 1 Thess. ii. 9.

ከበድ: adj. heavy, weighty, important, serious, sedentary, respectable; troublesome, tedious.

ከቶ: 1 constr. of ከተተ: used adverbially, fully, completely; ever, whatever, at all; and with negat. never, nowise, not at all. Gen. xxvii. 36: ከቶ ለኔ በረከት: አላስቀረህ

ልኝምን: "hast thou not reserved for me any blessing whatever?"

ኪታ: s. a waistcoat with short sleeves, not much in use.

ካተ: i. q. ከተተ::

ተካተ: pass. to be accomplished, n. to be whole, entire. Lev. xi. 28: ይህ ሁሉ ተካተ: "all this without exception." Ps. xxiv. 1: ምድር: ተካታ: "the whole, entire earthl."

ኮት: Engl. s. coat.

ከተል: non oec.

ተከተል: med. to follow. Matt. iv. 20.

አስከተል: caus. to cause, make, or order to follow. Job xiv. 7.

ካቶሊካዊ: adj. Catholic. fem. ካቶሊካዊት::

ካቶሊካዊት: ቤተ: ክርስቲያን: "catholic church."

ከተማ: s. the camp of the king, or a prince,

with his army; residence, capital of a country or province. Gen. x. 12.

ኪታብ: and ክታብ: a bill, note, esp. a paper written for superstitious purposes; a talisman, amulet. Rad. كتب "to write."

ክታብጥርጅ: s. a horse or mule, which is chequered white, red, and black.

ከተተ: v. a. to finish, to make ready, accomplish, to suit, make fit, esp. to gather the grain into the granaries.

ተከተተ: pass. to be finished, &c.

አስከተተ: caus. to cause finishing, gathering in the grain.

ክትት: አለ: to be finished, be ready, &c., i. q. ተከተተ::

ክትት: አደረገ: i. q. ከተተ::

ክትታ: s. accomplishment; collection, gathering in, esp. of grain; the crops, harvest, granary. Deut. xxxiii. 16.

ክታን: Ar. كُنَّسَ linen. Amh. የተልግግር:: Ezek. ix. 2.

ክትክታ: s. a certain tree of firm and durable wood. Amos ii. 9. for "oak."

ኪፍር: Heb. כנף Ar. كَنْفٌ a sort of lyre or guitar. 1 Chron. xvi. 5.

ከነበ: non oec.

ተከነበ: v. refl. to cover, to veil one's head or face. 1 Cor. xi. 4. 2 Sam. xv. 30.

ከነበስ: Eur. s. "cannabis," hemp.

ከንቶ: s. vanity, adj. vain, gratuitous. Eccl. i. 2. በከንቶ: "in vain," "vainly," "for nothing," "gratuitously." Gen. xxix. 15.

ክንታርት: s. a wart. Lud.

ኮንቲኒንት: s. Eur. continent, i. e. contiguous land, in distinction from sea and islands. Geogr.

ኩህነ: v. a. to judge, esp. to condemn and to punish. In Ethiopic, it signifies, besides this, "to be a judge," "to govern," "to reign;" hence መኩህንን: "governor," "prince," "judge." In the Amharic, it is used almost exclusively of the judgments of God, esp. the Last Judgment and condemnation.

ተኩህነ: pass. to be judged and condemned.

* ክንታብ: government - grande ville - in Amharic - see how grammatical. p. 249

አስኩዝ: caus. to bring to judgment and condemnation, to be a cause for, to cause judgment and condemnation, to be condemnable.

ደቅር: ያልተባለ: ንጢአት: ሁሉ: ያስኩንያል: "every sin which is not forgiven, causes (divine) judgment and condemnation."

ኩዝ: s. judgment, esp. condemnation, divine punishment, eternal damnation.

ክንክፍ: s. a sort of grain a little larger than wheat, belonging to the same genus. Bl.

ከዛው: non occ. Eth. **ተከደወ:** "arte elaboravit."

አከፍወ: v. a. to order, to do skilfully; to give success. Gen. xxxix. 23. Luke xxii. 13.

ተከፍወ: pass. & n. to have success, to succeed, to prosper. Ps. xlv. 3.

ከዲ: v. a. to measure with the cubit. (**ክንድ:**) Jer. xxi. 37.

ተከዲ: pass. to be measured with the cubit.

አስከዲ: caus. to cause to be measured with the cubit.

ክንድ: s. arm, esp. fore-arm; and, as a measure of length, a cubit. The Abyssinians have no instrument for the exact length of this measure, but endeavour to determine it by adding more or less to the natural cubit of the measurer, according to its length. A man with a long arm measures merely from the point of his elbow to the top of his middle finger; one with a middle-sized arm measures the same, and then turns round the finger to the point of its middle knuckle; one with a short arm adds the whole length of the middle finger. On an average, eighteen inches may be said to be the length of an Abyssinian cubit. — : **ተስንዘር:** "one-and-a-half cubit," "one cubit and a span."

ከንደር: Ar. كندر s. frankincense. Cant. iv. 6. Amh. ሰጣን::

ክንፍ: s. Heb. כנף a wing. Ex. xix. 4.

ክንፈም: adj. winged, supplied with wings, used of birds, insects, and figuratively of houses &c. **ክንፈም: ሰቀላ:** "a large oblong house

thatched with straw, in contradistinction to **ክብ: ሰቀላ:** "a large round house thatched with straw."

ከንፈር: s. lip, brim, edge, shore, brink. Ex. xxv. 24. Deut. iv. 48. Ps. xii. 3.

ኩንገገ: Tigr. s. a small sort of knobby roots growing wild in the fields, which the poor people use to dig out, and to live upon, in times of scarcity.

***ከካ:** to grind roughly, to break corn.

ተከካ: pass. 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

ኩክ: s. ear-wax. Tigr. አኩዋ::

ኩክ: s. Ar. خوخ a peach. 1 Chr. xiv. 14, 15. for **ድካጋጋ.**

ኮከብ: s. Heb. כוכב Ar. كوكب star. pl. ኮዋክብት:: Gen. i. 16.

ከዚህ: adv. comp. of ከ — : and **ዋከህ:** from this; hence, from hence, from here; here.

ከዚያ: adv. comp. of ከ: and **ዋከያ:** from that; from thence, thence; from there; there.

ካደንት: s. goose; al. ድበራ::

ከዋደ: Eth. i. q. ሐደ: Amh.

ተከዋደ: recipr. to make a contract, to stipulate a treaty, an alliance, a covenant with one another. Ex. xxiv. 10. Isa. lv. 3.

ካደ: v. a. Eth. ክሐደ:: Heb. נקד "occultavit," "retinuit." to deny, negate, to disown, abnegate; **ሃደማደትን:** — : "to deny one's faith," "to apostatize." Gen. xviii. 15. Matt. xxvi. 31—34. 70—75.

ተካደ: pass. to be denied.

አስካደ: caus. to make deny, lead, induce or force to deny. Mark ix. 42: **አንደን: ያስካደ:** "he who seduces one to apostacy."

ከደ: v. a. to deny. Lev. vi. 2. to persuade, seduce, deceive. 1 Kings xxii. 22.

ኪደ: v. n. Isa. xxviii. 27: **አደኪደምና:** for **አደከዋደምና:** "for . . . it is not trodden out," "not threshed." **ኪደ:** Eth. "calcavit," "incedit," "ivit," i. q. Amh. ሐደ: q. v.

ከደሠ: Ar. كديس a sheaf of corn. Job v. 26.

ክደት: s. Eth. ክሐደት: denial, abnegation, recantation, abjuration, apostacy. Lev. vi. 4.

ክፍተት: adj. & s. *a denier; one who denies, recants, abjures; an apostate.* Prov. xi. 9.

ከፍ: v. a. *to cover, to veil.* inf. **መክፍን:** *the covering, veiling;* hence **መክፍት:** q.v.

ተከፍ: pass. *to be covered or veiled, enveloped;* refl. *to cover or veil oneself.* Gen. xxiv. 65.

አስከፍ: caus. *to cause or order to be veiled or covered.*

ከፍን: s. *treaty, covenant, contract, alliance.* Gen. xv. 18. **ብሉይ:** —: “the Old Covenant,” the O.T. **አዲስ:** —: “the New Covenant,” N.T. **ቃል:** —: “word of *contract*,” and merely “*contract*.” —: —: **ገባ:** “to enter into a *contract*” or “*treaty*.” Jos. x. 1. **ቃል: ከፍን: ተገባቸው:** “He made a *treaty* (a *league*) with them,” 2 Sam. v. 3. **ከፍን: ምሕረት:** “the *covenant of mercy*.” **ከፍን: ማርያም:** “*covenant of Mary*,” i.e. the *covenant of mercy*, for the salvation of mankind, which, the Abyssinians pretend, God made with Mary immediately after the fall in Paradise.

ከ-ደኩ-ደ: non occ.

ተከ-ደኩ-ደ: v. n. *to be afflicted with the dropsy.* Luke xiv. 2.

ካፍ: s. Eur. *cape, promontory.* Geogr.

ከፈ: v. a. Tigr. **ከፍኤ:** *to be bad, ill, evil, wicked, malicious, &c.* In comparison, it means, *to be worse.* Gen. iii. 1.

ተከፈፈ: recip. *to bear ill-will to each other, to hate each other, to quarrel among and to offend one another.*

አስከፈ: caus. *to make bad or worse; to irritate, to excite to anger; to have evil consequences.* Gen. xxxi. 24.

ከፍ: part. of elevation. —: **አለ:** *to be high, exalted, elevated, lofty.* —: **የሚል:** and —: **ያለ:** “*high*,” “*exalted*,” “*elevated*,” “*lofty*.” —: **አደረገ:** and sometimes —: **አሰኘ:** “to raise,” “*elevate*,” “*heighten*,” “*exalt*.”

ክፈ: adj. & s. Tigr. **ክፈኤ:** *bad, ill, evil, malicious, wicked, immoral.* Gen. ii. 9.

ከፈለ: v. a. *to divide, to part; to separate; to communicate; to pay.* Gen. i. 6: **ያክፈለ:** “let it divide,” “*separate*.”

አካፈለ: intens. *to divide, to communicate.* Luke xii. 13.

ተከፈለ: pass. *to be divided, parted, separated, paid;* refl. *to divide oneself, &c.* Gen. ii. 10. Ex. xxi. 35.

ተከፈለ: intens. *to divide, and recipr. to divide among each other.* Ex. xxi. 35: **ዋጋውንም: አስተካክለው: ይካፈሉት:** “and let them *divide* its produce in equal parts among themselves.”

ከፈረለ: intens. *to divide completely.* Gen. xxxii. 7.

አስከፈለ: caus. *to cause or order to be divided, communicated, paid.* Deut. xxii. 19: **ያስከፍሉት:** “they shall make him *pay*.”

ተከፈረለ: pass. intens. *to be completely divided;* reiter. & recipr. *to divide frequently, to divide and subdivide; to divide among one another.* Acts ii. 2.

ክፍል: s. *a division, a part, portion, share, a section.*

ክፈል: Tigr. *a part, esp. half a massé.*

ከፈር: s. *an open straw-basket, narrow at the bottom and wide at the top, and able to contain about ten massé.*

ከፈተ: v. a. *to open.*

ተከፈተ: pass. *to be opened; n. to open.* Gen. iii. 5: **ዓይኖቻህ: አንድ-ተከፈት:** “that your eye will be *opened*.”

አስከፈተ: caus. *to cause opening.*

ክፍት: s. & adj. *the opening, hollowness; open, hollow, opposed to ድፍን: q.v.*

ከፍታ: s. *height, elevation, highness, eminence, loftiness.* Gen. vi. 15.

ክፈት: s. *evil, badness, malice, wickedness.*

ከፈኛ: s. *opener, one who opens.*

ክፈኛ: s. *that which opens (n.); or pass. is opened.*

ከፈኑ: v. a. *to cover a corpse with a funeral-cloth or pall.* Matt. xxvii. 59.

ተከፈኑ: pass.

አስከፈኑ: caus.

ከፈን: s. *a funeral cloth, with which a dead corpse is covered previous to his interment; a pall.* Num. vi. 7. Also, *a funeral.* 2 Chron. xxi. 19.

ክፍን: and **ኸ-ፍን:** s. *the small-pox.* Amhara
ፍንጣጣ: Tigr. በጸጸ:
ኸፈይ: s. *velvet.* Bl.
ኸፈይ: s. *one who divides, a divider.*
ኸፈይ: s. *a division, portion, part.*
ኸፈፆ: Ar. كفاية a sufficient quantity. 2 Chron.
 xxx. 30.
ኸ-ፍፆት: s. *a cap.* Bl.

ኸ:

ኸ: ኸፍ: ርሀፍ, the eighteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet; is pronounced like the German and the Scotch *ch*, e.g. in *Loch*. It is often confounded with the other aspiration-consonants, and sometimes with the ኸ: from which it is derived. In the Tigrê language, it constantly interchanges with ኸ:, similar to the Hebrew *ḥ* with and without the Dagesh.
ኸልኸል: pl. ኸላኸላ:: Ar. خلخال pl. خلخال a female ornament worn on the ancles, a bracelet of the ancles. Isa. iii. 18.
ኸልፎ: better ኸልፎ: Ar. خلد Heb. גרמ mole. Lev. xi. 30. Vid. ሁልፎ:
ኸልጸን: Ar. خلیجان pl. of خلیج canal, channel. Isa. xxxiii. 21.
ኸርገ: Ar. حربان chameleon. Lev. xi. 30.
ኸርኑብ: Ar. خرنوب copers. Isa. v. 2.
ኸርጌል: Ar. حرجل a swarm of locusts. Lev. xi. 22.
ኸስ: Ar. اس. Lev. xxiii. 40. Vid. አላሠ:
ኸሸመል: Heb. חלשון Gr. χαλκολίθιον, electrum, deemed to have been a substance mixed up of glass and gems, and more precious than gold. Lee. Ezek. i. 4. viii. 2.
ኸንፎ: for ህንፎ: India. Esther i. 1.
ኸኸ: s. Ar. خوخ a peach. Al. ኸኸ:
ኸቀር: Ar. خوار low ground. 1 Kings vii. 46.
ኸቀትም: Ar. خواتم pl. of خاتم seal, stamp. Isa. iii. 21.
ኸቀኒት: Ar. حوانيت pl. of حانة an inn, tavern. Acts xxviii. 15.

ኸኸኸኸ: Ar. هزهزه shaking of a fruit-tree; tumult of war; griping in the bowels. Isa. xvii. 6.
ኸፆ: better ኸፆ: i.g. ህፆ: twenty.
ኸፎ: Ar. جدال a kite. Lev. xi. 13.
ኸፎኸፎ: Ar. دسدس a hoop, lap-wing. Lev. xi. 19.

ወ:

ወ: ዋፎ: wāwī, the nineteenth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet, pronounced like *w*.
 —**ዋ:** suffixed pronoun possess. 3d pers. sing. fem. *her*; e.g. ቤትዋ: “her house.”
 —**ወ:** (1) suff. 3d pers. sing. masc. (a) nominal, to words ending in the 3d, 4th, 5th, or 7th order. e.g. ጠገቆወ: (or ጠገኞዋ:) “his guardian.” ኃታወ: “his master.” በረወ: “his ox.” (b) verbal, where the verb does not terminate in the 2d order. e.g. መለሰወ: “he returned *him*.” አዋኸወ: “she saw *him*.” መታሀወ: “thou beatest *him*.” ጠብቆወ: “I guard, observe *him*.” (2) euphonism, affixed to the same nouns as the pronoun, discernible only by the context.
 —**ዋ—:** infixed pronoun 3d pers. sing. masc. in verbs before the auxiliary አል: e.g. ያዎቀዋል: “he knows *it*.” ፈርሰዋል: “*it* is broken.” ታመጣዋለህ: “thou wilt bring *him*.”
ወ: suffix nominal and verbal, 2d pers. sing. honorif. e.g. ልጄወ: “*your* child.” ሰጠህወ: “I gave *you*.”
ዋል: v. n. Eth. ወላል: to pass or spend the day, esp. the middle of the day, between ረፈፎ: and መሸኔት: i.e. from about 10 A.M. to sunset. The form of salutation at meeting during that time is, ደህና: ዋለህን: “hast thou passed the (mid-)day-time well?” &c. Gen. xxv. 27: ደወል: ነር: “passed” or “spent the day.”
አዋል: trs. to make pass or spend the day. በደህና: ያወላኸህ: “may He cause you to spend the day in health!” i.e. “good day!” form of salutation at parting during the middle of the day.

ጥላ: *a chamois*. s. Ps. xlii. 1. Gen. xv. 9. improperly for **ጥልድ**: "turtle-dove."

ጥሎ: s. *sleeves of trousers or breeches*. —: **ሱሪ**: "short breeches."

ጥሎ: or **ጥሎ**: WELLO, name of a Galla tribe inhabiting the country between Lasta and Shoa.

ጥላላ: s. *purified honey*, freed from wax. Luke xxiv. 42: **ጥላላ**: lit. "of the honey mass, the purified substance."

ጥላል: s. *a room* (porch?) Acts iii. 11. 1 Kings vi. 36.

ጥላሌ: s. *a dance*.

ጥላም: **አለ**: *to be dislocated, wrenched, sprained, to be out of joint*.

ጥላማ: Ar. **أَلْيَمٌ**, *a meal, feast*; esp. *a nuptial feast*. Isa. xxv. 6.

ጥላምታ: s. *dislocation, distortion*.

ጥላሰ: v. n. *to be unfair weather*; esp. rainy, dull.

ጥላሰ: adj. *rainy, dull, cloudy, unpleasant*, (of the weather).

ጥላቀ: v. n. *to slip off, to slide, to drop from*. Deut. xix. 5.

አጥላቀ: trs. *to cause to slip, to make glide or drop, to pull or shake off*. Gen. xxvii. 40.

ጥላባ: s. *a sort of hair-pin, or scratcher*, made of wood, of horn, or of silver, sometimes very neatly made.

ጥላባት: s. *black cow or ox* (Shoa).

ጥልታ: s. *a shield of soldiers*. (2) *a round disk of wood in the inner top of a round straw-roof, in which the rafters join together*.

ጥልካን: or **ቡልካን:** Eur. s. *volcano*. Geogr.

ጥለወለ: v. a. *to scour with wet substances; to besmear; bedaub; overlay; to pave*.

ጥለወለ: s. *pavement, a paved room, a court*. Ezek. xl. 17.

ጥልድ: s. *a turtle-dove*. Lev. i. 14. improperly **ጥላ**: q. v.

ጥላድ: v. a. Ar. **أَلَّى**, Heb. **תָּלַי** *to generate, engender, to bring forth, to bear* (a child), *to procreate, to breed, &c.* Gen. iii. 16. iv. 1.

ተወለደ: pass. *to be born, &c.* Gen. iv. 26.

አጥላድ: intens. *to assist in child-birth*, as a midwife. Ex. i. 16.

አስወለድ: caus. *to cause generation, to make bring forth, &c.* Isa. lxvi. 9: **በወኑ: አረ:**

ለላውን: ጥላስወለድ: አረ: አወልድምን: ያላል: አገዛዚ-በሔር: "I who cause others to generate, should I indeed not bring forth? saith the Lord."

ወልድ: Eth. s. Amh. **ልጅ**: *son*, especially the second person in the Holy Trinity. Used also in Christian names of persons; e.g.

ወልድ: ሚካኤል: ወልድ: ማርያም: "Wolda Michael," "Wolda Maryam," &c.

ወላድ: i. q. **ወላጅ**: e. g. —: **አህያ:** "she-ass," Job i. 3. —: **ቤት:** "a bearing woman," "a woman in child-birth." Isa. xxi. 3.

ወላጅ: m. **ወላጅቱ:** f. *progenitor, genitrix*. pl. **ወላጅት:** *parents*. Luke xviii. 29.

ጥልጋ: s. *a certain beast of prey in Shoa: to what family it belongs I have not been able to ascertain*.

ጥሐድ: Eth. *one*. Vid. **አንድ**:

አጥሐድ: act. *to unite*.

ተጥሐድ: pass. *to be united*, esp. used of the two natures in Christ.

ተጥደደ: Vid. s. **ወደደ**:

ጥምበር: Vid. **ግንበር**:

ጥምፈት: and **ግንፈት:** s. Tigr. **መምፈት:** *a flour sieve*. Vid. **መንፈያ**: Rad. **ነፈ**:

ጥሥጥ: and **ጥሥጥ:** s. Ar. **أَسْوَر**, *the interior part, the inside of any thing*. **በጥሥጥ:** "within," "inside," "internally." Gen. vi. 6.

ወራ: s. *a report, news, tidings, rumour, account, information*. Gen. xxxvii. 14: **ወርደኛውን: ንገረኝ:** "tell me their news," i. e. "news concerning them." **ምን: ወራ: አለ:** "what is the news?"

አወራ: verb-denom. *to bring news or tidings, to report, make known, to publish*. Gen. xlix. 21. Jer. iv. 5.

ተወራ: pass. *to be reported, published, rumoured, made known*. Acts xxi. 26: **አደተወራ:** "as it was known," or "as he was informed." 2 Chron. ix. 6.

ወር: s. Eth. ወርጥ: Tigr. ወርጊ: Heb. חַרְוֹ *month*. The plural, ወራት: is used as a singular with the signification of *time*. Regular Amh. plural ወርቶ: occurs Ex. xii. 2: ይህ ወር: የወርቶ: ሁሉ: መጀመርያ: ይሁኑ ቶሁ: "let this *month* be to you the first of all the *months*." የወር: መገባቸ: "the entering of the *month*," "new-moon season."

ዋሪ: s. wārī, a little *blue bird*, of the size and form of a sparrow.

ወረረ: v. a. (1) to tickle, to crawl, produce a prurient sensation. (2) to plunder.

አወረረ: trs. to make plunder; esp. to lead the plundering troops. Vid. አውራሪ:

ወረሰ: v. a. Ar. وَرَسَ Heb. שָׂרַח to inherit. Gen. xv. 3: ደወርሰኛል: "will be my heir." In Abyssinian jurisprudence, it has also the peculiar meaning, to confiscate the property of a criminal, and to deprive him of his liberty. In Shoa, this has its degrees according to the extent of the crime; e.g. a criminal may be enslaved himself, but his family (wife and children) may retain their liberty; or he with them may be condemned to slavery; or, as is frequently the case, he and his family and descendants are condemned to slavery for seven generations. In that country (Shoa) no class of persons is exempted from this law, except the royal family; to which, for some reasons, it cannot, and for others it needs not to be extended.

አወረሰ: trs. to make an heir, to bequeath.

ወራሽ: s. heir.

ውራሽ: s. inheritance, heritage.

ወርቅ: s. gold, and sometimes money. Gen. ii. 11. xiii. 2: ወርቅ: ዘዞ: "cloth wrought with gold," 2 Sam. i. 24.

ወረቀት: s. Ar. وَرَقَ paper; esp. a letter.

ዋረዞ: s. an animal similar to the capricorn or wild-goat.

ወርታ: s. favour, complaisance. Gen. xx. 13.

ወርቶ: s. the forefoot of animals. Lev. vii. 34.

ወረንጦ: s. a small pointed cutting instrument, a lancet.

ውርንጫ: s. an ass's coll. Zech. ix. 9.

ወረቶ: s. one who reports, brings news; a publisher of news, a reporter; sensu malo, a tell-tale, a story-teller.

ወርካ: wākā, s. Tigr. and Dankali ደዕር: a large tree in Abyssinia, similar to the sycamore.

ወረወረ: v. a. to throw a dart, a javelin, a stone, a ball, &c.; to bolt, bar. Gen. xxi. 20.

ወርዋሪ: s. an archer, shooter, thrower.

ውርወራ: s. a throw, cast. Luke xxi. 41: የገንዘብ: —: የህል: "about (the distance of) a stone's cast."

ወረደ: v. n. Heb. נָרַד to descend, go or come down, to alight. inf. መውረድ: descension, descent.

አወረደ: act. to make descend, to lower.

ተዋረደ: pass. & refl. to be lowered, brought down, humbled, to humble oneself. inf. መዋረድ: humiliation, lowliness, humility, low and dejected state. Lev. xxiii. 29. Luke i. 48.

አዋረደ: trs. to humble, bring down. Deut. xxvi. 6.

ተዋዋረደ: intens. of ተዋረደ: to be completely humbled, to humble oneself.

ወራረደ: to wager, bet, to lay a wager.

ወርድ: s. Ar. عرض^{sc} breadth, latitude. Gen. vi. 15.

ዋርድ: s. a black mule.

ውርድ: s. the betting, bet, wager, emulation.

ወርደም: adj. broad, spacious. Isa. xxii. 18.

ውርደ: s. tribute, tax, duty, custom. P—: ተምሰኝ: a sort of tobacco, which the king of Shoa levies as a tribute from the Gallas, unprepared: dried and broken tobacco-leaves; is better than the ልጥ: ተምሰኝ: native tobacco of Shoa, which, before it is dry, is made up into cakes, dried, and brought into sale.

ውርጭ: s. hoar-frost; dew. Ps. lxxviii. 47.

ዋሰ: v. a. & n. Eth. ወሐሰ: "commodavit" to do any thing by mediation, to take a mediating agent, chiefly in purchases or loans.

ተዋሰ: n. to be or become surety, bail, or broker; to borrow on a pledge, by bail. Ex. iii. 22. xii. 35.

አዋሰ፡ a. to bail, to lend, or sell by bail; to find bail. Ex. xii. 36.
ዋሰ፡ s. (1) a surety; a bail; a broker, mediating agent between a seller and buyer, between lender and borrower, who is responsible to both parties for the bargain or contract agreed upon. (2) wās, name of a singing bird of the size of a sparrow, whose appearance and volitation is considered as ominous to Abyssinian travellers, on their route.
ወሳላተ፡ v. a. & n. to be perverse, and to act perversely. Prov. xix. 1.
ወሰላታ፡ s. a perverse, faithless, dishonest person, double-dealer. Prov. xi. 3. xvi. 28.
ወሰኔ፡ v. a. to limit, border, to confine, to circumscribe, to define, appoint.
ተወሰኔ፡ pass. to be limited, &c.
ወሰን፡ s. limits, borders, confines, frontier.
ወሰደ፡ v. a. to take. Gen. xiv. 11.
ተወሰደ፡ pass. to be taken.
አስወሰደ፡ caus. to cause taking, to take by another.
ወሳጅ፡ s. one who takes.
ወሰጥ፡ vid. ወሥጥ፡፡
ወሰፍ፡ s. large needle; awl, punch.
ዋኻ፡ s. a cave, cavern, grotto; a den, hole, a burrow. Gen. xix. 30. xxiii. 9.
ወኻ፡ dog. Ex. xi. 7.
ወቭማ፡ s. fornicator, whoremonger.
ወቭባ፡ and **ወቭባ፡** s. a house or other place, for the sick: at Ankober, a bagnio, which a certain baptized Turk built for the king.
ወቃ፡ v. a. Eth. **ወቃዐ፡** Tig. **ወቃዒ፡** Ar. **وَقَعَ** "eccidit," "percussit." Heb. **נָפַץ** "cecidit." Amh. to thrash out the corn by beating. Ruth ii. 17. to knock. **ደጅን፡ ደወቃል፡** "he knocks at the door."
ተወቃ፡ pass. to be thrashed out by beating; to be knocked. Isa. xxviii. 27.
ወቃረ፡ v. a. to hew, cut, engrave in stone or wood. Matt. xxvii. 60.
ተወቃረ፡ pass.
አዋቃረ፡ intens. 1 Kings vi. 9. Nehem. iii. 3.
አስወቃረ፡ caus. to cause or order to be cut out with the chisel.

ወቃሪ፡ s. a mason, chiseler, cutter or engraver in stone or wood. 1 Sam. v. 11. **ደንጊሆ፡ ወቃሮች፡** "masons."
ወቃሰ፡ v. a. Eth. "causam suam defendit." to reprehend, reprove, expostulate with, to accuse, charge. Ps. l. 8: **ሰለ፡ መሥዋዕትህ፡ የምወቃሰህ፡ አንደሊሁም፡** "it is not for thy sacrifices that I reprove thee."
ተዋቃሰ፡ recipr. to strive, quarrel with. Deut. xxxiii. 8.
ወቃሳ፡ s. a law-suit, a charge, complaint, accusation. Micah vii. 9.
ወቃተ፡ s. Ar. **أَوْقِيَة** an ounce. Matt. xviii. 28.
ወቅያኖስ፡ Gr. s. **ὠκέανος**, ocean. Gen. vii. 11. instead of **ቀላይ፡**
ወቀጠ፡ v. a. to bruise, to pound, triturate in a mortar.
ተወቀጠ፡ pass. to be bruised, pounded.
አስወቀጠ፡ caus. to cause or order to be pounded.
ዋባ፡ s. tertian intermittent fever.
ወብ፡ s. & adj. beauty, fairness, beautiful, fair, nice, pretty, handsome. Gen. xii. 11.
ተዋቦ፡ v. n. to be beautiful, handsome. Gen. xxiv. 16.
አንተዋቦ፡ idem.
ዋቦ፡ s. wobo, a beast of prey, resembling the leopard, with a large head.
ወቦል፡ Ar. **وَبْلٌ** a shower of rain. Ezek. xxviii. 22.
ወቦር፡ Ar. **وَبْرٌ** "a certain quadruped, smaller than a cat, and without a tail." Golius. Lev. xi. 5.
ወቦተ፡ s. beauty, fineness, fairness, nicely.
ወተ፡ s. Cant. vii. 13. perhaps for **ወድ፡** love. Ar. **مَدِي** "mamma."
ወተር፡ Eth. s. string of a musical instrument. pl. **አውተር፡**
ወተር፡ and **ወተረ፡** adv. always, constantly, continually, incessantly. Ex. v. 7. Jer. viii. 5. Rad. **ወተረ፡** Eth.
ወተተ፡ s. Tigr. **ጸባ፡** milk. Gen. xlix. 12.
ወተተ፡ s. idem. Godjam and Shoa dialect. Job x. 10.

ወጥፎ፡ s. *peg*, esp. for a tent. Isa. liv. 2.
ወጥፎር፡ sing. & pl. Tigr. **ወጥፎር፡** and **ሀፍጥፎር፡** s. *soldier*.
ወጥፎርነት፡ s. *state and condition of a soldier, soldiery*.
ወጥፎ፡ v. a. *to stop, obstruct, oppilate, constipate*. L.
ተወጥፎ፡ pass. *to be stopped, &c.*
ወ፡ን፡ s. Eth. and Tigr. **ማይ፡** fem. **ወ፡ን፡ዮ፡** *water*. P—: **ደር፡** “a water-hen,” “a coot.”
ወ፡ን፡በ፡ላ፡ s. *a carrier of water*; in Shoa, one class of female slaves whose sole business it is to carry water.
ወ፡ን፡ዮ፡ adj. *belonging to water*; s. *Aquarius*, a constellation. Geogr.
ወ፡ን፡በ፡ር፡ s. Tigr. **መ፡ን፡በ፡ሪ፡** Al. **ወ፡ም፡በ፡ር፡** Eth. inf. of **ነ፡በ፡ር፡** “to sit.” *a seat, chair, a throne, a bench, a stool*. meton. *member of the supreme court of justice*, which has to discuss all the more difficult and important law-matters, and to lay their judgment before the king for final decision. conf. Bruce iii. 24.
ወ፡ን፡በ፡ጸ፡ s. *a man-slayer, a murderer*. Deut. xxii. 26. John x. 1.
ወ፡ን፡ተ፡ፎ፡ s. *a swimmer*. Isa. xxv. 11. Rad. **ዋ፡ን፡**
ወ፡ነ፡ወ፡ፍ፡ s. a sort of *bread* made of peas or lentils with a good quantity of oil. Bl.
ወ፡ነ፡ዘ፡ s. *brook; river, stream; dry bed of a river; a valley*. Gen. ii. 13. xiv. 3.
ዋ፡ን፡ዛ፡ s. *wānzā*, an Abyssinian tree, described by Bruce, vii. 164—166.
ወ፡ን፡ድ፡ s. *a man, the male of man*, as distinguished from **ሴ፡ት፡** “woman.” —: **ልጅ፡** “a male child,” “a son.” —: **ባርያ፡** “male slave.”
ወ፡ን፡ድ፡ም፡ s. *brother*. pl. **ወ፡ን፡ድ፡ሞ፡ኛ፡** **ወ፡ን፡ድ፡ሞ፡ሞ፡ኛ፡** and **ወ፡ን፡ድ፡ሞ፡ሞ፡ኛ፡** Gen. iv. 2. xiii. 8. xlii. 13.
ወ፡ን፡ድ፡ም፡ነ፡ት፡ s. *brotherhood, brotherhood, fraternity*. Zech. xi. 14.
ወ፡ን፡ጃ፡ Ar. **عجة** a *stringed instrument*, a sort of lute. Dan. iii. 5.
ወ፡ነ፡ጸ፡ለ፡ for **ወ፡ነ፡ገ፡ለ፡** and **ወ፡ነ፡ገ፡ለ፡** *to be false, faithless*. Ps. lxxxix. 33.

ወ፡ነ፡ገ፡ለ፡ v. n. & aet. *to be faithless, perfidious, unjust, disloyal; to cheat, defraud, to break an engagement, promise, or oath; to rebel*.
ወ፡ነ፡ገ፡ለ፡ id. Judges ii. 11. 2 Chron. xiii. 6.
ወ፡ነ፡ገ፡ለ፡ s. (1) *the Gospel*, from the Greek *εὐαγγέλιον*. (2) *fraud, deceit, dishonesty, perfidy, injustice, breach of promise; perjury*. The word in the latter sense occurs always in the O. T.; in the former, in the N. T. and in common language.
ወ፡ነ፡ገ፡ለ፡ኛ፡ adj. (1) *fraudulent; deceitful; dishonest; perfidious, rebellious, unjust*. Deut. xxxii. 20. 1 Kings xvi. 9. (2) *evangelical; an evangelist*.
ወ፡ነ፡ገ፡ለ፡ኛ፡ s. *an evangelist*. Acts xxi. 8.
ወ፡ነ፡ገ፡ይ፡ s. *a deceiver, cheater, rebel, a perfidious person*.
ዋ፡ን፡ጫ፡ s. *a drinking-horn*, out of which the Abyssinians drink their beer and water.
ወ፡ን፡ጫ፡ፍ፡ s. *sling*. Judges xx. 16.
ወ፡ፍ፡ፍ፡ s. *bellows*, i. q. **መ፡ፍ፡ፍ፡ዮ፡**
ወ፡ን፡ፈ፡ት፡ s. *sieve*, i. q. **ወ፡ም፡ፈ፡ት፡** Num. vii. 13.
ዋ፡ን፡ and **ዋ፡ኛ፡** v. n. Eth. **ተወ፡ነ፡ፆ፡** “lusit.” *to swim*. Isa. xxv. 11.
ወ፡ን፡ፊ፡ s. *standing water, a pond, in which one can swim*. Rad. **ዋ፡ን፡**
ወ፡አ፡በ፡ሳ፡ ወ፡ጊ፡ገ፡ይ፡ Eth. *iniquity and crime*. Ex. xxxiv. 7. Vid. **አ፡በ፡ሳ፡** and **ጊ፡ገ፡ይ፡**
ወ፡ከ፡ለ፡ v. a. Ar. **كَل**, *to establish, confirm, place firmly and securely*.
ተወ፡ከ፡ለ፡ pass. Ps. lii. 8.
ወ፡ዓ፡ል፡ Ar. **عَل** *wild-goat, capricorn*. Amh. **ዋ፡ላ፡** Deut. xiv. 5.
ወ፡ሙ፡ል፡ pl. **عَوْل** of the same. Jer. l. 39.
ዋ፡ዕ፡ይ፡ Eth. s. *excessive heat*. Isa. xlix. 10. Jer. xxxvi. 30.
ወ፡ዛ፡ v. n. *to perspire*. cf. Heb. **עָרַץ**.
አ፡ስ፡ወ፡ዛ፡ caus. *to cause perspiration*.
ወ፡ዘ፡ s. *sweat, perspiration*. —: **አ፡ጸ፡ረ፡ገ፡** “to sweat,” “perspire.”
ዋ፡ዛ፡ s. *jest, joke, sport, mockery, scoff, scorn*.
ዋ፡ዘ፡ኛ፡ s. & adj. *jester, joker, scorner; jovial scornful*. Ps. i. 1.
ወ፡ዘ፡ወ፡ዘ፡ v. a. *to shake, to swing, to wave, to*

vibrate. Rev. vi. 13: የበለሰ: ፍረ: እንደ ትወድቅ: ጸኑ: ንፈሰ: በወዘወዘት: ጊዜ: "even as the fruit of a fig-tree falls, when a strong wind has shaken it."

አወዘወዘ: idem.

ወደ:: ወደም:: or ወደሰ: conj. or.

ዋደ: interj. oh! ah! alas! woe! i.q. አወደ:: —: አለ: "to wail," "to utter woeful cries."

ወዎ: id. with suff. ወዎልኝ: "woe unto me!" ወዎልሽ: "woe unto thee (fem.!)!" Matt. xi. 21.

ወደሌ: s. a species of large roes.

ወደም: conj. i.q. ወደሰ: Gen. xviii. 21.

ወደረ: s. the wild olive-tree, is indigenous in Abyssinia. Gen. viii. 11.

ወደሰ: conj. or. ወደሰ: —: ወደሰ: —: either —, or. With negation: neither —, nor.

ወደግ: adj. light-green, yellowish.

ዋደታ: s. woeful exclamation, ejaculation, wailing.

ወዎታ: s. idem. Ezek. ii. 10.

ወደን: s. grape, raisin. ዎ—: ጸጅ: "wine;" lit. "mead of grapes." ዎ—: ጉንድ: "stem of the grape," i.e. "vine." ዎ—: ቦታ: and ዎ—: ስፍራ: "vineyard." 1 Kings xxi. 1, 18. ዎ—: ጫፍ: "branch of a vine." ዎ—: ሐረግ: "cluster of grapes." ዎ—: ዘለለ: i.q. ወደን:: cf. Heb. יַיִן "wine." Ar. عنب "grapes not quite ripe." Gr. οἶνον. Lat. "vinum." Engl. "wine." German "wein." &c.

ወደዘር: pl. ወደዘዘር: wā'ī zāro. (1) properly title of royal princes and princesses. (2) title of ladies of rank. (3) common title of respect, applicable to every married woman, i.e. to every female who is no longer a virgin. The same vulgarisation as the French "Madam."

ወደረገ: s. a bullock, i.e. young bull.

ወደ: prep. to, unto, toward, towards. —: ላይ: "upwards." —: ታች: "downwards." —:

ወወጥ: "inward," "to the interior." —:

ወወደ: "outwards." ወደሀ:: ወደሀ: and

ወደዚህ: (comp. of ወደ: and ደሀ: gen.

የዚህ:) "hitherwards," "to this." ወደዎ:

and ወደዚያ: (comp. of ወደ: and ዎ: gen. የዚያ:) "to there," "to that," "thither," "thitherwards." ወደት: (comp. of ወደ: and የት:) "where?" ወደ-በት: "where," "in which;" e.g. ወደለበት: "where there is," "where he is."

ውድ: (1) s. Ar. عجب love, affection. John xv. 10: በውድ: ጸኑ: "be strong, firm, in my love!" Cant. i. 2.

(2) adj. beloved; dear, precious, costly, of high price. fem. ወድቱ: Deut. xxviii. 56.

ወደሀ: and ወደሀ: adv. to this, to here, hither, hitherwards. ወደህድ: ወደህ: i.q. ወደህድ: ወደዎ: "hither and thither," "in different (various) directions." ወደህድ: ወደዎ: ማለት: "to move in different directions."

2 Chr. xxxi. 4: በየረሳሌምም: የወደዎ ረትን: ሕዝብ: አዘዘ: ለካህናትና: ለሌዋዎያን: ክፍላቸውን: እንደሰቡ: "and he ordered the people who lived at Jerusalem

to give to the priests and Levites their portion;" ለእግዚዮብሔር: ሕግ: ወደህድ: ወደዎ: ለማለት: ይቻላቸው: ዘንድ:

"that they might be able to (move in different directions) go on comfortably, for the law of the Lord." In narration, ወደሀ:

serves to indicate the time when any thing has happened or is to happen, denoting some time nearer to the present, than the event itself; or nearer than another mentioned

period; e.g. ከመታወ: ወደሀ: "after he had beaten him," lit. "hitherwards from his beating him." ከቀትር: ወደሀ: "hitherwards from mid-day:"

if this is said in the same morning, it signifies "before noon"; if in the evening of the same day, it is "afternoon."

ወደምቢ: s. an Abyssinian quadruped, resembling, in formation, size, and stature, a horse; but having two horns standing straight upright, and hoofs like a cow; and its flesh very palatable.

ወደሰ: Eth. v. a. to praise, laud, commend. Amh. non occ.

አወደሰ: v. n. *to sing and chant with music at Divine Worship.*

ውደሴ: s. *praise, glory, commendation.* ከንቱ: —: “vain glory,” “ambition.” Phil. ii. 3. —: **ማርያም:** “Praises of Mary,” title of a part of the Abyssinian Liturgy.

ወደቀ: v. n. *to fall.* Gen. xiv. 10. xxiv. 26. **አወደቀ:** trs. *to make fall, bring down, to fell.* Lament. ii. 2. **አሰወደቀ:** idem.

ውደቋ: s. *that which falls.* **ዋነር:** —: “the tone, accent, emphasis of a word or speech.” Gen. xxxiv. 18.

ውደቀተ: s. *the falling, fall, downfal.* Jer. vi. 21.

ወደብ: s. *harbour.* Acts xxvii. 12. Ps. cvii. 31. Heb. vi. 19. for “anchor.”

ወደት: adv. *where?* ከ—: “whence?” —: **ከንድ:** “whither.” Gen. iii. 9. John xiv. 4.

ወደዚህ: adv. *to this, hither.* Vid. **ወደህ:** ::

ወደያ: adv. *thither, to that, after.* ከዚያ: —: “after this,” “after that,” “afterwards.”

ወደደ: v. a. Ar. **وَدَّ**, *to love, to like, to cherish, be fond of, to be inclined to, to be pleased, to wish.* Ps. xl. 13: **ወደድ: አቤቱ: ተደነኝ: ከንድ:** “be pleased, O Lord, to save me!”

ተወደደ: pass. *to be beloved, &c.*

አዋደደ: intens. *to join intimately and closely together, to connect and join into one.*

ተዋደደ: recipr. *to love one another; to be joined and closely connected one with another.* 2 Cor. vi. 16. Eph. iv. 16.

ወደደ: s. *friend, beloved, favourite.* Gen. xiv. 13. John xv. 13, 15.

ወደደት: s. *friendship.*

ዋደ: v. a. *to purchase, buy.* Acts xx. 28. *to engage by money.* Judges xviii. 4. 2 Sam. x. 6.

ወደደ: s. *a field, piece of ground.* Gen. xxiii. 13. Nehem. vi. 2.

ወጋ: v. a. Eth. **ወገአ:** Ar. **جاء**, Heb. **נָגַח** *to pierce, sting, to prick, to hit, wound; esp. to pierce, wound with a lance as in war, to fight.* Gen. xiv. 9.

ተወጋ: pass. *to be stung, pierced, transfixed.*

ተዋጋ: intens. & recipr. *to make war upon, to fight with.* Ex. i. 10.

ወግ: s. *custom, habit, usage, law.* Gen. xxix. 26. cf. **ሐግ:**

ዋጋ: s. *price, value, wages.* Gen. iv. 1. xv. 1.

ወግምት: s. *the cupping, and cupping instrument.* This in Abyssinia is a horn, the point of which has been cut off to the hollow part. The broad basis of the horn is applied to the body of the patient, and the head of it is taken into the mouth of the cupper, who sucks the air out till the skin rises: he then makes with a razor a few incisions, and, applying the horn a second time, sucks again till sufficient. Vid. **አገመ:** ::

ወገደ: *to stone, kill by stoning.* Ex. viii. 26. **ተወገደ:** pass. *to be stoned.* **አሰወገደ:** caus. *to cause being stoned.*

ወጋሪ: s. *lapidator, one who kills, or intends to kill, by stoning.* Luke xiii. 34.

ወገብ: s. *the loins, the hip.* Gen. xxxv. 11. Ex. xxviii. 42.

ወገት: s. *the piercing, stinging, transfixing, wounding, fighting, a fight, conflict.*

ወገት: idem. esp. *fight, war, battle.* Num. xxxi. 4. 1 Sam. xiv. 20.

ወጋት: s. *piercing, &c., esp. acute pain.* Matt. viii. 17.

ወገን: s. *side; relation; kind, family, species, party, people.* Is used collectively and as sing. whose plural is **ወገኖች:** :: Gen. ii. 10. x. 31. John i. 11. Gen. xxiii. 11. Ex. xxviii. 20: for *row, series.*

ወገዝ: v. a. *to excommunicate, to hold for excommunicated, accursed, or religiously prohibited.* **ተወገዝ:** pass. *to be excommunicated, &c.* Lev. x. 10.

ወገዝ: adj. *excommunicated, anathematized, accursed, prohibited.* Deut. vii. 26. Gal. i. 8, 9.

ወገደ: v. n. *to go away.* imper. **ወገደ:** m. **ወገደ:** f. **ወገደ:** pl. “away!” “give way!”

ተዋገደ: pass. intens. *to be taken away.* Jer. vi. 29.

አስወገድ፡ caus. to make go away, to take away. John i. 29.

ወገ፡ አለ፡ to dawn, to be day-break. Jos. vi. 15. 1 Sam. xi. 11.

ወገጠ፡ v. a. i. q. ወቀጠ፡፡ Ex. xxx. 36.

ወጣ፡ and ወጸ፡ Eth. ወህኢ፡፡ Tigr. ወጸኢ፡፡ Heb. נִצַּח to go out, go forth, to proceed, originate, separate from; to rise, ascend, go up. inf. መውጣት፡ the going forth, going out, the origin, the rising. የጸሐይ፡ መውጣት፡ "the rising of the sun."

አወጣ፡ trs. to take, bring, drive, or lead out or up; to expel, to bring forth. Gen. i. 12.

አስወጣ፡ caus. to make go out or up, and i. q. አወጣ፡፡ Luke viii. 54. Zech. v. 4.

አዋጣ፡ i. q. አወጣ፡፡ Jer. xxxi. 32.

ወጥ፡ and ወጽ፡ s. a sauce, into which the meat and bread is dipped at meals, and in general cookery; i. q. ቅቅል፡፡ ጥ—፡ ቤት፡ "kitchen." ጥ—፡ ሰሪቱ፡ "female cook." Cooking is held in Abyssinia as unbecoming to men; therefore male cooks are found only with foreign travellers and in monasteries.

ዋጠ፡ v. a. Eth. ውጎጠ፡፡ to devour, swallow up, to absorb. Gen. xxxvii. 33. Ex. xv. 12.

ጥዋጠ፡ pass. to be devoured, absorbed.

አስጥጠ፡ caus. to cause deglutition, absorption.

ወጠጤ፡ s. a young he-goat, not gelded. Lev. iv. 23.

ዋጭ፡ s. devourer; adj. devouring, absorbing.

ዓሣ፡ —፡ "fish-devourer," name of an unclean bird, prob. "heron." Deut. xiv. 12.

ውጭ፡ and ውጤ፡ (1) imp. fem. sing. of ወጣ፡፡ go out! go up! (2) s. the external, exterior part, the outside of any thing; opposed to ግቢ፡ "the interior."

ወጽመድ፡ s. (pro መጽመድ፡) a snare, trap, a net. Rad. ጸመድ፡፡

ወፍ፡ improperly Lev. xi. 19፡ የሌት፡ —፡ for የሌት፡ ጾፍ፡ "a bat."

ወፈረ፡ v. n. to be, or become thick, big, fat, voluminous.

አወፈረ፡ trs. to thicken, fatten, make voluminous.

ወፍራም፡ adj. thick, fat, big, voluminous.

ወፍርፍ፡ s. thickness, bigness, voluminousness.

ወፍጮ፡ s. mill, and esp. the lower millstone; the upper one being called መጽ፡፡ The initial ወ፡ is substituted for መ፡ and ጮ፡ for ጫ፡ as the regular derivation from መፍጫት፡ would have been መፍጫቻ፡ or contracted መፍጫ፡፡ Rad. ፈጫ፡፡

ዐ፡

ዐ፡ ዓይን፡ אֵין, the twentieth letter of the Amharic alphabet. In the Tigré language it is pronounced with an amplification of the larynx, and an accompanying depression of the root of the tongue; just as in the Arabic, and as it probably was in the Ethiopic, and partly in the Hebrew. In the Amharic, its pronunciation is not at all different from that of አ፡; hence both letters are, in most instances, confounded together: in order, therefore, to preserve an orthographical distinction for a few cases, the Amharic literati, having lost the name 'אֵין,' call it ዓይን፡ ዐ፡ or the א of the word אֵין.

ዐ፡ the Greek letter ω. Rev. i. 8፡ አልፈ፡ ጾም፡ "the Alpha and the Omega."

ዓለም፡ s. Heb. עוֹלָם Ar. عَالَم world. In the Ethiopic, it signifies also an indefinite length of time, esp. duration of the world, in the phrase, ለዓለም፡ "into eternity," "for ages"; ለዓለም፡ ወለዓለም፡ ዓለም፡ "in secula, et in secula seculorum"; and esp. ዘለዓለም፡ which is rendered in Amharic ለዘለለም፡ "into eternity." 2 Sam. ii. 26፡ አስከ፡ ለዓለም፡ "into eternity," instead of ለዘለለም፡፡

ዐለማ፡ or ዓለማ፡ s. Ar. عَلَم sign, mark, token, character; signal; esp. mark of nationality, ensign, flag, standard, banner, colours. Acts xxviii. 11.

ዓለማዊ፡ adj. fem. —ዊት፡ worldly, secular. Titus ii. 12. Rad. ዓለም፡፡

ዕለት፡ Eth. s. day. Amh. ዋን፡፡ ዕለት፡ ዕለት፡ "daily." Gen. xxxix. 10. የቀደም፡ ዕለት፡

“the past day,” “a former day.” pl. **ዕለ ታት**: *days*, Job iii. 6.

ዓመት: better **ዐመት**: Eth. *the year*. Amh. generally **አመት**:: Mal. iii. 4.

ዐምድ: s. Heb. **עמוד** Ar. **عمود** *a column, pillar*. pl. **አዐማድ**:: Is often spelled **አምድ**:: **አአማድ**:: Gen. xxxv. 14. Ex. xxvi. 32. Also, *column* on a written page. Vid. **አምድ**::

ዐመፀ: and **ዓመፀ**: Eth. “*iniquus fuit*,” “*injuria affectit*.” Amh. *to be unrighteous, unjust, wicked; rebellious, disobedient; to act wickedly, unjustly; to rebel*. Gen. xiv. 4.

ዓማፃ: s. & adj. *wicked, unrighteous, unjust, rebellious, a rebel*.

ዓመፃ: and **ዐመፃ**: s. *wickedness, injustice, unrighteousness; rebellion, refractoriness*.

ዓመፅ: idem. Jos. xxii. 22.

ዓመፀኛ: adj. & s. *i. q.* **ዓማፃ**: Deut. ix. 24.

ዓመፀኝነት: **ዐመፀኝነት**: and **አመፀኝነት**: s. *refractoriness, rebelliousness, rebellion, insurrection; wickedness, injustice, unrighteousness*. 1 Kings xi. 27.

ዓሣ: s. and **ሀሣ**:: *fish*.

ዐሥር: *ten*. Vid. **አሥር**::

ዐሣት: *i. q.* **ሐሣት**: and **አሣት**: *joy, delight, cheering, joyful exclamation*. cf. **አሠደ**: and **ሐሣት**:: Ps. xix. 11.

ዓሣንቦ: s. *whale*. It is composed of **ዓሣ**: “*fish*,” and **ዐንቦ**: Eth. “*whale*.”

ዓረሣ: Ar. **عرس** and **عرسة** s. *a weasel*. Lev. xi. 29.

ዐረቀ: Vid. **አረቀ**::

ዐርቅ: s. *peace*.

ዐራቁት: *nakedness*. Vid. **አራቁት**::

ዐርብ: and **ዐርብ**: s. *Friday*.

ዐረገ: Eth. v. n. *to ascend, mount, by steps*. Vid. **አረገ**::

ዐርዓር: Ar. **عرعر** *juniper*. Job xxx. 4.

ዐረፈ: c. derivv. Vid. **አረፈ**::

ዐረፍት: s. *i. q.* **አረፍት**: *rest*.

ዓሳባ: Ar. **عصابة** *bond, bundle*. Eccles. xii. 6.

ዓሳይብ: Ar. **عصائب** pl. of **عصابة** *bands, bandeaux for the head*. Isa. iii. 23.

ዕቃ: s. Vid. **አቃ**::

ዓቂቅ: Ar. **عقيق** *carneol, cornelian-stone, a gem*. Ezek. xxviii. 13. Vid. **መሐ**: **ዓቂቅ**::

ዕቁብ: Eth. s. *concubine, harlot*. pl. **ዕቁባት**:: Cant. vi. 9.

ዓቃብ: Ar. **عقاب** *black eagle*. Lev. xi. 14.

ዓቃቢት: s. Eth. “*custos*.” Amh. **አኅለቤጥ**, *female miller, title and office of an old woman who has to grind the corn for the holy communion bread*.

ዐቀበት: and **ዓቀበት**: s. Eth. **ዐቀብ**: **عقبه** *a precipice, precipitous declivity, steep, declivity of a mountain or hill*. Vid. **አቀበት**:: 2 Chr. xx. 16.

ዓቅዓቅ: Ar. **عقعق** s. *pie, magpie*. Lev. xi. 18. Isa. xxxiv. 11. Zeph. ii. 14.

ዕቅፍ: Ex. xii. 22. *a handful, a bunch*.

ዕብራዊ: adj. *Hebrew, hebraic*. pl. **ዕብራውያን**: *Hebrews*. Gen. xl. 15.

ዕብራይስጥ: Gr. **ἑβραϊστί**, *the Hebrew language*. Luke xxiii. 38.

ዐበዩ: Eth. “*magnum esse vel fieri*.” Amh. non occ.

አዕበዩ: and contr. **ዓበዩ**: *to enlarge, extol, celebrate*. Nahum i. 15.

ተዐበዩ: and **ታበዩ**: *to be magnified, refl. to magnify oneself, to be puffed up, haughty, proud*. Num. xvi. 3.

አስተበዩ: caus. *to inflate with pride, to puff up, make proud*. Rom. xi. 20. Hos. xiii. 6.

ዕበይ: adj. **ዕበዩን**: and **ዕበዮች**: pl. *proud, haughty, arrogant, overbearing; vain, ambitious, puffed up, self-conceited*. Ps. cxix. 51, 69, 78.

ዓነቃ: Ar. **عنقاء** *a species of eagles*. Lev. xi. 13.

ዐነቃ: v. a. *i. q.* **አነቃ**::

ዕንቃ: pl. **አዕንቃ**: (1) *gem*. (2) *pearl*. Gen. ii. 12. Ex. xxviii. 12.

ዕንቅፈት: s. Eth. **ዕቅፍት**: “*scandalum*,” *a stumbling-block; a scandal, offence*. Ex. x. 7.

ዐውሎ: and **ዓውሎ**: s. *strong wind, gale, storm, hurricane*. Is usually connected with **ንፈስ**: **ዓውሎ**: **ንፈስ**: Ex. x. 19.

መወረ: v. n. Heb. רָעַ "caecus fuit." Ar. عَوَّرَ "monoculus fuit." to be or become blind.

ተወረ: pass. to be blinded, to be made blind. John ix. 39.

አሳወረ: trs. to blind, to make blind. Gen. xix. 11.

ሰውር: adj. Heb. רָעַ blind.

ሰውርነት: s. blindness. Zech. xii. 4.

መወቀ: c. derivv. Vid. አወቀ::

ሰውቀት: s. knowledge. Vid. አውቀት::

ሰዘቅት: s. a pit; well; and, in a very few instances, a necessary. With the latter signification it is distinguished from ዓይነ: ምድር: because the latter is so small, that it serves only for a few occasions, whereas the former can be used for a long time.

ሰዜብ: i. q. አዜብ: south-east.

ሰዛዝ: Eth. adj. Heb. רָעַ Ar. عَزِيزٌ mighty, strong, powerful. Gen. xlix. 24.

ሰዩቅ: Ar. عَدِيقٌ the Orion, Capella, a constellation. Job ix. 9.

ዓይን: and ሰይን: s. Heb. עַיַן Ar. عَيْنٌ the eye; meton. fountain. Gen. iii. 5. xiii. 10.

ዓይነ: ምድር: "a little hole dug in the ground and used for a water-closet." ዓይን: ርገብ: "a trellis," "grate." ዓይን: አጥር: "hog-beans." Tigr. ቅጽበት: ዓይን: "a moment," "the twinkling of an eye." ዓይን: ተከዜ: אֵינַ תַּצְצֵזֶה, the fountain of the river Taccāzê.

ዓደ: Isa. x. 26. The Abyssinian translator mistook ص for ض in the Arabic Version, ص "his rod"; instead of which he read ضاء which he could not make out, and therefore gave the same mistaken word with Amharic letters.

ሰደ: s. debt, money or property due on any account. Ex. xxi. 22: ሰደ: ገዣ: "to contract or incur debts." ሰደ: ከረላ: "to pay debts." ባለ: —: and ባለደ: "owner of debts," in a double sense, "creditor" as well as "debtor."

ሰደሳግ: s. age, any period of life. Gen. iii. 17.

ዓጂሳግ: Ar. عَجَبِي African, Persian, barbarian, non-Arabian. Isa. xxviii. 11. Vid. አጂሳግ::

ሰገለ: non occ.

ተገለ: v. recipr. to wrestle. Gen. xxxii. 24. Luke ix. 42.

ሰገወ: non occ.

ተገወ: v. n. & act. to be patient, to endure, to suffer. Gen. xlv. 1. Ezek. xxxvi. 6.

ሰገሥ: adj. suffering, patient, meek, modest. Eccles. vii. 9.

ዓጣርድ: Ar. عطاردُ the planet Mercury. Acts xiv. 12.* Better in the revised translation, ሂርሚን::

ሰጣን: s. incense, esp. frankincense. Ex. xxv. 6.

ሰጠነ: v. a. to fumigate with frankincense, to burn frankincense. Vid. አጠነ::

ተጠነ: pass. Ex. xxx. 1.

አሳጠነ: caus. to cause the burning of frankincense.

ሰጽንት: and ሰጥንት: s. i. q. አጥንት: bone.

ሰጸረ: v. a. to fold up, to lay into folds. Ex. xvii. 11.

ተጸረ: pass. to be folded up.

አሳጸረ: caus. to cause folding up.

ሰጸፍ: and ሰሶፍ:: s. fold, time. Gen. iv. 15. Vid. አጸፍ::

ሰፃ: s. Eth. ሰሶ: "arbor, lignum, patibulum, sors." In the Amharic, only the latter signification is applicable, lot. —: ጣለ: "to cast lots." Lev. xvi. 8.

ሰፁብ: ἔἤσῤῥῖ, interj. of wonder; Aye! aye! Dear me! O wonder!

ሰፁድ: Eth. s. harvest. Amh. አጨደ:: Jer. xxxv. 9. Amos v. 17.

ዓሶፍ: or ሰጸፍ: an upper garment, a gown, a mantle. 1 Kings ii. 8. Ezra ix. 3. Jer. xliii. 12. Rad. ሰጸረ::

ሶፍ: s. Heb. שֵׁי, pl. ሶፍት: and አሰዋፍ:: bird. የሌሊት: —: or የሊት: —: "a bat."

H:

H: ዘዩ: zāi, the twenty-first letter of the Amharic alphabet. It answers to the Hebrew י, and the Arabic ج, and is pronounced like

the English and French z. In Ethiopic, **H**: is the mark of the genitive case of, and of the relative pronoun *who*; for both of which they have in Amharic **P**:: In the Amharic Version of the Bible, it appears as the genitive in the titles of the Books of the O. T., and, in the revised edition, in the titles of the Four Gospels; e.g. **ዘፍጥረት፡ ፡ ዘማቴዎስ፡**

***ህላ፡** s. a cold, catarrh, rheum. Bl.

***ዝሁራ፡** s. Ar. ^፩ ^፪ ^፫; the planet Venus. Lud.

ዝህብ፡ s. the warp of cloth in weavery.

ዝሆን፡ **ዝሆን፡** or **ዝሆን፡** s. Dank. DAKKĒNĪ. elephant. **P**—: **ጥርስ፡** “elephant’s tooth,” “ivory.”

***ዛለ፡** v. n. Ar. ^፩ ^፪; to languish. Jonah iv. 8.

***ዛለ፡** s. the garbles of grain. Bl.

ዛል፡ s. muscle. Bl.

ዘለለ፡ v. a. (1) to jump, to leap, to skip. Ps. xviii. 29: **ገድገድን፡ ጎዘለለሁ፡** “I leap over a wall.” (2) to mock, joke, jest.

ጥዘለለ፡ to jump, to skip, to leap. Luke i. 44.

ዘለለም፡ Eth. **ዘለዓለም፡** :: eternity, eternal.

ለዘለለም፡ “into eternity.” “for ever.” Gen. iii. 22. Jer. xxv. 5: **ከዘለለም፡ ጎስከ፡**

ዘለለም፡ ድረስ፡ “from eternity to eternity,” “from age to age.” Dan. xii. 2.

ዘለለምቲ፡ s. eternity, eternal duration.

ዘለለ፡ s. a cluster of grapes. Gen. xl. 10.

ዘለቀ፡ v. n. to stand upright. 1 Chr. xv. 29. 2 Kings vi. 26.

ዘለቅ፡ ጎለ፡ idem. **ዘለቅ፡ ሂላል፡** “he stands upright.”

ዘለቅ፡ Job xli. **ጥረር፡ ዘለቅ፡** an habergeon, breastplate.

ዘለበት፡ s. a buckle, latch.

ዘለዋውዮን፡ sc. **ጸረት፡** Book of Leviticus. Vid. **H**::

ዘለዘለ፡ v. act. to cut meat in small stripes, in order to make **ቋንጣ፡** of it. Vid. **ቋንጣ፡** ::

ጥዘለዘለ፡ pass. (of the meat) to be cut into small stripes.

ዘለገ፡ ጎለ፡ to be high in stature, tall, able-bodied, of manly appearance. 1 Sam. ix. 2.

ዘለገተ፡ s. tallness, manly appearance. 1 Sam. xvi. 7.

ዘለፈ፡ v. a. to reproach, reprove, find fault with, to reprehend, to rebuke, to censure, to expostulate. Gen. xxi. 25. 1 Chr. xvi. 21.

ጥዘለፈ፡ pass. to be reprov'd, reprehended, &c.

ጥዘለፈ፡ intens. Job iv. 3.

ዘለፈ፡ s. reproach, censure, reproof. 2 Tim. iii. 16.

ዘሐል፡ Ar. ^፩ ^፪ Saturnus (planet). Lud.

ዘማ፡ v. n. Eth. **ዘመወ፡** Ar. ^፩ ^፪ Heb. ^፩ ^፪ to be unchaste, lewd, profligate, “to be a fornicator, a whoremonger.”

ጎዘማ፡ act. to commit fornication, to fornicate.

1 Cor. vii. 4: **ጎትዝም፡** and **ጎያዝም፡** improper translation of οὐκ ἔξουσιάζει, “hath no authority.”

ዘማ፡ s. whore, fornicator, male or female. Jos. vi. 17.

ዘማ፡ the singing, chanting, song, esp. the prescribed gestures of the body accompanying the singing; tone, &c. 1 Cor. xiv. 7. —:

ጮኸ፡ “to sing,” “to chant,” “to play music.”

—: **ጮኸኪ፡** “a singer,” “chanter,” “musician,” 2 Kings iii. 15. **ገለ፡** —: idem. 2 Kings iii. 16.

ዝም፡ particle of silence, and trop. of unprofitableness. Is constructed with **ጎለ፡** to a neutral, and with **ጎስኸ፡** to an active and transitive verb. **ዝም፡ ጎለ፡** to be silent,

quiet, inactive, unprofitable, useless; e.g. Gen. xxiv. 21: **ጎርቡም፡ ዝም፡ ብሉ፡ ደመለከት፡ ነገር፡** “and he was silently (quietly) looking at.”

ዝም-ብሉ፡ ነገር፡ “an unprofitable word or thing.” **ዝም፡ ብለ፡** “hush!”

“peace!” **ዝም፡ ጎይለም፡** “he is not silent,” “shall not keep silence.” **ዝም፡ ጎስኸ፡** to calm, to silence, to quiet, pacify.

ዘመመ፡ Eth. “percussus fuit.” Isa. xxiv. 20.

ዘመረ፡ v. a. Heb. ^፩ ^፪ Ar. ^፩ ^፪ to sing, to chant.

ጎዘመረ፡ intens. to sing, esp. in public.

ዘማረ፡ s. Heb. ^፩ ^፪ Ar. ^፩ ^፪ song, hymn.

ዘመርድ፡ Ar. ^{፳፻፶፫} زمرد and ^{፳፻፶፫} زمرد emerald. Job xxviii. 19.

ዘመረገድ፡ and **መረገድ፡** i. q. **ዘመርድ፡፡**

ዘገሙብ፡ and **ዘገብ፡** s. a fly, gnat.

ዘመተ፡ non occ.

እዘመተ፡ v. a. to war, to carry on war, to fight.

ዘመተ፡ s. whoredom, fornication, prostitution, profligacy, lewdness.

ዘገሙተ፡ s. silence, taciturnity, calm, quietness.

ዘገሙተ፡ s. war, warlike expedition, conflict; battle. Num. xxxi. 14.

ዘመን፡ s. Tigr. **ዘበን፡፡** Ar. ^{፳፻፶፫} زمان Heb. ^{፳፻፶፫} זמן time, space or length of time, period, season, age (of the world), epoch. pl. Eth. **እዘመን፡** and **እዘመን፡** Job xxiv. 1.

ዘመወ፡ Eth. i. q. **ዘመወ፡፡**

ዘመወ፡ adj. unchaste, lewd, debauched, whorish.

ዘመወ፡ v. n. to be related, kin, cognate.

ተዘመወ፡ idem. Ruth ii. 1.

ዘመድ፡ s. relationship, affinity, kindred; a relation, kinsman, kinswoman, relative, affianced.

ዘመድ፡ s. relationship, affinity, family, genus, species.

ዘመድ፡ s. idem. Jer. xxxii. 7.

ዘረ፡ v. a. Eth. **ዘረዐ፡** Tigr. **ዘረዐ፡፡** Heb. ^{፳፻፶፫} זרע to sow seed. inf. **መዘረዐ፡** the sowing, the seed. Gen. viii. 22.

ተዘረ፡ pass. to be sown.

እዘረ፡ caus. to cause or order sowing.

ዘረ፡ s. a sower, seedsman.

ዘር፡፡ **ዘርዐ፡** and **ዘርእ፡፡** Eth. **ዘርዐ፡፡** Heb.

^{፳፻፶፫} זרע Ar. ^{፳፻፶፫} عذرة seed. Ps. xxii. 30.

ዘረ፡ adv. to-day, now, at present. Gen. iv. 14. xiv. 3.

ዘር፡ s. Isa. xxxiv. 14. zār, name of a sort of demons or genii, to whose influence the people of Shoa and the Gallas ascribe many changes in man's bodily constitution and general welfare; such as, health and disease, pregnancy, birth, death, change of weather, success or disappointment in several undertakings, &c. They believe that these invisible

Beings are eighty-eight in number, and divided into two equal parties; forty-four of them being united under one Chief, called Warrar (**ወረር**); and the other forty-four under another Chief, whose name is Māma (**መማ**). In Shoa, these Zārs are worshipped, we were told, by all those who are in the habit of smoking tobacco, except foreigners; and we persuaded ourselves that that very custom is, by those Shoa people who follow it, observed in honour of those imaginary Beings. After having witnessed an extraordinary instance of Zarolatry in our own house, where we saw an otherwise intelligent and respectable woman alternately smoking and praying to the Zārs with great vehemence until she was mad, and then killing a hen, whose brain she ate and became quiet again;—after this, I say, we inquired into several instances where we met with smokers, and found that they all were worshippers of the Zārs. In the state of phrensy, into which they work themselves by vehement smoking, praying, and shaking of the head, their language alters, so as to call every thing by names which are known only to Zar-worshippers. A remarkable proof of the deadness of Abyssinian Christianity, not being able to overcome Paganism so gross and degrading!

ዘረ፡ v. n. Eth. **ዘዋር፡፡** Ar. ^{፳፻፶፫} ارجو to go round, to turn, to revolve.

እዘረ፡ trs. to make go round, to turn, to wind round, to revolve.

ዘረ፡ Ar. ^{፳፻፶፫} عذرة fragments of sweet flag. Cant. iv. 14.

ዘረተ፡ s. the turning, going round, a round, circumvention. trop. the loitering about. 2 Thess. iii. 11.

ዘርዐ፡ s. surrounding place or country; environs; a round-about way; a turn; a circle. Gen. xiii. 10. **ዎሞላሽ፡** —: “the tropical circle,” “a tropic.” Geogr.

ዘረጋ፡ v. a. Tigr. **ዘርገሐ፡፡** to spread, extend,

distend. inf. መዘረጋጎት፡ “the spreading,” “extension.” Gen. iii. 22: አጂን፡ ሄዘር ጋል፡ “he will spread his hand.” የወንጌል፡ መዘረጋጎት፡ “the propagation (extension, promulgation) of the Gospel.”
አዘረጋጋ፡ trs. to cause spreading, extension, &c.
ተዘረጋጋ፡ pass. to be spread, &c. refl. to spread, extend oneself.
ተዘረጋጋ፡ idcm. Job iii. 13: ይህን፡ ጊዜ፡ ተዘረጋግቼ፡ ዘም፡ ብዬ፡ ነበርሁ፡ “this time I should have lain quietly extended.”
ዘርግፍ፡ s. ornament for the neck. 1 Peter iii. 3. Judges viii. 21.
ዘረፈ፡ v. a. to pilloge, to plunder. 1 Chron. xiv. 14.
አዘረፈ፡ caus. to cause or order plundering.
ተዘረፈ፡ pass. to be plundered, pillaged.
ዘረፈ፡ s. the pillaging, plundering, sacking, robbing; booty, prey, spoil. Isa. xxxiii. 23.
ዘርፍ፡ s. border, seam; esp. fringes. Ex. xxviii. 32.
ዘቅ፡ part. of lowness. —: አለ፡ to stoop, bow oneself down. —: አደረገ፡ to bow another, to bend, to make stoop, to depress. Gen. xlix. 15.
ዘቅብ፡ Ar. زَبَّ “lanugo,” soft and tender hair on the skin. Lev. xiii. 30.
ዘቅታ፡ s. lowness, stooping; low ground or country. Rom. viii. 39. Ezek. vi. 3.
ዘቦ፡ s. cloth interwoven with gold or silver threads. ወርቅ፡ —: “cloth interwoven with gold thread.” Ex. xxv. 4. 2 Sam. i. 24.
ዘቦራ፡ s. zebra. al. የቦደ፡ አህያ፡ “wild ass.”
ዘበርጊድ፡ Ar. زبرجد chrysolite or topaz, a gem. Ex. xxviii. 17.
ዘቢብ፡ s. Ar. زبيب Germ. “zibeben,” raisins. Num. vi. 3.
ዘበተ፡ v. a. to deride, laugh at. Lud.
ዘበተ፡ s. derision.
ዘበዘበ፡ v. a. to trouble, annoy, to vex.
ዘቢያ፡ s. a staff, a pole. 1 Chron. xx. 5.
ዘቦድ፡ Ar. بوزج pl. of بوزج butter? Num. xxi. 28.
ዘባድ፡ s. Ar. بوزج civet, and civet-cat, a native esp. of Nārēa. al. ጥርጌ፡

ዝብድድ፡ s. a small earthen dish or plate. Isa. lxxv. 4.
ዝተት፡ s. black and coarse woollen cloth. Shoa. al. ማቅ፡
ዘኑልቆ፡ Eth. ኑሪት፡ —: “Book of Numbers.”
ዘዩ፡ Eth. s. (1) messenger. (2) message. (3) history. (4) report. (5) tale, story. —: መዋዕል፡ “history of days.” Ethiopic title of the “Books of Chronicles.” Rad. ዘይወ፡ Eth. “nunciavit.”
ዘገሙ፡ and ዘገዘ፡ the soft ገ፡ interchanging with its cognate መ፡ v. impers. to rain.
አዘነመ፡ trs. to cause raining. Gen. xix. 24.
ዝናም፡ s. rain.
ዝናር፡ s. Ar. نَزَارٌ girdle, belt. Isa. iii. 24. Acts xxi. 11.
ዘነበ፡ i. q. ዘነመ፡
አዘነበ፡ to cause raining. Gen. ii. 5.
ዝናብ፡ s. i. q. ዝናም፡
ዝንብ፡ and ዝምብ፡ s. Tigr. ጽንጸያ፡ a fly, gnat. Ex. viii. 21.
ዘነበለ፡ v. n. to be inclined, to incline, to be disposed to. Gen. vi. 5. Luke xxiv. 29.
አዘነበለ፡ trs. to incline, to bend, dispose to. Gen. xxiv. 14.
ዘንቦል፡ Ar. s. زنبيل a basket. Gen. xl. 16.
ዝናድ፡ Ar. نَدٌ pl. نَدٌ properly, fire-wood, from which, by attrition with its fellow, fire is elicited; commonly, steel for striking fire; firelock.
ዘንድ፡ post-positive particle, used (1) as a particle of relation with nouns and pronouns, signifying, in connexion with a preceding preposition, ከ፡ or በ፡ with, by; e. g. በእግዚአብሔር፡ ዘንድ፡ “with God.” John i. 1: better than ከእግዚአብሔር፡ ዘንድ፡ “from God.” Gen. xxiv. 50. Lev. x. 2. በቤተ፡ ዘንድ፡ “by or near the house.”
 (2) as a conjunction, that, to, in order that, in order to, &c.; e. g. ይመጣ፡ ዘንድ፡ “that he may come.”
ዘንደ፡ s. venomous serpent. Ps. lxxiv. 14. Rev. xx. 2.
ዘንድር፡ adv. this present year.

*ዘገጅ፡ *to fetter, to chain.*

ጥዘገጅ፡ *pass. to be fettered or chained.*
2 Sam. iii. 34.

ዘገጅር፡ (1) n. pr. ZIN'DJĒRÒ, name of a kingdom to the south of Abyssinia, whose inhabitants are Pagans, but not, it seems, wholly destitute of civilization. (2) s. *monkey, ape.*
P—ፀንበር፡ a certain species of wood.
P—ፀንጋ፡ "monkey's water," name of a river in Shoa-Mêda.

ዘንጅብር፡ and ዘንጅብል፡ s. Ar. زنجبيل *ginger*, is a product of the southern and western countries of Abyssinia.

ዘገጋ፡ v. n. Eth. ዘንገዐ፡ *to stammer; to talk foolishly; to faint, to become confused; to forget; to loose one's senses, to become mad.* Mark iii. 21.

እዘገጋ፡ and እዘገጋ፡ trs. *to make stammer, to make foolish, to confound, make confused, to madden, &c.* Acts xxvi. 24. Ephes. iv. 14. 1 Kings xi. 3.

ጥዘገጋ፡ *pass. to be treated as a fool, to be played with, to be an object of mockery, &c.* Gal. vi. 7.

ዘንግ፡ s. *stick, staff.*

ዘንጉ፡ Eth. ዘንጉዕ፡ *adj. wicked, foolish, a mocker, scorner.* Ps. i. 1.

ዘንጉር፡ *adj. chequered, variegated, consisting of various colours.* Gen. xxxvii. 24.

ዘንጉረ፡ *to be chequered, variegated, present different colours.*

ዘንገሪር፡ s. *an earthen jar for fluids, larger than a gombo, and smaller than a gān.*

ዘንጉርጉር፡ *adj. i. q. ዘንጉር፡ Gen. xxx. 32. Zech. vi. 3.*

ዘንጉርጉርት፡ s. *chequered, variegated, or spotted colour.* Jer. xiii. 23.

ዘንጋጃ፡ s. a sort of *Turkish corn*, of red colour, and small in size. Vid. ማሽላ፡

ዘንጣፈ፡ s. *a branch, twig, bough, sprig.* John xii. 13.

ዛግግ፡ and ዛግግ፡ *the warp, woof, weft.* Isa. xix. 9. lix. 5: Pሽረሪት፡ — : "cobweb."

ዘከሰ፡ v. a. Heb. זָכַר Ar. ذَكَر *to remember, re-collect, bear in mind.*

ጥዘከሰ፡ *pass. to be remembered, borne in mind.*

እዘከሰ፡ trs. *to make remember, to remind.*

ዘከር፡ s. Heb. זָכַר Ar. ذَكَر *recollection, remembrance, memory, memorial, monument.* Ex. xii. 14.

ዘቀሪ፡ s. *one who goes round; a loiterer, a vagabond.* Rad. ዘረ፡

ዘወተረ፡ v. n. *to continue.* Rad. ወተር፡

እዘወተረ፡ v. a. *to continue, to do any thing constantly.* Col. iv. 2. 1 Kings xxi. 15.

ዘወድ፡ s. *a garland, coronet, crown.* Ex. xxviii. 37.

ዘዕፍሪን፡ s. *saffron.* Cant. iv. 14.

ዘዞ፡ s. *a duck.*

ዘደተ፡ s. Heb. טַיִל Ar. زَيْت *oil.* Gen. xxviii. 18. Ex. xxix. 2. Al. ቅብዔ፡ ቅደሰ፡

ዘደተን፡ s. Ar. زيتون *the olive-tree.* Isa. xvii. 6.

ዘደተነት፡ s. *nature of oil.* Rom. xi. 24.

ዘጀጀ፡ Ar. زجاج *glass.* Job xxviii. 17.

ዘጋ፡ v. a. Eth. ዘግሐ፡ *to shut up, lock up, to close.* (2) *to weave, i. e. to throw the shuttle's thread into the warp.* Gen. vii. 16. Isa. lix. 5.

ጥዘጋ፡ *pass. to be shut, locked; to be woven.*

ዘገ፡ v. n. *to rust, to become rusty, to corrode.* James v. 3.

እዘገ፡ *act. to make rusty, to corrode.*

እዘጋ፡ Shoa. *to yawn.* al. አለቀቀ፡

ዘግ፡ s. *rust, corrosion.*

ዘግ፡ ዘግ፡ አለ፡ *to trot.* ዘግ፡ ዘግ፡ ማለት፡ "the trotting."

ዘገል፡ s. *a sea-shell.*

ዘጉል፡ ጣል፡ *to soothsay.* Lev. xx. 6. ዘጉል፡

እስጣል፡ *to cause or order to soothsay.* 2 Chr. xxxiii. 6. 2 Kings xxi. 6. ዘጉል፡

ጣጂ፡ *a soothsayer.*

ዘገመ፡ v. n. *to be slow, soft, cautious.*

እዘገመ፡ v. a. *to do slowly, softly, cautiously, esp. to walk slowly.* 2 Kings ii. 11.

ዘገም፡ አለ፡ i. q. ዘገመ፡

ዘገም፡ አደረገ፡ i. q. እዘገመ፡

ዘገምጥ፡ s. *prudence, caution, slowness; moderation.* Acts xxvi. 3.

ዝግራ: and ዝግራ: s. guinea-fowl.

*ዝግግ: 2 Chr. i. 15. for ccdar. See also Isa. xiv. 8. xlv. 4.

ዝገጥ: s. rust, corrosion. James v. 3. Prov. xxv. 4.

ዝገኑ: Eth. v. a. to take a handful, fill one's hand.

ዝግኝ: s. one handful, as much as one can hold in the hollow of one hand, not to be confounded with ሕፍኝ: q. v.

ዝገፆ: v. a. to tarry, delay, to linger, to be slow, to defer. Gen. xxxii. 4.

ሕዝገፆ: act. to make tarry or linger, to detain, to retard.

ዘጋጀ: Eth. ዘጋጀፆ: to prepare, make ready, set in order, to arrange. Nehem. viii. 10. Job xxvii. 16.

ሕዘጋጀ: idein. and caus. to make prepare, &c.; to appoint. Gen. xxiv. 14.

ጥዘጋጀ: pass. & refl. to be prepared, prepare oneself. Gen. xli. 32.

ዛጉፍ: s. a sort of flute. Tig. ፈጸ: :

ዘጠፉ: num. ninety. Its cipher is ፺: :

ዘጠፉፉ: the ninetieth.

ዘጠፉፉ: and ዘጠፉፉ: the ninth.

ዘጠፉ: num. nine. Gen. v. 4. Its cipher is ፱: :

ዘጸ: s. Ar. ^{عَبُونِي} ebony. 1 Chr. ii. 8. Cant. i. 17.

ዝፍ: ሕላ: and ዝፍ: ዝፍ: ሕላ: i. q. ዘፈ ዘፈ: to ferment.

ዛፍ: s. tree.

ዘፈፈ: v. to sprout, to shoot forth, to produce knots (of plants), to thrive.

ሕዘፈፈ: trs. to make shoot forth, cause to thrive.

ዝፍጥ: s. Ar. ^{زفت} Heb. ^{פִּיֶּחַ} pitch.

ዘፈኑ: v. a. to dance, to play, make music.

ሕዘፈኑ: trs. to make dance, cause to play.

ዘፈን: s. dance, music, play. Gen. xxxi. 27.

ዘፈን: s. throne, chair. Gen. xli. 40. Ex. xi. 5.

ዘፈኝ: s. a dancer, jumper, player, musician. Ex. xxxii. 19. Dan. iii. 5. 2 Sam. xix. 35.

ዘፈዘፈ: v. n. (1) to ferment. (2) to be thick, massive, unformed, clumsy, unwieldy.

ሕንዘፈዘፈ: trs. to produce fermentation, frothing, and foaming. Mark i. 26.

ዘፍዘፈ: adj. & s. thick, massive, clumsy, unwieldy; fermenting.

ዝፍዝፍ: ሕላ: i. q. ዘፈዘፈ:

ዘፍጥረት: Eth. of the Creation. ሕሪት: —: "Book of Genesis."

ዘፈፈ: v. n. to be thick, clumsy, unwieldy.

ዘፈፈ: adj. thick, voluminous, corpulent, unwieldy.

ዘ:

ዘ: ዝፆ: zshāi, the twenty-second letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced exactly like the French j. According to the rules of permutation of consonants in the Amharic language, this letter originates from a juncture of the vowel / and the consonant ዘ: e. g. ሕገዝፍፆላ: "I support him," for ሕገዝፍፆላ: from ሕገዝ: ገዝ: "ruler," for ገዝ: from ገዛ: In common language, it is often confounded with ጃ: Very few words commence with this letter: indeed, I know but one word which does not allow any other initial, and that is the following.

ዝገን: zshān, title of address to the king: Sire!

ዝን: ሆፆ: "O king!" This is the word which gave rise to the supposition that the renowned king, Priest John, afterwards known to have been one of the Khans of Tartary, had his seat in Abyssinia.

ዝንገረገ: s. eunuch. Better ጃንገረገ: :

ዝግራ: better ዝግራ: guinea-fowl.

ፆ:

ፆ: ፆፀን: or ፆፀን: yāmān or yāmān, the twenty-third letter of the Amharic alphabet. Being the softest of the liquid consonants, it is more than any other, excepting ሕ:, liable to being absorbed.

ፆ: before nouns and pronouns signifies the genitive case: before verbs in the preterite tense, the relative pronoun who, which, that, what; e. g. ፆፀንገፆ: ጌት: "my brother's house." ፆፆ: (for ፆፆፆ:) ፆፆፆፆ: "my book." ፆፆፆን: ፆፆፆፆ: ፆፆፆፆፆፆ ፆፆ: ፆፆ: "the Word of God, which created the world." Prepositions have the power of absorbing it; e. g. ፆፆፆፆፆ: ፆፆፆፆፆፆ:

instead of በምጽሐፍ: &c. "in the commencement of the book." (When still in such genitive cases with prepositions the P: is retained, it is distributive from ኦP: e.g. በምጽሐፍ: መጀመርያ: in the commencement of each respective book.) ኦርሱ: ኦንደ: ሰራው: instead of የሰራው: "like as he wrought or made it."

የ: preformative of the 3d pers. m. sing. & pl. com. in the present tense in verbs; e.g. የመጣል: "he comes." የሌደሉ: "they go." Any prefix causes the elision of this consonant retaining only the vowel i; e.g. ሲሄዱ: "going," "while they go," for ስይሄዱ:: የማሳሰብ: "they that learn," for የምየማሳሰብ:: ቢቻለኝ: "if it is possible to me," for ብይቻለኝ:

የ: (1) contraction of P: or ደ: (see the preceding) with ኦ:: (2) pron. demonstr. of the remote; fem. የች: that. Its declension is as follows: sing. n. የ: m. የች: f. g. የዚያ: m. የዚያች: f. d. ለዚያ: m. ለዚያች: f. a. የነን: m. የችን: f. pl. ኦለዚያ: those, they, g. የለዚያ: d. ለለዚያ: acc. ኦለዚያን:: or pl. contracted ኦልያ: those, they, g. የልያ: d. ለልያ: a. ኦልያን::

የም: የም: litt. "that one and that one," i.e. "both," "one with another." Deut. xxiii. 18. Ps. xii. 2. የዚያን: ንዜ: "at that time," "then." Vid. also ከዚያ:: በዚያ:: ወደያ:: በስጥያ::

የህ: m. የህች: and ደች: f. dem. prom. of what is near: this. Declension, sing. m. የህ: f. የህች: and ደች:: this; yen. m. የዚህ: f. የዚህች: and የዚች: d. m. ለዚህ: f. ለዚህች: and ለዚች: acc. m. የህን: and የህን: f. የህችን: and ደችን: pl. n. ኦለዚህ: (ኦነዚህ:) and ኦለህ: these; g. የለዚህ: (የነዚህ:) and የለህ: d. ለለዚህ: (ለነዚህ:) and ለለህ: acc. ኦለዚህን: (ኦነዚህን:) and ኦለህን:: In combination with prepositions it forms adverbs, which see in በዚህ:: ኦንደህ:: ኦንደዚህ:: ከዚህ:: ወደህ:: ወደህ: ወደዚህ: ስለዚህ::

የህል: adv. equal to, near to, about. vid. ኦከል::

ይሁዳ: n. pr. (1) Judea. (2) Juda.

ይሁዳዊ: i.g. ኦይሁዳዊ::

ያል: comp. of P: who, which, and ኦል: is; he who is, or that which is. በቤቴ: ያል: ሰው: "the man that is in my house."

ያለ: prep. without. e.g. ያለኔ: "without me," Gen. xli. 16: "without me." ያለገር: "without country," "homeless." ያለውቀት: "without knowledge," "ignorantly," "unknowingly," "in ignorance," &c.

ያለልብ: without heart, heartless, heartlessly.

ያለልክ: without measure, immense, immeasurable, immoderate, and adv. immensely, immeasurably, immoderately. Deut. xvii. 17.

ያለልጅ: childless, without child. Luke xx. 28.

የለም: v. neg. defect. is not, and s. nothing, none. Is extant only in the third person sing. and pl. of the past tense, with the signification of the present. ኦርሱየ: የለችም: "she is not." ኦከከርች: የለም: "there are no boys." With pronouns infixed, it signifies, has not; e.g. ብር: የለኝም: "I have no money." ኦኦምር: የለውም: "he has no reason." መጽሐፍ: የላችሁምን: "have you got no book?"

የላሳብ: without thought or care, thoughtless, careless, thoughtlessly, carelessly.

ይልቅ: with a preceding ከ —: greater than, more than, used in comparison. ከኔ: ይልቅ: ወንድሜ: የማራል: "my brother learns more than I do." Gen. iii. 1. Without the preceding ከ: it signifies rather; Num. xiv. 3: ወደ: ምሥር: ይልቅ: ብንመለስ: "If we rather returned to Egypt." especially; 1 Tim. iv. 10: ሰውን: ሁሉን: የሚያደን: ይልቁንም: የሚያምኑን: "who saves all men, especially those that believe." c. v. 8. Rad. ላቀ: q.v.

ያለውቀት: without knowledge.

የላደስ: n. pr. Ἐλλάς, g. -άδος, Greece, the Morea. Acts xx. 2.

ያለጅ: without hand. Dan. viii. 25.

የም: (የሚ: የማ:) prefix to the relative participle of the present tense; e.g. የሚወድ: "he that loves," "loving." የምመጣ:

"coming," "I who come." የምተድርገ: "doing," "thou who doest." የምንኅገ: "wanting," "we that want."

የሙር: Ar. ^{بشمور} or ^{بشمور} Heb. ^{מור} a sort of goat or gazelle.

የምስራች: s. Eth. ጠስራት:: Heb. ^{בשורה} Ar. ^{بشور} good news.

የሞተበት: deprived of any person by death. አባቱ: —: "fatherless orphan." ባል: —: "a widow." Deut. xiv. 29.

የሚታይ: Ethl. right hand, that which is to the right-hand side. Ps. cx. 5. Amh. ቀኝ::

የረሳሌም: n. pr. Eth. አ.የረሳሌም:: Heb. ^{ירושלם} Ar. ^{أورشليم} Jerusalem.

የርባላ: s. bracelet. 2 Sam. i. 10. Perhaps i.g. the following.

የርቦራ: s. a bracelet of ivory worn above the elbow. In Shoa, soldiers who in war have killed one Galla (or other enemy) are entitled to a yárbōrà; those who have killed three receive the ማልደ.የ.; those who have killed ten, the ቢታዋ: respecting which see p. 19. a. and 90. b.

የሱስ: Jesus.

የሱስ: Ar. ^{يَسَب} Heb. ^{השפ} jasper (a gem). Ex. xxviii. 18. improperly for ^{הל}. Ezek. xxviii. 13.

የሽለቃ: i.g. ሽለቃ: Acts xxi. 31.

ደቅር: subjunct. 3d pers. m. s. may it be remitted, omitted, let it be left, let it cease. —: አለ: "to forgive." —: ተባለ: "to be forgiven or pardoned," "to receive pardon." 1 Cor. vii. 25. —: ባደ: "forgiving," "pardoning," "one who pardons." Heb. ii. 17.

ደቅርታ: s. forgiveness, forgiving, pardoning grace. Isa. lx. 10.

የቁት: Ar. ^{ياقوت} jasper (gem). Ex. xxviii. 17. 1 Chr. xix. 2. Lament. iv. 7.

ደብራ: s. a goose. Deut. xiv. 12.

የት: interrog. pron. & adv. who? which? what? where? It attaches itself to some prepositions, in order to form adverbs of

interrogation; e.g. ወደት: "where?" እንደት: "how?" ከየት: "whence?"

የተለ: where is? pl. የተለ: where are? from የት: and አለ: Gen. xix. 5.

ይኔታ: i.g. አኔታ: q.v.

የ-የኒ: Ionian, i.e. Ancient Greek (language).

የ-የዋ: idem. pl. የ-የዋ.የን: Dan. viii. 21.

የ-የ: Ionia, the Ionian Islands. Geogr.

የካቲት: the 6th month of the Abyssinians, beginning the 7th or 8th of February.

የሞህ: adj. simple, upright, sincere, unsuspecting. Gen. xx. 5.

የውሃት: and የውሀት: s. simplicity, integrity, meekness.

የሞህና: and የሞህነት: i.g. የውሃት::

የውጣ: Gr. ἰῶτα, the Greek letter ι. Matt. v. 18.

የዝ: v.a. Eth. አኅዝ: Heb. ^{חזק} Ar. ^{أخذ} to seize, lay hold on, to take. Gen. viii. 11:

ቀጠል: ደዛ: "holding a leaf." xxiv. 10:

እቃ: ደዝ: "taking luggage." Isa. xli. 21:

አንደኝ: አንደላኝሁ: ደዘኝሁ: ኔ: "if you have got any thing, bring it forward."

አደዝ: trs. to make lay hold on, induce, cause, or order to take, to seize, &c. Ex. xxxvi. 17. Cant. iii. 7.

ተደዝ: pass. to be seized, taken, laid hold on.

አስደዝ: caus. i.g. አደዝ:: to cause taking, seizing; hence, to give over, to deliver, to betray. Matt. x. 4.

ተደደዝ: pass. intens. to be taken, seized, captured, made prisoner. Isa. li. 20.

የፍጥኝ: s. የሙግረፍ: —: pillar to which criminals are tied, in order to undergo scourging. Acts xxii. 25.

ደ:

ደ: ደንት: Dant, the twenty-fourth letter of the Amharic Alphabet.

ደሃ: v. n. to crawl or glide on one's knees.

ደሂራ: s. gunpowder. Shoa.

ደህና: adj. well, safe, secure, sound, healthy, salubrious, happy. በደህና: in health, safety, happiness, well-being. Is the standing word

in salutation; e.g. ደህና: ነህን: "art thou well?" ደህናሉን: for ደህና: አሉን: "are you (2 p. sing.) well?" በደህና: ያሳድረዋል: "may He (God) cause you to rest well this night!" ደህና: ሰው: "a good (respectable, wealthy, or morally good) man."

ደህነት: better ደኅነት: poverty.

ደህንነት: s. good quality, good state, health, soundness, salubrity, security, safety, welfare, happiness, well-being. Ex. xviii. 7. P H A ለም: —: "eternal happiness."

ደለ: v. a. Shoa. to place, put, to set, put up. al. አቸረ::

ተደለ: pass. to be put up, set up, to be placed.

ደላ: s. a long stick or staff.

ደል: Ar. دال a jar, pitcher. Isa. xl. 15.

ደል: s. victory, conquest. —: ነህ: to be victorious, to overcome, to obtain a victory. Ex. xvii. 11. —: ተነህ: to be overcome or conquered, to lose a battle. —: አስነህ: to give victory, make victorious.

*ደለለ: i. q. ቸል: አለ: to despise, neglect. Jer. iv. 30.

ደለብ: Isa. xli. 19. and ደለብ: Ezek. xxxi. 8. Ar. دلب plane-tree.

ደልቸ: s. a grey ox or cow.

ደለዊ: s. Eth. Aquarius (constellation).

ደለደለ: v. a. to smooth, plain, to level.

አደለደለ: v. a. to lead, guide. Deut. i. 33.

ተደለደለ: pass. to be guided, led; to be levelled, smoothed. Mark i. 3. Jos. iii. 17.

ደልድል: s. a bridge; an arch, an arched gate.

ደሎደሞ: v. n. to be blunt, obtuse.

አደሎደሞ: act. to blunt, to take off the point or sharpness.

ደልደደ: s. i. q. ደልደል: የረድኔት: —: "triumphal arch." 1 Sam. xv. 12.

ደልገንበሳ: s. a beast of prey; according to Abyssinian informants, an animal resembling the lion in some respects, in others the leopard.

ደሐሪ.ደ: s. the back of a saddle.

ደም: s. Heb דם Ar. دم blood. ደም: ገባ:

"to be beautiful" (of corporeal beauty), "handsome." ደም: ገባ: "handsome," "beautiful," "graceful." ደም: ገባት: "bodily beauty," "handsomeness."

ደማ: s. Shoa. digging tool, i. q. መቀ-ፈርዖ::

ደማ: s. a large tree, the wood of which is good for furniture.

ደምልህ: Ar. ذراع pl. of ذراع bracelet. Isa. iii. 19.

ደምረኛ: i. q. ደምብረኛ: q. v.

ደመሰሰ: Eth. v. a. Ar. طمس to destroy, ruin, obliterate, to blot out. Heb. x. 4.

ተደመሰሰ: pass. to be destroyed, obliterated, ruined, blotted out.

ደምሳሴ: s. destruction, ruin, the blotting out, obliteration. P —: ውን: i. q. የጥፋት:

ውን: "water of destruction," i. e. "deluge": Gen. x. 1.

ደምሳሽ: s. destroyer.

ደመቆ: Eth. "contudit," "contrivit," "conquasavit." Amh. to be well-built, ordered, and arranged, Ps. cvii. 4. የደመቆት: አገር:

"a regularly-built," "an inhabited town." Cant. vi. 4. Ex. xxvi. 31. የደመቆ: ስራ:

"work well arranged," "cunning work." Judges v. 31: ፀሐይ: በወጣት: ጊዜ: እንደ-ትደመቆ: አንደሁ: ደደመቆ: "as the sun shines gloriously when he rises, so may they be glorious! 2 Sam. xxiii. 4.

ደምብላል: s. coriander.

ደምብራ: adj. & s. one-eyed. al. ሀባል::

ደምብር: s. confines, frontier, boundary, adjacent country. Prov. xxii. 28.

ደምብረኛ: adj. adjacent, bordering, from the frontier, belonging to a neighbouring people.

ደምባጥ: s. a little red house-bird, resembling the sparrow in shape.

ደመት: s. Tig. ደመ: Dank. dembitoo, a cat.

ደሞትራ: s. a scolopendra, centipede, very frequent in Abyssinia.

ደመና: s. cloud. ቀበት: —: "the rainbow"; "an arch," "a vault." Pl. ደመናት: clouds. Gen. ix. 16. Ps. xviii. 11.

ደመቲ፡ s. a blood-man, esp. avenger of blood. Num. xxxv. 24.

ደመወዜ፡ s. wages, salary, reward, pay. (comp. of ደም፡ "blood" and ወዜ፡ "my sweat," lit. "my blood-sweat.") Gen. xxx. 33.

ደምግብ፡ and ደምግብት፡ Vid. ደም፡

ደምጽ፡ s. voice. Gen. iii. 8.

አደመጽ፡ v. denom. to listen, hearken, to give ear. conf. Heb. **יִשְׁמַע**.

ደረ፡ v. a. to wad, to quilt; to sew rags upon old clothes.

ተደረ፡ pass.

ደረ፡ v. a. to marry, give away in marriage, used of the parents of the bride, Deut. xxii. 16. to jest, play, Gen. xxvi. 8. (to cohabit?)

ተደረ፡ to be married; (of the female) to marry (a husband).

ደረ፡ s. a black horse. Zech. vi. 2.

ደር፡ s. (Gond.) a thicket, forest; (Shoa) the open field, uninhabited country, uncultivated ground.

ደር፡ s. shore, bank of a river; coast of the sea; frontier of a country; extremity of any thing. Gen. xxxviii. 14. xli. 2. Ex. xxxvi. 18: ደር፡ ደር፡ "each side," "on every side."

ደረ፡ & ደር፡ conj. but, however, i. q. ነር፡ ግን፡

ደረ፡ s. a neck-chain. Bl.

ደር፡ s. warp, in weavers' language, i. q. ዝሃብ፡

ደር፡ s. the olden time, time of old. ደር፡ ዘመን፡ idem. Deut. xxxii. 7.

ደር፡ s. Tig. ደርህ፡ Dank. dúrlc. fowl, poultry; esp. hen. pl. ደረርት፡ and ደርኻ፡ አውራ፡ —: "male fowl," i. e. "cock."

ደረም፡ Ar. **درهم** δραχμή, drachm. Num. xviii. 16.

ደርሙን፡ Ar. **سفين** ship. Isa. xxxiii. 21.

ደረራ፡ s. Ex. xxx. 23. P—: አገደ፡ Ar. **صَبَّ الْأَدْرِيَّةِ** "calamus aromaticus," sweet flag.

ደረሰ፡ v. n. to arrive, to reach, attain. ወደ፡ አገሩ፡ ደረሰ፡ "he arrived in his country."

ደርቤ፡ አምጣሁ፡ "arriving, I will come," i. e. "I will just go, and speedily return."

ደደንም፡ አስከ፡ መስበር፡ ደረቡ፡ "they arrived at the breaking of his door," i. e. had

nearly broken his door," Gen. xix. 9. Jonas i. 4. ይህኝ፡ መልእክት፡ ተደረሰ፡ ወደ፡ &c. "May this letter reach &c.!" (form of address of a letter.)

አደረሰ፡ trs. to make reach, cause to arrive, to lead, to guide.

ደረሰ፡ postpos. particle, always preceded by አስከ፡ or አስተ፡ "as far as," "as long &c. as;" "up to," "till," "until." አስከዚህ፡ ደረሰ፡ "till here," "hitherto," "up to this place or time." Gen. iii. 19: አስክትመለሱ፡ ደረሰ፡ "until thou returnest."

ደርሰት፡ s. lawful, legitimate possession, due portion, i. q. ፈንታ፡ Ps. exix. 99.

ደርሳን፡ Eth. s. composition, essay, tract; esp. historical and biographical pieces are called ደራሲን፡

ደርሲን፡ Prov. vii. 17. Ar. **دار سيني & دار صين** cinnamon.

ደራሲ፡ Ex. xxx. 23. idem.

ደራሽ፡ s. one who arrives, has arrived, a fresh comer, a guest, a stranger, foreigner.

ደረቆ፡ v. n. cf. Germ. "troeken," "troeknen." to be or become dry, to dry.

አደረቆ፡ act. to dry.

ደረቆ፡ and ደርቆ፡ s. & adj. dry; that which is dry. Gen. i. 10. Ex. xiv. 16. Haggai ii. 6.

ደርቆ፡ s. dryness, drought, aridity. Hag. i. 11.

ደረቆነት፡ s. idem.

ደረብ፡ v. a. to overlay, to cover; to cast over, to line, to clothe, to double. Judges iv. 19. Isa. li. 10.

ተደረብ፡ pass.

ደርብ፡ s. woof or weft in cloth; cover or (upper) flooring of a house, esp. a second story of a building, deck of a ship. Gen. vi. 16.

ደርባ፡ woof or weft.

ደርብ፡ double cloth, lining of a cloth and of other substances.

ደረት፡ s. chest of man or of animals. Gen. iii. 14.

ደረቶ፡ s. wadded, quilted cloth. Shoa: ግብረ፡ መርፈ፡

ደርቻ፡ extremity, boundary of any thing. Gen. xxiii. 17.

ድርግም: *i. q.* ድሪም: Lev. xxvii. 25.

ደርፍ: Lev. xxi. 20. Ar. ^ጃጋ name of a certain bodily defect.

ደርዕ: Eth. ደርዕ: Ar. ^ጅጅ or ^ጅጅ coat of mail, *hobergeon*. Isa. x. 18.

ደረዕ: idem. Rev. ix. 9.

ደረደረ: *v. a. to lay in layers upon each other, to put layer upon layer.* Gen. xxii. 9.

ተደረደረ: *pass. to be laid up in layers.*

አስደረደረ: *caus. to cause laying up in layers.*

ደረገ: non. oec. Eth. "cohæsit," "conjunctus fuit."

አደረገ: *act. to do, to make, to perform, commit, accomplish, to work.* Ex. xxiv. 3: ንግዚአብሔር: ያለውን: ሁሉን: እናደርጋለን: "all that the Lord hath said, we will do." ተስፋ: አደረገ: "to make one's hope," "to hope," "rely on," "trust in."

ተደረገ: *pass. to be made, done, performed.*

አስደረገ: *caus. to cause, order, induce to do, perform, &c.* ተስፋ: —: "to make (one) hope," "to promise."

አደራረገ: *intens. to perform, accomplish.*

ደረገ: *v. a. to appoint a maintenance, to fix a regular allowance.* 2 Kings xxv. 30. It is customary with Abyssinian rulers to maintain those that have any claim upon them (their household, their workmen, strangers, poor, &c.), with appointed allowances, either of prepared food from their own kitchen, or a corresponding quantity of grain and (or) other victuals. This is called መደረግ:

ተደረገ: *pass. to have a fixed allowance.*

ድርጎ: s. (1) a regular allowance of food or unprepared victuals appointed by a king or prince. Esther ii. 9. (2) a measure of solids, a quarter of a መሴ: *q. v.*

ድርጎኛ: s. one who has his maintenance appointed by the king or prince.

ድርጭት: s. a quail. Ex. xvi. 13. Num. xi. 31. Ps. cv. 40.

ደረጃት: *dāḥārs'āṭ*, s. an Abyssinian plant, the leaves of which are used against rheumatism; they are laid upon the affected parts, where,

in a very short time, they draw blisters, and thus relieve the patient from his rheumatic pain.

ደስ: and ደስሰ: *v. a. to touch, come in contact with, to handle.* Gen. xxvii. 12: አገቴ: ቢደስኝ: "if my father touch me." 2 Peter i. 9: ሰውር: ነው: የሚደስ: "he is blind and groping."

ተደስ: *pass. to be touched.*

ደስ: *part. of joy.* —: አለ: *to rejoice, to be glad, cheered, to have pleasure, to delight.* Ps. xxxvii. 4: በእግዚአብሔር: ደስ: ደበልህ: "rejoice (delight thyself) in the Lord." ደስ: አስኘ: *v. a. to cheer, to gladden, delight, to make rejoice.*

ደስ: s. a hut of twigs or brushwood. Lev. xxxiii. 42.

ደስሰ: Tigr. ደስሰሴ: *i. q.* ደስ: Matt. viii. 3. 1 John i. 1. Gen. xxvii. 22.

ተደስሰ: *pass. i. q. ተደስ:*

ደስተ: s. joy, rejoicing, gladness, delight. Gen. xxi. 6.

ደሴት: s. island. pl. ደሴቶች: and ደሴቶች: Gen. x. 5. Isa. xlix. 1.

ደስት: s. Ar. ^{دست} *pan, saucepan, cauldron.*

ደስተኛ: *adj. & s. rejoicing, cheerful.* Isa. xxiv. 8.

ደስሰራ: Ar. ^{دسكرة} *village.* pl. ^{دساكر} ደሳክር: "villages." Num. xxxiv. 4, 10.

ደቀ: Eth. and Tigr. *child, esp. son, boy.* ደቀ: መዝሙር: "son of the psalms," *i. e.* "disciple," "scholar," because the psalms form so prominent a part in Abyssinian instruction. pl. ደቀ: መዝሙርት: "scholars."

ደቀ: ደር: "son of the Dāro" (Warka), a plant.

ደቀ: s. a sort of large beads.

ደቀለ: s. illegitimate child, bastard.

ደቀል: Ar. ^{دقل} *mast of a ship.* Geogr.

ደቀሰ: *v. a. to bruise, to pound, to triturate.*

ተደቀሰ: *pass. to be bruised, pounded, triturated.*

ደቀቀ: Ar. ^{دق} Heb. ^{דק} *v. n. to be thin, fine, tender, to fade, to wither away.* Gen. xli. 23. Isa. xxviii. 13. cf. ረቀቀ: and ደቀሰ:

አደቀቀ: act. *to make thin, reduce to dust, to pound, pulverise.* Deut. vii. 24.

ደቀቅ: (1) *i.q.* ደቅ: Eth. *child.* (2) *thin, minute, fine, powdered.*

ደቃቃ: s. *any thing powdered, pulverised, pounded; dust, particle, atom.* 2 Chr. xxxiv. 4.

ደቂቃ: s. Ar. ^{دقيقة} *a minute (particle of time).* Geogr.

ደቂት: s. Ar. ^{دقيق} *flour, powder.*

***ደቀት:** s. *gonorrhœa; emission of animal seed.*

ደቁቁ: s. Gr. *διακονία, state, office, and dignity of a deacon or deaconess.* 1 Tim. v. 9.

ደቁደቁ: v. a. *to wedge; to drive down, e.g. a stake into the ground.*

ተደቁደቁ: pass.

ደቦ: s. Däbo (1) in Shoa, *i.q.* አምቦካ: (2) in Tigré, a sort of leavened wheaten bread, generally of the shape and size of dumplings, baked upon an iron plate, and overlaid with bitter leaves, in order to prevent it from burning. al. ፋብስት:

ደባ: s. Däba, *a yellow-tanned cow's skin, worn by the poor, and by monks, instead of, or over other clothes.*

ደባ: s. Tigr. a species of *urtica.* Botany.

ደባ: s. Dübba, *a gourd- or melon-like fruit, with scarcely any taste or flavour.*

ደባ: s. a sort of *beads.*

ደብ: s. *a den, hole for wild beasts.* B.

ደብ: s. Ar. ^{دب} *a she-bear.* Hos. xiii. 8.

ደብ: አንባባ: s. according to many Shoa and Guräguê informants, an animal which is said to live in Guräguê, having the formation of a cat and of a lion; and although being somewhat smaller than the latter, yet roaring more powerfully, so as to frighten all other animals; and therefore it is called the king of animals. No one however, of those whom we asked, had seen it; therefore its existence and nature remain still a matter of uncertainty.

ደብ: s. *a tanned sheep's skin, worn by the Abyssinians over their other dress.*

ደቦል: s. *the young of beasts of prey.* ደንባካ: —: "*a young lion.*" Num. xxiii. 24.

ደቦልቃ: v. a. *to mix, to mingle.*

አደቦልቃ: trs. and caus. *to cause, order, or allow mixing, mingling.* Lev. xix. 19.

ተደቦልቃ: pass. *to be mixed.* Gen. xxx. 32. Lev. xix. 19.

ደብልቃ: s. *mixture, mingling, confusion.* Lev. xix. 19.

ደብልቃልቃ: idem.

ደብር: s. Eth. pl. አደባር: and አደባራት: *mountain, esp. monastery, convent, as they are generally built upon mountains.*

ደብር: ሊባኖስ: (1) Mount Lebanon, in Syria. (2) *Debra Libānos, the most celebrated convent in Shoa, being the supposed native place of the famous Tecla Haimanot, and the centre of his labours. A hot spring of water with very salutary qualities, which is found there, is believed to derive its healing powers from that saint, and always attracts large numbers of patients; and the very earth is carried away and used as a remedy against rheumatic complaints. That monastery is the chief seat of learning for the kingdom of Shoa; but as such, it seems to be inferior to Gondar.*

—: **ሲኒ:** (1) Mount Sinai in Arabia. (2) a mountain of the same name near Adowa.

—: **ታቦር:** (1) Mount Tabor in Palestine. (2) *Debra Tābor, a town in the province of Bägāmmēdēr, the residence of the family of the present Ras.*

—: **ዘይት:** Mount of Olives, near Jerusalem.

—: **ደቆ:** Debra Dämo, (1) a celebrated monastery in Agāmê, instituted, it is said, and patronized by Abba Arägāwi. (2) A mountain near Adowa.

—: **ፀሐይ:** a mountain near Gondar.

—: **ዕቦን:** Mount Zion.

ደቦቃ: v. a. *to bury, to inter; e.g. a treasure.*

ተደቦቃ: pass. *to be hid in the ground.*

ደብቅታ፡ s. a kind of bread, made of the flour of peas. B.

ደቡብ፡ s. the south. Lev. xxvi. 18. Ezek. xlvi. 21.

ደባብ፡ s. a large umbrella, which, instead of a canopy, the priests carry about in procession, on certain solemn occasions. The King of Shoa has generally two such ደባቦች፡ of red velvet, with fringes, carried with him whenever he makes an excursion; one carried on each side.

ደብተራ፡ s. (1) tabernacle. Revel. xv. 5. ደብተራ፡ ስምዕ፡ "Tabernacle of the Testimony." (2) Dábtärà, title of Abyssinian Literati.

ደባደባ፡ v. a. (1) to cover a house with a roof. (2) to beat, to flog. Mark xii. 4.

ተደባደባ፡ pass. to be covered with a roof; to be flogged.

ተደባደባ፡ intens. trop. to meditate, to be anxious about. Dan. vi. 14.

ደብደብ፡ s. an account, a bill, a letter.

ደን፡ adj. poor, needy.

ደንሪ፡ s. back of a saddle, i. q. ደካራ. ደ።

ደኅት፡ s. poverty, indigence, neediness. Mark xii. 44.

ደኅነት፡ s. idem. not to be confounded with ደሀንነት፡ which also is often written with the ኅ፡

ደኅንነት፡ s. i. q. ደሀንነት።

ደን፡ s. Shoa. forest, thicket, woods.

ደን፡ s. sulphur, brimstone. Shoa, ደን። Dank. Deen. Gen. xix. 14.

ደነ፡ v. n. Eth. ደኅነ፡ to become well, reconvalesce, to become free, to be restored to liberty, safety, health, or happiness, to be saved from any evil. Gen. xii. 13. Mark xvi. 16. Inf.

መደን፡ recovery, reconvalescence, salvation.

አደነ፡ (not to confound with አደነ፡ "to hunt"); act. to save, to heal, cure, to deliver from any evil, to restore to well-being and happiness. Inf. መደን፡ the saving, salvation, and concr. Saviour.

ደነቀ፡ v. a. to be wonderful, miraculous, surprising, admirable. (Seldom used: more generally, ደንቅ፡ ነው።)

አደነቀ፡ to wonder, to admire, to be surprised, astonished, amazed.

አስደነቀ፡ caus. to create astonishment, wonder, and amazement, to be cause and object of admiration, astonishment, &c.

ደንቅ፡ s. wonder, admiration, astonishment, amazement.

ደንቅ፡ ነው፡ "it is a wonder"; "it is admirable," "excellent," &c.

ደንቅ፡ አደረገ፡ or —፡ ሰራ፡ "he performed wonders or miracles." Luke i. 49.

ደንቅር፡ or ደንቀር፡ adj. & s. Eth. ደንቅ፡ "surdum esse." deaf; stupid, esp. the latter. pl. ደንቀርች፡ and ደንቀርት፡

ደነቀ-ረ፡ v. n. to be deaf or stupid, dull, silly.

አደነቀ-ረ፡ act. to deafen, to stupefy. Isa. xxxiii. 15.

ደንቀር፡ s. deafness, dulness, stupidity, idiocy.

ደንብላል፡ s. i. q. ደምብላል፡ coriander. Ex. xvi. 31.

ደንቅ፡ s. a turnip-like fruit, the taste of which somewhat resembles the potatoe; it is indigenous to Amhara. Bl.

ደንክ፡ s. dwarf.

ደንኳን፡ s. a tent. Gen. iv. 20.

ደነዘ፡ v. n. to be blunt, obtuse, not sharp.

አደነዘ፡ act. to blunt, obtund, grind off the edge.

ደነዘዘ፡ v. n. to be stiff, pedantic, obstinate, stubborn.

አደነዘዘ፡ act. to stiffen, obdurate.

ደንደር፡ ዝብአ፡ Tigr. a sort of thistle.

ደንደብ፡ s. back part of the neck, nape.

ደነደነ፡ v. n. to be thick, fat, stiff. Gen. xli. 2.

አደነደነ፡ act. to fatten, stiffen, make obstinate, obdurate. Deut. ii. 30. Nehem. ix. 29.

አስደነደነ፡ caus. to cause and produce fattening, &c.

ደንደያ፡ adj. thick, fat, stiff, obstinate, stubborn, Gen. xli. 4. አንነተ፡ —፡ "stiff-necked," "stubborn," "obstinate," "refractory." Ex. xxxii. 9. Gen. xlix. 20.

ደንደረ፡ s. the rectum.

ደንደረ፡ s. thickness, fatness, obesity, stiffness, obstinacy, refractoriness. Deut. xxxi. 27.

ደንደያ፡ s. middle-sized sort of elephants' tusks;

the larger being called አፂ: and the smaller ቀላንፂ: cf. both.

ድንገል: s. virgin m. & f., esp. the Holy Virgin; any person that has not had any sexual intercourse with the other sex. Ex. xxii. 17. pl. ደናገል::

ደንገል: s. a wether, castrated ram. Gen. xxii. 13.

ድንጉላ: s. Shoa. a young stallion. al. ኮርማ::

ደንጎላ: s. a large loose stone. Tigr. ኡብ: በርደቅ::

ድንግልፍ: s. virginity, state of a virgin, unmarried life, celibacy. 1 Cor. vii. 34.

ድንግልነት: s. idem.

ደንገረ: non occ.

አደናገረ: v. a. to talk one out of any thing, to dissuade.

ድንገት: s. the moment. በድንገት: "in a moment," "suddenly," "unexpectedly," "unawares," "accidentally."

ደንዘ: v. n. to be dim before one's eyes, to be dim-sighted.

ደንገዖ: s. stone. Eth. ኡብን:: Tigr. ኡብኒ: and ኡግሥኒ::

ደንገጦ: Vid. ደንገጽ::

ደንገፕር: s. female servant, esp. chambermaid. Ex. ii. 5.

ደንገጽ: ደንገጦ:: and ደንገፀ: v. n. to be astonished, amazed, offrighted, terrified. Ex. xv. 15.

አስደንገጽ: trs. to astonish, to amaze, frighten, terrify. Gen. ix. 2.

ድንገጽ: adj. astonished, amazed, frightened, terrified, confused. ልቦ: —: "discouraged," "disheartened," "a coward." Deut. xx. 8.

ድንገጺ: s. astonishment, amazement, fright, terror.

ደንገጽር: s. a small red stripe in a garment, between the fringes on the edge and the broad-coloured stripe.

ደነፈ: v. n. to exercise in arms, used of the army, esp. at the great annual review on the festival of the Invention of the Cross, on the 26th and 27th of September. Isa. v. 29.

ደፑ: s. Eth. ደዖኒ:: Heb. דָּן judge, esp. arbitrator. Gen. xix. 9. Rad. Eth. ደዖነ::

ደን: s. Shoa. sulphur, brimstone. al. ደን::

ደካ: s. an earthen or metallic basin. A wooden one is called ገቦጥ:: Ex. xxx. 17.

ደክ: Eur. duke.

ድኩላ: or ደኩላ: a kind of roes, whose female is called ጎማ::

ደከመ: v. n. to labour, to exert oneself, to get tired, fatigued, to be weary; to be weak, fainting.

አደከመ: v. a. to tire, fatigue, weary. Gen. xxxiii. 13.

አስደከመ: idem.

ድካም: s. fatigue, weariness, faintness, weakness, debility, infirmity, labour, trouble.

ደካማ: s. fatigued, tired, troubled, faint, weak infirm.

ደካማ: idem. Num. xiii. 19. 1 Cor. viii. 7. Ps. xxxix. 4.

ደክዖ: s. Eur. dukedom, duchy. Geogr.

ደዩ: s. sickness, disease, illness; a sick person.

ደወለ: v. n. to sound, to be rung (of a bell).

አደወለ: v. a. to sound, ring a bell.

ደወለ: s. a bell.

ደወለ: s. Eth. territory, country. Acts ii. 10:

ደወለ: ልብዖ: "the Libyan country."

ደዋት: (1) n. pr. David. (2) meton. the Psalms of David.

ደዋኒ: s. Ar. ^{دراهم} the smallest coin in Egypt, the fortieth part of a piaster, twenty of which are a dollar, i.e. about four shillings. Matt. v. 26.

ደውደ: adj. sick, ill, diseased, infirm; a patient.

ደዋደዋ: non occ.

ጥንደዋደዋ: v. a. to rustle, to make a noise, used of dry leather, stiff cloth or paper, &c.

ደውጀ: s. a straw mat. 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

ደዖ: Acts xiv. 12. Δία, acc. of Ζεὺς, Jupiter.

ደዖቆን: s. διάκονος, deacon. pl. ደዖቆፍት:: Phil. i. 1.

ደዖብሎስ: s. διάβολος, devil. Matt. iv. 1.

ደይን: s. Heb. דֵּן Ar. دِينَ Eth. "judgment" in general. Amh. the Last Judgment.

ደዖኒ: Eth. i. q. ደፑ: judge. Micah vi. 14.

ደደ: adj. dumb, mute; and sometimes deaf. Ex. iv. 10. Luke i. 20.

ደድ: s. molar tooth. Shoa, the gums.

*ደደጉ: s. juniper-tree. Lud.

ደጅ: s. Tigr. ደጊ:: door, gate, gateway, entry, avenue to any place. Gen. iv. 7. ደጅ: ጸፍ: "to wait," "to expect." Ps. xl. 1. ደጅ: ሰላም: "chief entry," "house-door," "gate." ደጅ: አዝማች: Dudjasmätsh, governor of a province.

ደጅፍ: s. a large and heavy iron rod, sharp at the bottom, used as an instrument for breaking stones. Ps. lxxiv. 5.

ደጅዝማች: i. q. ደጅ: አዝማች: Vid. sub ደጅ:: Esther viii. 9. Tigr. ደገዝማር::

ደጅጅ: contraction of ደጅዝማች:: Tigr. ደገገ::

ደገ: v. a. to be great, respectable, virtuous, good, suitable.

አደገ: v. n. to grow. Gen. i. 22. xxi. 8.

አሳደገ: v. trs. to cause growing, to educate, to train, to bring up. ዶሳድግህ: "May He cause you to grow!" is said to a little boy when he sneezes.

ደግ: } fem. ደጊቱ: adj. great, suitable, respect-
ደጊ: } able, virtuous, strong, good. Heb. x. 1.

ደጋ: (1) adj. high, tall. Ps. xxxvii. 36. (2) s. high country, mountainous country, table-land, opposed to ቀጠ: "low country."

ደ—: ዛፍ: for አርዘ: "cedar." 1 Kings iv. 33.

ደግ: s. a sash, belt, girdle of cloth.

ደግ: s. a certain cane, the pith of which is eaten, by the poor, while soft. The wood is burned instead of torches, with which the Abyssinians walk about on the eve of any great festivals. Bl.

ደገሞ: v. a. to repeat, to do again, to repeat (pray) the rosary, to read. 1 Const. ደገሞ: ደገሞግ: ደገሞህ: ደገሞሽ: &c. his (her, thy, &c.) repeating, i. e. "he also," &c. Ps. x. 18.

ተደገሞ: pass. to be repeated, done again, read, &c.

ደገማ: s. a repeater, a reader.

ደገሞ: conj. also; adv. again, equally, likewise.

ደገሞ: Eth. repeated. አሪት: ዘ—: "Deuteronomy."

ደገሞ: s. repetition, reiteration, the reading. Ex. vii. 12.

ደገሞፍ: i. q. ሁለተኛ: repeating, repeated, again, a second time.

ደገብ: v. a. to stamp figures into leather, wood &c. with a hot iron, esp. in bookbinding.

ተደገብ: pass.

አስደገብ: caus.

ደጊሳ: adj. & s. prominent, protuberant, pre-eminent, strong; a pre-eminence, protuberance, &c. Luke iii. 5.

ደገሳ: DĀGUSSA, an Abyssinian sort of grain, belonging to the genus panicum. The Abyssinians have two sorts of it, a white and a black one, both of which are used for bread, which is inferior to the Têf-bread; and for beer, for which it is preferred to barley. Ezek. iv. 9.

ደጉስ: s. (1) a figure, or figures, impressed with a hot iron into leather or wood, esp. in bookbinding. (2) a leather cover of a sheath of a sword; sheath of a sword.

ደግት: s. steepness, steep ascent.

ደግታ: idem.

ደግነት: s. respectability, greatness, virtue, goodness, strength, fitness, suitability.

*ደገደገ: v. n. to stamp, to tread. Bl.

*ደግድግታ: s. the stamping, treading. Bl.

ደገፈ: v. a. to support, uphold, to assist, to refresh, refrigerate. Gen. xviii. 5. xxi. 18. Ex. xvii. 12.

ተደገፈ: pass. to be supported, &c.

ደገፈ: s. a support, supporting instrument, foot of any furniture. Gen. xxvi. 19.

*ደጉጉ: false spelling of ደድ: ? molar tooth, grinder. Bl.

ደጮ: s. a small kitchen-pot of clay.

ደፀ: Eth. ደግፀ: lubricity, slipperiness, the gliding, sliding. Ps. xxv. 6.

ደፀ: አለ: to be slippery, to slide, glide out.

ደፈ: v. a. to knock, to hit, strike, to beat. Mark xv. 17. Isa. lx. 14.

ተደፈ: pass. & refl. to be knocked, beaten, struck; to knock, beat, strike oneself; to throw oneself down. Luke v. 12. 2 Chr. xx. 18. Dan. x. 15.

ደፈረ: v. n. to be bold, courageous, audacious, insolent; to take courage, to venture, to risk, to hazard. Ex. xxi. 14.

ደፈር: s. & adj. bold, courageous, audacious, insolent, impudent. Prov. xiii. 3.

ደፈሪ: idem. 2 Peter ii. 10.

ደፈረሰ: v. n. to be unquiet, to ferment. Ps. xlvi. 3.

አደፈረሰ: act. to disturb, stir up, to agitate, of liquids. Ezek. xxxii. 2, 13. xxxiv. 18. 19.

ደፍረት: s. courage, boldness, audacity, insolence.

ደፋሳ: s. a wild and fugitive animal resembling a cow.

ደፈቀ: v. n. to foam. Mark ix. 20.

አደፈቀ: trs. to make foam, cause foaming.

ደፈሰ: v. a. Ar. ^{دَسَد} to stop, fill up, stuff, to cram; to choke up, to hide in the ground, to inter; to overflow, to cover entirely. Matt. viii. 24. Gen. xxvi. 15.

አደፈሰ: intens. to choke up the fire.

ተደፈሰ: pass. to be stopped, filled up, choked, overflowed, &c. Gen. viii. 2.

ደፍን: s. fulness, integrity, the whole. **በደ**

ፍን: "fully," "entirely," "wholly." adj. full, filled up, opp. to **ክፍት:** "hollow." Ex. xxvii. 8. Ps. cxiv. 8. **ደፍን:** ስማ: "an entire cloth," opp. to **ቀራፍ:** & **ገርገብ:** q. v.

ደፈደፈ: non occ.

ተንደፈደፈ: v. n. to tumble down. Judges v. 27, 28.

ደፈጢ: s. the husk of leguminous fruits or of grain.

ጆ:

ጆ: ጃንት: DJANT OR JANT, the twenty-fifth letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is a sibilant, pronounced like the English J: it has no place in the ancient Ethiopic; but in the modern Amharic and Tigrê, it is frequently formed where the Ethiopic has the third or the fifth order of the letters **ዘ:** **ደ:** or **ገ:**: In common language, it is often confounded with **ዝ:** but attention to etymology generally is sufficient to decide the orthography.

ጀመረ: v. n. & act. to commence, to begin.

Inf. **መጀመር:** the commencing, beginning.

ከዛረ: ጀምር: "from this day," "beginning from to-day."

ተጀመረ: pass. to be begun or commenced. Ex. xix. 13.

አስጀመረ: caus. to make begin, cause to begin.

ጀማሪ: s. one that begins, a beginner.

ጀማት: s. a joint, juncture of the limbs, articulation. Gen. xxxii. 25. Eph. iv. 16.

ጀማተም: adj. full of joints; a lean, meagre person, the joints of whose body are visible. Is a nickname. Bl.

ጀር: s. Eth. **አዝን:** Tig. **አዝረ:** the ear. Gen. xxxv. 4.

ጀርባ: s. the back, "dorsum." Ex. xxiii. 27.

ጀርት: s. porcupine, hedgehog. Bl.

ጀራት: s. tail. Ex. iv. 4. **ጀራተ:** ቃጭን: (thin-tailed) "giraffe."

ጀራፍ: s. a cowherd. Bl.

ጀሠቅ: Esther ii. 3: **ጀሠቅ:** ሠሐን: Ar.

سوسان الجوست "Susan the Palace."

ጀብ: s. Tigr. **ዝብአ:** Ar. ^{هَيَآءَة} hyæna, a very common animal in Abyssinia.

ጀባርቀ: s. an Abyssinian plant, resembling the bamboo.

ጀቦፍ: s. Ar. ^{جَبَانَة} a coffee-pot, a wash-kettle, a water-flask.

ጀን: s. Vid. **ዣን:**

ጀን: ስላሚ: s. "King's ornament," a very common title for Abyssinian mechanicians.

ጀን: Ar. ^{جِن} Amh. **ገኔን:** demon, genius. Isa. xiii. 24.

ጀነት: s. a sort of round beads, of red colour with blue spots.

ጀንዳ: s. a hide of a cow or an ox, tanned or untanned.

ጀንደረገ: s. eunuch.

ጀዛ: Ar. ^{جوز} nut, esp. cocoa-nut. Ex. xxxvii. 19. Al. **ገውዝ:** q. v.

ጀደድ: prob. from ^{جديد} a new piece of money.

ጆድጆድ: Ar. **ذجذج** a cricket (insect). Lev. xi. 22.

ጆገራ: ጋገ: —: shield-bearer. 2 Chr. xii. 10.

ጆገድ: adj. courageous, undaunted, fearless, brave.

ጆረጆረ:

አጆረጆረ: v. a. to sprout, to shoot out, to burgeon, to bring forth sprouts. i. q. **ዘረረ**:

ገ:

ገ: ገምል: GAML, the twenty-sixth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is a palatal consonant, pronounced like the English *g* before *a, o, u,* and consonants.

—ገ: a terminating syllable affixed to substantives, with the power of a preposition, signifying *about, near, by*. **በደጅገ**: "about, near, by the door." **በቤተገ**: "near the house."

ሁለትገ: ሶስትገ: "about two, three." Shoa.

—ገ: similar to the preceding: it signifies a direction, *towards, to, by the side*; e. g. **ራስገ**: "the head-side." **አግሮገ**: "the foot-side." John xx. 12. **አጅገ**: "hand-side," i. e. "sleeve."

ገነነም: s. Gr. **γέννα**. Ar. **جنم** hell. Matt. xvi. 18. From the Heb. **גני הנור**.

ገሀ: or ገሕ: s. dawn of the morning.

ገለ: v. a. contr. from ገደለ: to kill. Gen. xii. 12.

ጥገለ: pass. to be killed.

ገለ: v. n. contr. from ገደለ: to want. Ps. xii. 1.

ገለ: s. animal body. Gen. xxxvii. 34. Ex. iv. 7. Isa. xx. 4.

ገል: s. Eth. ገለሀ: potter's ware, earthen vessel, potsherd. Ps. xxii. 15. Job ii. 8.

ገለ: v. n. to be resplendent, to glisten, to shine, be polished, to glow. Ezek. i. 7. Rev. i. 15.

አገለ: v. act. to polish.

ገለ: n. pr. Gälla, a nation in Africa.

ገል: s. loneliness, solitariness, state of being alone.

በገል: ገረደው: "he told him singly," "being alone with him."

ገሎ: s. a roan horse. Bl.

ገለለ: v. a. to leave a person alone or to himself.

ገለለኝ: imp. "leave me, that I may be alone!"

አገለል: trs. to dismiss a company, in order to be with one alone.

ጥገለል: pass. to be sent away, in order to leave a person alone.

ጥገጋለል: to fornicate, to commit fornication. Jer. ii. 20.

ገሊላ: n. pr. Galilee, country in Palestine.

ገለል: v. a. Eth. ገለጠ: to make round, to cover all around; used of tents, and of the hanging of curtains round and over a bedstead.

ጥገለል: pass. to be covered and veiled all around.

ገለላት: s. (1) head or top of a tent. Ex. xxxv. 11. Cant. i. 17. (2) chapter of a column. 1 Kings vii. 6. (3) an urn of clay on the top of thatched houses.

ገሊላዊ: s. a Galilean.

ገለመሰ: v. n. to arrive at the age of manhood, to be or become a young man, to be vigorous, strong of bodily power. Ex. ii. 11. 1 Chr. xviii. 10. Ps. xxxvii. 25.

ገለመሳ: s. a young and vigorous man. Gen. iv. 23. xxi. 20. John ix. 20.

ገለመሰነት: s. the age of manhood (of males); age of vigour; manhood, vigour. Ps. ciii. 5.

ገለሞታ: and ገለሞት: s. a whore, harlot, prostitute. Gen. xxxiv. 31.

ገለሞትነት: s. whoredom, prostitution, wages of prostitution. Hos. ii. 4.

ገለስ: s. a ceparison.

ገለቋ: s. an Abyssinian plant.

ገለገ: s. straw. Gen. xxiv. 25.

*ገለለ: v. a. to run (of horses). Amos vi. 12.

ገለገበጥ: s. inversion, subversion, overthrow, tumult, revolution. Rad. ገለበጠ:

ገለበት: s. (1) patella, the knee itself. (2) strength, bodily power. Gen. iv. 23.

ገለገታ: adj. strong, vigorous.

ገለገታም: adj. strong, vigorous, powerful, full of bodily vigour. Gen. xlix. 14. Jos. x. 2.

ገለበጠ: v. a. to invert, subvert, overturn, overthrow, turn upside down.

ጥገለበጠ: pass. to be inverted, &c.

ገለገበጠ: intens. to overthrow completely; also to jump. Gen. xix. 25.

አስገለጠ፡ caus. to cause being inverted and overthrown.

ገለጠጥጣ፡ s. perverted, perverse, subverted. Deut. xxxii. 5. Luke ix. 41.

ገላጥ፡ s. overturner, perverter, revolutionist, unruly person. Prov. xiii. 2.

ጉልጉ፡ s. a fief, feudal tenure, territory granted by government for a continual possession. Gen. xlvii. 22. **ፆ**—: **ደርቻ፡** “land-mark,” Job xxiv. 2.

ጉልቻ፡ s. an earthen utensil, hollow and open above and below, broad at the bottom and narrow at the top, of about eight or ten inches long. Three of them are put together round a kitchen fire, to serve as a tripod for putting the cooking vessels upon: they are also used singly as stands for drinking-vessels (the **ፀንጫ**;) to prevent their falling. Amos iv. 2.

ጉልደደ፡ v. n. to be blunt, to be bent at the edge (of cutting instruments), to have a blunt tongue, i.e. to stammer, stutter, to speak awkwardly. 1 Sam. xiii. 21. Eccles. x. 10.

አስጉልደደ፡ trs. to blunt, to make stammer or stutter.

ጉልደደ፡ adj. blunt, stammering, stuttering. Ex. vi. 12.

ገለገለ፡ non occ.

አገለገለ፡ v. a. to serve, to wait on, to be subservient to. Gen. xxix. 15.

ጥገለገለ፡ pass. to be served, waited upon, attended.

አስገለገለ፡ caus. to make serve, cause to serve.

***ገላገለ፡** v. a. to conciliate, compose matters between two quarrelling parties. 2 Sam. xiv. 6.

ገልገል፡ s. a foal, the young of horses, asses, and rapacious quadrupeds. Gen. xlix. 9.

ጉልጉል፡ i. q. **ገልገል፡** —: **ኑብር፡** lynx.

ገለጠ፡ v. a. to uncover, unveil, to lay open or bare, to expose; to discover, to reveal. inf. **መግለጥ፡** “the opening,” “uncovering,” “revealing,” “exposing,” “discovery,” “revelation.”

ጥገለጠ፡ pass. to be uncovered, unveiled, &c. Gen. i. 9. viii. 5.

አስገለጠ፡ caus. to cause uncovering, &c.

ገልጥ፡ s. the interior margin of a written page.

ገልጥ፡ s. openness, distinctness, publicity. **በግልጥ፡** “openly,” “explicitly,” “distinctly,” “publicly,” “in public.” Neh. viii. 8. Rad. **ገለጠ፡**

ገለጸ፡ c. derivv. i. q. **ገለጠ፡**

ገሐ፡ s. Tigr. **ጠረቮ፡** barley-bread. Bl.

ገመ፡ v. n. to stink, be fetid, emit an unpleasant smell.

አገመ፡ trs. to make stink. Ex. v. 21.

ጉም፡ s. mist, dew, fog. Deut. xxxii. 2.

ጋመ፡ s. mane of a horse, a lion, &c.

ግም፡ a bad smell, a stench.

ጎመ፡ s. the female of the **ደኩላ**: a sort of roes.

ገመል፡ and **ግመል፡** s. Ar. **جمل** Heb. **גמל**, camel. Gen. xii. 16. xxiv. 10.

ጉመላ፡ s. a cow without horns.

ጎመላ፡

ጥጎመላ፡ v. n. to walk nimbly and proudly.

ጎመላላ፡ s. one who has a proud walk.

ገመረ፡ v. a. to select and clean grain.

ጥገመረ፡ pass.

ጉመረ፡ hippopotamus, river-horse.

***ገምሪ፡** Ar. **جمرى** Ezek. xxviii. 13.

ገመሰ፡ v. n. to be halved, to crumble, to be divided, shattered to pieces. Job xxxix. 24.

አገመሰ፡ act. to divide into halves, to shatter to pieces.

ገመሰ፡ s. half. Shoa.

ግመሰ፡ s. half a loaf of bread; a morsel of bread.

ግመሰ፡ s. the crumbling, the dividing into halves.

ገምብ፡ s. a large bird of prey.

ግምብ፡ s. a tower, a steeple; a stone house (Shoa). Gen. xi. 4.

ጎምቦ፡ s. a water-jar, containing from two to eight gallons.

ጎምባ፡ አቦ፡—: Tigr. i. q. **አርኩም፡**

ግምባር፡ s. the front, forehead. Gen. xvii. 3. xxiv. 48. xlii. 6.

ግምባረ፡ ቦቃ፡ a horse with a white forehead.

ግምባት፡ s. stench. Isa. xxxiv. 3. Amos iv. 10.

ጎመን፡ s. a plant, belonging to the genus Cru-

cifera, the leaves of which, resembling those of turnips, are eaten. Cabbage, and the like greens, are generally called **ፆላፍርንጅ**: or **ፆር**: **ዓረብ**: **ገመን**:

***ገመደል**: Ar. جمایل. Jer. ix. 10.

ገመደ: v. a. to make a cord, rope, cable.

ገመድ: s. cord, rope, cable. Ex. xxxv. 18.

ጎመድ: s. a pole, perch. Matt. xxvi. 47. 2 Cor. xi. 25.

ጉመደ: s. an eunuch.

ግመጅ: silk and muslin cloth. **ፆ—**: **ቤተ**: silk-cloth house, the house where clothes, books, rarities, &c. are kept; Abyssinians' treasury, library, museum, &c. **ፆ—**: **ቤተ**: **ሽም**: "keeper of the silk-stuff house."

ጉመጅ: and **ጎመጅ**: to have an inclination to any enjoyment, esp. carnal appetite, to cohabit. Jer. v. 8.

ጥጉመጅ: pass. to be enticed, excited to carnal intercourse, to be inspired with carnal appetites, to be cohabited with. Gen. xxx. 38.

አስጉመጅ: trs. to injure carnal appetites, to excite to sensual pleasures. Gen. iii. 6.

ገመገመ: v. a. to value the price of any thing; to bargain.

ጥገመገመ: pass. to be valued. **ከተገመ**

ገመ: **በላይ**: "above its worth, as settled by estimation," Lev. xxvii. 15.

ግመገመ: s. bargain, agreement, estimation, the fixed price. 1 Kings xx. 39.

ገመገመ: s. one who values, bargains, fixes any price.

ግመፎ: Vid. **ግንፎ**:

ገሣ: v. n. Eth. **ጉሥዐ**: to eructate, to belch.

አገሣ: trs. to make eructate or belch. **ፆገሣፎል**: "it causes me to eructate," "I eructate."

ግሥላ: s. black or rather dark-brown leopard, inhabiting the countries of Nārēa, Caffa, and Gurāguē.

ግሣተ: s. eructation.

ገሠጸ: v. a. to reproach, reprove, chastise, to correct, to punish. Gen. xxxi. 42.

ጥገሠጸ: pass. to be reproached, reprov'd, corrected, punished.

ገሣጸ: s. reprover, chastiser, corrector, punisher. Rom. ii. 20. Isa. xxix. 21.

ገራ: v. n. to be meek, gentle, simple-hearted. Ps. xxxiv. 18.

ገር: s. meek, gentle, mild. cf. **ፎር**:

ገር: s. meekness, gentleness, mildness.

ጋራ: s. part. of relation. **ከ—**: **ጋራ**: with. e.g.

ከኔ: **ጋራ**: "with me." **ባላ**: —: "enemy." Isa. lix. 18.

ግራ: s. left hand. **ወደ—**: **አለ**: "to go to the left-hand side." Gen. xiii. 9. As direction of the heavens, i. q. Ar. شمال, North. Acts xxvii. 13.

ጎር: s. a young elephant.

ገረመ: v. n. to be wonderful, astonishing, admirable, exalted, extraordinary, majestic. With acc. to whom. Ps. xxxi. 11: **ገረምኋቸው**: "I was an object of astonishment to them." cf. Ar. كرم.

ጥገረመ: med. to wonder at, to admire, to be astonished.

አስገረመ: trs. to make astonished; to exalt, make astonishing and admirable.

ግረም: adj. wonderful, admirable, astonishing, exalted, majestic.

ገርማ: s. wonderfulness, admirableness, greatness, majesty; terror, astonishment, admiration. Ex. xix. 16.

ገረም: Ar. جرم corpus, color, sonus. Job xli. 7.

ገረመመ: v. a. to exercise a horse.

ገርማም: adj. & s. majestic, full of majesty.

ጉረመረመ:

አጉረመረመ: v. n. & act. to be discontent, to murmur, to be rebellious, to be quarrelsome. Num. xiv. 35.

ጉራማደሌ: s. a bird of the size of a sparrow, whose volitation is considered by Abyssinian travellers, like that of the wās, as ominous.

ገረረ: v. n. to shout.

ገረራ: s. the shouting, alarm of an army. Job xxxix. 25.

ግራር: s. the acacia-tree.

ጎርር: s. Eth. ጉረዔ: the throat, œsophagus. Ps. v. 9.

ጉረሰ: v. a. & n. to eat enormously, to be a glutton.

ጉራሰ: s. an immoderate eater, a glutton.

ጌራብ: Ar. جَرَبٌ a certain measure of grain. Ex. xvi. 36.

ግርግብ: one quarter of a gābi (ጋቢ:) or piece of Abyssinian cotton cloth, five Abyssinian cubits. Tigr.

ጎረቡት: and ጎራቡት:: s. neighbour. Ex. iii. 22.

ገርነት: s. meekness, gentleness, mildness. Ps. xxvi. 1. cf. ቸርነት::

ግራንደክ: s. Eur. grand-duke.

ግራንደክያ: s. Eur. grand-dukedom, grand-duchy. Geogr.

ጉረዛ: s. an animal resembling a hare, but a little larger, with fine black hair on the back, and white on the belly. Bl. A species of rabbit?

ጉረዛ: s. a species of monkeys in Abyssinia with long white-and-black hair.

ገረዳ: s. a female servant. Gen. xxv. 6.

ጋረዳ: v. a to veil, cover, esp. with a curtain. Job xxii. 14.

ተጋረዳ: pass. to be veiled, covered, put behind a curtain. Gen. ix. 14.

ጋረዳ: s. gluttony, debauchery, prodigality, dissipation, waste. Deut. xxi. 20.

ግርድ: s. rottenness of teeth; one who has rotten teeth.

ጉርዳ: bran, grudgeons, pollard. Ex. xxix. 2.

ጎራያ: s. a one-edged sword.

ግራያ: adj. (contr. of ግራ: and ጎራ::) left-handed; s. the left hand. Lev. xiv. 17.

ጉራጌ: ጉራጌ: and ግራጌ: ("country on the left?") Gurāgué, a country to the S.W. of Shoa, inhabited by Mohammedans, Christians, and Pagans; partly tributary to the King of Shoa, and partly subject to several of its own chiefs.

ጎርጎማ: s. gap of a tooth. Shoa.

ጎርጎማ: s. a toothless person.

ጉርጌማ: s. a person who has lost several teeth.

ጉረጉረ:

አገጉረጉረ: v. n. to murmur, to grumble, to maunder, to grudge. Ex. xv. 24.

ጌርጌራ: Ar. جرجرة a species of odoriferous herbs. Isa. xvii. 6.

ግርግርታ: s. murmuring, noise, tumult. Ex. xxxii. 17. 2 Kings ii. 1.

ገረገብ:

አገገረገብ: v. n. to become knotty or limpy—of a dough, when coagulating upon the fire. Bl.

ጉረጠ:

አጉረጠ: v. n. to stare at, to gaze at.

ጉርጥ: s. a frog. Tigr. ጋዘኑ: Bl.

ጋረጣ: Ar. قُرْبَصٌ stinging-nettle. Prov. xxiv. 31.

ግራጫ: s. a mule of white and black colour.

ገረፈ: v. a. to whip, scourge, to punish, to cudgel, to beat, to flog. Ex. v. 14.

ተገረፈ: pass. to be whipped &c. Lev. xix. 20.

አስገረፈ: caus. to cause or order to be whipped &c. Acts xxii. 25.

ገራፊ: s. whipper, scourger, fagellator, beater, punisher. Isa. l. 6.

ግርፍ: s. a stroke with a scourge. pl. ግርፋት: scourges, fagellation. 2 Cor. xi. 24. Job ix. 34.

ጉርፍ: s. a shower of rain.

ግርፋት: s. the scourging, flogging, fagellation. ገዢ: ግርፋት

ጉስቆላ: v. n. to be miserable, wretched, suffering, poor; to be dirty. Ps. xiv. 1.

አጉስቆላ: act. to make miserable, wretched; to soil. Gen. xlix. 4. Lev. xviii. 23.

ጉስቆላ: adj. & s. miserable, wretched, poor; a wretch. Rom. vii. 24.

ጉስቆላ: adj. idem.

ጉስቆላፍ: s. misery, wretchedness, distress.

ገሰገሰ: v. n. to walk fast, to hasten. Isa. xxvi. 9.

አገሰገሰ: trs. to make walk fast.

ገሰገሰ: s. one that walks quickly.

ጋሻ: s. shield. Al. ዋልተ: ጋሻ: ጦር: and ጋሻጦር: for ጋሻፍ: ጦር: liter. "shield and lance," i.e. "complete armour," "arms of defence and offence." Num. xxvi. 2.

ጉሽ: s. dregs of beer, of mead, or of wine; must.—: ጸሿ: "must," "new wine." Acts ii. 13.

ጌቦ፡ s. a plant, the leaves of which are used in the preparation of mead and beer.

ጎቨ፡ and **ገብ፡** buffalo. Amos vi. 12.

ገባ፡ v. n. & a. to enter, go in, to set. Is constructed with **ወደ፡** or without it with the accus. and nominative. The phrase, e.g. "he entered into my house," is rendered **ወደ፡ ቤተ፡ ገባ፡፡ ቤተን፡ ገባ፡** and in common language often **ቤተ፡ ገባ፡፡ ጸሓይ፡ ገባ፡** "the sun set."

አገባ፡ trs. to enter, cause going in; to marry (of a man). Gen. iv. 19.

ተገባ፡ pass. to be introduced or entered; to be proper or becoming; to become; to be necessary; to be married (of a woman). Gen. iv. 13: **ስርዖት፡ አንደገባኝ፡** "that forgiveness is not due to me," i.e. "that I am not worthy of thy forgiveness." Esther iv. 2: **በንጉሠ፡ ደጅ፡ መግባት፡ ስላልተገባ፡** "because he was not allowed to enter by the king's door."

አጋባ፡ trs. to marry, a son or a daughter; act. to marry a wife.

ተጋባ፡ pass. to be married (of a wife).

አገባበ፡ reiter. to use to marry, to use to cohabit; to do what is proper, to behave properly or becomingly.

ጋባ፡ adj. current in trade; esp. a full piece of cotton cloth, having the proper measure of twenty Abyssinian cubits, and current in barter.

ግባ፡ s. the entering in; entrance, the inside, interior, opposed to the **ውጧ፡፡**

ገብል፡ Ar. جبلي mountainous; also, south or south-west. Joshua xiii. 5. Ps. cvii. 3.

ገባረ፡ s. farmer, agriculturist. Gen. ix. 20.

ገብር፡ s. a scrofulous pimple. Bl.

ገበረ፡ v. a. to pay tribute, to be tributary. Gen. xlix. 15.

ተገበረ፡ pass. to be obliged to pay tribute; to be paid (of tribute).

አስገበረ፡ v. caus. to cause, make or order to pay tribute; to take tribute. Dan. xi. 20.

ገብር፡ Eth. servant, slave, used in Christian

names; e.g. **ገበረ፡ አግዚአብሔር፡** "servant, or slave of God."

ግብር፡ s. (1) work, labour; e.g. **ግብረ፡ መርሩ፡** "quilted work." (2) tribute, customs, duties. Dan. xi. 20. Deut. xx. 11: **ግብር፡ የሚሰጥ፡** "one that pays tribute," "tributary."

ገበርባረ፡ s. a cloth which is striped white and red. Shoa.

ገብራታም፡ s. a scrofulous person.

ገብስ፡ s. barley. Ex. ix. 31. The following different sorts of barley are found in Shoa: (1) **ነጭ፡ ማውጌ፡** is quite white. (2) **ጥቁር፡ ማውጌ፡** is mixed white and brown. (3) **ባርያ፡ ሰደድ፡** quite black. (4) **ግድሚ፡** grey barley. (5) **ወርቀዬ፡** white. (6) **ገንደ፡** grey, with short ears. (7) **ስንደ፡ መፍ፡** perfectly white. (8) **ማርያም፡ ዘር፡** is white, and has thick and full ears. (9) **ሰነፍ፡ ቆሎ፡** is good for nothing but to be fried and eaten. (10) **ልጁልቅሶ፡** is sown about the end of Nahassê, and eaten on the festival of the Cross. (11) a sort which has a short stalk. (12) **አሰማ፡ ገደል፡፡** (13) **የፈረስ፡ ጋማ፡** horse's mane, with long husks. In Tigrê, they have the following three sorts: (1) **ጸሊሞ፡** black barley. (2) **ሰዓሰዓ፡** white barley. (3) **ሐይፍ፡** white barley, but different to the before-mentioned sort.

ገብት፡ s. (1) Eth. ከብድ፡ Heb. כֶּבֶד Ar. كبد^{sc} the liver. Ex. xxix. 13. (2) Ar. ^{sc} **ጳይ፡** a bay, gulf, an inlet. Geogr.

ገበታ፡ s. a wooden bason. Shoa, a table twisted of reeds. Ex. xxxiv. 1. improperly for **ጽላ፡** q.v. xxviii. 36. for "plate."

ጎባን፡ s. sister-in-law. Ruth i. 15.

ገብፍ፡ s. a species of lizard. Gen. xlix. 17. Deut. viii. 15.

ገብኘ፡ v. a. to explore, spy out, to search, to visit. Gen. xxvi. 8.

ተገብኘ፡ pass. to be explored, &c.

አስገብኘ፡ caus. to cause to be explored, visited.

ገብኛ፡ and **ገብኛ፡፡** s. an explorer, a spy, a visitor. Gen. xlii. 9.

ጉባኤ: and **ጉባዒ:** s. a congregation, a meeting, an assembly, an association, a society; a band, a gang, a set, a horde. Gen. xviii. 4. Ps. xxii. 25. Rad. **ጉባኤ:** Eth.

ገበዘ: v. n. to be useless, unfit, faithless; to dissemble, to act the hypocrite, to fail. Jer. L. 14.

ግብዘ: adj. & s. unfit, useless, faithless, false, a dissembler, a hypocrite.

ጉብዘ: s. pl. **ጉብዛዝት:** a young man, a youth. Ex. xxiv. 5.

ግብዘፍ: s. unfitness, uselessness, faithlessness, falseness, dissimulation, hypocrisy.

ግብዘነት: s. idem.

ጉብዘነት: s. youth, age and state of a young man.

ገቢያ: s. market, market-place; place of commerce; commerce, trade in general. Gen. x. 11.

ጌባደር: Ar. جَبَّار pl. of جَبَّارَةٌ bracelet, worn on the wrist. Isa. iii. 20.

ጉብጉቦ:
አጉብጉቦ: v. n. to be over-curious, saucy; to care too much about things which one does not understand; to care about other men's business.

ጉብጋባ: s. an envious glutton.

ጉብጠ: v. n. to stoop; to be crooked, crippled. Ps. x. 10.
አጉብጠ: trs. to make stoop, to bend, to curve, to make crooked. Ps. lxix. 10.

ጉባጣ: adj. & s. curved, bent, crooked; a hump-back.

ጉብጥ: idem.

ጉብጽ: Ar. قِبْطٌ Gr. Αἴγυπτος, (1) Egypt. Ps. lxxviii. 12. (2) general appellation of every country beyond the Red Sea.

ጉብጺ: Ar. قِبْطِيٌّ Egyptian; a foreigner from any country beyond the Red Sea.

ጋጥ: v. a. to make (infants or young cattle) drink out of one's hand, according to Abyssinian fashion; the hollow hand being held close to the infant's &c. mouth, and filled with milk; and, when thought necessary, even

the nostrils are stopped, so as to force the infant &c. to drink.

ጌጥ: s. Tigr. **ጉደጥ:** Galla and Gurāguē, "gofta," master, Lord. Gen. xviii. 12. xxiii. 6. a gentleman, a nobleman, a man of rank and respectability.

ጎጥ: s. an earthen granary, of the same form as a **ቀፎ:** smaller than a **ጎጥራ:** but often confounded with it. Matt. iii. 12.

ጎጥረ: v. a. to bend the bow, to stretch, to strain, to extend. Ex. xxxvi. 31. Ps. vii. 12.
ጎጥረ: pass. to be bent, stretched, &c.

ጎጥራ: s. an earthen granary, larger than the **ጎጥ:** but of the same form. Gen. xli. 48. Isa. xxxix. 2. improperly for "treasury."

ጎጥጥ: v. a. to drag, to trail, to force to go. Matt. v. 41.
ጎጥጥ: pass. to be dragged.

ጎጥጥ: s. any means for dragging, trailing, training; a trail, train; Cant. i. 11, a drag-chain.

ጎጥነ: v. n. to have the hair combed in curls.
አጎጥነ: act. to curl one's hair.
ጎጥነ: pass. i. q. **ጎጥነ:**

ጎጥፍ: s. hair which is laid in large curls; hair which is combed straight and high; coner. a person with such hair; a haughty, highminded person. 1 Cor. xi. 14.

ጌጥነት: s. mastership, lordship, state and rank of a nobleman or a gentleman. 2 Peter ii. 10. Isa. xxxiii. 17.

ጎጥ: s. the leading bull, who goes before the herd. Num. xxiii. 1. Ps. xxii. 12.

ገነ: v. n. to be beautiful, glorious.
አገነ: act. to beautify, glorify, magnify; to praise, celebrate. Ps. xxxiv. 3.
አሰገነ: idem.

ገፍ: conj. yet, still, not yet, esp. with negation; e. g. — **አልመጣም:** "he is not yet come."
ገፍ: ነፀ: "it is not yet" sc. time.

ጋን: s. a jar of clay, capable of containing from 20 to 30 gallons, and used for fluids and for grain.

ግን: conj. but, however. Gen. ii. 14. When standing by itself without **ነር:** or **ደር:** its

adversative quality is incomplete, and it is best rendered by "however": with ገር: or ደር: it completes the contrast: "but."

ገን: or ጉን: contr. from ጎደን: the side, a rib. Num. xxxiii. 55. Job xxxi. 20: ጎንፍ: ጎኑ: "both his sides."

ጉጎቀለ:

አጉጎቀለ: v. n. to germinate.

ግንብ: s. i. q. ግምብ: Cant. iv. 4.

ጉነበሰ: v. a. to bend.

ጥጉነበሰ: pass. & refl. to be bent, to bow, to stoop. Gen. xliii. 28. Mark i. 7.

ግንቦት: s. Genbot, the eighth month of the Abyssinians, beginning the 7th or 8th of May.

ገዛት: s. Heb. הַגַּן Ar. جَدْن garden, used in Amh. only of the ጥድል: ገዛት: "garden of delights," i.e. "Paradise." Gen. ii. 8.

ገዝ: v. n. Ar. جَزَّ "luxuriavit herba," to be glorious, magnificent, majestic, beautiful, delightful; to flourish. Ps. xxxvii. 35.

አገዝ: trs. to glorify, to make flourish. Luke i. 58. 1 Pet. v. 10. Ps. xxxvii. 34.

ጋኒን: s. Ar. جِنّ a demon. pl. አጋንንት::

ገዛኑ: adj. beautiful, glorious, magnificent, flourishing, majestic.

ገዝት: s. beauty, flourishing state, prosperity; honour, magnificence, splendour, majesty.

ገፍገዛት: s. idem. Ps. xxxv. 28.

ገዥ: v. a. to be together, to be joined, join together.

አገፍፍ: trs. to bring together, to make to meet, to join together; e.g. በደሀኑ: ያግፍፍን: "May He (God) bring us together (again) in health (happiness, &c.)!" parting wish with which friends take leave of one another. Ex. xxxvi. 13.

ጥገፍፍ: pass. & n. to be joined, to be brought together, to meet, to come together. Gen. xxix. 11. Eccl. ix. 11. መገፍፍት: "junction (of circumstances)."

አስገፍፍ: i. q. አገፍፍ::

ግገፍ: mixture, juncture, meeting. Lud.

ገዝ: v. a. to bury, to perform the exequies for a defunct person.

ጥገዝ: pass. to be buried.

ገንዘብ: s. property, estate, wealth. ገንዘብ: ጎዎ: "it is mine." Is used also in the plural;

e.g. ገንዘቦቼ: ፍቼሁ: "you are mine!" "belong to me!" expression of endearment or flattery. Gen. xxiii. 9.

ጉንደ: s. stem, stalk, trunk of plants.

ግንደ: idem. Gen. xlix. 11.

ግንደ: s. temple-bone, ear-bone.

ጉነደ: v. a. to emasculate, castrate.

ጥጉነደ: pass. to be emasculated, castrated.

ጉንደል: adj. emasculated, castrated.

ጉንደን: s. a sort of ants.

ጉንጉል: ዓይን: a certain sort of beads.

ጉጉኑ: v. a. to plait, twist, to braid.

ጥጉጉኑ: pass. to be plaited, &c.

ጉንጉን: adj. plaited, braided, twisted; s. the plaiting; a lock or ringlet of hair. Judges xvi. 19.

ጊንጥ: s. a scorpion, a very common animal in Abyssinia. Deut. viii. 15.

ጉንጭ: and ጉንጫ: s. Ital. "guancia," cheek. Ps. xxx. 9.

ገንጭ: s. oats. Bl.

ጉነጻፈ: v. a. to adorn, to dress handsomely, to embellish, to decorate, to garnish.

ጥጉነጻፈ: pass. & refl. to adorn, dress oneself.

ገንፎ: and ገምፎ: s. gänfo, an Abyssinian meal, consisting of wheaten flour, which, with a little boiling water and a large quantity of butter, is kneaded to a thick paste: it is then made up into large globular balls and eaten, especially by lying-in women. Ex. xvi. 31.

ገነፈ: v. n. to boil over.

አገነፈ: act. to make or allow the boiling over.

ግንፈል: s. the boiling over; that which boils over.

ግንፈን: ጉንፈን: or ግምፈን: s. a cold, cough, catarrh, rheum.

ገፍ: non occ.

አገፍ: v. a. to find, discover, find out, invent. Gen. xxxviii. 20.

ጥገፍ: pass. to be found, to exist.

ጉገ: s. Ar. جِبّ woollen cloth.

ጊዮርጃ: Ar. ^{جوارس} millet. Ezek. iv. 9.
ገውዝ: s. a *water-vessel* of clay, similar to a tub, about two feet high, and as much or more in diameter, of equal width at the top and at the bottom.
ገውዝ: Ar. ^{جوز} nut, esp. *cocoa-nut*. Gen. xliii. 11.
ጊዮጊራፈቁ: adj. γεωγραφικός, ἢ, ὄν. *geographical*.
ጊዮጊራፈያ: s. γεωγραφία, *geography*.
ገዳር: Eth. a *groan*, a *sigh*. Jer. xxxi. 15.
ጊዕባ: Ar. ^{جعبة} a *quiver* of arrows. Job xxxix. 23.
ገዕዝ: adj. (1) *Ethiopic*. (2) *original* (a) designation of the *first order of letters* in the Alphabet. (b) *original writing*, book, &c.
ገዛ: v. a. to *buy*, *purchase*; to *possess*; to *govern*, to *reign*. Gen. i. 26.
አገዛ: trs. to *subject*, *oblige to serve*. 1 Chr. xvii. 10.
ተገዛ: pass. & n. to *be purchased*, *possessed*, *governed*; to *serve*; to *be subject*. Gen. xiv. 4. xvi. 11.
አስገዛ: caus. to *cause to be purchased*, *possessed* or *governed*; to *make serve*, to *subject*. Gen. xxiii. 4. Heb. ii. 8.
ጋዘ: v. n. to *be in prison*. Eth. "liber fuit vel factus est."
አጋዘ: trs. to *imprison*, *cast into prison*. Gen. xlii. 24. Acts xvi. 24.
ተጋዘ: pass. to *be imprisoned*. Luke iv. 18.
ጋዘ: v. n. Eth. ገዕዝ: "castra movit," "profectus est," "migravit." to *travel on*, to *march*.
አጋዘ: v. n. to *amble*, to *ride amblingly*.
ጉዘ: s. an *expedition*, a *journey*, a *march*, esp. a *day's march*.
ጊዘ: s. Eth. ገዕዝ: a *troop of marching soldiers*, *company of travellers on their march*, *caravan*. Gen. xxxii. 21.
ጊዜ: and ገዜ: s. *time*. አንድ: ጊዜ: & አንድ ደንዜ: "one time," "once." የመከር: —: "harvest season." Gen. ii. 4: በተፈጠረ: ጊዜ: "at the time when they were created."

ገዛረ: v. a. Heb. ^{גזר} Ar. ^{جَزَرَ} "absceidit," to *circumcise*. Gen. xvii. 11.
ተገዛረ: pass. to *be circumcised*. *ibid*.
ገዛር: adj. *circumcised*. pl. ገዛ-ራ-ገ: Rom. iii. 30.
ጊዛራ: Ar. ^{جزيرة} *island*. Acts xxvii. 16.
ገዛረት: s. *circumcision*. Ex. iv. 26.
ገዛርነት: s. *circumcision*, *state of a circumcised person*.
ገዛተ: v. a. to *excommunicate*, to *curse*. Num. xxiii. 7.
ተገዛተ: pass. to *be excommunicated*, *cursed*.
ገዛት: s. *possession*, *government*, *province*, *dominion*. Gen. x. 10. Rad. ገዛ::
ገዛት: s. *excommunication*, *interdict*, *anathema*, *curse*. Rad. ገዛተ::
ገዛት: s. *prison*, *imprisonment*. Gen. xl. 7. Rad. ጋዘ::
ገዛተኛ: s. *prisoner*. 2 Kings xix. 8.
ገዛጅ: or ገዛጅ: (from ገዛ: and አጅ:) s. *free-will*, *spontaneously*. በገዛጅ: "by itself," "of its own accord," Acts xii. 10.
ገዛገዘ:
ተገዛገዘ: v. n. to *stutter*, *stammer*. cf. ትልጸረ::
ገዛረ: Eth. v. n. to *be great*, *large*.
አገዛረ: Eth. to *magnify*, to *enlarge*. Amh. to *indurate*, to *harden*. Nehem. ix. 17.
ገዛ: and ጋዛ: s. (1) *buyer*. (2) *possessor*. (3) *master*, *Lord*, esp. *Governor*, *prince*. Num. xxv. 5. pl. ገዛኞ: and አጋአዛት:: Eph. i. 21. ተላቅ: —: "grand-prince," "grand-duke." Geogr.
ጊዳ: s. a sort of *lentils*, said to have the singular effect, when eaten too freely, of unloosing the joints of the body. The Tigric denomination ሰበሪ: (from ሰበረ: "to break") has perhaps a reference to that quality.
ገድ: s. *necessity*, *obligation*, *constraint*, *power*, *force*. በገድ: and የገድ: "needs," "of necessity," "by force"; "scarcely," "hardly."
የገድ: አለ: "to oblige," "to force," "to

insist upon," "to press on a person." Gen. xxxiii. 11. ገዳ፡ አል፡ "it is necessary," and i.q. የገዳ፡ አል፡ Matt. xiv. 22፡ ገዳ፡ የለም፡ "it is not necessary," "it matters not," "is of no importance. የገዳ፡ "of necessity," "rather," Matt. vi. 30.

አገዳ፡ v. a. to force, oblige, necessitate, constrain, compel. Num. xxiii. 8፡ ምን፡ አግደኝ፡ "what forces," "obliges me?" "what do I care for?" Matt. xiv. 16፡ ለመሐደዳቸው፡ ምን፡ አገድዋችሁ፡ "what forces their departure upon you?" "what obliges you to their departure" (to let them go)?

ጉዳ፡ interj. of astonishment and surprise. ወደ፡ ጉዳ፡ "oh wonder!" i.q. ዕውቀት፡

ጉዳ፡ v. a. Eth. ጉዳኦ፡ "percussit." to injure, to do harm, to spoil. Gen. xxvi. 29.

ጉዳ፡ pass. to be injured, spoiled, to suffer harm, injury, or damage.

አስገዳ፡ caus. to cause injury, harm, and damage being done.

ገዳ፡ s. a by-room, adjoining apartment (Shoa), separated from the chief room, which is in the centre of the house.

ገዳ፡ and ገል፡ Eth. ቀጥል፡ Tigr. ቀጥል፡ Heb. לַקַּיִל Ar. كَيْسٌ to kill.

ገዳ፡ pass. to be killed.

ገዳ፡ to struggle, to wrestle, to strive, to endeavour; to fight, to combat. Jer. ii. 29፡ ለምን፡ በፍርድ፡ ተገዳሉኛላችሁ፡ "why do ye combat (struggle against) me in judgment?"

ገዳ፡ s. fight, conflict, combat. 1 Cor. vii. 11.

ገዳ፡ s. a precipitous declivity, a precipice. Isa. xxiv. 17.

ጉዳ፡ v. n. & act. to be deficient, to be wanting, insufficient; to want, to lack; to decrease. Gen. viii. 1፡ ውጋውም፡ ጉዳ፡ "and the water decreased." Isa. lx. 20.

አጉዳል፡ trs. to produce want; to lose. Ex. v. 8፡ ምንም፡ አታጉዳሉ፡ "ye shall not diminish ought (thereof):" xxi. 10. Matt. xvi. 26. Eccl. iii. 6.

አስገዳል፡ caus. to cause and produce want, lack, deficiency.

ጉዳ፡ s. want, lack, deficiency, decrease.

ጉዳ፡ adj. wanting, lacking, not having sufficient.

ጉዳ፡ s. i.q. ጉዳል፡ Prov. x. 21፡ በልግቸው፡ ጉዳሉ፡ ደሞታሉ፡ "die from want of heart."

ገዳም፡ v. n. to be side-ways, to be secluded.

ተገዳም፡ to go out of the way, to go apart, to go secretly. Ruth iii. 4. Lament. ii. 21.

አገዳም፡ idem. Gen. xxxviii. 16.

ገዳም፡ s. a place out of the way; a convent, monastery. Ps. lxxviii. 12.

ገዳማዊ፡ s. an hermit, a monk.

ገዳረ፡ v. n. to be light-green.

ተገዳረ፡ to turn light-green.

ገዳ፡ s. a way, road, path; trop. custom, fashion, law. Ex. xviii. 20.

ጉዳን፡ s. i.q. ጉን፡ side, rib.

ጉዳኛ፡ adj. & s. hurtful, injurious, unwholesome; a man who likes to do injury. Rad. ጉዳ፡

ገዳ፡ s. Eth. ቀጥል፡ Heb. לַקַּיִל Ar. كَيْسٌ one who kills, a murderer, a man-slayer. ገዳ፡

ገዳ፡ intens. "a wilful murderer." Num. xxxv. 18. Rad. ገዳ፡

ገዳ፡ s. that which is killed, esp. a carcass. Job xxxix. 30. Isa. xxvi. 21. Rad. ገዳ፡

ጉዳ፡ s. want, need, necessity, a requisite, business, desire. Gen. xlvii. 24. Rad. ጉዳ፡

ገዳ፡ v. a. i.q. አገዳ፡ to force, necessitate, to oblige; to injure, to produce want, to spoil. Luke xxii. 35፡ አንዳች፡ ገዳደችሁን፡ "Has it done you any harm?" "Have you been the worse for it?" Eccl. vi. 2. ምን፡ ገዳደኝ፡ "What do I care for it?"

ጉዳ፡ non occ.

ተገዳ፡ v. n. to glory, to boast, to pride oneself. Num. xv. 30.

ጉዳጉዳ፡ Amh. non occ. Eth. ጉዳጉዳ፡ "pul-savit."

አንጉዳጉዳ፡ v. a. to thunder. Job xl. 9.

ጉዳገዳ፡ s. pit, ditch. Gen. xiv. 10.

ገዳገዳ፡ s. a wall, a partition. Ex. xiv. 22.

ገድገድ: s. gid'digiddy, a bird of prey, a species of heron.

ገደፈ: v.n. Eth. and Tigr. i.q. ጥዕ:: Amh. to mistake, to forget, to deviate, to err. Lev. iv. 2.

ጥገደፈ: pass. to be mistaken or to have forgotten.

አስገደፈ: caus. to cause or produce a mistake, to make forget.

ጉድፍ: s. sweepings, rubbish.

ግድፈት: s. i.q. ጥገድፈት:: Eccl. ii. 2.

ገጅ: s. oats.

ገጅ: s. a thatch, a roof of straw; a small thatched house; a bird's nest. Deut. xxii. 6.

ገጅም: Godjam, name of a large province in Abyssinia, through which passes the Abyssinian Nile.

ጉጊ: s. an owl.

ጊጊ:

ጥጊጊ: i.q. ጥጊጊጊጊ: Vid. ጊጊጊጊጊ::

ገገረ: v. a. to bake. Ex. xii. 39.

አገገረ: idem.

ጥገገረ: pass. to be baked. Lev. ii. 4.

አስገገረ: caus. to cause or order to be baked.

ገገሪ: s. m. ገገሪቱ: f. one who bakes, a baker. Hosea vii. 4.

ጉጉት: s. an owl. Lev. xi. 17. i.q. ጉጊ::

ገገቱ: s. Tigr. አአ: Ibis, a bird of prey.

ጊጊይ: s. Eth. a grievous sin, a crime. Ex. xxxiv. 7. Rad. ገጊይጊ::

ገገጠ: v. a. to gnaw off entirely, to consume wholly.

ገገጥ: s. a stable for a horse or mule.

ገገጠመ: v. a. & n. to bring together, to join and fit together; to suit.

ጥገገጠመ: pass. & n. to be joined, fitted, suited; to join, to suit.

ጥገገጠመ: intens. & recipr. to fit to each other, to suit each other. Ex. xxvi. 3.

አገገጠመ: act. to bring and join together. Ex. xxxvi. 16. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 11.

ግጥም: s. the joining, suture, juncture; in poetry, a rhyme, the rhythm. 2 Chr. xxxv. 25:

የልቅስዋቸውን ግጥም: አሰማሙ: "they fitted together the rhymes of their lamentation."

ግጥም: አለ: i.q. ገገጠመ: and ጥገገጠመ::

ግጥም: አደረገ: i.q. አገጠመ: and ገጠመ: act.

ጉጠት: s. a forceps, fire-tongs. Ex. xxxviii. 3. Isa. vi. 6. Vid. መቀ-ርቀ-ርዖ: and የእጅ: በዛ:

ግጫ: s. a species of grass. Shoa. አንግጫ:: Isa. xxxv. 7.

ጋጫ: non occ.

ጥጋጫ: and ጥጋጫ: v. act. to stamp, to trample, beat the ground (of horses); to pound (in a mortar); to clapper, to chatter, to rattle; to stumble. Isa. lix. 10. Ezek. iii. 13. Hos. x. 14. Jer. xlvii. 3.

አጋጫ: act. to pound, stamp to dust, pulverise. Jer. li. 20, 21.

ገጸ: Eth. s. face, front; meton. the exterior or front-margin on a written page. ገጸ: በጊ ከት: "acceptable presents." Gen. xxiv. 53.

ገጸ: s. beauty, fairness, ornament, adornment, attire. Gen. ii. 1. xxiv. 47.

አገጸ: v. denom. to be fair, beautiful, adorned, beautifully dressed.

አስገጸ: act. to adorn. Ex. xxviii. 37.

ገጸበ: v. n. to be wounded, hurt, used of horses, mules, &c., when wounded under the saddle. Bl.

ጥገጸበ: to squirt, to spirt. Bl.

ገጸቸ: adj. beautiful, ornamental, luxurious, splendid, sumptuous. Ps. cxxii. 7.

ገገፈ: v. a. & n. Eth. ገፈፀ: to push or run upon any thing. Luke vi. 49. to compress, oppress; to use violence; to be violent, oppressive, unjust.

ጥገገፈ: pass. to be pressed, oppressed, suppressed, to suffer violence and injustice.

ጥገገፈ: intens. to press, to oppress, to suppress, to commit violence, oppression and injustice. Ex. xxii. 21.

አገገፈ: i.q. ጥገገፈ: Luke viii. 45.

ግፈ: s. Eth. ግፈፀ: pressure, oppression, violence, injustice. Gen. vi. 11. Ex. i. 13. Lev. xix. 13.

ጎፈላ: s. Tigr. ቁንጭቁንጫ: a tassel. Bl.

ጎፈራ: s. Judges xix. 19.

ጎፈረ: s. hair dressed in large curls on the sin-ciput or fore-part of the head.

ገፈኛ፡ adj. & s. *oppressive, violent, unjust ; frivolous.*

ጉፍኝ፡ s. *the small-pox.* Shoa, ፍንጣጣ፡፡

ገፈዒ፡ Eth. i. q. ገፈኛ፡፡ Rom. iii. 5.

ገፍዕ፡ Eth. i. q. ግፍ፡፡ Prov. xvi. 12.

ገፈፈ፡ v. a. *to undress, to pull off* (the skin from the body, the peel &c. from plants &c.); *to peel off, to rob.* Gen. xxxiv. 29. Ex. iii. 29.

ጥገፈፈ፡ pass.

አስገፈፈ፡ caus.

ገፈፍ፡ s. *husk, peel, choff.* Job xiii. 25. Isa. xl. 24. xli. 2. xlvi. 14.

ገፈፈ፡ v. n. *to be very fat, corpulent and unwieldy,* of men and animals.

ጠ፡

ጠ፡፡ ጠይኑ፡ ጥ'ላጥ, the twenty-seventh letter of the Amharic alphabet. It corresponds to the ט in the Hebrew, and to the ḥ in the Arabic language; and is pronounced with a sudden explosion, after a hard pressure of the fore-part of the tongue against the roots of the upper teeth. Its most cognate letter is ጸ፡ for which it is often exchanged.

ጥሁሎ፡ (or ጥሁሎ፡) an Abyssinian dish, consisting of fried barley-flour kneaded together with a large quantity of melted butter.

ጠላ፡ v. a. & n. Eth. ጸልኡ፡፡ *to hate, to be inimical, hostile to, to abhor.*

ጥጠላ፡ pass. *to be hated, abhorred.* Lev. vii. 18.

ጥጣል፡ intens. *to hate entirely;* recipr. *to litigate with one another.*

አጣላ፡ act. *to accuse, complain against, to charge.*

ጠል፡ Heb. ስፃ Ar. طَلّ dew. Gen. xxvii. 28.

ጣል፡ v. a. *to throw, cast, fling ; to put, to place.* Gen. ii. 21. xviii. 5.

ጥጣል፡ pass. *to be cast, thrown, flung, placed.*

ጥጣጣል፡ recipr. *to cast mutually, e.g. lots.* Ps. xxii. 18.

አጣጣል፡ *to distribute by casting lots.* Jos. xviii. 6.

አስጣል፡ caus. *to cause casting, throwing,*

rejecting. With or without ጡጥ፡ (“the breast”), *to wean,* 1 Sam. i. 22, 24. Sometimes: *to deliver, rescue.* Jer. xlii. 11: አስጥላችሁ፡ ዘንድ፡ “to deliver you.”

ጥል፡ s. Eth. ጸልኡ፡ *enmity, hatred ; quarrel, litigation.*

ጦላ፡ s. *a full-grown elephant.*

ጠለቀ፡ v. n. & act. *to be deep, to be great, much, to deepen, to sound the depth of any thing ; to sink, to dip, to be sunk ; trop. to be mysterious. profound.* Ezek. iii. 5: ገነረ፡ቸው፡ ወደ፡ ጠለቀው፡ ሕዝብ፡ አትላክምና፡ “for thou art not sent to a people of a profound (mysterious) language.” Ex. xii. 22: በቃ፡ ጣለውም፡ ደም፡ ጥለቁ፡ “and dip it into the blood which is in the vessel.” Ps. lxix. 2: በጥልቅ፡ ጭቃ፡ ጠለቅሁ፡ “I sunk into a deep mire.” Eccl. vii. 24: ርቀቱም፡ ጠለቀ፡ “and its distance is great.”

አጠለቀ፡ act. & intens. *to deepen, to be very deep or great.* አጥልቀው፡ ለአሥሪ. ኔል፡ ሁሉ፡ “to the whole body of all Israel.”

አጣለቀ፡ i. q. አጠለቀ፡፡ Num. xxi. 18.

አስጠለቀ፡ caus. *to make deep, to lay deep ; to deepen, to sound a depth.*

ጠላቅ፡ adj. *deep, profound.* Prov. xx. 5. Isa. li. 10.

ጥልቅ፡ s. *depth, abyss, profoundness, the deep.* Ps. lxix. 2. Isa. li. 10.

ጥለት፡ s. Shoa. *a coloured stripe* along the edge and through the middle of clothes. Al. ኔደዖት፡፡

ጥላት፡ s. *the soot* produced on a pan by fire. Vid. ጥቅርቫ፡፡ Bl.

ጠላት፡ Vid. ጸላት፡፡

ጠለጠለ፡ non occ. Ar. طَلَّط “commovit.”

አንጠለጠለ፡ act. *to suspend, to hang up ; to hang.* Gen. xl. 10. Ex. xxv. 12.

ጥንጠለጠለ፡ idem & pass. Ex. xiii. 16. Luke xvii. 2.

አንጠለጠለ፡ n. *to be suspended or hanging.*

ጥንጠለጠለ፡ refl. *to entangle oneself.* Isa. xxiv. 18.

ጦሎጦል፡ non occ.

ተንጦሎጦሎ: v. n. to walk quickly.
ጦልጥዋላ: s. one who walks quickly.
ጠለፈ: v. a. to take, seize, to snatch away, to catch fish with a fishing-hook.
ተጠለፈ: pass. to be taken, snatched, caught. Eccl. vii. 29.
ጥልፍ: s. a shirt embroidered with silk, and worn by ladies of rank.
ጥም: s. the wood of a saddle.
ጠማ: Vid. ጸማ::
ጠመመ: v. n. to be twisted, wound up, to be perverse.
አጠመመ: act. to twist, to pervert, to distort. Isa. x. 2. Jer. iii. 9.
አጣመመ: idem. Amos ii. 7. Micah iii. 9. 2 Pet. iii. 16.
ተጠመመ: pass. to be perverted.
ጠማማ: adj. perverse, cross, perverted, corrupt, distorted. Deut. xxxii. 5.
ጥማማጥ: s. perverseness, ill-humour, crossness. Ps. cxxv. 5.
ጠመኸ: s. an intermediate sort of grain between barley and wheat.
ጠመቀ: v. a. to dip, to immerse.
አጠመቀ: act. to baptize.
ተጠመቀ: pass. & refl. to be immersed, baptized; to dive.
ጠማቁ: s. one who dips, immerses. Jer. xlviii. 33.
ጥማቁ: s. that which is immersed. **ዘቢብ:** —: “immersed (i.e. pressed out) grapes or raisins,” “wine.” Num. vi. 4.
ጥምቀት: s. baptism.
ጥምብ: s. a carcass, carrion. Lev. v. 2.
ጠምባሳ: s. a scar. Bl.
ጥምብስብስ: s. a bad fire, which does not burn well. —: **አለ:** “to burn badly.”
ጠመኒ: s. chalk.
ጠመዘዘ: v. a. to twist, distort, put out of joint. Ps. xlii. 9.
ተጠመዘዘ: pass. & n. to be distorted, to be out of joint.
ጠመጠመ: v. a. to wind round, to twine, to wreath, to wrap round. Gen. xxvii. 19.

ተጠመጠመ: pass. to be wound round, &c. Gen. xxxix. 11.
ጠሪ: Vid. ጸሪ::
ጣር: Vid. ጸር::
ጥር: n. pr. ጥጅ, the fifth month of the Abyssinians, commencing on the eighth or ninth day of January.
ጥረ: adj. pure, unmixed, unadulterated, raw, unprepared, primitive, original, genuine. Gen. xii. 9. —: **አህል:** “pure grain.” —: **ጥዕዝ:** “original Ethiopic,” opp. to **ተርጉም:** “the translation.”
ጦር: and **ጸር:** s. spear, lance; war. Gen. xiii. 17. Num. xxvi. 2.
ጠርመዝ: s. a bottle of glass or earthenware.
ጠራራ: v. n. to be hot, sultry.
አንጠራራ: } v. n. to stretch oneself.
ተንጠራራ: }
ጥረር: s. Ar. **طور** “acuta cuspis hastæ.” breast-plate, haberycon. Eph. vi. 14.
ጥርስ: s. tooth. Gen. xlix. 12. **ጥዞህን:** —: “elephant’s tooth,” “ivory.” Eth. **ፀርስ:** “dens molaris.”
ጥርሲ: s. a sucking elephant.
ጥርሳም: s. one who has large teeth. (A nickname). Bl.
ጠረሰ: to toothe, to get teeth. cf. Eth. **ፀርሰ:** **አጠረሰ:** v. a. to blunt one’s teeth; n. to become blunt. Jer. xxxi. 29. Ezek. xviii. 2.
ጠረቀ: v. a. to fasten, to affix.
ጠራቀመ: v. a. to fill up, to stuff.
ተጠራቀመ: pass. to be filled up, crammed, stuffed.
ጥሪት: s. Eth. and Tigr. goods, possessions, property. Eccl. v. 19.
ጥሪኝ: s. i. q. a black pied horse.
ጥርኝ: s. i. q. **ዝባድ:** the civet-cat.
ጠረጠረ: v. n. to doubt, to think, to suppose. Ps. l. 21. Esther iv. 13.
ተጠራጠረ: n. to doubt.
አጠራጠረ: trs. to make doubt, to excite suspicion, to give offence, to lead to scepticism. 1 Cor. viii. 13.
ጠርጣሪ: s. a doubter, a sceptic, an heretic.

ጥርጣሪ: s. *doubt, suspicion, scepticism, heresy.*
Ps. cxix. 165.

ጠርፋ: Ar. ^{ጠርፋ} طرء the tamarisk. Jer. xlviii. 6.

ጢስ: s. *smoke, steam.*

ጢስ: v. n. *to smoke, to emit smoke.* Gen. xv. 17.

አጢስ: act. *to smoke, fumigate, perfume.*
Ex. xxx. 7.

አስጢስ: caus. *to cause or order fumigation or smoking.*

ጠቃ: v. n. *to be small, little.*

አጠቃ: act. *to make or consider as little, small; to despise.* Ezek. xx. 16. Job xix. 18. Nehem. ii. 19.

ተጠቃ: pass. & n. *to be small, little, insignificant, and to be considered as such; to be slighted, held in contempt.* Ps. xviii. 27. 2 Cor. xiii. 7.

ጢቅ: አለ: v. a. *to spout, to squirt, to spirt.*

ጥቁ: Eth. adv. & adj. *strongly, hardly; strong, tight, firm.*

አጥቁ: act. *to constrain, compress, esp. to gird.*

ተጥቁ: pass. & refl. *to be constrained, girt; to gird oneself.* Ex. xii. 11.

አስተጥቁ: trs. *to gird.* Ps. xviii. 39.

ጠቀለለ: v. a. *to wind round, to roll in, wrap in any thing, to involve.*

ተጠቀለለ: pass. *to be rolled in, wrapped up, involved.*

ጥቅልል: s. *any thing that serves for enrolling, wrapping in, esp. swaddling-cloth, swathing-cloth; a girdle, belt, a turban.*

ጠቀመ: v. n. & act. *to be useful, advantageous; to improve, to mend (clothes, &c.).*

አጠቀመ: v. a. *to use, to profit by, to make useful.*

ተጠቀመ: pass. *to be used, profited by, to be turned to advantage; to be mended.* Ezek. xxxvi. 10.

ጠቃሚ: s. *one who uses, takes advantage, profits; a mender (of clothes &c.)*

ጥቃሚ: s. *any thing useful; a botch, a patch.*
Luke v. 36.

ጥቅም: s. *profit, advantage, utility, use, gain.*

ጠቅማት: s. *loose bowels, diarrhœa.*

ጥቅምት: s. T'ek'em't, the second Abyssinian month, beginning on the tenth or eleventh of October.

ጠቁረ: v. n. *to be or become black.*

አጠቁረ: act. *to blacken.* 2 Chr. xxix. 8:

ፈት: ለማጥቁር: "for a darkening of the face," i. e. "for an abhorrence." Ecel. vii. 3.

ተጠቁረ: pass. & refl. *to be blackened or darkened, to blacken or darken oneself.*

አስጠቁረ: caus. & trs. *to cause blackening; to blacken.* 1 Cor. xiii. 5.

ጥቁር: adj. *black, dark.*

ጥቅርቫ: s. *soot, as produced by the smoke of fire.* Vid. ጥላት: Bl.

ጥቁረት: s. *black colour, blackness.* Cant. v. 11. Jer. xxx. 6.

ጠቀሰ: v. n. *to wink with the eyes; to snuff a candle.* Ex. xxv. 38.

ተጣቀሰ: intens. Ps. xxii. 7.

ጠቁሽ: s. *a squirt, a syringe.*

ጥቅሻ: s. *a wink, a beck, a nod, a hint.* Prov. vi. 25.

ጥቅት: s. *little, a little, a small quantity.* fem. ጥቂቲቱ: Job xvi. 22.

ጥቂትነት: s. *littleness, paucity, fewness.* Num. xxvi. 54. Zech. iv. 10.

ጠቃቀን: v. a. *to consider as little, to slight, to despise.*

ተጠቃቀን: v. n. & pass. *to be considered as little, to be slighted, to be contemptible.*

ጥቃቅን: adj. *small, inconsiderable, contemptible.* Matt. v. 19. 1 Kings xiii. 33. Ps. cxv. 13.

ጠቀጠቀ: v. a. a transposition of letters, i. q. ቀጠቀጠ: *to tread.* Isa. lxiii. 3.

ጠጣ: v. a. Eth. ጠጠዐ: *to suck, as an infant.*

አጠጣ: trs. *to make suck, to suckle.* Ps. lxxviii. 71.

ጠጣ: v. n. *to be early, &c.* Vid. ጸጣ: ::

ጣጣ: s. *a small wooden plate or dish.*

ጣብ: Ar. طاب a species of dates. Isa. xxii. 18.

ጠብ: particle indicating, according to its sound, *dropping.*

—: አለ: i.g. አንጠበቀ: “to drop,” “fall in drops.”

—: አደገ: to cause dropping, to drop.

ጡብ: s. Ar. طوب a brick, a tile. Gen. xi. 3.

ጠበቀ: v. a. to roast slightly, to fry. Ex. xii. 8.

ተጠበቀ: pass. to be fried. Lev. xxiii. 14. 1 Chr. xvi. 3.

ጠጣሲት: s. a sort of thin cakes.

ጠበቀ: v. a. Ar. طَبَّقَ “apcruit.” Eth. “annexit,” “pressit.” (1) to lay close to (as a narrow cloth to the body &c.), to cement, to glue or solder on. (2) to guard, take care, to keep, observe, to protect, preserve.

አጠበቀ: intens. to observe &c. closely; to hold on, to do any thing without intermission. Num. x. 6: አጥብቀው: ቢኒጁ: “if they blow closely,” “without intermission.” Deut. xxvii. 2. to cement.

ተጠበቀ: pass. to be closely annexed, to be cemented, glued, soldered; to be observed, kept, guarded, protected, preserved.

አጣበቀ: intens. to lay on closely. Jer. xiii. 11.

ተጣበቀ: pass. & n. to be glued, cemented, to cling to, to adhere closely. Gen. xxxiv. 8.

ተጠጣበቀ: intens. recipr. & reiter. አንደኛው ሁነው: ይጠጣበቃሉ: “and being one, they will be preserved together,” Matt. ix. 17. Inf. መጠጣበቅ: outward observances, Luke xvii. 20. Ps. cxxx. 3. ኃጢአትንስ: ብትጠጣበቅ: “if thou wilt closely observe sins.”

ጠጣቅ: s. an observer, keeper, a guardian, guard, preserver, protector.

ጠጣቅ: s. observation, keeping, guarding, guard, observance, protection, preservation, the post, station of a guardian, watch. Habakkuk ii. 1.

ጥብቅ: idem. Jos. viii. 14. hiding-place, ambush.

ጥብቅ: s. a piece of dress lying close to the body, jacket, waistcoat. Ex. xxviii. 4. “ephod.”

ጠበቀ: non occ.

ተጠበቀ: v. n. to be wise, prudent, shrewd; to act wisely, &c. Ex. i. 10.

ጠበቀ: and አበቀ: v. n. to be narrow, tight, strait.

ተጠበቀ: pass. to be made narrow; to be straitened; trop. to be distressed, oppressed.

አስጠበቀ: trs. to make narrow, to straiten, to oppress, distress.

ጠቢብ: adj. (1) wise, skilful, prudent. pl. ጠቢባን: In Shoa, those mechanicians who form a distinct caste and tribe, different from the other Abyssinians. They indeed observe most of the ceremonies of the Abyssinian Church; they are baptized and circumcised, and are admitted to the communion; but among themselves, they are said to have a religion of their own: in fact, the Shoa people in general consider them as disguised Jews; but how far this is grounded, is still a matter of doubt. They themselves deny the assertion; but admit that they form a peculiar family, whose ancestors, they say, came into Shoa from the north-west. They have three or four establishments in Shoa, which they seem to have instituted for the maintenance of their old people: one of them is a sort of nunnery, all its inhabitants being T'abebān females, whose chief occupation is pottery. The king of Shoa maintains the T'abebān, as his workmen; and regularly appoints one of them as their chief, who is responsible for the whole caste.

(2) ጠቢብ: i.g. አቢብ: narrow, strait.

ጥብብ: s. wisdom, prudence, circumspection.

ጥብት: s. young, sucking cattle. የበግ: —: “a young sucking lamb.” Gen. iv. 3.

ጣቢታ: T'ābīta, a leavened bread-cake.

ጠበንጃ: s. Ar. طَبْجَة pistol, a fowling-piece, small gun.

ጠጣይ: and ጠጣይኛ: s. Ar. طبيعة nature, character, temper. Num. xiii. 18.

ጠበጠበ: v. n. to trot, of horses &c. Ps. xix. 5. Judges xviii. 21.

አንጠበቀ: v. a. to drop, to let fall in drops. Ps. lxxviii. 8. Cant. v. 13.

ተንጠጠጠ: v. n. to drop, fall in drops. Lev. xv. 2.

ጡት: s. Eth. ጥብ:: Tigr. ጡቤ:: Ar. ظبر. (1) female breast. (2) nipple of males and females. Gen. xxi. 8. Rad. ጠጣ::

ጤፍ: s. Eth. ጥዒፍ: health, salubrity. Gen. xxviii. 21. ጣለ: —: “a possessor of health,” i.e. “healthy.”

ጥፍ: s. a saucer, a bowl, a vial. Rev. xv. 7.

ጠነቀላ: v. a. to tell fortune, to soothsay.

ተጠነቀላ: pass. to be soothsaid, to have one's fortune told, to employ a fortune-teller.

ጥንቀላ: s. fortune-telling, soothsaying.

ጠነቀቀ: non occ.

ተጠነቀቀ: v. n. to beware, to take care. Ex. 28. Matt. vi. 1.

ጠንቀተም: s. a certain plant.

ጠንቋይ: s. fem. ጠንቋይቱ: fortune-teller, soothsayer. Lev. xx. 27. 2 Kings xxi. 6.

ጥንብ: s. carcass, i.q. ጥምብ::

ጥንት: s. the olden time, time of old, antiquity, former time. Gen. vi. 4.

ጡንቻ: s. fore-arm.

ጥንቸል: s. hare, rabbit. Lev. xi. 6.

ጠፍወተ: non occ.

ተጠፍወተ: to resist. Num. xiv. 41.

ጤፍፍም: s. garden-rue, “ruta hortensis” (botany).

ጥንደት: s. a certain tree with small whitish leaves, which the Abyssinians use for their beer.

ጣዕስ: s. Ar. طيورس Chald. ጸጥሳ. pl.

ጠዋዊስ: peacock. 1 Kings x. 22.

ጥዋፍ: s. candle, taper.

ጣዕም: s. Eth. Heb. טעם Ar. طعم taste. Ex. xvi. 31.

ጣዕተ: Eth. s. Ar. طاغوت an idol. pl. ጣዕተት::

ጣዕተቸ: s. an idolater. 2 Kings xxiii. 7.

ጤዛ: s. a strong hoar-frost.

ጣዛማ: s. Tāzma, a certain sort of bees, which produce a peculiar aromatic honey, used as medicine. It is found especially in Agamê

and Tembèn. Matt. iii. 4: ጥዛማ: ጣር: improperly for የጠረካ: ጣር: “wild honey.”

ጢይ: s. a spongy excrescence on the animal body.

ጠየቀ: v. a. Eth. “certò scivit.” Amh. to ask, inquire. Gen. xxiv. 47.

ተጠየቀ: pass. to be asked.

ተጠየቀዋል: recipr. & reit. to ask one another, to ask frequently. Ex. xviii. 7.

ጥያቄ: s. question, inquiry, query. Gen. xliii. 7.

ጥፎ: s. Vid. ጸፎ::

ጠፎ: and ጸፎ: s. hydromel, mead. የወይን: —: “wine.”

ጥፎ: s. Tig. ምራህ:: a calf, a young ox or cow. Gen. xviii. 7.

ጠጋ: better ጸጋ: s. grace. ጣለ: —: rich. Gen. xiii. 2.

ጠጋ: v. a. (1) to be a support, serve for a support. (2) Eth. ጠገዐ: to inhere, cohere, adhere; cling to.

ተጠጋ: v. n. to support oneself, esp. to lean one's head.

ተጠጋ: refl. to cling to each other, to adhere to each other. Ex. xxviii. 22.

አስጠጋ: v. a. to support the head with something. Matt. viii. 20.

ጠገነ: and ጸገነ: v. a. to bind up, to dress (a wound). 2 Chr. xxviii. 15. Ps. cxlvii. 3. Isa. i. 6.

ጠጠ: v. a. to drink. Gen. xxiv. 14.

አጠጠ: trs. to make drink, to water, to irrigate, to soak. Gen. ii. 6.

ተጠጣ: recipr. to drink with each other in company. Isa. v. 22.

ጣጭ: s. a drinker, one who drinks. Isa. xxiv. 9.

ጦጣ: s. a baboon, a sort of little monkeys.

ጥጥ: s. cotton.

ጢጦ: s. Ar. طيطوي a little bird in Abyssinia, as frequent in that country as the sparrow in Europe. Lev. xi. 17. for ከሠጌ. Isa. xxxiv. 11.

ጡጭዖ: s. the fist. Ex. xxi. 28.

ጠፈ: v. n. Tigr. ጠፈአ: Eth. ጠፈኤ:: Ar.

ጩ “extinctus fuit,” to perish, to be extinct, ruined, to decay.
 አጠፋ: act. to ruin, destroy, to waste, to undo, to corrupt, to spoil.
 ጥፈ: and ጽፈ: s. the flat hand, the palm of the hand. John xviii. 22.
 ጥፈ: s. that which is destroyed, ruined, wasted, lost; ruin, &c.
 ጥፈ: adj. Eth. ጥፈኝ: ruined, destroyed, wasted, perished, spoiled, lost. Prov. xv. 12. Lament. i. 13.
 ጩፍ: s. Têf, a sort of grain resembling millet, the favourite food of the Abyssinians, described by Bruce, VII. 186.
 ጠፈር: s. a vault, roof, the firmament.
 ጠፍር: s. a thin, small thong or strap. Lev. xiii. 52.
 ጠፈራ: s. i.q. ጠፈር: Luke vii. 6.
 ጥፈት: s. Eth. ጥፍኢት: corruption, destruction, perdition, ruin, waste. Gen. vi. 13.
 ጡፈን: s. Ar. طوفان i.q. ጥፈት::
 ጣፍያ: s. the spleen, milt.
 ጣፈጠ: c. derivv. i.q. ጸፈጠ::
 ጠፈጠፈ: v. a. to pave, to cover, to deal, to floor. 2 Kings xvi. 17.
 ጥጠፈጠፈ: pass. Cant. iii. 10. Esther i. 6.

ጩ:

ጩ:: ጩደት: tsu' xir, the twenty-eighth letter of the Amharic alphabet. As to its pronunciation, it is composed of that of ጠ: and ስ: the tsh suddenly and abruptly exploding from between the tongue and the root of the fore teeth. This letter is peculiar to the modern Tigrê and Amharic, especially to the latter: it has no place in the Ethiopic: it occupies a middle station between ጠ: and ጸ: or ፀ: for both of which it is sometimes exchanged. It is also sometimes substituted for ቀ:: e.g. ጥጩንጩሉ: for ጥጩንቀያሉ: “I am oppressed.” For ኦንጩት: Tigr. ኦንፀይት: the Amharic Bible has generally ኦንቀት:: ጥቀሳይ: “the sitter,”

“dweller,” instead of ጥቀሳይ: from ጥቀመጠ::
 ጩ: አለ: v. n. to be complete. 1 Kings iii. 20:
 ሌቱ: ጩ: ሰለ: “when it was full night,” “when the night was complete.”
 ጩለሙ: v. n. Eth. ጸለሙ: Ar. أَظْلَمَ to be or become dark, obscure, dim, gloomy. Ex. x. 14.
 አጩለሙ: act. to darken, to obscure; trop. to distress, to grieve. Job xxxi. 16.
 ጥጩለሙ: pass. to be obscured, darkened.
 አሰጩለሙ: i.q. አጩለሙ::
 ጩለማ: s. Eth. ጸለማት: Ar. ظلمة darkness, obscurity, dimness, gloomy appearance. cf. Heb. מְלֶכֶת and מְלֶכֶת.
 ጩላት: s. a large bird of prey. Bl.
 ጩለጠ: v. a. to empty a vessel from its fluid contents. Jer. xlviii. 12.
 ጩማ: s. (1) the sole of the foot. (2) sole of the shoe. (3) shoe. Gen. xiv. 23.
 አጩማ: v. denom. to put on one's feet, as shoes; to shoe. Ezek. xvi. 10.
 ጥጩማ: pass. to be shod, to have or to put shoes on; to tread. Ps. xci. 13.
 ጩመረ: v. a. Eth. ወሰኸ: Tigr. ወሰኸ:: to add, to increase, augment. Ex. ix. 34. Hos. ix. 15: ኦወደጥው: ክንድ: አለጩምርም: “I will love them no more.” Ezek. xviii. 13: ጩምር: የሚወስድ: “who takes in addition,” “takes more profit than he is allowed to do.”
 ጥጩመረ: pass. to be added, augmented, increased.
 ጥጩማመረ: pass. intens. & reiter. to be augmented continually. Dan. iv. 22.
 ጩማሪ: s. one who adds, augments.
 ጩምር: s. fem. ጩምርቱ: addition, increase, augmentation, supplement. Gen. xxiii. 17.
 ጩማሪ: i.q. ጩምር::
 ጩመት: v. n. to be quiet, calm, composed, to be steady-minded. Mark v. 15. Job iii. 26.
 ጩምት: s. & adj. calmness, composure, steadiness of habit and temper; calm, quiet, composed, steady in habits. Gen. xxv. 27.

ጨመጨመ: v. act. to wind the rings inside of a straw thatch.

ጥጨመጨመ: pass. to be wound, of the inner rings of a straw thatch.

ጥጨመጨመ: n. to suppurate, of an inflamed eye. Lev. xxi. 20.

ጨምጨመ: s. one whose eye suppurates.

ጭምጭም: s. the rings of straw and brush-wood, inside of a thatch, which keep it together.

ጭራ: s. a fan for flies, made of horse-hair.

ጨረሰ: v. a. & n. to finish, to end, terminate, conclude. Gen. vi. 16.

ጥጨረሰ: pass. to be finished, ended, terminated, concluded, done.

ጨረሽ: s. one who finishes, a finisher, terminator, the latter.

ጭራሽ: s. that by which something is finished, the end, termination, adj. finishing, ending, latter, last, ultimate.

ጨረቆ: s. the moon. Gen. xxxvii. 9.

ጭራቆ: s. Tsh'ērāk', a fabulous sort of cannibals, resembling man, but supplied with a short tail. Another kind are the ኦሪታ: q. v.

ጭረቅ: s. rag, old worn-out cloth.

ጭረፍ: s. a little bird which picks out the foul flesh from the wounds on the backs of horses, mules, cattle, &c.

ጭቃ: s. mud, dirt, mire; clay, loam. Ex. i. 14.

ጨቀጨቀ: v. a. to lay a rag (መጨቅጨቀት: or መጨቅጨቀዎ:) round the joined edges of the baking-pan and its cover-plate, to prevent the heat from escaping.

ጨባ: s. the jumping, hopping, skipping.

ጨበር: s. a white mule.

ጨበዎ: v. n. to skip, hop, jump.

ጨበጠ: v. a. to seize, lay hold on, to keep, take into and keep by the hand. Deut. xv. 7:

ኦሪ-ሀንም: ኦትጨብጥ: "nor shut thy hand." Phil. iv. 18: **በጨበጥሁ: ጊዜ:** "when I received." Ruth i. 20. Job xxvi. 8. 2 Kings iv. 27.

ጥጨበጠ: pass. to be seized, &c.

ጭብጥ: s. a fist; a handful. 1 Kings xvii. 12. Isa. xl. 12.

ጨበጨበ: v. a. to fold one's hands; to sprout, to shoot forth, to burgeon, of plants. Vid.

ጸፈጸፈ:

ኦጨበጨበ: act. to clap the hands. Ps. xlvii. 1.

ጨነ: v. a. Eth. ጸዐነ:: Heb. יָצַד to impose, put upon, to charge; to saddle. Gen. xxii. 3. xxiv. 2. Mark x. 16. 1 Tim. iv. 14.

ጥጨነ: pass. Gen. xxxvii. 25.

ጨን: s. Tsh'ān, a measure for grain, eight ማድጋ:: 2 Chr. ii. 10.

ጭን: the thigh; the hip. Gen. xxiv. 2. xxxv. 22. P—: ገረድ: "thigh-servant," i.e. "concubine."

ጨን: n. pr. China. P—: ስራ: and merely ጨን: china ware. Geogr.

ጨነቀ: v. n. & act. to be narrow, strait; to straiten, to oppress. Matt. vii. 13. Ps. xviii. 6.

ጥጨነቀ: paas. to be contracted, straitened; trop. to be oppressed, harassed, embarrassed, distressed.

ኦጨነቀ: { trs. to straiten, put into straits, to throng; to harass, to embarrass,
ኦጨነቀ: { to grieve, to distress, to oppress.
ኦስጨነቀ: { Luke viii. 42. 1 Sam. xiv. 29.
Isa. xi. 13.

ጨንቃ: s. shoulder, esp. shoulder-blade. Gen. ix. 23. xxiv. 15. Tigr. ዝባን::

ጭንቅ: s. & adj. narrowness, straits, thronging, crowding; anxiety, distress, anguish, grief, oppression; narrow, oppressing, &c.

ጭንቅላት: s the brain. Tigr. ፍላ::

ጭንቅት: s. narrowness, &c. i. q. ጭንቅ::

ጭነት: s. the imposition, charging, charge, saddling; a load, burden. P—: ኦንስባ: "a beast of burden." Rad. ጨነ::

ጭንኩር: s. Tigr. ጥዘዋ:: a cancer; a virulent swelling or sore. Bl.

ጨነገር: s. a rod. 2 Sam. vii. 14. Ps. lxxxix. 32.

ጨነገፈ: v. n. & act. to abort, to miscarry. Ex. xxi. 22.

ኦጨነገፈ: trs. to cause and produce abortion.

ጥጨነገፈ: pass. to be carried off, as an abortus; to be born beforetime.

ጭንጋፈ፡ and **ጭንጋፍ፡** s. *abortus, abortion.*
ጭንጫ፡ s. *pebble; gravel;* (Tigr. ሸርዋ፡፡) *rocky ground.* (Tigr. ከ-ከሳሳ፡፡) *esp. inner court of royal houses.* Amos ix. 9.
ጭኛ፡ s. *one who is betrothed; engaged by a marriage-contract, spouse.* Fem. ጨኛዬ፡፡ Rad. ሂጨ፡፡
ጨከን፡ v. n. *to be brave, valiant, valorous; to be manly; to be able, well qualified, to be ready, prepared.* Acts xxi. 13.
ጨካኝ፡ adj. & s. *brave, valiant, valorous, manly, able, virtuous, ready.* 2 Sam. xvii. 10.
ጨኸ፡ v. n. Eth. ጸውዐ፡ Tigr. ጸውዒ፡ *to cry aloud, to exclaim, to call.* Gen. iv. 10. *to emit a sound or noise.*
ሂጨኸ፡ trs. *to make exclaim, to cause or order to cry or to call.*
***ጨኸምሳ፡** s. *a certain beast of prey, probably of the leonine family.*
ጨኸጎ፡ s. *exclamation, vociferation, crying, a noise.* Gen. xviii. 20. Ex. ii. 23.
ጨዋ፡ adj. *strong, valorous, fit, able, respectable, rich.*
ጨው፡ or **ጨዎ፡** s. Eth. ጸው፡ *salt.* Gen. xiv. 3.
ጨዋሂ፡ s. *a crier, exclaimer, one that makes a noise.* 2 Sam. xxiii. 23. **ዘማ፡** —፡ “*a musician,*” 2 Kings iii. 15.
ጨወተ፡ non oec.
ሂጨወተ፡ v. a. *to amuse, to entertain, to tell a story, to relate, record.* Ex. iv. 28.
ተጨወተ፡ *to play, joke, to jest, to talk.* Gen. xxi. 9.
ተጨዋወተ፡ idem.
ጨወተ፡ s. *play, jest, joke, talk, conversation.*
ጨደ፡ s. Tsh'ād, a certain Abyssinian shrub, the leaves of which are, by Mohammedans, used as a substitute for tea; but without effect, as the beverage has very little flavour.
ጨደ፡ s. *that which in a harvest is lost or thrown away; stubble, chaff.* 1 Kings iv. 28. Job vi. 5. Rad. ሂጨደ፡፡
ጨገረ፡ s. *stomach.* Ex. xii. 9.
ጨጎጎጎ፡ s. *an Abyssinian plant.*

ጨጨጎ፡ s. *chicken, a young bird in general.* Num. xxiv. 21.
ጨጨን፡ s. *a small ant.* Bl.
ጨፍ፡ s. *a branch, bough, twig; meton. the tip, lappet, corner, end of a thing.* Gen. viii. 11. Ex. xii. 34. xxv. 26. **የጳር፡** —፡ “*ear-lap,*” Ex. xxix. 20. **የሰጎ፡** —፡ “*cornice of a house.*” Matt. iv. 5.
ጨፈ፡ s. *a garment (ቋረ፡) which is eight times doubled.*
ጨፈፈ፡ (from ተሰፈፈ፡ ?) v. n. *to encamp.* 1 Sam. xxix. 1.
ጨፍረ፡ s. *an encampment (of soldiers), a camp, an army, host, a soldier.* Gen. xlix. 19. Ex. xiv. 7.
ጨፈኝ፡ v. n. & act. (from ተሸፈኝ፡፡) *to be covered, veiled, enveloped.* Matt. xiii. 15. Isa. vi. 10.
ጨፈጠ፡ for ጸፈጠ፡ Job xxi. 33. Vid. ጸፈጠ፡፡
ጨፈጨፈ፡ v. a. *to pluck off, to strip off, to unleave; to chop off.* Dan. iv. 14.

ጳ፡

ጳ፡ ጳደጎ፡ פֿאַר, the twenty-ninth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced with a sudden explosion or puffing off of breath from between the lips.
ጳላኒታ፡ Eur. *planet.* Geogr. Better ሰዖራ፡ q. n.
ጳራቅሊጦስ፡ better than ጳራቅሊጦስ፡ Gr. Παρακλητός, “*the Paraclete,*” *the Holy Spirit.* Also the festival of the effusion of the Holy Spirit: *Whitsunday, Pentecost.* John xv. 26.
ጳርተስታንት፡ s. & adj. Eur. *Protestant.*
ጳተስስ፡ Eur. s. *potatoes.* Geogr.
ጳኒንቲላ፡ Eur. s. *peninsula.*
ጳጉሚን፡ and sometimes ቋጉሚን፡ s. Gr. ἐπαγόμεναι, sc. ἡμέραι, the complementary days, which after the lapse of twelve months, each of which has but thirty days, are to be intercalated, in order to make up the full solar year. After the three years of Matthew, Mark, and Luke, five days, P'ägwēmēn, are added to each respective year; but the

P'gāgwēmēn of St. John's year has six days, that being the leap-year.

ጳጳስ: s. Gr. Πάππας. Archbishop, Metropolitan, Prelate in general. Vid. Lud. s. v. Sometimes, however, it is used for ሊቀ: ጳጳስ: sometimes for ኢ.ጳ.ሰቀ.ጳስ:: ሊቀ: ጳጳስ: and ሊቀ: ጳጳሳት: pl. ሊቀነ: ጳጳሳት: "chief Prelate," i.e. "Patriarch," a title given to the chief dignitaries of the Romish, the Greek (Constantinople), the Coptic (Alexandria, or rather Cairo), and the Syrian (Antioch) Churches.

ጸ:

ጸ: ጸጂደ: ጥፕ፻፲፯, the thirtieth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Its pronunciation resembles that of ጠ: adding only a little sibilation; therefore it is often exchanged for ጠ: and for ፀ::

ጸላ: v. n. & a. Eth. ጸልኝ: to hate, abhor, be inimical, hostile to.

ተጸላ: pass. to be hated, suffer enmity.

ተጸላ: recipr. to bear hatred one to another, to litigate one against another.

ከጸላ: and ከጣላ: act. to create contention, to give cause for contention, to contend (in judgment), to accuse. Matt. xii. 10. Amos vii. 4.

ጸላ: and ጠላ: s. Tigr. ስቀ: beer. Deut. xxix. 6.

ጸል: s. Eth. ጸልኝ: enmity, hatred.

ጸላ: s. pl. ጸላት: plate, board, table; used esp. of the two Tables of the Law.

ጸላ: ጸላል: and ጸላት: s. Eth. ጸላሌ: Ar.

ጸላ. Heb. לְשָׁדוּקָה shadow, shade; umbrella. Gen. xix. 8.

ጸላል: ማርያም: s. an Abyssinian plant.

ጸለለ: non occ.

ከጸለለ: v. a. to shade, to overshadow; trop. to protect.

ጸለለ: v. n. to be pure, of metals. P—: ፀርቅ: "pure," "unmixed gold." Cant. v. 11.

ጸለሙ: Vid. ጨለሙ::

ጸላት: s. Eth. and Tigr. ጸላኢ: enemy, adversary, hater, foe. Gen. xiv. 20.

ጸሎት: s. Ar. ጸሎት prayer. Rad. ጸለዎ::

ጸላትነት: s. hatred, enmity, odium, abhorrence, disgust, animosity. Gen. iii. 15.

ጸላተኛ: i. q. ጸላት::

ጸለኛ: idem. Deut. xix. 17.

ጸለዎ: v. n. to pray to God. Heb. ጸገገ.

ተጸለዎ: pass. to be prayed.

ጸሕል: s. Eth. and Tigr. plate for meats, dish. 1 Chr. xxii. 3. 1 Kings vii. 50.

ጸሕራ: s. a certain carnivorous animal, somewhat similar to a pig: its favourite food is human corpses, which it digs out from burying places.

ጸሐይ: s. sun. Gen. xv. 2. Al. ፀሐይ::

ጸሕፈት: s. complete form for the more usual

ጸፈት: s. writing, inscription, writ, &c. Ezek. ii. 9.

ጸማ: Amh. non occ. Eth. ጸምኝ: Heb. ጸገገ "sitivit."

ተጸማ: neut. to be thirsty, to thirst. Ex. xvii. 3.

ከጸማ: trs. to make thirsty, to produce thirst.

ጸመ: v. n. Eth. ጸዊም: Heb. ጸገገ Ar. ጸገገ to fast, abstain from food or drink.

ከጸመ: trs. to cause, enjoin fasting.

ጸም: s. Ar. ጸገገ Heb. ጸገገ, fasting, abstemiousness, a fast.

ጸም: s. Eth. ጸሕም: Tigr. ጸሕማ: beard.

ጸምር: s. raw cotton; wool.

ጸማት: s. Eth. ጸምኝ: Heb. ጸገገ thirst. Ex. xvii. 3.

ጸመኛ: s. one who fasts.

ጸመደ: v. a. (1) to catch in a net or a trap. Hence ሙጸመደ: or more generally ፀጸመደ: "snare." (2) to couple, join together in pairs; to yoke together.

ከጸመደ: trs. to catch, ensnare, entrap. Lev. xvii. 13.

ተጸመደ: pass. (1) to be caught, ensnared. Ps. ix. 15. (2) to be yoked, joined, coupled together. Acts i. 14.

ጸጥድ: s. *the coupling, copulation, a couple, a pair; union, juncture.* Luke xiv. 19.

ጸጣድ: s. *that which is caught, a prey.* Ps. cxxiv. 6.

ጸራ: v. a. Eth. ጠርአ: and ጸርኅ: Heb. קרא Ar. **كَلَّمَ** "clamavit," *to call upon, to exclaim, to pronounce, to call, to name.* Gen. i. 5. Isa. xl. 2. 1 Kings i. 19.

ተጸራ: pass. *to be exclaimed, pronounced, called, named.*

አስጸራ: caus. *to cause or order to be pronounced, exclaimed, called; to send for, to summon.* Gen. xi. 4. Ex. x. 16.

ጸሪ: s. *exclaimer, caller, inviter, namer.* 1 Tim. ii. 7. Rad. ጸራ:.

ጸራ: v. n. Eth. ጸርዖ: Heb. טָהַר Ar. **طَهَّرَ** *to be clean, pure, clear, unadulterated, genuine.* Ex. xix. 6.

አጸራ: v. a. *to purify, to clean, to clear.*

ተጸራ: pass. *to be purified, &c.*

ጸገ: v. n. Eth. ጸዕረ: Chald. **אָנַח** Heb. **אָנַח** *to be anxious, distressed, to suffer grief, anxiety; to labour, struggle.* 1 Thess. ii. 17. Prov. xxviii. 20, 22. 1 Chr. xx. 11. *to be hard, oppressive, distressing, grieving, straitening.*

ተጸገ: pass. & n. *to be grieved, oppressed, anxious, to suffer distress, anxiety, &c.*

ተጸጸገ: intens. Matth. iv. 24.

ጸር: s. Eth. ጸዕር: Heb. **אָנַח** *excessive pain, distress, grief, anxiety.* **ጸገ: ጥዕት:** "agony of death," "pangs of death." Gen. xxxv. 18.

ጸሩ: adj. Eth. ጸሩደ: *pure, clear, clean, genuine.* Ex. xxv. 11. cf. **ጥረ:** Rad. ጸራ:.

ጸር: s. Heb. **רָץ** "hostis." (1) *war.* (2) *a spear, lance.* Vid. **ጦር:**.

ጸገጥዕት: 2 Sam. xxii. 5. i. q. **ጸገ: ጥዕት:**.

ጸገቦ: v. a. *to work with the chisel, axe or plane; to plane; to chisel; to work in wood or stone.* Ex. xxxiv. 1.

ተጸገቦ: pass.

አስጸገቦ: caus. *to cause or order chiseling, planing, &c.*

ጸራቢ: s. *carpenter, joiner, mechanician.* Ex. xxxviii. 23. Matth. xiii. 55.

ጸርዖት: s. *cleanness, purity, clearness.* Isa. i. 25.

ጸረገ: v. a. *to sweep, to brush.* Ps. i. 4.

ተጸረገ: pass. *to be swept, brushed.*

አስጸረገ: caus. *to cause sweeping or brushing.*

ጸራገ: s. *a sweeper, brusher.*

ጸራገ: s. *that which is swept away, sweepings, rubbish.* Isa. xxxiii. 11.

ጸርገ: } s. i. q. **ጸራገ:** Luke iii. 4. Matt. iii. 3.
ጸርገዖ: }

ጸቆ: and **ጭቆ:** sound of spitting through the teeth. — **አለ:** *to spit.*

ጸግ: v. n. *to be or become morning, to be day-break.* Eth. ጸብሐ: Ar. **صَبَّحَ**.

አጸግ: v. n. *to pass or spend the morning.* 2 Sam. ii. 32.

ጸብ: and **ፀብ:** s. Eth. ፀብአ: Heb. **אֶבֶר** "exercitus," *strife, quarrel, enmity, hostility.* Rad. ፀብአ: Eth.

ጸበረቀ: non occ.

አንጸበረቀ: v. n. *to shine, to glitter, to be resplendent, to sparkle.* Prov. xxiii. 31. Ezek. xxi. 10. Ezra viii. 27.

ጸበቦ: v. n. al. **ጠበቦ:** and **ፀበቦ:** *to be narrow, strait, close, tight.* Num. xxxiii. 54.

አጸበቦ: act. *to make narrow, close, tight, to straiten.*

ጸቢብ: adj. *narrow, tight, close, strait.* Luke xiii. 24.

ጸበኛ: and **ፀበኛ:** adj. *quarrelsome, contentious.* Prov. xix. 13.

ጸፍ: v. n. Eth. ጸፍፀ: *to be strong, firm, solid.*

ደጅን: —: "to wait."

አጸፍ: trs. *to strengthen, to confirm, consolidate, corroborate, to establish; to console, comfort.* Gen. v. 29.

ተጸፍፍ: pass. intens. *to be comforted, consoled.*

አጸፍፍ: act. intens. *to comfort, console, strengthen.* Gen. xxxvii. 35. Isa. lxi. 2.

ጸፍ: s. *a saucer, bowl, esp. a censer, perfuming-pan.* Ex. xxv. 29.

ጸኑ: and **ጸኑፅ:** adj. *firm, solid, strong, fast.* Gen. xxxiii. 20.

ጸፍት: s. Eth. ጸገዐት:: *firmness, solidity, strength, validity, hardness.* Gen. xlix. 24.
ጸፍጽል: s. pl. of ጸፍጽል: "a little bell."
 Heb. ^{ጸፍጽል}. a musical instrument, consisting of a frame similar to a gridiron, to which several small bells are fixed: it is used in churches: *the cymbal.* Ps. cl. 5.
ጸፍጽ: Eth. s. border, boundary, frontier, extremity. Ps. ii. 8. pl. ስጸፍጽ:
ጸቀ: s. Eth. ጸቀዕ: Ar. صواع a cup, chalice. Gen. xl. 11.
ጸወለ: v. n. to wither, to fade, contract into wrinkles; trop. to look gloomy, morosely. Job xxxiii. 21. Matt. vi. 16.
ጸቀት: and ጸቀት: s. Eth. ጸቀት: Ar. صباح the morning, the beginning of the day.
ጸዕር: Eth. i. q. ጸር: Ps. xiii. 2.
ጸዕደ-በሎ: s. Ar. بلقामी a sort of white beads.
ጸደም: adj. Eth. ጸሊም: black. al. ጸቀር: Cant. i. 5, 6.
ጸደፈ: v. a. to reprove, reproach, find fault with.
ተጸደፈ: v. pass. & n. to be prohibited, unclean; to consider and declare unclean or prohibited, to shun, abstain from. Lev. xi. 5. Amos v. 21.
ስጸደፈ: caus. to render unclean, of things prohibited in the Levitical law, or any thing which tends to disgrace man in the sight of God or man.
ጸደ: v. a. to put upon the fire for roasting, boiling, &c. 2 Kings iv. 38.
ተጸደ: pass. to be put upon the fire. Ezek. xxiv. 10.
ጸደ: s. the bitter root of a certain plant, which the Abyssinians put into their mead and beer, to give it a spirituous power.
ጸደል: s. splendour, lustre, brightness, shining, esp. of the sun. Isa. lix. 9. lx. 3. lxii. 1. Ezek. i. 4.
ጸደቅ: v. n. Eth. ጸደቅ: Heb. קָדַשׁ cf. Ar. صدق "verax fuit," to be righteous, just; chiefly used of righteousness before God.
ስጸደቅ: trs. to make or declare righteous; to justify. Heb. קָדַשׁ.

ተጸደቅ: pass. to be made or declared righteous, to be justified. Heb. קָדַשׁ.
ጸደቅ: adj. Heb. קָדַשׁ Ar. صادق righteous, just, pious. Gen. vi. 9. xviii. 23.
ጸደቅ: s. Heb. קָדַשׁ Ar. صدق "veritas," righteousness, justice, piety; frequently and generally, benevolence, alms. The Abyssinians' notions are rather confused.
ጸደፍ: s. an Abyssinian tree, a species of the Leguminosa.
ጸደይ: s. (1) name of the thirtieth Amharic letter. (2) The first annual season, beginning on the 25th of Mascarram, and lasting to the 26th of Tahsäss. It corresponds to our autumn. In the Abyssinians' standard work of computation, the Aboo Shäker, the seasons are thus enumerated: "There are numbered four divisions of the year: (1) Ts'adäi, begins the 25th of Mascarram (3d or 4th of October), and ends the 26th of Tahsäss. (2) Kërämt, begins the 25th of Tahsäss, and ends the 26th of Magäbit. (3) Mats'äü, begins the 25th of Magäbit, and ends the 26th of Sänê. (4) Hagäi, begins the 25th of Sänê, and ends the 26th of Mascarram." In common life, however, they know only of two seasons; i.e. the rainy season, Kërämt, which lasts from June to September; and the dry season, which is called Bägä, and comprises the whole of the rest.*
ጸደፈ: v. n. to rush, fall, or tumble down suddenly; to rush in with violence.
ስጸደፈ: v. n. to precipitate, to make fall down, to throw down. Habakkuk iii. 12.
ጸጅ: s. Eth. & Tigr. መጅ:: mead, hydromel, the favourite Abyssinian beverage. የወገን: —: "mead of grapes," i.e. "wine." Gen. ix. 21. xxvii. 25. የ—: ስግላፈ: "butler."

* This will serve to correct what is said s. v. በጋ:: When that was printed, the author was not in possession of the valuable MS. referred to under this head; which has since been sent, with several very important MSS., by the Rev. Mr. Krapf.

ጸጋ: v. n. to serve for a support or refuge. Vid. **ጠጋ::**
ተጸጋ: n. to take refuge or shelter. Gen. xix. 30.
ጸጋ: s. and **ጠጋ:** grace of God. **ባለ:** —: “possessor of wealth,” “rich.” Rad. **ጸገወ:** Eth. “donavit.”
ጸገ: s. Eth. **ጸጉ:** “forum;” shore, bank, of a river; boundary, border, side of a country or place. Num. xiii. 29. Jos. xv. 8. 1 Sam. xx. 25.
ጸጉር: s. hair. Gen. xxv. 25.
ጸጉራም: adj. hairy, full of hair.
ጸገበ: v. n. to be satiated, satisfied, to have plenty. Gen. xxv. 8.
አጸገበ: v. a. to satiate, satisfy, to content.
ጸጋብ: s. satiety, fulness, plenty. Ps. xvi. 11. Gen. xli. 29.
ጸገት: a milch-cow. Ps. L. 10.
ጸገኒ: and **ጠገኒ:** v. a. to bind up, dress a wound, a fracture, &c. Job v. 18.
ተጸገኒ: pass. Prov. iii. 8. Jer. xlvi. 11.
ጸገገ: v. n. to be obscured, darkened. Ps. ix. 15.
ጸጋግ: s. Tigr. **ጣቃ:** vapour, fog, obscurity, darkness. Gen. xv. 17.
ጸጥ: part. of silence. —: **አለ:** “to be silent,” “quiet,” “calm,” “settled.” —: **አደረገ:** and —: **አሰኘ:** “to quiet,” “to calm,” “to silence,” “to settle.” Ex. ix. 29. Deut. xx. 9.
ጸጥተ: s. silence, quietness, a calm. Matt. viii. 26.
ጸፈ: v. a. Eth. **ጸፍዐ:** to strike with the palm of the hand. Gen. iv. 23.
ተጸፈ: pass. to be struck with the palm of the hand.
ጸፈ: v. a. Eth. **ጸሐፈ:** to write. inf. **መጸፍ:** and **መጸሐፍ:** the writing, a book; esp. the Scriptures, Bible; generally **መጸሐፍ:** ቅዱስ:
ተጸፈ: pass. to be written.
አሰጸፈ: caus. to cause or order writing.
ጸፈ: s. Eth. **ጸሐፈ:** a writer, scribe, secretary, chancellor. Matt. y. 20. pl. **ጸፍኝ:** Eth. **ጸሐፍት:**
ጸፍ: አለ: v. n. to be pleasing, agreeable, to please, Num. viii. 16. to be nice, clean, Deut. xxiii. 14.

ጸፍ: አደረገ: v. n. Mark vii. 35: **ጸፍ:** አደርኝ: **ተናገረ:** “he spake fluently.”
ጸፈ: s. the palm of the hand.
ጸፍር: s. a small leather thong.
ጸፍር: s. nail of fingers and tocs; claw or hoof of animals. Deut. xxi. 12. Isa. v. 28. Dan. iv. 33.
ጸፈት: s. Eth. **ጸሐፈት:** a writing, writ, inscription, subscription, &c. Ex. xxxii. 1C.
ጸፈጠ: v. n. to be sweet, agreeable, pleasant, to have a good taste. Gen. ii. 9. Ex. xv. 25.
አጸፈጠ: act. to sweeten, to season. Lev. ii. 13.
ተጸፈጠ: pass. to be sweetened, seasoned. Ex. xxxvii. 29.
ጸፈጭ: adj. sweet, pleasant, agreeable to the taste. James iii. 11. Isa. v. 20.
ጸፍጥ: } s. sweetness, good flavour, pleasant
ጸፈጭነት: } taste. Lev. xv. 13. Prov. vi. 24.
ጸፍጥነት: } xvi. 24.
ጸፍጸፍ: s. pavement of stones, extremely rare in Abyssinia.

ፀ::

ፀ: ፀጳ: TSAPPA, the thirty-first letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is pronounced like the German z, or ts, and often exchanged for ጸ::
ፀሐይ: s. the sun. Gen. xxviii. 11.
ፀም: i. q. ጸም::
ፀምድ: s. pair, esp. as yoked together. Job i. 3. i q. ጸምድ::
ፀርዕ: s. Greece, & adj. Greek, Grecian. Mark vii. 26.
ፀብ: ፀብእ: and ጸብ: or ጸብእ: s. Eth. ፀብእ: “bellum,” strife, quarrel, contest, war, conflict. Gen. xiii. 7. 1 Chr. xii. 36.
ፀባዖት: Heb. **זְבָאוֹת** Zebaoth. James v. 4.
ፀት: sometimes ጸት:: s. Eth. አጸባዕት:: Heb. **עֲצָמֹת** Ar. **أصبع** finger, toe. Ex. viii. 19. አውራ: —: “thumb,” “great toe.” ሌባ: —: “fore-finger,” “indicator.” ታቸቨ: —: “the little finger or toe.”
ፀነሰ: v. n. to conceive, to be pregnant or with child. Gen. xvi. 11.

ጥጽነት: pass. to be conceived, to be a fetus. Job iii. 3.

ፀንብ: s. pregnancy; fetus, embryo. Gen. iii. 16.

ዊናደም: s. Matt. xxiii. 23. i.q. **ጢናደም:** q.v.

ፀኒት: and **አኒት:** s. the going out, forth or up; esp. Exodus of the Israelites from Egypt.

ኦሪት: H: —: "Book of Exodus."

ፀይ: contr. for **ፀሐይ:** the sun.

ፀደ: i.q. **ዳደ:**

ፀድ: ፀሕድ: or with **ዳ:** juniper-tree. Gen. vi. 14. 2 Chr. ii. 8. Two species are found in Shoa: the wood of the one is red, the other white; both hard, and brittle like glass.

ፀደል: s. Prov. xxv. 25. i.q. **ዳደል:**

ፀገብ: i.q. **ዳገብ:**

ፀጋቦቹ: and **ዳጋቦቹ:** one who is satiated, filled. Luke vi. 25.

ፀዳ: s. ant. al. **ጉንደን:** Prov. xxx. 24.

ፈ:

ፈ: አፍ: ጸፍ, the thirty-second letter of the Amharic alphabet.

ፈላ: v. n. Eth. **ፈለሐ:** Tigr. **ፈለሐ:** to boil, seethe, to bubble; to spring up, to issue forth, as water from a source; to ferment.

አፈላ: trs. to make boil, bubble, spring up; to cook; to produce, bring forth. Ex. viii. 3.

ፈል: s. omen, a token on which any prediction is grounded. Isa. xlv. 25. Ezek. xxi. 22. Micah iii. 6, 7. **ፆ** —: **ሰው:** "fortune-teller."

ፈላ: adj. Eth. **ፈለሐ:** boiling, seething, bubbling, fermenting.

ፈለሰ: v. n. to migrate, emigrate.

አፈለሰ: act. to make emigrate, to transfer, transport, remove. Gen. v. 24. 1 Chr. x. 14.

ጥፈለሰ: idem. Ezek. xlvi. 14.

ፈለሰ: s. Eth. an emigrant, exile. pl. **ፈለሰዎች:** Num. xxxv. 15.

ፈልሰት: s. emigration; trop. removal from this to another world, exit, esp. death (or Assumption) of St. Mary.

ፈላስፋ: s. Gr. φιλόσοφος, a philosopher.

ፍልስፍና: s. φιλοσοφία, philosophy.

ፈላሻ: n. gent. Falāshā, name of a people in Abyssinia, of Jewish origin. cf. Bruce, II. 406. Gobat, p. 361.

ፈለፍ: v. n. to fulgurate; proceed in flashes; of water—to spring up, to bubble up. Prov. viii. 24.

አፈለፍ: act. to cause fulguration, lightning; to make bubble up. Prov. i. 23. Jer. vi. 7.

ፈለገ: v. a. to seek, search, inquire, to require, request, to ask, to want. Gen. xxxi. 32.

ጥፈለገ: pass. to be sought, &c.

አሰፈለገ: caus. to cause or order seeking, &c.

ፍለጋ: s. a footstep; a trace, vestige. Gen. xiv. 14.

ፈለጠ: v. a. to separate, cut off, to make go off. Eccl. x. 9.

ጥፈለጠ: pass. to be separated, &c.

ፍልጥ: s. separation, a splinter.

ፍልጠት: s. nervous headache, megrim; giddiness. Isa. i. 5.

ፍላጭ: s. a splinter, a piece, a cut, a slice. Gen. xxix. 14.

ፍላጻ: and **ፍለፃ:** s. an arrow, a dart. Ex. xix. 13.

ፈለፈለ: v. a. to clear the grain from the chaff, or leguminous fruits from their husks.

ጥፈለፈለ: pass.

ፍለፈለ: s. porcupine.

ፍም: s. Eth. **ፍሕም:** a live coal. Lev. xvi. 12. Ar. **فحم** and Heb. **חַמֵּץ** "charcoal."

ፈሪ: v. n. Eth. **ፈርሀ:** to fear, be afraid. Deut. xx. 8.

ጥፈሪ: pass. to be feared. Ex. xv. 11. 1 Chr. xiv. 17.

አሰፈሪ: caus. to make afraid, inspire with fear, to frighten, to terrify. Gen. ix. 2.

ፈሪ: s. & adj. fearful, fearing; one who fears, a coward. Deut. xx. 8.

ፈሪ: v. n. Eth. **ፈርዖ:** "fructus tulit." Heb. **הָרַץ**. Amh. non acc.

አፈሪ: v. a. to bear fruits, n. to be fertile, fruitful.

አስፈሪ: caus. to fructify, to make fruitful. Gen. i. 11.
ፍረ: s. Heb. פֶּרִי fruit, produce, production; meton. result, effect. pl. ፍረዎች: Deut. xxx. 16.
ፈረሀ: Eth. i. q. ፈሪ: Ps. lxxvii. 16.
ፈሪህ: Eth. inf. of ፈርሀ: the fearing, fear. Job vi. 14: ፈሪህ: "ከሆዘክ-በሐር: "the fearing God," "fear of God."
ፍርሀት: and ፍርሃት: s. fear.
ፍርምቦዎ: s. breast-bone. i. q. ፍርንቢዎ:
ፈረሰ: v. n. to break, to burst, to be destroyed. ለፈረሰ: act. to break to pieces, to destroy, to ruin, to demolish. Gen. xvii. 14: ሠርዓተ ን: አፍርሳለኝ: "for it hath broken (transgressed) my institutions."
ፈረሰ: s. Heb. שָׂרָף Ar. فرس Germ. "pferd," a horse. Gen. xlix. 17.
ፈረሰ: ሰደግን: s. Satan's horse, name of a large bird of prey.
ፈርሰ: s. Heb. שֶׁפֶּף Ar. فرث contents of the stomach and bowels. Lev. xvi. 27.
ፈርሳም: s. a corpulent person. Lud.
ፈረሰኛ: s. horseman, rider. Gen. L. 9.
***ፈረሰኛዎ:** wave. Ps. cvii. 25.
ፈሪሳዊ: s. Pharisee. pl. ፈሪሳውያን: Matt. iii. 7.
ፈሪሽ: s. that which breaks (n.); a ruin, breach, a piece, a rupture.
ፍሪሽ: s. idem. Neh. vi. 1.
ፍሪንስ: n. pr. France. Geogr.
ፍረንሰስ: French. ibid.
ፍርንቢዎ s. Vid. ፍርምቦዎ:
ፍርንቫት: s. Tigr. testicle.
ፍርንጅ: i. q. አፍርንጅ:
ፍርንጢት: s. a little boil.
***ፍረዝ:** Ar. فرز drink-offering. Num. xvi. 5. Joel i. 13.
ፍርዎም: adj. fertile, fruitful, prolific.
ፈረደ: v. a. to judge. With the accus. it is absolute; to judge a person: with በ: it is generally, with few exceptions, "to pronounce judgment against;" with ለ: "in favour of a person."

ጥፈረደ: pass. to be judged. Ex. xxi. 22.
ጥፈረደ: intens. Matt. xii. 41. to judge, to censure, to condemn.
አስፈረደ: caus. to cause or order litigation; to bring to judgment. 2 Sam. xv. 2. Dan. i. 10. Acts xxvi. 10.
ጥፈሪደደ: recipr. & reiter. to judge about one another; to rise against one another in judgment; to litigate with each other.
ፍሪደ: an heifer, a young ox or cow. Lev. iii. 1.
ፍርድ: s. judgment, sentence, verdict, justice. Gen. xiv. 7. xviii. 25.
ፈሪድ: s. judge. Ex. xxii. 9.
ፍርድ: s. a simple cloth, which is too small for being doubled when it is put on. A double one is called ሁለት: ፍርድ:
ፈረጠ: non occ.
አረፈጠ: v. a. to bruise, to crush, break into pieces. Judges ix. 53.
ፈርጽ: s. gem, precious stone.
ፈረፈረ: v. a. & n. to crumble.
ጥፈረፈረ: pass. to be crumbled.
ጥንፈሪፈረ: n. to foam, to froth. 1 Sam. xxi. 13.
***ፈረፈር:** s. Jer. xiv. 6.
ፍርፈሪ: s. a crumb. Matt. xv. 27.
ፈሰ: v. n. to break wind, to fart.
ፈሰ: s. a fart.
ፈሰ: s. Ar. فأس pl. فوس an axe. Jer. xlvi. 22.
ፈሳም: adj. flatulent, full of ፈሰ:
ፈሰሰ: v. n. to flow.
አረሰሰ: trs. to make flow, to pour out.
አስፈሰሰ: caus. to cause flowing, pouring out, or melting. 1 Kings vii. 47.
ፈሳሽ: s. that which flows; a river, rivulet, stream.
ፈሰቋ: adj. φυσικός, ἢ, ὄν, physical. Geogr.
ፈሰካ: s. Heb. פֶּסַח Gr. Πάσχα. the Passover; Easter; the animals killed on Easter-day for feasting; feasting on animal food in general.
ፈቀ: v. a. Eth. ፈኘቀ: to erase, to rub off, scrape off; to tan. Ex. xxxii. 32.
ጥፈቀ: pass. to be erased, to be tanned.

አስፈጻሚ፡ caus. to cause or order tanning, erasing.
ፈቅ፡ s. tanner. Acts ix. 43.
ፈቅ፡ s. a certain species of gazelles. Deut. xiv. 6.
ፈቅረ፡ non occ.
ተፈቅረ፡ v. recipr. to love one another.
ፍቅር፡ Eth. adj. beloved, dear, darling, favourite.
ፍቅር፡ s. love, affection, charity. Gen. xxxi. 30.
ፈቅቅ፡ አለ፡ v. n. to proceed, go further.
ፈቅቅ፡ አጸጸገ፡ trs. to remove, to separate, put away. Gen. xlvi. 12.
ተንፈቅቅ፡ v. n. to glide on the buttocks.
ፈቅደ፡ v. a. to will, to intend, resolve, determine, to design.
ተፈቅደ፡ pass. to be intended, &c.
ፈቅድ፡ and **ፍቅድ**፡ s. the will, intention, resolution, determination, design, mind, desire.
ፈታ፡ v. a. Eth. ፈትሐ፡ Tigr. ፈትሐ፡ Heb. פתח Ar. فَتَحَ to loosen, untie, to solve, to absolve, to dissolve, to open; to make free, liberate, to deliver. Gen. xlii. 27. ንግዚአብሔር፡ ይፈታህ፡ "May God absolve thee!" usual form of absolution pronounced by the priests.
ተፈታ፡ pass. to be untied, loosed, solved, relaxed, liberated, freed; to be permitted, to be absolved. Gen. xlix. 21. Lev. xi. 2፡ **የተፈታላችሁ**፡ "that which is permitted," "allowed to you." Job iii. 14፡ **የተፈታ**፡ "that which is liberated," i. e. "deserted." Mark i. 45.
አስፈታ፡ caus. to cause or order loosening, solving, &c. Ex. xxi. 19፡ **ተግባር፡ የሰፈታው**፡ "that which he has caused him to liberate of his business," i. e. "the loss of time."
ፈት፡ i. q. ፈች፡ **ተግባሩ፡ ፈት**፡ "one free from work," i. e. "a loiterer," "idler." Prov. xxi. 5.
Rad. ፈታ፡
ፈት፡ part. expressing the sound of sipping, or drawing in any drink. ፈት፡ አለ፡ "to sip."
ፈታ፡ s. the sipping.
ፈት፡ s. the face, countenance, the anterior part, the surface, the outside of a thing. Ex. xxxiii. 14፡ ፈቱ፡ በፈትህ፡ ይሐደል፡ "My

countenance shall go before thee." በፈት፡ "before," respecting time or place. Gen. i. 2፡ በቀላይ፡ ፈት፡ "On the surface of the abyss." ፈት፡ ለፈት፡ "face to face. ካዖ ሌ፡ ቀን፡ በፈት፡ "some days ago." ፈት፡ አውራሪ፡ FIT AŪKĀRĪ, "advanced General." Vid. አውራሪ፡
ፍት፡ s. Eth. ፍትሕ፡ verdict, divorce. P—፡ መጻፍ፡ "bill of divorce."
ፈተለ፡ v. a. Eth. and Tigr. idem. Heb. פתל Ar. فَتَلَ to spin.
ተፈተለ፡ pass. to be spun. Ex. xxvii. 9.
አስፈተለ፡ caus. to cause or order spinning.
ፈተለ፡ s. Heb. פתיל Ar. فَتِيلٌ a thread. Gen. xiv. 23.
ፈተለተለ፡ v. a. to rub thin between the fingers.
ተፈተለተለ፡ pass. Lev. ii. 4.
ፍትሐት፡ s. solution, absolution, dissolution, divorce.
ፈተነ፡ v. a. Ar. فَطِنَ "animadvertit," to tempt, to attempt, to try; to put to the test. Gen. xii. 1.
ተፈተነ፡ pass. to be tried, tempted, &c.
ተፈተነ፡ intens. and i. q. ፈተነ፡ Ex. xvii. 2.
አስፈተነ፡ caus. to cause or order to be tried &c., to subject to a trial, to lead into temptation, to order an attempt. Mark i. 44.
ፈተኛ፡ s. temptation, attempt, trial. Ex. xvii. 7.
ፈተኝ፡ s. tempter, attempter. Matt. iv. 3.
ፈተኛ፡ adj. first, foremost, anterior, preceding, previous. Gen. viii. 13. —**የተ**፡ fem.
ፍትውት፡ s. pleasure, esp. sensual pleasure, voluptuousness, lust, sensuality. Num. xi. 34.
Rad. ፈተው፡ Eth. "desideravit."
ፈተገ፡ v. a. to break grain, to stamp or roughly grind it; to make grüts.
ተፈተገ፡ pass. Lev. ii. 1.
ፍትግ፡ s. roughly ground or broken grain; grüts. 2 Sam. vi. 19.
ፈተፈተ፡ v. a. to stir a dough or paste.
ተፈተፈተ፡ pass.
ፈች፡ s. looser, dissolver, destroyer. Nahum ii. 2.
ፍት፡ s. a person or thing loosened, dissolved, liberated, &c. Isa. lii. 9፡ የየረሳሉም፡

ፍጥጥ: (ransomed), "liberated of Jerusalem."
ፍጥ: አገር: "a deserted, waste country." Lev. xxvi. 31. **P—: መጽሐፍ:** "bill of dissolution," "bill of divorce," "bill of absolution," "of liberation," "a charter."
ፈጥል: s. a pair of tongs, pincers.
ፈፍ: Ar. ^{فناء} open space before a house-door; a porch. Isa. x. 23.
ፈፍ: s. torch. John xviii. 3.
ፈነብ: s. Ar. ^{فانوس} Gr. ὁ φανός, a lantern.
ፈነቀለ: v. a. Eth. ፈንቀለ: to overturn, turn upside down, to subvert, to roll away. Gen. xxix. 8.
ተፈነቀለ: pass. Nahum i. 6.
ፈንታ: s. portion, part, ratio, turn, station, place, stead. Gen. iv. 25. 1 Chr. xvi. 37.
ፈነተረ: v. n. to spring or fly off, to escape suddenly, to snap off.
አፈነተረ: act. to sting or flirt away; to fillip.
ተፈነተረ: pass. to be stung or flirted away.
ፍንታር: a fillip. —: አለ: i. q. ፈነተረ:
ፈንደዖ: s. excrements, dung. Deut. xxviii. 27.
ፍንጃል: and ፍንጃን: Ar. ^{فنجان} coffee- or tea-cup; small drinking-glass.
ፈነጠቀ: v. a. to asperse, sprinkle, besprinkle, to squirt at.
ተፈነጠቀ: pass. to be aspersed, besprinkled.
ፍንጣጣ: s. Shoa: small-pox. Al. ጉፍኝ: Tigr. syphilis. Amlh. ቅጥኝ:
ፈፍፍንት: s. hermaphrodite, used of men and animals. The hyæna is thought to be so.
ፍፍ: s. crop or craw of birds; bladder of mammalia. Lev. i. 16.
ፈወሰ: v. a. to heal, to cure, restore to health. Gen. xx. 17.
ተፈወሰ: pass. to be healed, cured, restored to health; to recover one's health.
ፈወሰ: s. medicine, medicament, physic. Ps. xxxviii. 7. Luke xiii. 32.
ፈዋሽ: s. a physician. Ex. xv. 26. Rad.
ፈወሰ:
ፈዋጫ: non occ.
አፍዋጫ: v. n. to whistle, to pipe. Isa. xxxiv. 14.

ፍዋፍዋዮ: s. a waterfall, cataract, cascade. Gen. viii. 2. for "strong gush of water" from heaven.
ፈዐው: s. Eth. pl. አፍዐውት: and contr. አፍዐት: serpent. Job xx. 16.
ፈዘ: non occ.
አፈዘ: v. n. to mock at, to deride, to scorn; to be a mocker, scorner. Gen. xix. 14.
ፈዘ: s. mockery, scorn, joke.
ፈዘ: idem. Jer. xxv. 18.
ፈዘኛ: adj. & s. one who mocks; a mocker, derider, scorner, joker. 2 Pet. iii. 3.
ፈዘዘ: v. n. to be lame, powerless; (of the eyes) to be or become dim-sighted; to become blind.
ፍዖል: s. a goat. አውራ: —: "he-goat." Gen. xv. 9.
ፍዖ: s. payment, wages, reward, recompence, compensation, retribution, merit, worth, value. Ex. xxx. 12. cf. Ar. ^{فداء}.
ፈደል: s. letter or character of the alphabet.
ፈደን: Ar. ^{فدان} a plough. Isa. v. 10.
ፈደ: v. a. to consume, to spend, to waste, to wear out.
ተፈደ: pass. to be consumed, spent, wasted; to be worn out, to die or wither away. Luke xiv. 28.
ፍጥጥ: part. of gliding, slipping. —: አለ: to glide out, to slide out. —: አደረገ: to make glide out, to be slippery.
ፍገራ: s. anus.
ፈገገ: v. a. to clean by rubbing, to scour with dry materials.
***አፈገገ:** v. n. to retire, withdraw, to go back.
ፈጦ: s, Tigr. ስንፈን: a leguminous plant, eaten as a medicine in bowel-complaints.
ፈጠረ: v. a. Ar. ^{فطر} to create; met. to work.
ተፈጠረ: pass. to be created.
ፈጣሪ: s. Ar. ^{فاطر} the creator; author.
ፍጣሪ: s. a created being, creature.
ፍጥረት: s. creation, formation, work; creature.
ፈጠነ: v. n. to be hasty, to hasten; to be quick,

speedy. 1 constr. ፈጥኖ፡ “being in haste,” “hastily,” “quickly,” “speedily.” Gen. xviii. 2.
አፈጠነ፡ act. *to speed, to hasten, to hurry.*
 Mark vi. 55. Ps. cvi. 13. Ezra vii. 6.
ጽፈኑ፡ የሚጻፉት፡ “a quick writer.”
ተፈጠነ፡ pass. *to be hurried.*
ፈጠን፡ adj. *quick, speedy, hasty, expeditious.*
 2 Sam. ii. 18.
ፈጣኖ፡ idem. Prov. ix. 11.
ፈጣን፡ idem. Isa. xxx. 16.
ፈጭ፡ and **ፈጮ፡** v. a. Eth. ፈጽሐ፡ “cuneo fidit lignia vel saxa.” Heb. פָּצַח Ar. فَصَحَ “contundendo fregit.” Amh. *to grind, to reduce to powder.* Ex. xxxii. 20.
ተፈጮ፡ pass. *to be ground or reduced to powder.*
አፈጭ፡ intens. ጥርስን፡ — : “to gnash with the teeth.” Acts v. 33. Also *to whet.*
አስፈጠ። caus. *to cause or order grinding, &c.*

ፈጭ፡ s. *grinder, miller.* Eccl. xii. 3.
ፈጭታ፡ s. idem. fem. ፈጭታዬቱ፡ *female miller.* Eccl. xii. 4.
ፈጸመ፡ v. a. *to accomplish, to perfect, to finish, to end.*
ተፈጸመ፡ pass. *to be accomplished, perfected, finished, ended.* Gen. ii. 1.
አስፈጸመ፡ caus. *to cause or order accomplishing, &c.* Gen. xliiii. 3 : **ፍጹሚ፡ አስፈጸመን፡** “made a complete end with us.”
ፈጽሞ፡ 1 constr. of **ፈጸመ፡** : as adv. *already, completely, perfectly.* Gen. iii. 22.
ፍጽሞ፡ adj. *perfect, accomplished, complete.* Gen. vi. 9. pl. ፍጽሞን፡ :
ፍጹሚ፡ s. *perfection, completion, accomplishment, termination, end, sum.* Gen. xxxiii. 7. Prov. xii. 13.

ተፈጸመ፡ መጀመርያ፡ ክፍል፡ :

SUPPLEMENT.

I.

A LIST OF PROPER NAMES,

BOTH ABYSSINIAN AND FOREIGN.

ሃላይ: ... ላባላ:

ሃላይ: HALAI, frontier village and district on the N.E. entrance into Tigrê.

ሀሙሲን: HÄMÄSSËN, the northernmost province of Abyssinia.

ሃረማት: HARAMÄT, a mountainous district in the province of Tigrê.

ሆረ: *Horeb*, mountain. Ex. iii. 1.

ሃሮድስ: *Herod*. Matt. ii. 1.

ሃሮድያዳ: from the acc. Ἡρωδιάδα, HERODIAS. Matt. xiv. 3.

ሀስም: *Hassam*, a rivulet near Adoa.

ሀሴ: *Hosea*, prophet.

ሀሼ: *Hoshea*, last king of the ten tribes of Israel.

ሃኖክ: *Enoch*, patriarch. Gen. v. 19. Under his name, a book is extant, containing some very absurd traditions.

ሀንጣሎ: ሀንጣሎ: and ኧንጣሎ: HENT'ÄLO, or ENT'ÄLO, capital of the province of Enderta, in Abyssinia.

ሀይክ: HÄIK, a lake on the frontiers of the Yedjow country and the Shoa province of Gêshê. In it is an island, which contains a convent dedicated to St. Stephen.

ላ:

ላላባላ: LÄLIBÄLA. (1) A sainted king of Abyssinia, reigning about the end of the 12th and beginning of the 13th century, after the downfall of the usurping Falasha dynasty. He is renowned for his attempt at changing the course of the Abyssinian Nile, in order to

ለሞልሞ: ... ሐፍ:

famish Egypt, on account of the vexatious treatment the Abyssinian pilgrims had to suffer in the latter country from the Mohammedans, and for some churches in Lasta which he caused to be hewn out into the solid rock. (2) Capital of the province of Lasta, containing one (or more) of those famous excavated churches, and named after King Lalibala.

ለሞልሞ: *Lamälmo*, a high mountain in Sëmên.

ላስታ: *Lasta*, a very mountainous province of Abyssinia, in which are the sources of the Taccazê. Capital, Lalibala.

ላሳንያስ: *Lysanias*. Luke iii. 1.

ሉቃስ: *Luke*, evangelist.

ሉክኖስ: LUKÄNOS (*Lucanus*), one of the nine Missionaries from Alexandria who entered Abyssinia during the reign of Alamêda, about the end of the 5th century.

ላብ: ድንግል: *Labna Dengel* (Incense of the Virgin), surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia. Al. ነባላ: ድንግል::

ሎንዶን: *London*, metropolis of the British empire.

ሌቪ: *Levi*, son of Aaron.

ሌቪያ: *Levite*. pl. ሌቪያዎች: the Levites.

ዘ—: Book of the Levites, Leviticus.

ላጊ: LÄGI, a considerable lake in the country of the Aroosi Gallas, to the east of Guräguê.

ሐ:

ሐሮን: *Aaron*, high-priest.

ሐፍ: *Hannah*, supposed mother of St. Mary.

- ሐዋ: *Evē. Gen. iii. 20.*
- ሕዝቅኤል: *Ezekiel, prophet.*
- ሕዝቅያስ: *Hezekiah, king of Judah.*
- ሐዛኤል: *Huzael, king of Syria. 1 Kings xix. 15.*
- ሐጌ: *Haggai, prophet.*

መ:

- መልክያስ: *Malachi, prophet.*
- መልስ: ጸጺቅ: *Melchizedek. Gen. xiv. 18.*
- መሥር: Ar. ^{مصر} *Cairo in Egypt.*
- ምሥር: Ar. ^{مصر} Heb. ^{מצרים} *Egypt.*
- ምሥሪ: *an Egyptian.*
- መርቆረዎስ: *Mercurius, name of several saints, and name of the planet Mercury.*
- ማርቆስ: *Mark, evangelist, and supposed founder of the Church of Alexandria.*
- መረብ: *Marab, a river in Tigrê.*
- መሪቤቴ: MĀRĀBĒṬĒ, a district in the N.W. of Shoa.
- ማርያም: *Mary, esp. the Virgin.*
- : ውኃ: *MARYAM WĒHA, a small river and village in Dambēa.*
- : ሸዊቶ: *MARYAM SHAWITO, a village near Adoa.*
- መሳ: *Moses.*
- መሸከ: MĀSHĒHA, mountain in Sēmên.
- መቃርስ: መቃሪስ: and መቃርዮስ: *Macarius, name of several saints.*
- መቃቤ: *Maccabæus, Maccabean.*
- መቃሪንያ: *Macedonia.*
- መቃሪንያስ: *Macedonius, who was condemned as an heretic by the first Council of Constantinople.*
- መገእ: ዕዮን: MĀBĀ TS'ION (Offering of Zion), son of Ras Amdu, during the reign of Nabla Dengel (Claudius), is said to have translated (or compiled?) the ስጢአን ልባዕ, into Ethiopic. That work is the Abyssinians' standard work of doctrine: it is composed of extracts from the Sacred Scriptures, and especially from Synods, Councils, and numerous writings of the Fathers.
- ማቴዎስ: *Matthew, apostle.*

- ማጥያሴ: *Matthias, apostle. Acts i. 26.*
- ማሳጳይ: MĀHUṢUD, town in upper or northern Ifat. Eth. ማሳጳይ: *tower.*
- ምናሴ: *Manasseh. Gen. xviii. 5. 2 Kings xxi. 1.*
- መንተክ: *Mantak, a convent of the Tabeeban, in a forest on Mount Mamrat, about five or six miles from Ankobar.*
- መንዝ: *Manz, a district on the eastern frontier of Shoa.*
- ምንጃር: MĒNDJĀR, a province in the south of Shoa.
- መኪና: *Makinna, mountain in Lasta.*
- ሚካኤል: *Michael, archangel. Jude 9. He is believed to have been the angel who guided the Israelites out of Egypt into Canaan, and to have inspired the prophet Isaiah.*
- ሚካያስ: *Micah, prophet.*
- ማይ: ሸንርጥ: MĀĪ SHĒGWĒṬĪ, a brook near Adoa.
- ማይ: ኔስላማይ: MĀĪ ESLĀMAĪ, a district of Sēmên, on the southern bank of the Taccazê. There the battle was fought in 1831, in which Sabagādīs was beaten and made prisoner.
- ማይ: ጎጊ: MĀĪ GŌGWĀ, a brook near Adoa, which rises at the foot of Mount Shelluda, and enters into a rivulet called Hassam, after having passed by a bill on which are the ruins of the former convent of the Jesuits, which they called Fremoua, but which was called by the Abyssinians *Farmanātos* (Frumentius). The brook gives its name to those ruins, and a village, Māi Gogua. Vid. ጎጊ:.
- ማይ: ጸሕሎ: MĀĪ TSAHHELO, a village in Sēmên, residence of the Dadjazmatsh.
- ማይ: ፈረስ: MĀĪ FARAS, a rivulet in Agāmê.
- ማግር: MĀGER, a kingdom said to be inhabited by Christians, and situated S. W. of Zindjêro.
- መጋርያ: ጸምሪ: MĀGĀRIA TS'ĀMRI, a district in Tigrê.
- መግደላዊት: *St. Mary Magdalene.*
- ምጽዋ: *Massouâh, island and town near the Abyssinian coast.*

ወ:

ወለስቱ፡ ምእት፡ “*The Three Hundred*,” (inaccurate for 318,) *i.e.* Fathers at the Council of Nice: general denomination for “Nicene Council.”

ሣሕል፡ ሥላሴ፡ SĀHĒLA SELĀSSĒ (*i.e.* Clemency of the Trinity), the reigning king of Shoa. He styles himself “King of Shoa and Ifāt, of Gurāguē, and of the Galla Nation.” He is the seventh king of Shoa, after that country’s separation from the Abyssinian empire by Nāgāsi. His father, whose name was Wassan Saggad, died in 1812, on the 7th of June, in a conflagration at Kundi, which consumed the royal habitation. Sāhēla Sēlāssē, who, with his mother, Zēnāma Wark’, had escaped the fire, was then raised to the throne, at the age of twelve years. The reins of government could not have been entrusted to better Abyssinian hands, as far as our knowledge of Abyssinian affairs goes; for of all the Abyssinian Princes with whom we were acquainted, we knew only Ts’addāla Haīlu, the governor of the province of Ts’aggadē, whom, for integrity, benevolence, justice, love of order, and mental superiority, we might rank with Sāhēla Selāssē. During a reign now of twenty-nine years, he has struggled with many difficulties, quelled two or three insurrections, largely extended the boundaries of his kingdom, built several towns and churches, kept the turbulent clergy in order, and rendered himself both feared and beloved by his own subjects, and in all the neighbouring countries. His hospitality to foreigners, of whom he constantly maintains, as is said, between 200 and 300, has been rewarded by the introduction of many improvements among his army* and people, by their instrumentality; and it is to be hoped that it will prove the means of conferring still greater blessings upon him-

* *Elias*, of whom Messrs. Combes and Tamisier have given a somewhat exaggerated account. See their “*Voyage en Abyssinie*,” iii. 8.

self, upon Abyssinia, and upon the surrounding countries, if he but decidedly extends the benevolence shown to the persons of the messengers of the Gospel, to their cause.

ሣሕል፡ ድንግል፡ SĀHĒLA DĪNGĒL, present shadow-King of Gondar, under his Prime Minister, Rās Ali.

ሠርጸ፡ ድንግል፡ SARTS’A DENĠĒL; and with his second name, Malak Segged, king of Abyssinia; reigning from 1563 to 1595.

ሥጋ፡ ወደም፡ SĒGĀ WĀDĀM (Flesh and Blood), a river in Western Shoa.

ረ:

ሮጫ፡ ሮማ፡ ሮም፡ and **ሮምያ፡** *Rome*.

ሮማዊ፡ pl. **ሮማውያን፡** *Romish, Roman*.

ርብ፡ RĒB, a river which rises in Bagammēder, and, passing through Foggera, empties itself into Lake Ts’āna.

ሮቤል፡ *Reuben*, son of Jacob.

ሮብዓም፡ *Rehoboam*. 1 Kings xii. 1.

ረክብ፡ RĀKEB, a festival intermediate between Easter and Whitsunday, on the 25th day after Easter. Gr. *Μεσοπεντεκοστή*.

ራፋኒል፡ or **ራፋኒል፡** *Raphael*, supposed archangel, known from the Apocryphal Book of Tobit.

ሰ:

ሰላማ፡ SALĀMA, ABBA —, Ethiopic name for *Frumentius*. Vid. **ፈርመዮ፡ ትስ፡**

ሰሎሞን፡ *Solomon*: (1) King of Israel. (2) King of Abyssinia, who succeeded Teela Haïmanot II. about 1780.

ሰልምናስር፡ *Shalmaneser*, King of Assyria. 2 Kings xvii. 3.

ሰላስ፡ and **ሰልዋናስ፡** *Silas* and *Sylvanus*, St. Paul’s companion.

ሰለዋ፡ SĀLĀWĀ, a large district in Tigrē.

ሰም፡ *Shem*, son of Noah.

ሶማል፡ SŌMĀL, a nation inhabiting the eastern coast of Africa, from Cape Guardafui to Tadjurra. They are, in general, a fine and well-shaped set of men, with beautiful features. They are, as far as is known, all Mahome-

dans; and some of their tribes, especially the Isas on the Dankali frontier, very fierce and malignant. Their language resembles, in a great degree, those of the Danakil and of the Gallas. Their place of rendezvous, where the different tribes meet together and trade with foreigners, is BĀRBĀRA.

ሰማርያ: and ሣምሪ: *Samaria*.

ሰምሪዊ: *a Samaritan*.

ሰምሶን: *Samson*. Judges xiii. 24.

ሲሞን: *Simon*.

ሰሜን: Vid. in the foregoing Dictionary.

ሳሙኤል: *Samuel*. (1) the Prophet Samuel. (2) Several Abyssinian saints, esp. one who, as is said, rode on lions.

ሰምዖን: *Simeon*. Luke ii. 25. Also name of St. Peter: 2 Pet. i. 1. Also name of several Abyssinian saints.

ሳራ: *Sarah*, wife of Abraham. Gen. xvii. 15.

ሰራዌ: SĒRĀWĒ, a large district between Tigré Proper and Hāmassên.

ሰርደስ: *Sardis*, one of the Seven Apocalyptic Churches.

ሰስንዮስ: *Susneus*, or *Susenius*, king of Abyssinia from 1607 to 1632, under whose reign the greatest disturbances were created by the Jesuits in Abyssinia. Vid. Lee's Introduction to Gobat's Journal, pp. 23 to 44. Also Ludolf, Bruce, and Ruppell.

ሰቀጣ: SAK'WĒT'Ā, district in Waffela.

ሰበልዮስ: *Sabellius*, an heretic in the third century.

ሰበስቴይ: SABASTIYĒ, second king of Shoa, son of Nāgāsi.

ሰንከረም: *Sennacherib*, king of Assyria.

ሳሉ: *Saul*, king of Israel. 1 Sam. ix. 2.

ሳውል: *Saul*, afterwards St. Paul. Acts vii. 58.

ሶደም: *Sodom*.

ሲደማ: SIDĀMA, a country and nation W. of Abyssinia, between the Gooderoo (who inhabit the western banks of the Abyssinian Nile) and ENĀRĒA. They are said to profess Christianity: their females are especial objects of slave-dealers, because they are fairer, i.e. of a lighter colour, than all their neigh-

bouring nations, not excepting the Gallas.

ሲደን: *Sidon*, son of Canaan: Gen. x. 15.—and his country, v. 19.

ሰፍንዖስ: *Zephaniah*, Prophet.

ሸ:

ሸሉደ: Shelluda, mountain near Ādoā in Tigrê.

ሸረ: SHIRĒ, a province W. of Tigré Proper, and bordering on the river Taccāzê.

ሸንክላ: SHAN'KĒLA, improperly Shangalla.—Whether this denomination is generally applicable to all Negroes, or whether it signifies a certain tribe of Negroes, is still in question. The Abyssinians apply it to those inhabiting the woods and the low country on the northern confines of Abyssinia, and to a tribe in the vicinity of Agow'mēder; also, I believe, to the Dobas in the E. of Wadjerāt.

ቀ:

ቀሃ: K'ĀHA, a rivulet near Gondar.

ቀሌምንጦስ: Greek genitive case Κλήμεντος, *Clement* of Rome, and *Clement* of Alexandria.

ቀለውደዮስ: ቀለውደዎስ: but generally ገለውደዎስ: *Claudius*, name of two Roman *Cæsars*, and of an Abyssinian king who reigned from 1540 to 1559.

ቀም: ደንጋይ: K'UM DANGĀI, district in the country of the Gelān Gallas in Shoa.

ቀሣር: *Cæsar*, appellation of the Roman emperors. Luke ii. 1.

ቀሣርያ: *Cæsarea*, town in Palestine. Acts x. 1.

ቅረ: *Korah*. Numb. xvi.

ቋረ: K'WĀRA, frontier province of Abyssinia, to the W. of Dambēa. Capital, *Fintsha*.

ቁርሎስ: (1) *Cyrl*, Patriarch of Alexandria, who died A.D. 444, chief opponent to Nestorius. He is held in the greatest respect by the Abyssinians. (2) *Aboona K'érlos*, the last Abyssinian Bishop, who died 1828, at his residence near Adoā in Tigrê. He was an Ultra-Monophysite; on which account, as well as for his violence, he made himself hateful to the

Clergy of Gondar, Godjam, and Debra Libanos, i.e. to the party of a milder Monophysitism. Soon after his arrival at Gondar, he excommunicated and cursed them; and the consequence was, that they expelled, and obliged him to retire to his possessions near Adoa, as the clergy of Tigrê zealously supported him.

ዋርሚሉስ: Mount Carmel in Palestine.

ዋረዳ: Cyrus, king of Persia. Isa. xlv. 28.

ዋርረኒሊዎስ: Cornelius. Acts x.

ዋረረን: Cyrene, country on the northern coast of Africa. Acts ii. 10.

ዋርንተስ: (1) Corinth. (2) Quarantania, the desert where Christ is said to have fasted forty days and forty nights.

ዋሪንዩ: Gr. κρῆνίου, sc. τόπος. Calvary. Luke xxiii. 33.

ዋስቃም: K'wēsk'wām, a monastery in Egypt, where Christ is supposed to have lived during his sojourn in Egypt. Also a convent near Gondar.

ዋስጠንጢኖስ: Constantine, emperor. Vid. ዋንተንጊኖስ:

ዋስጥንጥንድ: Constantinople.

ዋንተንጊኖስ: Constantine, emperor.

ዋዋል: Cain. Gen. iv. 1.

ዋጵርስ: Cyprus, island. Acts xi. 20.

ዋጵርያኖስ: Cyprian, of Carthage.

ዋፍርያም: Ar. كَفَرْنَا حَوْم. Καπερναούμ, Capernaum. Matt. viii. 5.

በ:

በለሳ: Bālāsā, province of Abyssinia, situate between Dem'bēa, Sēmēn, Lasta, Bagam'mēder, Fóggara, and Lake Ts'ānā. Chief town: Abuna Tecla Haïmanot.

በልጋ: Búlga, town and district in Shoa, one day's journey south of Ankobar.

በርባን: Barabbas. Matt. xxvii. 16.

በርተሎሜዎስ: Bartholomew.

በርናስ: Barnabas, associate of St. Paul.

ብረዛ: BERÉZA, a rivulet which rises in the W. of the Tshakka, and runs between Angol-

lala and Dabra Berhān, takes in afterwards the Dalatsha coming from Tagwēlet, and then runs into the Tsh'ātsh'ā, on its westward course into the Nile.

ባሽሎ: BĀSHELO, a river which rises on the N. confines of Shoa, and empties itself into the Nile.

ባስሊስ: ባስሊያስ: and ባስሊዎስ: Basi-lius M. of Cæsarea in Cappadocia.

ቤተ ልሔም: Bethlehem, town of David.

ቡትረያርካ: patriarch.

ቡጥንያ: Bithynia, country in Asia Minor.

ባቤል: BABEL. ባቢሎን: Babylon.

ብንያሚን: Benjamin.

ባሲሎስ: and ጳኩሚስ: Pachomius, successor of Anthony, and regulator of the monastic order of that saint.

ብዋሂት: BEWĀINT, one of the highest mountains in Sēmēn.

ብሜል: ዜቡል: Beelzebub. Matt. xii. 27.

ባንምድር: BAGGĀMMĒDER, considerable province of Abyssinia, situate between Bālāsā, Lasta, Amhāra, and Godjam. Capital, Dabra Tābor, residence of the Rās, i.e. tutor of the nominal king of Gondar. Mah'lera Marÿam, considerable town.

ጥ:

ጥሁላደረ: TAMHULADDĀRĒ, a country adjoining the N. frontier of Shoa, and inhabited by the Yedjow Gallas. A considerable lake, called Haik, is in this province; in which there is an island and a monastery dedicated to St. Stephen.

ጥልታል: Tallal, a tribe of Danakil inhabiting the eastern frontier of Tigrê, and living in subjection to Abyssinian government. Some of them have embraced the Christian profession: the rest are, like their other Dankali brethren, Mohammedans.

ጥሚስ: Thomas, apostle.

ጥምቤን: Tambēn, a province S. W. of Tigrê Proper, bordering on the river Taccāzē.

ጥሰሎን: Thessalonica.

ጥካ: TSHAKKA, OT CHAKKA, a ridge of mountains

rising W. of Ankobar, and running S. W. to N. E., some of which rise to the height of about 10,000 feet.

ተክለ: ሃይማኖት: TECLA HAÏMĀNOT. (1) One of the most celebrated Abyssinian saints, a native of Shoa, who flourished in the 13th century. Not attending to the many superstitious traditions with which the Abyssinians have obscured his history, he is renowned on these grounds: (a) He restored the line of Solomon, by an agreement which he drew up between Naakwēto Laab, of the Zēgue, and Yekweno Amlak, of the Solomon family; in consequence of which the former resigned his claims to the latter, upon certain conditions. (b) He made himself to be the last native Aboona of Abyssinia; by a regulation, according to which, henceforth, the Aboona was to be a Copṭ, never an Abyssinian. (c) He made a law, which appointed a third part of all Abyssinia for the Aboona alone, and for the support of the clergy, convents, and churches. (d) He established the famous convent of Dabra Libanos, in Shoa. (2) A king of Abyssinia, of the Zēgue line, reigning in the eleventh century. (3) Two kings of the line of Solomon, the second of whom reigned at Gondar at the time of Mr. Bruce's visit in Abyssinia.

ተክለ: ጊዮርጊስ: Tecla Georgis, king of Abyssinia, brother of Tecla Haïmanot II. and his second successor. He was raised to the throne by Ras Adam, and supported for a certain time by Ras Walda Selässê. His son, who has the same name as himself, lives at present with Oobê, Dedjazmatsh of Sēmên and Tigrê.

ተክሌ: TACCAZÊ, a large river which takes its origin in the district called Āin Taccazê, on the mountains of Lasta; flows in a N. W. direction, so as to divide the N. part of Abyssinia in two great divisions, and flows into the Nile in Nubia.

ጥዕድርስ: Theodorus. (1) king of Abyssinia, in the 14th century. (2) A king of (Abyssinian)

prophecy, who is to make his appearance in the latter days, and to reign in Abyssinia, a reign of happiness and peace, after having subdued the whole world, and converted it to Christianity. This idea is so strongly rooted in the Abyssinians, that in Tigrê, foreigners, when entering the country, are often asked whether they know any thing about his coming, or whether they are not messengers announcing his arrival.

ጥዕድርስ: Theodosius, name of three Greek emperors.

ጥዕድርስ: Theophilus, patriarch of Alexandria, who lived at the end of the 4th and beginning of the 5th century, persecutor of the Origenists, and of Chrysostom.

ጥዕድርስ: Thaddeus, apostle.

ጥጥላት: TA'GWĒLAT, village and district in the S. W. of Shoa; formerly, after the restoration of the dynasty of Solomon, the capital of all Abyssinia.

ጥጥራ: Tadjur'ra, a village on the coast of the Bay of Tadjurra, the seat of one of the three insignificant Sultans of the Dankali people.

ጌ:

ጌህ: Noah, patriarch.

ጌሆም: Nahum, prophet.

ጌሆምያ: Nehemiah.

ጌሮን: Nero, emperor.

ጌስጥርስ: Nestorius, heretic.

ጌቆሎስ: Nicolaus. Acts vi. 5.

ጌቆምያ: Nicomedia, city in Bithynia.

ጌቆሞስ: Nicodemus. John iii. 1.

ጌባ: Noba, or *Nuba*, a pagan people on the banks of the Nile, perhaps aborigines of Nubia.

ጌባል: ደንገል: Nabla Dengel; i. q. ለብነ: ደንገል: surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia.

ጌቡስደፍጽር: Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon.

ጌትፍኤል: Nathanael, Apostle.

ጌጌ: Nineveh, in Assyria. **ጸመ: —:** the Fast of Nineveh, which precedes Lent a fortnight.

ነሕዮተ ልሕብ፡ NĀĀKWĒTO LAAB, a king of Abyssinia.
ኖሌድ፡ NĀOD, king of Abyssinia at the end of the 15th and beginning of the 16th century.
ኖዝረት፡ Nazareth in Galilee. **የኖዝረት፡** "the Nazarene," "of Nazareth."
ነጋሢ፡ NĀGĀSI, the first king of Shoa, who rendered himself independent of the king of Abyssinia.

አ፡

አህስአ፡ ALIHS'A, a small province in the Tigrê division of Abyssinia. Principal place, Hadish Addi, rich in cattle.

ኢልሳዕ፡ Elisha, prophet.

ኢልሳቤጥ፡ Elizabeth. Luke i. 5.

ኢሊ፡ Helen, empress, mother of Constantine the Great.

ኢልዓዛር፡ Eleazar, Eliezer, and Lazarus.

ኢልያስ፡ Elias or Elijah, prophet.

ኢሌፍ፡ Alef, one of the nine Missionaries from Egypt, who completed the work of conversion of Abyssinia, in the 5th century, begun by Frumentius in the 4th.

አሐብ፡ Ahab, king of Israel.

አሐዝ፡ Ahaz, king of Judah.

አምባ፡ ሐይ፡ AMBA HĀI, one of the highest mountains (about 14,000 feet above the level of the sea) of Abyssinia, situate in Sēmên.

አመን፡ የሱስ፡ EMMĀHA YĀSUS, the fourth king of Shoa, who is mentioned by Bruce. He was son of Abiyê.

አሞን፡ Ammon. (1) father of the አሞናውያን፡ "Ammonites." (2) son of Manasseh, king of Judah.

አማጣ፡፡ አበ፡ —: ABBA IMĀT'A, companion to Abba Garīma, &c.

አሠራኤል፡ Israel.

አርመን፡ and **አርሞንያ፡** Armenia, country in Asia.

አርምያስ፡ Jeremiah, prophet.

አራርጌ፡ ARĀRGĒ, common Abyssinian denomination for Harrar, a Mohammedan kingdom and people, east of Shoa.

አርዮስ፡ Arius, heresiarch.

አርጎባ፡ ARGOBBA, the eastern and north-eastern skirts of Shoa, inhabited by Mohammedans, who partly are subjects to the king of Shoa, partly to a chief of the Mohammedan Wallo-Gallas. They speak a very corrupt Amharic, the same dialect which is said to be spoken in the kingdom of Harrar.

አስማኤል፡ Ishmael, son of Abraham by Hagar.

አስማኤላዊ፡ Ishmaelite.

አስቴር፡ Esther, queen.

አስክንድር፡ Alexander, king of Macedonia, of whom much is fabled in Abyssinia.

አስክንድርያ፡ Alexandria.

አስያ፡ Asia. (1) Asia Minor, in the Scriptures. (2) the whole continent of Asia. Geogr.

ኢሳይያስ፡ Isaias, prophet.

አስጢፈኖስ፡ Stephen, martyr.

አስፈ፡ ወሰን፡ ASFA WASSAN, the fifth king of Shoa, son of Emmaha Yasus, and grandfather of the present king.

አቅሎዲዮስ፡ Claudius, Roman emperor. Acts xi. 28.

አቆኒዮም፡ Iconium, country in Asia Minor.

አበል፡ Abel, son of Adam.

አብርሃኖ፡ አጽባሃ፡ ABREHA and ATS'BEHA, two Abyssinian kings, brothers, under whose reign Christianity was introduced into Abyssinia by Frumentius, about A.D. 336.

አብላም፡ ABELAM, in Shoa, denomination of the corporation of the herdsmen. They keep the cattle of the king; and form a separate class of people, who do not live or mix with the other inhabitants of Shoa; and in war, they fight in separate bodies.

አብርሃም፡ Abraham, patriarch.

አበርጋል፡ ĀBARGĀLĒ, a tribe of Agows, inhabiting the eastern banks of the river Taccāzê.

አበሰሎም፡ Absalom, son of David.

አባባ፡ IBĀBA, a small province between Agowmeder and Dāmot.

አባይ፡ ĀBĀI, the Abyssinian branch of the river Nile, al. "Blue river," from the Ar.

بحر الأزرق Bahr Ūl Azreḳū.

አቢይይ፡ ABİYĒ, third king of Shoa, son of

Sabastiyê. He is said to have taken Ankobar from the Anko Gallas, who till then possessed it.

ኦብድያ: *Obadiah*, prophet.

አቡጥልሚዋስ: better አተልሚዋስ: *Ptolemy*.

አቴፍ: *Athens* in Greece.

አጥፍጥዋስ: *Athanasius*, celebrated Church-father of Alexandria in the fourth century, is held in great veneration by the Abyssinians.

አተዋጽዕ: *Ethiops*, Ἀἰθιοῦψ, said to have been one of the twelve sons of Chush, whom that son of Ham begat at Axum. He is looked upon as the chief progenitor of the Abyssinians.

አተዋጽዖ: *Ethiopia*. አተዋጽዖዊ: an *Ethiopian*.

አፍርያ: or ፍርያ: ENĀRĒA or NĀRĒA, the westernmost of the countries surrounding Abyssinia, which are at present known in Europe. It forms an independent state, under its own king: its inhabitants are, for the greater part, Mohammedans, with some Christians. It is very productive, especially in a superior sort of coffee; and contains the civet-cat, and the Géssēla or dark-brown leopard.

አንፋራ: *Ancyra*, city in Phrygia, where some Councils were held.

አንባቆም: *Habakkuk*. (1) the Prophet. (2) A converted Mohammedan, native of Arabia Felix, who, during the reign of king Naod, and when Abuna Tecla Hāimānot flourished, came as a merchant to Abyssinia, and was there brought to embrace Christianity. He became Etshîêgê, i. e. Superior of all the monasteries, and translated some of Chrysostom's works into Ethiopic.

አንኮባር: ANKŌBAR, capital of the kingdom of Shoa, and chief residence of the king. It contains about 12,000 inhabitants, and five churches. The king's residence is on a lofty peak; which detaches itself from the neck of the mountain on which lies the greater part of the town, so as to give it an aspect of

grandeur scarcely describable, especially as the whole of the royal buildings, consisting in a number of larger and smaller houses, are strongly fenced in with palisades, surrounding the whole, in a spiral manner, from the bottom of the peak to the top. The elevation of the town above the surface of the sea is stated, by Dr. Beke, to be about 8200 feet. The name, Ankō-bar, is said to have its origin from the Galla tribe Anko, who they believe lived here, under a queen, before the kings of Shoa possessed it. It signifies "Gate (bar) of the Anko."

አንደርታ: ENDARTA, province of Abyssinia, of which Hent'alo is the capital. Other chief places are, Tshallek'ut, Gebba. The Lake Ashangi is in this province.

አንደርያስ: *Andrew*, apostle.

አንጎላላ: ANGŌLLALA, a new little town in Shoa, about twenty-seven miles west from Ankobar, second residence of the king of Shoa. Dr. Beke states its elevation above the surface of the sea to be 8407 feet.

አንግረብ: ANGRAB, a tributary river to the Taccazê, which rises in the neighbourhood of Gondar.

አንጥያኮስ: or አንቴዎፕስ: *Antiochus*, name of several Syrian kings of Seleucus's family.

አንጥጫ: ANT'ETSU'Ō, town and district in the E. of Tigrê Proper.

አንጦንስ: *St. Anthony*, author of Monasticism.

አንጾክያ: *Antioch*. (1) city and church in Syria. (2) town and district on the N.E. confines of Shoa.

አክሱም: AXUM, ancient capital of Abyssinia, and the present residence of the Governor of Tigrê Proper, who bears the title of Nebriid, or Keeper of the Ark of the Testimony. A few architectural relics, of remote as well as recent antiquity, and several inscriptions which are found there scattered on stone, speak of better days than the present. Axum has been described by Bruce, Salt, and Rûppell. The author was there one afternoon only, when the presence of Oobieh's (Oobê's)

army prevented him from doing any more than glance over those antiquities; and the unfortunate breaking up of the Tigrê Mission did not allow a second visit, for a thorough examination. He was, however, assured, by a priest, that there were several houses which contained, within their enclosures, inscriptions which no European as yet had seen.

አካዲያ: *Achaia*, province of Greece.

ኤውሮጳ: *Europe*.

አውቲብዮስ: *Eusebius*, name of several bishops of the fourth century.

አውስጣቲዮስ: *Eustathius*, chief author of the monastic life in Abyssinia.

አውግሥቶስ: *Augustus*, Cæsar.

አውጣክ: *Eutyches*, heretic.

አዛርያ: and አዛርያስ: *Azariah*, son of Zadok the High Priest: 1 Kings iv. 2. He is said to have accompanied Menilek (the supposed son of Solomon by the queen of Sheba, and father of the Abyssinian dynasty) in his escape from Jerusalem to Abyssinia: (vid. Bruce, II. 399.) and there are at present a large number of learned Abyssinians who pride themselves on their being descendants of that illustrious personage.

አዛቤል: *Jezebel*. 1 Kings xvi. 31.

አደመልል: AÏNELLEL, a district in Gurâguê, distant about 120 miles S.W. from Ankobar.

አዮርብዓም: *Jeroboam*, two kings of Israel with that name.

አይሳ: Isâ, a savage tribe of the Somal people.

አያሱ: *Joshua*, son of Nun.

አያሱዕ: Yâsû', two kings of Abyssinia so called, named, by Bruce, Yasous I. and II. Vid. Bruce III. 449; IV. 95.

አዮስያስ: *Josiah*, king of Judah.

አዮብ: *Job*.

አዮኤል: *Joel*, prophet.

አዮአስ: (1) *Jehoash* or *Joash*, king of Judah.

(2) *Joas*, king of Abyssinia, murdered by Ras Michael.

አደምስ: ሰገድ: *Adamas Sagad*, king of Abyssinia 1560.

አደምያስ: *Idumæa*.

አደት: Adêr, Upper and Lower, a large district between Tembên and Shirê.

አደቀ: *Adoa* or *Adwa*, capital and chief commercial town in Tigrê, containing five churches, and between 2000 and 3000 inhabitants.

አደል: Adâl, Abyssinian appellation for the Danakil; derived from the imperial tribe of the Danakil, called Ad Allî. That tribe is subdivided into the two families of the Burchanto and the Dinsarra; and from both of these families the so-called Sultan of Tadjurra and his Vizier are alternately taken. See my small Vocabulary of the Dankali Language.

አደም: *Adam*.

አገላ: *Agalla*, district, and much-frequented market-place in Tigrê.

አገሚ: Agâmê, a mountainous province in the Tigrê division of Abyssinia. Chief towns are, Adigrât and Genâter. Also the rock and celebrated monastery of Debra Dâmo are situate in this province.

አገር: *Hagar*, slave of Abraham, mother of Ishmael.

አገኖጥዮስ: *Ignatius*, martyr.

አገው: Agow, a nation in Abyssinia, subject to the king of Gondar, and governed, under him, by seven chiefs.

አገውምድር: Agow'mêder, country of the Agows, a province of Abyssinia, situate to the west and south-west of the Lake of Dembea.

አጣልያ: *Italy*.

አጵሎስ: *Apollo*s, fellow-labourer of St. Paul.

አጲፋንያ: *Epiphany*, festival (in the Eastern Churches) in commemoration of our Lord's baptism.

አጲፋንያስ: *Epiphanius*, Church Father of the fourth century.

አጽፍፍ: ሰገድ: ATSNÂF SAGAD (worship of the Borders, *i. e.* to be worshipped or respected

to the ends of the world), surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia.

አጽፈ፡፡ አበ፡ — : ABBA AṬS'FÊ, one of the nine Missionaries from the Greek Church to Abyssinia, during the fifth century.

አፍረም፡ ሶርያዊ፡ *Ephraim* the Syrian, who flourished during the middle of the fourth century.

አፍሪያ፡ and **አፍሪቅያ፡** *Africa*.

አፍሪታ፡ EFRĀTĀ, district in the north-east of Shoa.

አፍሪጥስ፡ *Euphrates*, river in Asia.

አፋሶን፡ *Ephesus*, city in Asia Minor.

አፋት፡ or **አፋት፡** ĒFĀT or ĪFĀT, the eastern division of the kingdom of Shoa. The following are subdivisions: Ankobar, Basso, Manz, Dok'ak'it, Dabdābo, K'arāba, Māhhfood, Kāwt, Abómēsa, and Geddem. Capital: Ankobar.

አፋ፡ ወርቅ፡ *Chrysostom* (Mouth of Gold), a much esteemed Church-Father in Abyssinia, though they possess but few of his writings.

ከ፡

ካሌብ፡ *Caleb*, king of Abyssinia, who assisted the emperor Justinian, A. D. 522, in punishing the Jews in Arabia, for their hostilities against the Christians.

ካምባት፡ KAM'BAT, a petty Christian kingdom south of Gurāguê, about, as Mr. Krapf was informed, six days' journey, *i. e.* 140 or 150 miles distant from that country. Capital, Karémsa, situate on a mountain. The present king is said to be a good old man, called Degeois. The kingdom is reported to contain fifteen churches only, and those without priests.

ካማውንት፡ KAMAW'NTS. This people is mentioned by Mr. Gobat, in his Journal, p. 363. In addition to his remarks, I obtained the following information concerning them, from trustworthy natives of Gondar, whom I met with in Shoa:—The Kamaw'nts are baptized, have priests among them, and join in the Lord's Supper; but, nevertheless, they are looked upon as Pagans. They live chiefly

in the vicinity of Gondar, in Woggerá, in K'erk'er and K'uzkazit, and are generally poor. They observe their religious pagan ceremonies in thickets which scarcely are penetrated by the rays of the sun. They pay a particular respect to certain plants, which they take care not to hurt, especially the cactus; maintaining, that the cactus is animated by a rational soul, and that the human race is derived from it. When any one of their relations dies, they prepare him a great Tazcār in the fields, where he also is interred. They have a language (mode of expression?) of their own. God is only called "the Glory." The women have their ears clipped; and their earlaps lengthened by heavy rings or pieces of wood suspended to them, so as to be known by long ear-laps. My informants said, that these people eat, from Christians, only such meat as has been killed on a Saturday.

ኩርቻዚ፡ KURTSĀSĪ, a country in Central Africa, not far from Gurāguê; it is surrounded by Gallas, but all its inhabitants are Christians.

ኩሳም፡ KASAM, a considerable river in Bulga, which runs into the Hawāsh.

ኩፍዕን፡ *Canaan*, son of Ham; and country where he settled.

ካፋ፡ KĀFFA, a kingdom W. S. W. of Shoa, between Enārēa and Gurāguê. It produces good coffee, civet, the black leopard, and many other valuable articles. Its inhabitants are mostly Christians of the Abyssinian Church. Capital towns are *Dentsh* and *Bonga*. A large river waters the country, which is called Kibbi: whether it goes to the Nile, or, as others say, to the south, is not yet ascertained.

ኬፋ፡ *Cephas*, *i. q.* Peter.

ኩፈሌ፡ KUFĀLĒ, a book containing several mysteries which God is said to have revealed to Moses on Mount Sinai, not written in the Pentateuch.

ጠ:

ጠሎ: WALLO, a Mohammedan Galla tribe, inhabiting the ancient province of Amhāra, and part of Angot in Abyssinia.

ጠላጦ: WALĀMO, a country south of Cambat, inhabited by Christians; who, however, are said to be at present totally destitute of priests. Capital, *Wofana*. A considerable river, called Mama, waters the country. The people are circumcised (as all the Abyssinians), but do not observe fasting, and have but few festivals in the course of the year. The price of a slave is twenty pieces of salt. —Krapf.

ጠላቃ: WĀLĀK'Ā, a province of Abyssinia.

ጠላቃይት: WALK'ĀIT, a province on the N.W. borders of Abyssinia: the country is low, and full of marshes; very fertile, abounding in woods and wild beasts.

ጠልጺባ: WĀLDŪBA, a small province between Walk'ait and the river Taccāzê. It is renowned for its convents for monks and nuns, to which many respectable Abyssinians send their children for education.

ጠሰን: ሰንድ: WASSAN SAGGAD, the sixth king of Shoa, and father of the present king: he died in a conflagration at Kundi, which consumed the house in which he lived, in 1812.

ቀተ: Wāto, a class (or tribe?) of Gallas, inhabiting the mountain Wāto-Dalatsha, near the banks of the Hawāsh, south of Shoa. They pretend to keep the original institutions of the Gallas pure, whereas all their other Galla brethren are said to have fallen off. Their sole business, they say, is to bless and to curse; for which purpose they go from tribe to tribe, and from nation to nation: and their blessings and curses are so superstitiously relied upon, that nobody dares to touch them; but wherever they come, they find what they want, although they are seldom allowed to enter people's houses. As they are fond of the hippopotamus, Mr. Krapf, who gives this information, thinks that there may be a relation between them and the following.

ጠይተ: WAITO, a people inhabiting the shores of Lake Ts'ana, and living chiefly upon the flesh of the hippopotamus and other animals held in abhorrence by the Abyssinians.

ጠጅራት: WADJERĀT, an Abyssinian province S. of Enderta.

ጠገራ: WAGGERA, a province between Sēmên and Dambēa, abounding in barley. Capital, Waggera.

ጠፍላ: WAFFELA, a small province between Lasta and Wādĵerāt.

ጦ:

ጦሊ: *Eli*, priest and judge. 1 Sam. i.

ጦምድ: ጾዮን: AMDA TS'ION (Pillar of Sion), king of Abyssinia, a celebrated warrior, who reigned from 1312 to 1342.

ጦሞጽ: *Amos*, prophet.

ጦዘራ: *Ezra*, priest.

ጦይናምባ: AINAM'BA, capital of the Argobba country, and residence of its governor, situate on the banks of the river Tsh'affa, *al. Ber'kūna*.

ጦድግራት: ADĒGRĀT, capital of the province of Agāmê in Abyssinia.

ጦጽጦላ: ĀTS'M, Tigrean district on the borders of the salt plain Arho.

ዘ:

H: as an Ethiopic genitive, stands frequently as initial before Christian names of persons, in order to supply another word which is suppressed; *e.g.* **ዘድንግል:** "of the Virgin," instead of **ጠልድ:** or **ጦሰራ:** **ድንግል:** "son" or "slave of the Virgin."

ዘላን: ZALĀN, pl. **ዘላኞች:** a migratory and nomadic people, inhabiting especially the provinces of Fog'gara, Bālāsā, Dambēa, Wagġera, and Sēmên. They pretend to be descendants of Jacob, who accompanied Menilek, the son of Solomon, into Abyssinia. They live under their own chiefs, are said to be better Christians than the rest of the Abyssinians, marry but one wife, and form a separate class of people, just as the shepherds in Shoa.

ዝሕዓ፡ ፡ ሕበ፡ — ABBA ZĒHĪMA, one of Abba Garīma's &c. companions.

ዘሚካኤል፡ ZAMICHAEL, surname of Abba Aragāwi.

ዘረባቤል፡ *Zerubabel*. Matt. i. 12.

ዘርዕ፡ ያዕቆብ፡ ZĀ'Ā YĀĪK'OBH (seed of Jacob), king of Abyssinia, who governed 1434 to 1468, and sent messengers to the Council of Florence.

ዘብሉን፡ *Zebulon*, son of Jacob.

ዘብረቆስ፡ *Zebedee*, father of the apostles James and John.

ዛፍ፡ ZĀNĀ, village and district in the province of Shirē.

ዝንጅር፡ ZĒN'DJĒRO, a country S. E. of Gurāguē. Mr. Krapf received from a slave at Anko-bar, a native of Zendjero, the following information:—The present king, Ammo, is a warrior, and favours all people of that kind. The natives have circumcision, and some Christian festivals; but know little about Christianity, and are Pagans. The capital is *Anger*. Succession to the throne is hereditary. The people, like the Gallas, eat no fowl, neither do they eat goats. The Gurāguē merchants, when coming to Zendjero, are maintained by the king during their stay. The male inhabitants cut off their teats; saying, that they are becoming only to women: they likewise mutilate their testicles. Only females are sold as slaves to other countries: male slaves are made only by force, by robbers, or as prisoners of war. The reason is said to be this: Many ages since, the king of Zendjero had ordered a man of rank to kill his wife, as the king wanted her for a medicine. The man went home; but although he found her asleep, he did not venture to kill her. The king then ordered the lady to kill her husband. She complied: and, as a punishment for this female cruelty, females alone were condemned to be sold as slaves to foreign countries.—There are people in Zendjero who pay no duties; but deliver their first-born sons to the king; the latter appointing these unhappy creatures for sacrifices.

For this barbarous custom the following reason is assigned: Formerly, a high iron column stood in the neighbourhood of the capital: as long as it stood, there was rain and sunshine, summer and winter, mixed together during the whole year, so that no seeds or fruits could come to maturity. The king asked his wise men what to do, to divide the seasons. They advised him to cut off the pillar, but not quite to the ground. He did so; and the rains decreased, and fruits could ripen. But his wise men counselled him, in order to prevent the return of the former calamity, from time to time to sacrifice a number of first-born sons to the deity. —The reporter said, that he himself saw the remaining stump of the pillar still standing.

ዘክሪ፡ ወጳውሊ፡ ZAKRI and PĀŪL, according to one of the most learned Abyssinians of the present day, two brethren, who lived after Christ, and before Frumentius, and translated the Books of the Prophets into Ethiopic.

ዘካርያስ፡ *Zechariah*, prophet; *Zacharias*, the priest; both of which are by the Abyssinian legendarists made out to be identical, and to them (him) is referred Matt. xxiii. 35.

ዝዋዒ፡ Zwāi, a considerable lake in Gurāguē, in which five islands are said to be found, with several monasteries. It was reported that the king of Abyssinia, at the time when Gragn invaded the country, concealed the most valuable treasures there. King Sahēla Selässē of Shoa sent therefore a man on purpose to examine those islands; who did not, however, find any such treasures, but he said that he found a large number of Ethiopic books there. The lake receives several rivers; but whither it sends its water, we have not yet ascertained.

ዝዜብ፡ Zāzēb. Abba Salama Zāzēb, a native of Tigrē, during the reign of king Dāvid II. (who had his residence at Yerer, in the S.W. of Shoa, now inhabited by Gallas) translated the "Book of Monks," by Cyril of Alexandria, into Ethiopic.

ዘይኑን፡ *Zenon*, Greek emperor in the 5th century, author of an *henotikon*.

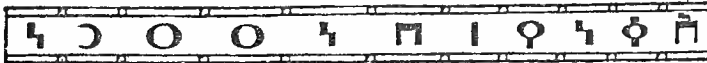
ሦ፡

In the Ethiopic, most of the Scriptural proper nouns beginning in the Hebrew with נ, and in the Greek with I, are rendered with the initial ኧ:: In the Amharic, this has been retained in many instances; in others, that superfluous letter has been rejected. Many Abyssinians object to the Ethiopic ኧ: in those proper nouns, as in the Ethiopic language it

signifies negation: wherever, therefore, it can properly be omitted, it seems recommendable to do so, although it cannot be omitted everywhere.

ሦሃ፡ ሃሕሌ, village and district in the province of Tigrê. On a hill in the village are large ruins of a respectable building, evidently from the time before the conversion of Abyssinia to Christianity. The author, who saw it in 1835, on his journey to Adowa, was shewn two stones, one within the wall and one taken out from it, containing the following Inscriptions;

1.



2.



which he compared with those given by Mr. Salt, who previously visited the place; and identified No. 1 with one of the latter. It is curious, that Monsieur Fresnel, the present French Consul at Jidda and a distinguished Oriental Scholar, in his first visit to Arabia in 1836 (?), in the neighbourhood of Mareb, found several Inscriptions with similar characters, of which he has given an account in the Bulletin of the Société Géographique of Paris. From the resemblance of these characters to the existing Ethiopic Alphabet, we may suppose that the latter has been perhaps derived from a primitive alphabet containing these letters. The resemblance of some of them to some Coptic letters suggests the probability of an original affinity, if not identity, between the Coptic and the Ethiopic: and the identity of these characters with those in Mr. Fresnel's discovered Inscriptions leads us to think that the same language may have been spoken, at some early period, both in Arabia and in Abyssinia. But to ascertain that

period is difficult; and at present, it seems impossible. If the Abyssinians' tradition of Frumentius having translated the N. T. is but partly true, it seems certain that the Arabian Inscriptions cannot have been made during the Abyssinians' invasion into Arabia during the reign of the emperor Justinian; for there is scarcely any doubt but that since the time of Frumentius the Ethiopic alphabet has undergone no change, except the addition of a few letters, for the expression of several Amharic sounds. The subject, therefore, must be left for further inquiries.

ደሆዳ፡ (1) *Judah*, son of Jacob and his tribe. (2) *Judæa*, country. (3) *Judas*. (4) *Jude*, apostle.

ዮሐንስ፡ *John*.

የሩሳሌም፡ *Jerusalem*.

ሃላሬድ፡ ሃላሬድ, an Abyssinian saint, native of Sēmên, who lived about 300 years ago, and is believed to live still. He is author of the Church Music (ዜማ፡) of Abyssinia.

ዮርዳን፡ *Jordan*, river in Palestine.

ደበሐቅ፡ *Isaac*. (1) Son of Abraham the

patriarch. (2) One of the earlier Fathers of the Church of Armenia. (3) Surname of Abba Garcema, one of the nine Missionaries who arrived in Abyssinia from the Greek Church during the 5th century. (4) King of Abyssinia in the beginning of the 15th century.

የሱስ: *Jesus.*

ደሳለኝ: *Issachar*, son of Jacob.

ደሳለይ: *Jesse*, father of David.

ዮሴፍ: *Joseph.*

ዮናስ: *Jonas*, prophet.

ዮናጥን: *Jonathan*, son of king Saul.

ዮሶፍ: (ΥἸἸΚ'ΟΒ, not, as Bruce gives it, Yagoube) *Jacob, James.* (1) The Patriarch. (2) Two Apostles. (3) King of Abyssinia from 1604 to 1605. (4) A Syrian heresiarch, head of the Jacobites.

የጎደ: *Yadjow*, country of the Mohammedan Yadjow-Gallas, tributary to Gondar. Capital, Tahuladdarê.

የጋ: *Yaffa, Jāffa*, or *Joppa*, town in Palestine. Heb. יָפֹ, Jos. xix. 46. Jonah i. 3.

የጊት: *Japheth*, son of Noah.

የጊጥሐ: *Jephthah*, one of the Judges of Israel.

ደ:

ደህፍ: D'OHONO, Abyssinian appellation for Arkeeko. Ar. هرقيقو.

ደሙ: DIMĀ, town in Godjam.

ደሞስቆ: *Damascus*, capital of Syria.

ደምብያ: DAMBĒA, a large and beautiful province of Abyssinia, in which the capital of the whole kingdom (except Shoa), *i.e.* Gondar, is situated. Also Lake Ts'āna, in a large basin supposed to have been a crater of an extinguished volcano, enters so much into this province as to receive the denomination of Lake of DambĒa. There are, besides this, the following principal places in this province: Tsh'alga, Wahnne, WarklĒba, EslamgĒ, Emfrās, and others.

ደሞት: DĀMOT, province situate between Godjam, the Abyssinian Nile, and Shoa. Capital, Burrê. Commercial town, Dambetsh'a.

ደቃቂት: DOK'AK'IT, a district in upper Ifat.

ደቃትዛይ: DAK'AGŪZĀI, a province of Abyssinia on the eastern frontier of the Tigrê division, generally called Baharnagāsh.

ደብራ: ሊባኖስ: DABRA LIBANOS, large and renowned convent in Shoa.

ደብራ: ሲና: DABRA SINA. (1) Mount Sinai in Arabia. (2) an inconsiderable mountain near Adowa.

ደብራ: ታቦር: DABRA TĀBOR, capital of Bagamēder, and residence of the Ras of Abyssinia.

ደብራ: ብርሃን: DABRA BERĪĀN, third residence of the king of Shoa, about 24 miles W. of Ankobar.

ደብራ: ወርቅ: DABRA WARK', a famous monastery in Godjam.

ደብራ: ደሞ: DABRA DAMMO. (1) renowned monastery in Agāmê. (2) a conical mountain near Adowa.

ደንቅዝ: DANK'EZ, a very fertile district in the province of DambĒa, bordering on Lake Ts'āna.

ደንኤል: *Daniel*, prophet.

ደንብ: DINKĪ, town in the neighbourhood of Ankobar in Shoa.

ደንገልብር: (Gate of the Virgin) Dēn'gēlbar, river, district and town on the W. shore of Lake Ts'āna. It is said to produce excellent grapes.

ደቂት: *David*, name of several kings of Abyssinia.

ደደር: *Dair*, mountainous frontier district in the W. of Shoa.

ደዮስቆስ: *Dioscuros*, patriarch of Alexandria in the 5th century, a violent opponent to the Council of Chalcedon.

ደዮግሊጥያኖስ: *Diocletian*, emperor, and persecutor of the Christians.

ደዮናስዮስ: and **ደዮፑቲዮስ:** *Dionysius*, name of the Areopagite, and of various bishops, patriarchs, and saints.

ገ: ጠ: ጪ:

ጋላ: *Galla*, a nation of Pagans inhabiting a great part of Central Africa, and bordering

upon Abyssinia. See my Preface to the Rev. J. L. Krapf's little Galla Grammar. Mr. Krapf afterwards received the following information as to the origin of the Galla people and name:—"At a very early period, when the Abyssinian kings yet resided on Mount Entoto near Gurāgnê, a Waizëro (royal princess) was married to a slave, a native from the S. of Gurāgnê. She bore seven sons, who followed the occupation of their father, which was that of an herdsman. The sons collected many people around them, and became great robbers. One of them was called Toolëna, another Karaïu, another Mêtsh'a, &c.; hence the names of seven principal Galla tribes. When they believed themselves strong enough, they fought the Abyssinians, and vanquished them several times, especially once near the river Gälla in Gurāgnê; hence they were called *Gallas* by the Abyssinians. When Mohammed Gagn desolated Abyssinia, the Gallas entered; and possessed themselves of several plaeces, which they afterwards retained."

ገሊላ: *Galilee*, country in Palestine.

ገሊላዊ: *a Galilean*. pl. ገሊላውያን:

ገሊትያ: *Galatia*, country in Asia Minor.

ገላውደዎስ: *Claudius*, king of Abyssinia, who reigned from 1540 to 1559. His most remarkable reign is described in Bruce, III. 196; and his confession of faith against the Papists is given by Ludolf, in his Commentary, both in the original Ethiopic and in the Latin translation.

ጎልያድ: *Goliath*, the Philistine giant.

ጎልጎታ: *Golgotha*, where Christ was crucified.

ጎማልዩል: *Gamaliel*. Acts v. 34.

ጎሞራ: *Gomorrha*.

ገራኝ: *Gagn* or *Grangye*, Mohammed —, a powerful chief of the Danakil, who, during the reigns of David III. and his son Claudius, for a large number of years, was successful in overrunning and devastating Abyssinia; till, by the seasonable arrival of 450 Portuguese, he was checked, and A.D. 1543 killed.

ጎርጎርዮስ: *Gregory*, esp. the brother of Basil, and Bp. of Nyssa. Also several others.

ጎባ: ጸበ: —: *Abba Gubba*, one of the nine Missionaries to Abyssinia in the 5th century.

ጎበረ: መስቀል: *GABRA MASK'AL* (Slave of the Cross), name of two Abyssinian kings, one of whom reigned in the 8th, the other in the 10th century.

ጎበረ: መንፈስ: ቅዱስ: *GABRA MANFAS K'È-nûs*, one of the principal Abyssinian saints, a native of Shoa.

ጎበርኤል: *Gabriel*, archangel.

ጌቲስማኒ: the garden *Gethsemane*.

ጎንደር: *Gondar*, the capital of all Abyssinia, except Shoa; described by Bruce, V. 62. and by Rüppell.

ጎንደብታ: *Gandäbta*, village and district in the province of Tigrê.

ጎንጬ: *GONTSI'Ō*, a place on a rocky mountain near the E. frontier of Shoa, about 21 miles from Ankobar, where the male relatives of the king of Shoa are confined.

ጎዮርጊስ: *St. George*, one of the greatest Abyssinian saints.

ጎድም: *Gadm*, a province on the N. E. frontier of Shoa.

ጎደዎን: *Gideon*, judge and deliverer of the Israelites.

ጎደም: *Godjam*, a large and fertile province, governed by three Dadjazmatshes, and watered by the Nile, several of its early branches, and by the Lake Ts'āna. Principal towns are, Mot'a, Zāwā, Bitshānā, Brēnta, Deema, and Bāsāna. Dabra Wark and K'edus Georgis, celebrated monasteries.

ጠሞቲዎስ: *Timothy*, St. Paul's assistant.

ጠርስ: *Tyre*, city on the coast of Canaan.

ጠበርዮስ: *Tiberius*, Roman emperor.

ጠብርያዩስ: *Lake of Tiberias*.

ጫልቀት: *TSH'ÄLLÈK'WET*, a city in the province of Enderta, the *Chelicut* of Mr. Salt.

ጫልጋ: *TSH'ALGA*, a considerable town and district N. W. of Gondar.

ጫጫ: *TSH'ÄTSH'Ä*, a river three miles W. of

Angollala, on the frontier of the Abitshoo Gallas.

ጫፈ: Tsh'āfa, a river in Argobba, which flows into the Hāwāsh.

ጳ: ጳ:

ጳላሞስ: Pilate, Roman Governor of Palestine. His surname is ጳንጢዮ: ጳጳን ጤኑ: and ጳንጠዮ: "Pontius."

ጳምፊልያ: Pamphylia, country in Asia Minor.

ጳሲዮ: Pisidia, country in Asia Minor.

ጳንጠሌወን: Pontaleon, one of the nine Greek Missionaries who promoted Christianity in Abyssinia in the 5th century.

ጳንጦስ: Pontus, country in Asia Minor.

ጳኩሞዮስ: Pachomius.

ጳውሎስ: Paul, Apostle. —: ሳሞሳጢ: Paul of Samosata, heretic.

ጳጥሞ: Patmos, island in the Grecian Archipelago. Rev. i. 9.

ጳጥሮስ: Peter: (1) the Apostle. (2) Peter, with the surname Abd Essāid, a native of Tigrē, who lived during the reign of King Zer'a Yaek'ob, and translated the code of law, ፈትሐ: ነገሥት: into Ethiopic.

ጳፑ: Ts'āna, a large lake in Western Abyssinia, between the provinces of Dembēa, Foggera, and Godjam. It is described by Bruce, V. 69.

ጳደቅያስ: Zedekiah, king of Judah.

ጳገፂ: Ts'āgādē, a small but fertile province between Sēmēn and Walk'aīt.

ፈ:

ፈልሞን: Philemon, friend of St. Paul, to whom one of his Epistles is addressed.

ፍልስጥኢሞ: nation and country of the Philistines.

ፍልስጥኢማዊ: a Philistine. 1 Sam. xiv. 1.

ፈልክስ: Felix. Acts xxiii. 24.

ፈላድፍያ: Philadelphia. Rev. i. 11.

ፈልጳስ: Philip.

ፈልጳስ: generally ፈልጳስዩስ: Philippi, in Macedonia. Acts xvi. 12.

ፍሥሐ: ሰዮን: FESS-HA TSEON (Joy of Zion), surname of Abuna Tecla Haïmanot.

ፈሪ: Farri, village on the eastern frontier of Shoa, about twenty miles distant from Ankobar.

ፈርሞዮተስ: FARMANĀTOS, i.e. Frumentius, called, by his Abyssinian name, Abba Salāma, the first Missionary to Abyssinia, and first Bishop of the Abyssinian Church. He is said to have translated the New Testament into Ethiopic; the Old Testament having been translated previously; Menilek having brought with him the Pentateuch and the Psalms; and the "Prophets" having been translated by Zakri and Pauli, some time after Christ, and before Frumentius.

ፈርስ: Fārs, Heb. פרס Persia.

ፈርዮን: Pharaoh, king of Egypt.

ፈሲላደስ: (1) Basilides, esp. a certain martyr. (2) Fasilados, i.e. Basilides, king of Abyssinia, son of Susenios, who reigned 1632 to 1665. He banished the Jesuits from his country; and built his palace at Gondar, which was made the royal residence, and the metropolis of all Abyssinia.

ፈንቋ: Phenice, country on the northern coast of Palestine.

ፈገገ: Fūga, a heathenish people in Gurāguē, migratory and savage. They are said to use poisoned arrows (as do also the Isa-Somāls), and to eat all that the Gurāguēans abhor.

ፍገራ: FOGGARA, a small province on the E. shore of Lake Ts'āna. Principal places: Lamgē, Nabaga (where the Reb enters into the lake), Derra, and Lēbak'. Near the latter place there are hot wells.

ፈገገ: FIGĒN, a certain class of people inhabiting a district called Bāguēsa, S. W. of Lake Ts'āna. They are held in abhorrence by the other Abyssinians; and are charged with sorcery and love of murder, so as to be prohibited from coming to Gondar. Being occupied chiefly in elephant hunting, they sell their ivory to the Agows, and the inhabitants of Dembēa and K'wāra, who forward it to Gondar.

II.

ADDENDA.

- Page 4 *a.* under **ሀዋሽ** :: From Mr. Krapf's Journal, which but recently reached us, we are informed that the Hawāsh takes its rise in a marsh at the foot of a mountain called Entshêti, between the two Galla tribes Mêtshā and Bêtshu Woreb.
- P. 9 *b.* **ሊባዢ** : *i. e.* **ሊባ** : **ደዢ** : *thieves-catcher*, in Shoa, an officer whose business it is to go through the country and to apprehend all persons guilty of theft or robbery.
- P. 15 *a.* **ሐጋይ** : *summer*. Vid. **ዳደይ** :
- P. 22 *b.* **ሚርን** : Gr. *μύρον*, *chrisma*, the holy oil, with which persons are anointed immediately after baptism.
- P. 25 *a.* **መሰቀድ** : Heb. xii. 15. for **መሰቀቅድ** : *object of disgust*. Rad. **ሰቀድ** ::
- P. 31 *a.* **ሙሻላ** : *s. i. q.* **ቡሻላ** : *a young dog*.
- P. 35 *a.* **መክኑ** : Eth. **መክነድ** : *v. inusit. to be a reason, to cause*.
አመክኑ : Eth. **አመክነድ** :: *to reason, to inquire into, to find out a cause*. Deut. xxx. 13.
- P. 40 *b.* **መጣርቅ** : Ar. **مطارق** pl. of **مطرقة** *a rod*. Prov. xix. 29.
መጥቅሳ : Eth. for the Ar. **مقطع** "the cutting off," "subtraetion," a technical term in the Abyssinians' computation of time, signifying "that which remains after the subtraetion of the epacts or intercalary days of the month or year." Vid. Abu Shāker.
- P. 41 *a.* **መሠላ** : *to suit, be of use*. **አይመሠላኝም** : "It is of no use to me."
- P. 42 *b.* **መፀው** : *s. spring, vernal season*.
- P. 71 *a.* **ቅምብላ** : *s. Dank*. Kembetsha, a sort of bread-baskets. Al. **አገልገል** ::
- P. 77 *a.* **ቀኘኘ** : Gr. aec. *κανόνα*, from *κανών*, *canon, ecclesiastical regulation*.
- P. 77 *b.* **ቀዝቀዝ** : *v. n. to be cool, refreshing*.
አስቀዝቀዝ : *act. to cool, refresh*.
ቅዝቀዛ : *adj. cool, refreshing*.
ቀዝቀዛ : *idem*.
- P. 83 *a.* **ቤሁ** : BĒNU, vulgar designation of the festival of Christ's Transfiguration. al. **ቤላ** : **ታቦር** ::
- P. 87 *b.* **ብሩንድ** : BRUNDO, *raw flesh* of eattle, a favourite Abyssinian article of food.
- P. 93 *b.* **ቦጋ** :: See the ecclesiastical computation under **ዳደይ** ::
- P. 94 *a.* **ቦጣጠሳ** : *intens. of ቦጠሳ* : Dan. vi. 24.
- P. 102 *a.* **ዓብስት** : HĒBĒST, *s. Ar.* **خبز** a sort of wheaten bread made up into small loaves like dumplings, baked on iron plates, and wrapped up in bitter leaves in order to prevent them from being burnt. al. **ደቦ** ::
- P. 105 *a.* **ነብረድ** : NABREED, supposed keeper of the Ark of the Covenant, which, the Abyssinians believe, Menilek, the son of Solomon, by the Queen of Sheba, carried away with him by stealth, when leaving Jerusalem on his return to Abyssinia. As the ark is supposed to be preserved in the Church of St. Mary's (Hĕdār Tsion) at Axum, the office of Nabreed devolves always upon the

- Governor of Axum, who is likewise Governor of Tigrê Proper.
- P. 118 a. **አርተደክኅዋ**: adj. pl. **አርተደክ ኅዋዖን**: Gr. ὀρθόδοξος, *orthodox*.
- P. 120 b. **አስዋጥስ**: Gr. ἀσκήτης, *an ascetic person*, esp. a hermit. al. **ባሕተዋ**::
- P. 121 a. **አስታርሳሽሽ**: s. *Venus*, as evening star. Lud.
- P. 123 a. **አብረክሲስ**: Ar. and Eth. corruption of the Gr. πράξεις (sc. τῶν ἀποστόλων) Acts of the Apostles. al. **ግብረ: ሐዋርያት**: Eth. and **ዮሐንስ: ስራ**: Amh.
- P. 123 b. **አበቅቴ**: Ar. ἐπακται, sc. ἡμέραι, *the epacts*, intercalary days of the month and of the year.
- P. 136 a. **አጪ**: v. a. Eth. **ሐጸዖ**: “donationem propter nuptias sponsæ dedit.” *to marry, espouse a woman; to give a woman in marriage*. 2 Cor. xi. 2. Hos. ii. 21.
ተጪ: pass. *to be betrothed, engaged for marriage, espoused, married to a man, to marry a man*. Ex. xxii. 16. Jer. ii. 2.
- P. 140 b. **ኩረሩት**: s. *whirlwind*.
- P. 141 a. **ኮሶ**: Mr. Krapf mentions, in his Journal, under date April 6, 1840, that he was informed by his Shoa servants, that in that country they had, besides *Kosso*, the following four medical plants for the same disease: (1) *Enkoko*, a shrub like the branches of vines, the fruit of which is used. (2) *Katshamo*, another ligneous plant. (3) *Kaloo*, a sort of trees; fruit used. (4) *Maeteri*, a gramineous plant, said to grow only in the valleys of Bulga, and to have the virtue of entirely destroying the tape-worm.
- P. 146 a. **ወላስማ**: s. a *Mohammedan Abagāz*. Rad. **አበጋዝ**::
- P. 167 b. **ደውላ**: s. *nāwlā*, a measure of solids, in Shoa, equal to twenty k'unna.
- P. 168 a. **ደጊ**: *dēgwā*, is the title of the Abyssinian hymn-book in which all the pieces of their Liturgy, which are chanted, are set into music. The author is Yārêd. Vid. **ዖረድ**::
- P. 170 b. **ገላተኛ**: adj. *lonely, noiseless*. Rad. **ገላላ**::
- P. 183 b. **ጠባባን**:: From Mr. Krapf's Journal, 1840, May 5th:—“I went this morning to see the Tabeeban in their monastery, called Mantek, in the forest of Mamrat, about two hours' walk from Ankobar. On my arrival in the village, I asked for their Alaka (Superior); who, an old man, came, after a good while, trembling with fear; and instantly went back to his house. I told him, that I had not come with bad intentions; therefore he stayed a little, still trembling. He wore an iron round his loins; and his whole body bore the marks of self-tormenting, of which he was very proud. I inquired for their books; but all I saw were the same books which the other Abyssinians possess; e.g. Argānon, Malaka Michael, and parts of the Bible, all in Ethiopic. I used my utmost endeavours to inquire whether they had any books in any other language, but they assured me that they had not. They then introduced me into their meeting-room; which is large, and better built than any of that kind which I had hitherto seen in Abyssinia, only that it is too dark. In that room, or hall, they have benches of clay by the side of the walls. On the walls they have straps fastened, with which they tie themselves during the night, sleeping on the benches in an erect posture, tied with the thongs in order not to fall when sleeping. They pride themselves on their ascetic rigidity; in which certainly they are not excelled even by the Abyssinian monks. They said they fasted every day, except on Saturday and Sunday; and used all this austerity in order to obtain righteousness before God. They pretended to be pure in body and soul; but my servants told me that they kept secret forbidden intercourse with women. They wear Mätabs (cords, as marks of the Christian profession) round their necks, like other Abyssinians—are baptized—visit the churches—have Abyssinian books; but are strongly suspected of being Jews. They work in iron, wood, and clay, and are skilful; therefore the

king loves them; but the people are afraid of them, considering them as sorcerers; nor will they enter their houses, or eat with them. Their Alaka is much feared; because it is believed, that if he curse a person, the curse will be in a short time accomplished. The Tabceban seem to encourage this fear, as a protection against the over-curious, and against insults. They assured me, that if I had come on a Saturday, they would not have received me; as they did not leave their houses, or light any fire, on that day. They

offered me bread and beer, but were astonished to see me freely partake of it: my people could not be persuaded to join me. They told me their fathers had come hither from Gêshê, in the N. of Shoa; but I could not, at present, gather any further information. I went home with grief and disappointment; because I had indulged a hope of discovering perhaps a hidden body of Believers, who might have escaped the general corruption of the Abyssinian Church."

ERRATA.

Page col. line

- ~~~~~
- 10 b. 17 from bot. read በገቢያ: for በግቢያ::
- 14 b. 16 .. top .. ሒሂ: for ሒደ::
- 16 b. 8 .. top .. ማለ: for ምለ::
- 18 a. 11 .. top .. መልእክት: for መልእከት::
- 30 a. 10 .. bot. .. መንገድ: for መንግድ::
- 31 a. 1 .. top .. መግለጽ: for መገለጽ::
- 32 b. 1 .. bot. .. ποῖος for δσοῦτος.
- 38 a. 2 .. bot. .. ^{su}مدين
- 44 a. 2 .. top .. ^{su}موسى
- 56 b. 17 .. top .. ስቡር: for ስብር::
- 59 b. 11 .. top .. ስፍፍ: for ስፍፍ፡፡
- 62 a. 1 .. top .. ሰፈ: for ሰፈ፡፡
- 62 b. 1 .. top .. the same for the same.
- 63 b. 9 .. top .. እሾ: for እሾ፡፡
- 78 a. 1 .. top .. ቀዘፈ: for ቀዘፍ፡፡
- 80 b. 20 .. top .. ፈንጣጣ: for ፈንጣጣ፡፡
- 85 a. 1 .. top .. ባለጌ: for ባለጌ፡፡
- 85 b. 21 .. bot. .. ባሕርይ: for ባሕርይ፡፡
- 88 b. 7 .. top .. in comparison for comparative.
- 104 b. 22 .. bot. .. የማይነቅዝ: for የማይነቅዝ፡፡
- 105 a. 19 .. top .. "it" after "read."
- 111 a. 8 .. top .. ብህል: for ብህል፡፡
- 115 a. 14 .. top .. አንደትቀረጥ: for አንደደቀረጥ፡፡
- 119 a. 22 .. bot. .. አርጅፍ: and አርጅነት፡፡
- 126 b. 17 .. bot. .. አቅበተ: for አቀበት፡፡
- 126 b. 1 .. bot. .. አንደት: for አንደት፡፡
- 134 a. 6 .. bot. .. አደደት: for አደደት፡፡
- 139 a. 15 .. top .. ካለማ: for ካለሞ፡፡
- 141 b. 2 .. bot. .. ደን: for ደን፡፡
- 148 b. 8 .. top .. አደደለሁም: for አንደደለሁም፡፡
- 152 a. 21 .. bot. .. ውኅጠ: for ውኅጠ፡፡
- 153 b. 12 .. top .. ሀቅበት: and ዓቅበት፡፡
- 159 b. 1 .. bot. .. በመጽሐፍ: for በመጻፈፍ፡፡
- 160 a. 14 .. bot. .. pron. for prom.
- 168 b. 9 .. top .. አስደጉሰ: for አስደጉሰ፡፡
- 172 a. 5 .. top .. ገመን: for ገመን፡፡
- 179 a. 6 .. bot. .. ግጥም: for ግጥሙ፡፡

SECOND PART OF THE AMHARIC DICTIONARY.

ENGLISH AND AMHARIC.

ABA

ABB

ABB

ABD

A.

A_{BA'CK}, *adv.* ወደ፡ ኋላ። To lay — a sail:
 ሸሪዳውን፡ በደቀል፡ አሠረ።
 Abai'sance, *s.* ሰላምታ። የሰላምታ፡ መስጠት።
 ገድ። To make an — to him፡ ሰገደለት።
 Aba'ndon, *v. a.* ተወ። አስቀረ። ጣለ። ለቀቀ።
 Aba'ndoned, *adj.* የተጣለ። To be —፡ ተጣለ።
 ቀረ። ተረሳ። ተለቀቀ።
 Aba'ndonment, *s.* state of being *abandoned*,
 ተጥሎ፡ መኖር። the act of *abandoning*:
 መጣል። መተው። ማስቀር።
 Aba'se, *v. a.* ዝቅ፡ አደረገ። አወረደ። To —
 the flag፡ በንደራውን፡ (ዓላማውን) አወረደ።
 To — oneself፡ ተዋረደ። ራሱን፡
 ተዋረደ።
 Aba'sed, *part.* የተዋረደ፡ and የወረደ። To
 be —፡ ተዋረደ። ወረደ።
 Aba'sement, *s.* መዋረድ። ዝቅ፡ ማድረግ።
 Aba'sh, *v. a.* አሳፈረ።
 Abash'ment, *s. act.* ማሳፈር። *pass.* & *n.* ጎፊ
 ረት።
 Aba'te, *v. a.* አሳነሰ። አስተወ። አወረደ።
 አጉደለ። ከ—፡ ቀ-ረጠ። To — the
 taxes፡ ግብርን፡ አወረደ። He has *abated*
 something of his right፡ ከሚገባው፡ ፈንታ፡
 ጥቂትን፡ ተወ። (L.T.) ሻረ። To — a writ፡
 ተጽፎ፡ የተቀ-ረጠውን፡ ነገር፡ ሻረ።
v. n. ተወ። ጉደለ። ወረደ። ጥቂት፡ ሆነ።
 አነሰ። The storm *abates*: ዓውሎ፡ ንፈሰ።
 (or merely ንፈሰ) ይጉድላል።
 Aba'tement, *s. act.* ማስተው። ማሳነስ። ማጉ
 ደል። ማውረድ። *pass.* መተው። ማነስ።
 ማጉደል። መውረድ። ጥቂት፡ መሆን።
 Abb, *s.* ዝሃብ።
 A'bba, *s.* አባ።

A'bbacy, *s.* የገደም፡ አለቅነት። የገደም፡
 አለቃ፡ ሹመት።
 A'bbess, *s.* የሴቶች፡ ሞናክስት፡ አለቃዬቱ።
 A'bbe, A'bbey, A'bby, *s.* ገደም።
 A'bbot, *s.* የሞንክስት፡ አለቃ። Eth. አበ፡
 ምኒት።
 Abbre'viate, *v. a.* አሳጸረ። ቀ-ረጠ። አሳነሰ።
 Abbre'viation, *s.* ማሳጸር። መቀ-ረጥ። ማሳ
 ነስ።
 Abbre'viate, *s.* አሳጸሪ። ቀ-ረጫ። አሳነሽ።
 Abbre'viature, *s.* Vid. Abbre'viation.
 Abc, *s.* ኢቢሲ። in Abyss. language, ሀሁሂ።
 A'bdicate, *v. a.* አሰናቀ። አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ።
 The king has *abdicated* the throne፡ ንጉሥ፡
 መንግሥቱን፡ አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። To *abdi-
 cate* a governor &c., ሻረ። Solomon *abdi-
 cated* Abiathar፡ ሰሎሞን፡ አብያተርን፡
 ከሹመቱ፡ ሻረ።
 Abdica'tion, *s.* ማሰናቀት። አሳልፎ፡ መስጠት።
 መሻር። ሻረት።
 A'bdicative, *adj.* የሚያሰናቅት። የሚሻር።
 ሲያሰናቅት። አሰናቅቶ።
 A'bditive, *adj.* የሚሻሻግ። የሚሰውር።
 Abdo'men, *s.* ሆድ።
 Abdo'minal, *adj.* የሆድ። በሆድ፡ ያለ። —
 blood-vessels፡ የሆድ፡ ዕረግ። — muscle፡
 የሆድ፡ መስኩሉስ።
 Abdo'minous, *adj.* belonging to the *abdomen*: የ
 ሆድ፡ &c. having a large *abdomen*: ሆደም።
 Abdu'ce, *v. a.* ከ—፡ ወሰደ። ከ—፡ መለሰ።
 (An.) ስቦ፡ አወረደ። ስቦ፡ ወደ፡ ሚደ፡ አወጣ።
 Abdu'cent, *adj.* (of muscles) ስቦ፡ የሚያወርድ።
 ስቦ፡ የሚያወጣ።
 Abdu'ction, *s.* (the *taking away*) መውሰድ።

ማውጣት። (An.) ወደ፡ ታች፡ መሰብ።
 ወደ፡ ሚደ፡ መሰብ።
 Abdu'ctor, s. (An.) አዋጭ፡ or አውራጅ፡ ሙስሉሙስ።
 Abeceda'rian, s. ሁሁሂን፡ ተማሪ። ማንበብን፡ የሚማር።
 Abece'dary, adj. የሁሁሂ፡ መጽሐፍ። የሁሁሂ፡ ማስተማርያ። የማንበብ፡ ማስተማርያ።
 A-be'd, adv. በምንጻፍ። በምንጻፍ፡ ተቀምጦ፡ or ተኝተ። He is — ፡ ይተኛል።
 Abe'rrance, s. ስሕተት።
 Abe'rrant, adj. ሳች።
 Aberra'tion, s. መሳት።
 Abe't, v.a. (to excite, stir up) አስነሣ። (L.T.) If you will — my quarrel፡ መጣላቱን፡ በያበጁልኝ። በመጣላቱ፡ በረዲኝ።
 Abe'tment, s. ጥልን፡ ማስነሣት። (L.T.) ከመጣላት፡ መርደት።
 Abet'tor, s. ጥልን፡ የሚያስነሣ። The — of a crime፡ የበደለኛ፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Abgrega'tion, s. ከመንጋ፡ ማለዎት።
 Abho'r, v.a. አላ። ተሰቀቀ።
 Abho'rrence, s. መጥላት።
 Abho'rrent, adj. የሚአላ። የሚያስፈራ።
 Abi'de, v.n. ፍረ። ተቀመጠ። ሰነበተ። ቀረ። አፍ። Abide with me፡ በኔ፡ ዘንድ፡ ኑር፡ or ተቀመጥ። He abides in sin፡ በጎጂነት፡ ይጸፍል። v.a. ጠበቀ። You must — the consequences፡ ከርሱ፡ የሚወጣውን፡ (የሚመጣውን) ነር፡ ልትጠበቅ።
 A'bject, adj. የተጣለ። የተቀረደ። ልብ፡ የሌለው። ክብር፡ የሌለው። In an — manner፡ ራሱን፡ ጥሎ።
 Abje'ctedness, Abje'ction, Ab'jectness, s. መቀረድ። ክብርን፡ መጉደል። ልብን፡ መጉደል።
 A'bjectly, adv. ተቀርዶ። ራሱን፡ ጥሎ። ልብን፡ ጉድሎ።
 Abi'lity, s. ችሎት። ችልውት። ኃይል።
 Abju'dicate, v.a. በፍርድ፡ ነሣ።
 Ab'jugate, v.a. ቀምበርን፡ አወለቀ። ቀምበርን፡ ፈታ።
 Abjura'tion, s. በመሐላ፡ መክደት።
 Abju're, v.a. ምሎ። or ተምሎ፡ ከደ።

Abla'etate, v.a. (a child) ከጡት፡ ቀረጠ። ጡትን፡ አስጣለ። (Gard.) ያታክልትን፡ ወተት፡ ጥቦ፡ አወጣ።
 Ablacta'tion, s. ከጡት፡ መቀረጥ። ጡትን፡ ማስጣል። (Gard.) ያታክልትን፡ ወተት፡ ጥቦ፡ ማውጣት።
 A'blative, adj. አብለቲብ።
 A'ble, adj. ቻይ። የሚችል። ችሎ። ተችሎ። ጨካኝ። To be —፡ ቻል። ተቻል። I am not —፡ አይቻልኝም።
 A'ble-bodied, adj. ጉልበታም።
 A'bleness, s. Vid. Ability.
 Ab'ligate, v.a. ፈታ።
 A'bluent, adj. የሚያጽብ። (Ch.) አጽቦ፡ የሚወስድ። (Med.) አስቀምጦ፡ የሚያነጻ።
 Ablu'tion, s. act. ማጽብ። pass. መታጽብ።
 A'bnegate, v.a. ካደ።
 Abnega'tion, s. መካድ። ክደት።
 Abno'r'mous, adj. መልኩ፡ የከፈ። አንደ፡ ሠርዓት፡ ያልሆነ።
 Abo'ard, adv. በመርከብ።
 Abo'de, s. መኖር። (place of —) መኖርያ። መቀመጫ። ማደርያ።
 Abo'de, v.a. የሚሆነውን፡ ነር፡ ሳይሆን፡ አሳዎ።
 Abo'dement, s. የሚሆነውን፡ ሳይደርስ፡ ማሳዎት።
 Abo'lish, v.a. ቫረ። አጠፋ። አፈረሰ። The curse of the law is abolished by Christ, for every believer፡ የሕግ፡ መርገም፡ በክርስቲስ፡ ተቫረ። ለሚያምን፡ ሁሉ።
 Abo'lishable, adj. የሚቫር።
 Aboli'tion, s. ቫረት። መቫር። ማጥፋት። መጥፋት። መፍረስ። The — of the Law፡ የሕግ፡ (የኑሪት) መቫር።
 Abo'minable, adj. ርኩስ። የሚያስፈራ። የሚጠላ። የተጸደፈ።
 Abo'minableness, s. ርኩስነት። የሚጠላ፡ ጠባይ።
 Abo'minably, adv. በርኩስነት። አስፈርቶ።
 Abo'minate, v.a. ርኩስ፡ ሁኖ፡ ቀጠረ። አላ።
 Abomina'tion, s. መርከስ። ርኩስነት። የሚጠላ፡ ጠባይ።
 Abori'gines, s. የመጀመርያ፡ ባላገሮች።
 Abo'rt, v.n. ጨነፈ።

Abor'tion, s. The act of aborting: መጠንገፍ::

The aborted foetus: ጭንጋፍ: and ጭንጋፈ::

Abor'tive, adj. የመጠንገፍ::

Above, prep. & adv. በላይ:: In heaven above: በላይ: በሰማይ:: One sat —, another below me: አንድ: ከኔ: በላይ: አንድም: በታች: ተቀመጠ:: His head was — the water: ራሱ: ከውኃ: ወጥተ: ነበር: I shall easily get — them all: ከሁላቸው: ልብ ልጥ: አያስቸግረኝም:: This is — my capacity: ይህን: ነገር: አላስተውልም: (አልችልም::)

Abound, v. n. ትርፍ: አለው:: እጅግ: መላ:: ልኩን: ወጣ:: ተረፈ::

About, prep. & adv. በ—: ቀርቦ:: የህል:: በ—: ዘንድ:: በኩል:: The soldiers were — him: ወታደሮች: ከሰቡት:: በዙርያ:: I have no money — me: ቤ: ዘንድ: ብር: የለኝም:: Look — you: ተጠንቀቅ:: It is about this size: ቁመቱ: ይህን: የህላል:: Somewhere about Ankobar: ባንኮብር: በኩል:: He is — it: አሁን: ያደርገዋል:: He is — forty years old: ዕድሜው: አርባ: አመት: የህላል:: I shall speak to him — it: ስለዚህ: ነገር: እያገለግላለሁ:: Round —: በዙርያ:: A round about way: ረቅ: መንገድ:: What are you —? ምን ድር: ተደርጋለህ::

Abracadá'bra, s. አብረከደብራ:: የግፍስቴ ኮች: የማስማታቸው: ቃል::

Abra'de, v. a. ፈቀ: ፍቀ: አጠፈ::

Abra'sion, s. መፈቅ: ፍቅ: ማጥፋት::

Abrea'st, adv. አጠገብ: በአጠገብ: (በመርከቦች: ቋንቋ::)

Abri'dge, v. a. አሳጸፈ: ቀረጠ: አሳነሰ:: To — a book: የመጽሐፍን: ነገር: አሳጽፎ: ጻፈው::

Abri'dgment, s. ቀረጠ: ማሳጸፍ:: An abridged book: ሁለተኛ: የተጻፈ: መጽሐፍ: ከመጀመሪያ: አያሌ: ነገር: አስቀርቶ: ከርሱ: ያጸረ::

Abroa'd, adv. በሚደ: ለቤት: በሚደ: or ባገረፍ: በሌላ: አገር:: I dined —: ምሳዩን: በሌላ: ስፍራ: በላሁ:: He returned from —: ከንግድነት:

ተመለሰ:: ከሚደ: ተመለሰ: ገባ::

A'brogate, v. a. ካረ: Vid. Abolish.

Abroga'tion, s. ሸረት: Vid. Abolition.

Abru'pt, adj. ቀረጥ: ሳይፈጸም: የተቀረጠ:: (sudden) ድንገታም::

Abru'ptly, adv. ቀረጥ: አድርጎ: ሳይፈጸም: ተቀረጠ:: ድንገት:: (suddenly.)

Abru'ptness, s. ቀረጥነት: በድንገት: መቀረጥ::

A'bscess, s. የመገለ: ቀሰል::

Absco'nd, v. n. ተሸሸገ::

Absco'nder, s. ተሸሸጊ::

A'bsence, s. አለመገኘት: አለመኖር:: I do it in his —: እርሱ: ሳይገኝ: እኔ: አድርጎ ዋለሁ:: — of mind: አለማሰብ: መርሳት::

A'bsent, adj. ያልተገኘ: To be —: ታጣ:: He is — from home: በቤቱ: የለም: or በቤቱ: አይገኝም::

Abs'e'nt, v. n. ሐደ: i.e. He absented himself, or went.

Absente'e, s. ስፍራውን: ወይስ: አገሩን: ትቶ: የሔደ: ሰው::

Absi'nthiated, part. አፍሰንቴን: የገባበት: ካፍሰንቴን: ጋራ: የተቀለቀለ::

Absi'st, v. n. Vid. Desist.

Abso'lve, v. a. ፈታ: እግዚአብሔር: ይፍታህ: አለ::

A'bsolute, adj. (1) ያልተወሰነ: ያልተከለከለ:: (i.e. unrestrained, unconfined.) An absolute monarchy: ንጉሥ: እንደ: ፍቃድ: በሐዘቡም: ፍቃድ: ሳይከለክል: የሚገዛባት: መንግሥት:: (2) ፍጹም: i.e. perfect. (3) እንደያው: ያለ: i.e. without reference or condition.

A'bsolutely, adv. ሳይወሰን: ሳይከለክል: ፍጹም: በጣም: እንደያው: He governs —: ፍቃድ: ሳይከለክል: ይገዛል: እንደ: ፍቃድ: ይገዛል: He — granted it to him: እንደያው: ሰጠው: or እንደያው: እሺ: አለለት::

Absolu'tion, s. ፍትሐት: መፍታት: መፈታት::

Abso'rb, v. a. ጠጠ: በላ: ዋጠ: The earth absorbs the water: ምድር: ውኃውን: ት

ጠጣሉት። He is *absorbed* in thought:
 በማሰብ፡ ጠለቀ።
 Absorbent, s. የሚያሳመውን፡ ነገር፡ በልታ፡
 የምትድን፡ (መድኃኒት)።
 Absorbent, *part.* የተጠጠ። የተበላ። የተዋጠ።
 የተፈጸ።
 Absorption, s. መብላት። መጠጥ። መዋጥ።
 መፈጸት። ማሳለቅ።
 Abstain, v. n. ተወ። Let us — from sin:
 ንጢአትን፡ እንተው።
 Abstemious, *adj.* በልክ፡ የሚበላፍ፡ የሚ
 ጠጠ። መብላቱን፡ መጠጡን፡ የማያ
 በዛ።
 Abstemiously, *adv.* በልክ፡ በልቶ፡ ጠጥቶ።
 መብላቱን፡ መጠጡን፡ ሳያበዛ።
 Abstemiousness, s. በሥጋ፡ መሻት፡ ላይ፡
 መገዛት።
 Abstinence, s. ለሥጋ፡ መሻት፡ እምቢ፡ ማ
 ለት። የሥጋውን፡ መሻት፡ አለመፈጸም።
 Abstract, v. a. ለየ። ለይቶ፡ ወሰደ። ከጽፈ
 ት፡ ወይስ፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡ ጠዘ፡ ነገርን፡ ቀ
 ረጦ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገሩን፡ አስቀረ።
 Abstract, s. ከጽፈት፡ ወይስ፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡
 የቀረ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገር፡ የማይሻ፡ ከርሱ፡ ከ
 ተቀረጠ፡ በኋላ።
 Abstracted, *part.* የተለየ። ተለይቶ፡ የቀረ።
 An — idea፡ በሐዋሳት፡ የማይገባ፡ የጥ
 ራ፡ ማሰብ፡ ነገር።
 Abstractedly, *adv.* እንደየው። ተለይቶ።
 Abstraction, s. መለየት። መቀረጥ። መው
 ሰድ፡ ከ—።
 Abstractive, *adj.* የሚለይ። ለይቶ፡ የሚወ
 ሰድ።
 Abstractly, *adv.* Vid. Abstractedly.
 Abstruse, *adj.* ማለቱ፡ የተሰወረ።
 Abstrusely, *adv.* በጨለማ፡ ማስተዋል፡ እን
 ደይቻል።
 Abstruseness, s. የነገር፡ ጨለማ።
 Absurme, v. a. በጥቁት፡ በጥቁት፡ ፈጸ።
 Absurd, *adj.* የሰነፈ።
 Absurdity, s. ስንፍፍ፡ የእንስሳ፡ ነገር። ዝ
 ም፡ ብሎ፡ ነገር።
 Absurdly, *adv.* በስንፍፍ።
 Abundance, s. ትርፍ። ብዛት። ምላት። ከ
 ልክ፡ መውጣት።

Abundant, *adj.* ትርፍ፡ ያለው። ከልኩ፡ የሚ
 ወጣ። እጅግ፡ እጅግ።
 Abundantly, *adv.* በትርፍ። መልቶ።
 Abuse, v. a. በለክ። ተበላክ። አጠፋ። ከን
 ቱ፡ አደረገ። አቃለለ። አረከሰ። ተሳደጠ።
 ሽመጠጠ።
 Abuse, s. ማቃለል። መብላሽት። መርከሰ።
 ማጥፋት። ጥፋት። ስሕተት።
 Abuser, s. አቃላይ። ተበላኪ። አርካሽ።
 ተሳደጧ።
 Abuseful, *adj.* አቃላይ። ተበላኪ። አርካሽ።
 — language፡ ተሳደጧ፡ ነገር፡ or ቋንቋ፡ or
 merely ስድብ።
 Abusefuly, *adv.* አቃሎ። ተበላሽቱ። ተሳ
 ደጦ።
 Abuttal, Abutment, s. ወሰን።
 Abyss, Abyss, s. ቀላይ። ጥልቅ። የጠለቀ፡
 ጉድጓድ።
 Abyssinia, n. pr. ሀበሻ። አበሻ።
 Academic, *adj.* ያከገሚያ። ላከገሚያ፡
 ያለ።
 Academician, Academic, Academician, Academi-
 mist, s. *adj.* ያከገሚያ፡ ተማሪ። ያከገ
 ሚያ፡ ሰው። አከገማዊ።
 Academy, s. አከገሚያ። የከበረኛ፡ ማሰ
 ማርያ።
 Accede, v. n. ወደ፡ —፡ ገባ። እሺ፡ አለ።
 To — to a treaty፡ ለተሰራ፡ ኪዳን፡ እሺ፡
 አለ። የተካየውን፡ ነገር፡ ተቀበለ።
 Accelerate, v. a. አስቸኩለ። አስፈጠነ።
 ጥሎ፡ ጥሎ፡ አስደረገ።
 Accelerated, *part.* የተቸኩለ። የተፈጠነ።
 ችኩለ። ፍጡን።
 Acceleration, s. መቸኩለ። መፈጠን።
 Accent, v. a. ድምጽን፡ በሚገባው፡ ነገር፡
 አበረታ።
 Accent, s. ውደቁ። የነገር፡ ውደቁ።
 Accentuate, v. a. ድምጽ፡ የሚበርታበቱን፡
 ነገር፡ አመለከተ።
 Accentuation, s. ድምጽ፡ የሚበርታበቱን፡
 ነገር፡ ማመለከት።
 Accept, v. a. ተቀበለ።
 Acceptable, *adj.* የማረ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 An — present፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ ሰጥወታ፡
 (በረከት። እጅ፡ መንሻ።)

Acce'ptably, *adv.* ደስ: አሰኝተ::
 Acce'ptance, *s.* መቀበል::
 Acce'ptation, *s.* መቀበል::
 Acce'pter, *s.* ተቀባይ::
 Acce'ss, *s.* መግባት:: መድረስ:: A man of
 easy —: ወደርሱ: ወግባትን: የማይከለ
 ክል: ሰው::
 A'ccessary, *s.* Vid. Accessory.
 Acce'ssible, *adj.* የሚገባበት:: ወደርሱ: መ
 ግባት: የማይከለክል::
 Acce'ssion, *s.* መድረስ:: መግባት:: Acces
 sion to a treaty: ወደ: ቃል: ከደን: መ
 ግባት:: Accession to a crown: መንገሥ::
 A'ccessory, *adj.* የተጨማሪ:: ሜሚሪ::
 A'ccident, *s.* እንደ ያው: ከእንደ አብሔር: የ
 መግባት: ነገር:: *i. g.* misfortune: መክራ::
 Accide'ntal, *adj.* እንደ ያው: ሰው: ሳይሰበ
 ወ: የሚሆን::
 Accide'ntally, *adv.* እንደ ያው:: ሰው: ሳይ
 ለው::
 Acci'pient, *s.* ተቀባይ::
 Accla'im, Acclama'tion, *s.* የደስታ: ጩኸት::
 አልል: ማለት:: አልልታ::
 Accli'vity, *s.* አቅቦት: and ሀቅቦት: Ar. *آقية*.
 Acco'mmodable, *adj.* የሚገባ:: የሚሰማሚ::
 Acco'mmodate, *v.a.* አሰማሚ:: አገለገለ::
 Accommoda'tion, *s.* ማስማሚት::
 Acco'mpanied, *part.* ከ —: ጋራ: ባንድ: ሁኖ::
 አብር: ያለ::
 Acco'mpany, *v.a.* ከ —: ጋራ: አለ:: አበረ::
 ተከተለ::
 Acco'mplice, *s.* ባልንጅራ:: የበደል: ተካ
 ፈይ::
 Acco'mplish, *v.a.* ፈጸመ::
 Acco'mplished, *part.* የተፈጸመ:: ፍጹም::
 An — person: ደህኖ: የተማረ: ሰው::
 Acco'mplishment, *s.* of a prophecy, &c. መፈጸ
 ም:: ፍጹሚ:: of mind, &c.: ፍጹምኖ::
 ዕውቀት::
 Acco'rd, *v.a.* አሰማሚ:: አገጠመ:: *v.n.* ተሰ
 ማሚ:: ገጠመ::
 Acco'rd, *s.* ግጥም:: መሰማሚት:: ስምም::
 Acco'rdance, *s.* መሰማሚት:: መግጠም::
 In accordance with: እንደ::
 Acco'rdant, *adj.* ስሙሙ:: የገጠመ:: *Ac-*

cordant with: እንደ::
 Acco'rding, *prep.* እንደ:: በ —: መጠን::
 Acco'rdingly, *adv.* እንደ:: እንደህ::
 Acco'st, *v.a.* ደረሰ:: ተናገረ:: To salute: ተሳ
 ለመ:: እንደት: ነህ: አለ::
 Acco'unt, *v.a.* ቀጠረ:: I — him a good man:
 ደህኖ: ሰው: ነው: አለላሁ:: *v.n.* ተቋጠ
 ረ:: He accounts with his manager: ከመጋ
 ቢው: ጋራ: ይቋጠራል:: How do you ac
 count for this? የዚህ: መክንያት: ምን
 ድር: ነው: ትላለህ::
 Acco'unt, *s.* ቀጥር:: መቋጠር:: መክንያት::
 The merchant's —: የነጋዴ: ደብዳቤ:: He
 did it on your —: ስላንተ: አደረገው::
 To settle accounts: ተቋጠረ:: መቋጠረን:
 አገጠመ:: To turn to an account: ረባ::
 To call to —: ተቋጠረ:: He gave an account
 of his doings: የደረገውን: ነገር: አጫወ
 ተ:: He gave a good account of his brother:
 ደህኖ: ወራ: አወጣ: ስለ: ወንድሙ::
 I have no account of him, since he has left:
 እርሱ: ከሔደ: በኋላ: ወራው: አልደረ
 ሰኝም:: On this —: ስለ: ነህ: በዚህ:
 መክንያት:: On no —: ከቶ: (with nega
 tion). On any —: እንደ ያው::
 Acco'untable, *adj.* የሚቋጠርበት:: They are
 — for their conduct: ስለ: አካሔደቸው:
 ይቋጠሩባቸዋል: or ስለ: አካሔደቸው:
 ይፈረዱባቸዋል::
 Accou'ple, *v.a.* ጸመደ::
 Accou'tre, *v.a.* አዘጋጀ:: ሸለመ::
 Accou'trement, *s.* ማዘጋጀት:: ሸለም::
 Accru'e, *v.n.* (to grow) አደገ:: To arise by pro
 fit: በዛ:: What good will accrue from it?
 ምን: ጥቃሚ: ይወጣበታል::
 Accu'mulate, *v.a.* ሰበሰበ:: ለቀመ:: አበዛ::
v.n. በዛ::
 Accumula'tion, *s.* መብዛት:: ብዛት:: ም
 ላት:: *n.* ማብዛት:: *a.*
 Accu'mulative, *adj.* የሚያበዛ: *act.* የሚ
 በዛ: *n.*
 Accumula'tor, *s.* ሰብሳቢ:: ላቃሚ:: አባታድ::
 A'ccuracy, *s.* ቅን: ልክ: መሆን: ከምሳሌ
 ወ: ጋራ: መግጠም:: አገባብ::
 A'ccurate, *adj.* ቅን: ልክ: ግጥም::

A'ccurately, *adv.* ልክ፡ ሁኖ፡ ግጥም፡ ብሎ፡
 Accu'rse, *v.a.* ረገመ፡
 Accur'sed, *part.* ርጉም፡ ርግምት፡ የተ
 ረገመ፡ *f.* — መኙ፡
 Accu'sable, *adj.* መክሰሱ፡ የሚችል፡
 Accu'sation, *s.* መክሰሱ፡ ማሳጣት፡ ማጣ
 ላት፡ ጽዮሏ፡ አጣይ፡
 Accu'sative, *adj.* የሚከሰት፡ የሚጸይ፡
 Accu'se, *v.a.* ከሰሰ፡ ጸዮሏ፡ ተጸዮሏ፡ ወቀ
 ሰ፡ አሳጣ፡ አጣላ፡
 Accu'ser, *s.* ከሳሽ፡ አሳጭ፡ አጣይ፡
 Accu'stom, *v.a.* አስለመደ፡ *v. refl.* ለመደ፡
 Accu'stomable, *adj.* የሚለመድ፡
 Accu'stomary, *adj.* የተለመደ፡ እንደ፡ ልማ
 ድ፡ ያለ፡
 Accu'stomed, *part. adj.* የለመደ፡ I am — to
 it፡ እኔ፡ ለመድሁት፡
 Ace'scent, *adj.* የሚመጽጽ፡
 Aceto'se, Ace'tous, *adj.* መጸጸ፡ የመጸጸ፡
 Ache, *s.* ወጋት፡ ሕመም፡
 Ache, *v.n.* አመመ፡ ወጋ፡ My head aches
 me፡ ራሴ፡ የመኝል፡
 Achi'cve, *v.a.* አደረገ፡ ሰራ፡ ፈጸመ፡ To
 obtain፡ አገኘ፡
 Achi'evement, *s.* አደረገ፡ ሰራ፡
 Achi'ever, *s.* አድራጊ፡
 A'cid, *adj.* መጸጸ፡
 Aci'dity, A'cidness, *s.* መጸጸ፡
 Aci'dulate, *v.a.* ጥቂት፡ አመጸጸ፡
 Aekno'wledge, *v.a.* አወቃ፡ I — my faults፡
 ኃጢአቴን፡ ተምኝለሁ፡ To — kindness
 experienced፡ በሆነለት፡ ቸርነት፡ አመሰ
 ገኘ፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ ይስጠዎ፡ አለ፡ To
 — a letter፡ ለመልእክት፡ ምላሽን፡ መ
 ለሰ፡
 Aekno'wledgment, *s.* thanks፡ ምስጋና፡ Ac
 knowledgment for services፡ መስጠት፡ በረከ
 ት፡ ደመወዜ፡ Acknowledgment of sins፡
 ኃጢአትን፡ መታመን፡ Acknowledgment
 of a letter፡ የመልእክት፡ ምላሽ፡
 Aeo'ustics, *s.* የመስማት፡ ትምህርት፡ የድ
 ምጽ፡ ትምህርት፡ ወይስ፡ እውቀት፡
 Acquai'nt, *v.a.* አስተዋቀ፡
 Acquai'ntance, *s.* ዕውቀት፡ እውቀት፡ *concr.*
 ወደጅ፡ ገልገጅራ፡

Acqua'inted, *adj.* የተወቀ፡ He is — with
 this matter፡ ይህንን፡ ነገር፡ ያውቃል፡
 Acque'st, or Acqui'st, *s.* ማገኘት፡
 Acquie'sce, *v.n.* በቃኝ፡ አለ፡ ደህና፡ ነው፡
 አለ፡ እሺ፡ አለ፡
 Acquie'scence, *s.* በቃኝ፡ ማለት፡ እሺ፡ ማ
 ለት፡
 Acqui're, *v.a.* አገኘ፡
 Acqui'rement, *s.* ማገኘት፡ Mental —፡ እው
 ቀት፡ ብልሃት፡
 Acquisi'tion, *s.* ማገኘት፡ ገንዘብ፡ ሀብት፡
 Acqui't, *v.a.* አርነትን፡ አወጣ፡ አነጻ፡ አለ
 በደለም፡ ብሎ፡ ለቀቀው፡
 Acqu'ittal, *s.* አርነት፡ ማውጣት፡ ከበደል፡
 ከኩነቱ፡ መልቀቅ፡ ማንጸት፡
 A'cre, *s.* የምድር፡ መስፈርያ፡ ፱፻፴፯፡ ያር
 ድ፡ በወርድ፡ በርዝመት፡
 A'cid, *adj.* ነካሽ፡ እንደ፡ መጸጸ፡
 Acrimo'nious, *adj.* ነካሽ፡ መሪር፡
 A'crimony, *s.* የመጸጸ፡ ወይስ፡ የመድኃኒት፡
 ስለት፡ የጸል፡ መሪራነት፡
 A'cridity, A'cridity, *s.* ስለት፡ መሪርነት፡
 A'cro'ss, *adv.* እንደ፡ መስቀል፡ አልፎ፡ ተሻ
 ግር፡
 Act, *s.* ሰራ፡ An — of Parliament፡ የመን
 ግሥት፡ ጉባኤ፡ ትእዛዝ፡ In law፡ ትእ
 ዛዝ፡ ሕግ፡
 Act, *v.n.* አደረገ፡ ሰራ፡ አለ፡
 A'ction, *s.* ሰራ፡ ማድረግ፡ A battle፡ ዘም
 ቻ፡ In law-suits፡ to bring an — against
 one፡ ሰውን፡ ከሰሰ፡ or አጣላ፡
 A'ctive, *adj.* ሰራ፡
 A'ctively, *adv.* ቸኩሎ፡
 A'ctiveness, Activ'ity, *s.* መቸኩል፡ መድ
 ከም፡
 A'ctual, *adj.* እውነተኛ፡ አሁን፡ ያለ፡
 A'ctually, *adv.* በውነት፡ At this time፡ አ
 ሁን፡
 A'ctuary, *s.* የፍርድን፡ ጽፈት፡ የሚጠብቅ፡
 ጻፈ፡
 A'ctuate, *act.* Act'uated, *part.* የተያዘ፡ የተ
 ነገ፡ A true Christian is — by the love of
 his Saviour፡ አይነተኛ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ በመ
 ድኃነቱ፡ ፍቅር፡ ተያዘዋል፡
 A'ctuate, *v.a.* አሰራ፡

A'cuete, v. a. አሳላ። አሾላ።
 Acu'men, s. ሹል።
 Acu'minated, part. የሾላ።
 Acu'te, adj. የሾላ። Acute pain: የሚወጋ። ሕግም።
 Acu'tely, adv. ተሹሎ።
 Acu'teness, s. ሹላት። Acuteness of pain: የ ሕግም። ውጋት።
 Ada'pt, v. a. አሰማማ። ገጠመ።
 Adapta'tion, Adap'tion, s. መግጠም። ማስ ማሳሳት። adj. መሰማማት። pass.
 Add, v. a. ጨመረ።
 Adde'cimate, v. a. ካሥር። አንድ። ወሰደ።
 A'dder, s. እግብ።
 A'ddible, adj. የሚጨመር። ጭማሪ።
 A'ddice, Adze, s. ምሳር።
 Addi'ct, v. a. ሰጠ።
 Addi'cted, part. የተሰጠ።
 A'dditament, s. ጭማሪ።
 Addi'tion, s. መጨመር። መጨመርያ። In— to this: ከዚህ። በላይ። or ከዚህ። በቀር።
 Addi'tional, adj. ጭማሪ።
 Adde'ss, v. a. ወደ። — ። አደረገ። To — a person: ሰውን። ተናገረ። To — a letter, &c.: አደረሰ። ሰደደ።
 Adde'ss, s. to a person: መናገር። of a letter: በመልእክት። ላይ። የተጻፈ። ጽፈት። መድረስ። የሚያሳየው። A speech: ነገር። ስብከት።
 Addu'ce, v. a. አመጣ።
 Addu'cent, s. አማጭ። Adducent muscle: አ ማጭ። መስኮሉሰ።
 Ade'pt, s. ተማሪ።
 A'dequate, adj. እኩል። ግጥም። ስሙሙ።
 A'dequately, adv. እኩል። ሁኖ። ገጥሞ። ተሰ ማምቶ። በመጠን። ሁኖ። or አድርጎ።
 A'dequateness, s. እኩልነት። መጠን። መሰ ማሳት።
 Adhe're, v. n. ተሰቆለ። ተጣበቀ። ተጠጋ። ተከተለ።
 Adhe'rence, s. መጣበቅ። መከተል። of sever- al things or persons together: መጣባበቅ።
 Ache'rent, adj. የሚጣበቅ። የሚጠጋ።
 Adae'rent, Adhe'rer, s. ተከታይ። ወገን።
 Adhe'sion, s. Vid. Adherence.

Adhe'sive, adv. የሚጣበቅ። የሚጠጋ።
 Adhi'bit, v. a. ሰጠ።
 Adhibi'tion, s. መስጠት።
 Adja'cency, s. ድምብር።
 Adja'cent, adj. ድምብረኛ።
 Adje'ct, v. a. ጨመረ።
 A'djective, adj. ጭማሪ።
 Adjo'in, v. a. ገጠመ። አሰማማ። ጨመረ።
 Adjo'ining, part. ጭማሪ። Adjoining country: ድምብር።
 Adjo'urn, v. a. ለሌላ። ቀን። አስቆየ።
 Adjo'urnment, s. ለሌላ። ቀን። ማስቆየት።
 Adju'dicate, v. a. በፍርድ። ለሰው። ሰጠ።
 A'djugate, v. a. ገንድ። ጸመደ።
 Adjura'tion, s. ማማል።
 Ad'jure, v. a. አማለ።
 Adju'st, v. a. ገጠመ። አገጠመ። አሰማማ። አበጀ።
 Adjust'ing, Adjust'ment, s. ማግጠም። ማስ ማማት። ማብጀት።
 A'djutant, s. አጋዢ። የወተደርን። አለቃ። የ ሚያገዝ።
 A'djutor, s. ረጅ። አጋዢ።
 Admea'surement, s. መስፈር።
 Admi'nister, v. a. ሰጠ።
 Administra'tion, s. ማገልገል። ሹመት። ሥ ረዳት። መጋቢት። Administration of the Sacraments: ምሥጢራትን። መስጠት።
 Administra'tor, s. አገልጋይ። መጋቢ። Admi- nistrator of a deceased person's property: የሞ ተውን። ሰው። ገንዘብ። አካፈይ።
 A'dmirable, adj. ድንቅ። እጅግ። ደህኖ።
 A'dmirably, adv. ድንቅ። አድርጎ።
 A'dmiral, s. የንጉሥ። መርከቦች። አለቃ።
 A'dmiralship, s. የንጉሥ። መርከቦች። አለ ቅነት።
 A'dmiralty, s. የመንግሥት። መርከቦችን። ነገር። የሚጠብቅ። ሽንጎ።
 Admira'tion, s. ማድነቅ።
 Admi're, v. a. አደነቀ። አከበረ።
 Admi'rer, s. አድኖቀ። አከባሪ።
 Admi'ssible, adj. የሚገባ። የመደከልክል።
 Admi'ssion, s. ማግባት። አለመከልከል።
 Admi't, v. a. አገባ። መግባትን። ሰጠ። አልከ ለከለም። trop. እቪ። አለ። አልከደም።

Admi'ttable, *adj.* Vid. Admissible.

Admi'ttance, *s.* Vid. Admission.

Admo'nish, *v.a.* መከረ። ለመነ። አዘዘ። ገ
ሠጸ።

Admo'nisher, *s.* መከሪ። ገሣጭ።

Admoni'tion, *s.* መምከር። መግሠጽ። ምክ
ር። ጥግሣጽ።

Admo'nitory, *adj.* መከረኛ። ገሠጸኛ።

Ado', *s.* ጥግር። ድካም።

Adole'scence, *s.* ብላቴንነት። ጎበዝነት። ጉብ
ዝፍ።

Ado'pt, *v.a.* አንድ። ልጅ። ተቀበለ። ልጅን።
አደረገ። I adopt your opinion: ነገርህ። ል
ቤን። ገባ።

Ado'ption, *s.* — into family: ለልጅነት። መቀበ
ል። — into God's family: የጸጋ። ልጅነት።

Ado'rabable, *adj.* መሰገድ። ለሚገባው።

Adora'tion, *s.* መሰገድ። ስግደት።

Ado're, *v.a.* ሰገድ። *met.* አከበረ።

Ado'rn, *v.a.* ሸለመ። አሰገጸ። with clothes:
ጉዳጸ።

Ado'rnment, *s.* ሸለም። ጌጽ። መጉፍጸ
ፍያ።

Ado'wn, *prep.* ወድ። ታች።

Adri'ft, *adv.* አንደያው። በውን። ላይ። ሐይ።

Adroi't, *adj.* ብልሃተኛ።

Adroi'tly, *adv.* በብልሃት።

Adroi'tness, *s.* ብልሃት።

Adry', *adj.* ደርቅ። ጸሚ። የሚጸሚ።

Adsciti'tious, *adj.* የተጨመረ። ጭማሪ።

Adstri'ction, *s.* ማጣበቅ።

Adva'nce, *v.n.* ቀደመ። ተቀደመ። በፊት።

ሆነ። *v.a.* አስቀደመ። አወጣ። ጨመ
ረ። He advances in knowledge: በውቀ
ት። የድጋል። To — an opinion: አሳቡን።

(ልቡን) አወጣ። I advanced him some
money: ከብረ። አያሌን። ሰጠሁት። ጊዜ
ው። ሳይደርስ።

Adva'nce, *s.* መቅደም። መቀደም።

Adva'nced, *part.* በቀደም። (በፊት) ያለ።

He is — in years: አረጀ።

Adva'ncement, *s.* መቅደም። ማስቀደም።

Advant'age, *s.* ጥቅም። ጥቃሚ። ረብ። ት
ርፍ።

Adva'ntage, *v.a.* ረባ። አረባ።

Advanta'geous, *adj.* ጥቃሚ። የሚጠቅም።
የሚረባ። ረብ።

Advanta'geously, *adv.* በጥቅም። በረብ።

Advanta'geousness, *s.* መጥቀም።

Adve'nient, *adj.* ጭማሪ። የሚጨመር።

Ad'vent, *s.* የክርስቶስ። መምጣት።

Adve'nture, *v.n.* ደረረ።

Adve'nture, *s.* አንደያው። በድፍረት። የሆነ።
ነገር። By —: አንደያው። ሳይለው።

Adve'nturer, *s.* ያለ። ማሰብ። ደህንነቱን። ሽ
ቱ። የሚሐድ። ደረረ።

Adve'nturous, *adj.* በሰንፈፍ። የሚደፍር። ታ
ላቅ። ነገርን። ሽቶ።

Adve'nturously, *adv.* በድፍረት። ባለማሰ
ብ። ታላቅ። ነገርን። በመሻት።

A'dverb, *s.* የቃል። ጭማሪ።

A'dversary, *s.* ጸላት።

Adve'rsity, *s.* enmity: ጸላትነት። distress:
መከሪ። ጭንቀት።

Adve'rt, *v.n.* ጠበቀ።

Adve'rtence, Advert'ency, *s.* መጠበቅ።

Adverti'se, *v.a.* አስታወቀ። በግልጽ። አስታ
ወቀ።

Adve'rtisement, *s.* ማስታወቅ። ወረ።

Adverti'ser, *s.* ወረውን። ሰጭ። አስታዋቂ።
አዋሪ።

Adverti'sing, *part.* ሲያወራ። ሲያስታወቅ።
የሚያስታወቅ።

Advi'ce, *s.* ምክር።

Advi'sable, *adj.* መመከር። የሚገባ። የሚ
ገባ። ደህፍ።

Advi'sableness, *s.* አገባብ። ደህንነት።

Advi'se, *v.* መከረ። ተማከረ።

Advi'sedly, *adv.* አስቦ። በማሰብ።

Advi'ser, *s.* መከሪ።

Adula'tion, *s.* በጸረጠ። ነገር። ማክበር። ያለ።
ሚዛን። ማክበር።

Adula'tor, *s.* ያለ። ልክ። የሚያከብር። ሰው።

Adu'lt, *s.* ያደገ። ሰው።

Adu'lturate, *v.a.* አንገድ። ከጥረ። ነገር። ጋራ።
በመደብለቅ። አበላኻ።

Adu'lturated, *part.* በመደብለቅ። የተገበዘ።

Adultera'tion, *s.* የተለየ። ነገር። በመደብለቅ።
ማብላኛነት።

Adu'ltterer, *s.* አመንዛሪ። መንዛር።

Adu'lteress, s. አመንዝራይቱ።
 Adu'lterous, adj. አመንዝራ።
 Adu'ltery, s. ምንዝር።
 Adu'mbrate, v. a. (ሠኦልን) አጸለለ።
 Adumbra'tion, s. (ሠኦልን) ማጽለል።
 A'dvocate, s. መድኅን። በፍርድ ለተከሰሰ።
 ሰው። ለማንጸቱ። የሚያገር። ተናጋሪ።
 Advoca'tion, s. መድኅንነት።
 Adu're, v. a. አቃጠለ።
 Ae'rial, adj. ለአየር። የሚገባ።
 Aero'logy, s. የአየር። ትምህርት።
 Ae'romancy, s. የሚሆነውን። ነገር። ከአየር።
 ንብረት። አውጥቶ። ተናገረ።
 Aero'metry, s. አየርን። መመዘን።
 Ae'ronaut, s. በአየር። መርከብ። የሚሰር።
 ሰው።
 Aeroستا'tic, adj. አየርን። ወደ። መስረር። የ
 ሚገባ።
 Aeroستا'tion, s. በአየር። መሔድ። በበሉን።
 Afa'r, adv. ርሐቅ። ሩቅ።
 Afea'rd, adj. የሚፈራ። ፈራ።
 Affabi'lity, s. ደህና። ጫወታን። መውደድ።
 Af fable, adj. ደህና። መጫወት። የሚወድ።
 Affableness, s. Vid. Affability.
 Affably, adv. ልብ። ለደህና። ጫወታ። ተከ
 ፍቶ።
 Affai'r, s. ስራ። ተግባር። ጉደድ።
 Affe'ct, s. የነፍስ። ሕመም።
 Affe'ct, v. a. ደርሶ። ቫረ። e.g. your objection
 does not — my assertion : የንተ። ጥርጣሪ።
 ንኔ። ያልሁትን። ነገር። አይደርስም። (አይ
 ሸርም)። ወደ። ልብ። ገባ። e.g. Your ser
 mon affected my heart : ስብከተዎ። ወደ።
 ልቤ። ገባ። ደረሰ። e.g. ስድብህ። አኔን።
 ይደርሳላ። Thy calumny affects me. v. n.
 መሰለ። e.g. ንርሱ። ያይደለውን። ይመስ
 ላል። he affects to be what he is not.
 Affecta'tion, s. ያልሆነውን። በሰው። ፈት።
 ንንደ። ሆነው። መመስል። የፈት። ያካ
 ሐድ። መለወጥ። ለግብዓት።
 Affe'cted, part. He is — with a disease :
 በሽታ። አለበት። She is — with sadness :
 ታዘፍለች። I was affected by his words :
 ነገር። ወደ። ልቤ። ገባ። Well — : የሚ

ወድ። III — : የሚጸላ። Artificial : አ
 ወነት። ያልሆነ።
 Affe'ctedly, adv. በተንኩል። በግብዓት።
 Affe'ctedness, s. ግብዓት። Vid. Affectation.
 Affe'cting, part. የሚደርስ። ወደ። ልብ። የ
 ሚገባ። ልብን። የሚወጋ። ሲመስል።
 Affe'ction, s. ወድ። መውደድ። ፍቅር።
 Affe'ctionate, adj. ወደ። ፍቅር። የበዛ።
 Affe'ctionately, adv. በወድ። በፍቅር።
 Affe'ctive, adj. ወደ። ልብ። የሚገባ። ልብን።
 የሚመታ።
 Affi'ance, s. መስማማት። A matrimonial
 — : ማጫት። Affiance in God : በእግዚ
 አብሔር። መታመን።
 Affi'ance, v. a. አጫ። To be affianced : ታ
 ጫች።
 Affida'vit, s. በመሐላ። የተባለ። ምስክር።
 Affi'ed, part. የተጫች። ጫች። ጫችዬቱ።
 Affilia'tion, s. ልጅን። ማድረግ። ለልጅነት።
 መቀበል።
 Affi'nage, s. የምታሎች። ማንጸት።
 Affi'ned, adj. የዘመድ። ዘመድ።
 Affi'nity, s. ዝምድና። ዝምድንነት።
 Affi'rm, v. a. አዎን። አለ። አውነቱን። አ
 ጸፍ። አውነት። አደረገ።
 Affi'rmable, adj. አውነት። የሚባል።
 Affirma'tion, s. አዎን። ማለት። አውነት።
 ማድረግ።
 Affir'mative, adj. አውነት። የሚል። He
 answered in the — : አውነት። ነው። ብሎ።
 መለሰ።
 Affi'rmatively, adv. አውነት። ነው። ሲል።
 Affi'x, v. a. አጸፍ። ወግቶ። አጸፍ።
 Affi'x, s. በቃል። መጨረሻ። የሚገባ። ስምፈ
 ንታ።
 Affla'tion, s. አፍ። ማለት። አፍታ።
 Affli'ct, v. a. አስቸገረ። አስጨነቀ። ተጋፋ።
 መከራ። አበላ። አሳዘነ።
 Affli'ction, s. መከራ። ጭንቀት። ቸጋር።
 Affli'ctive, adj. ቸጋሪ። የሚያስቸግር። አስ
 ቸጋሪ። አስጨነቀ።
 Afflu'ence, s. ትርፍ። ምላት። Riches : ባለ
 ጠገነት።

Affluent, *adj.* ትርፍ። ገዙ። Rich: ባለጠጋ።

Afflux, Afflu'xion, *s.* መፍሰስ። መሰብሰብ።

Affor'd, *v. a.* ሰጠ። አደረገ። አወጣ። The soil affords grain: ምድር: አህልን: ታወጣለች። The tree affords fruit: ዛፍ: ፍረን: ያፈራል።

Affran'chise, *v. a.* አርነትን: አወጣ።

Affri'ght, *v. a.* አስፈራ።

Affri'ght, Affright'ment, *s.* ማስፈራት። ፍርሃት።

Affro'nt, *v. a.* ሰደበ። አስነወረ።

Affro'nt, *s.* ጎፍረት። ነውር። ስድብ።

Affront'ive, *adj.* ስድብ።

Affu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰ። አፍሶ: ጨመረ። ረጫ።

Affu'sion, *s.* መርጨት።

Affy', *v. a.* አጫ። To — in God: በእግዚአብሔር: አመነ: (ታመነ)።

Afie'ld, *adv.* በበረኃ። በሚደ።

Afloa't, *adv.* በውኃ: ላይ: ሒደ።

Afoot, *adv.* በግር።

Afo're, *prep.* በፊት። በመጀመርያ።

Afo'rehand, *adv.* በቀደም። በፊት: ተዘጋጅቶ።

Afo'resaid, *adj.* በቀደም: የተባለ።

Afrai'd, *part.* ፈረ። He is —: ያፈራል።

Afre'sh, *adv.* አደሰ።

Aft'er, *prep. & adv.* በኋላ።

Aft'erbirth, *s.* የንጊደሀ: ልጅ።

Aft'ermath, *s.* ሁለተኛ: የተጨማሪ: ሣዕር።

Aft'ernoon, *s.* In the —: ከቀትር: በኋላ።

Aft'erpains, *s.* በመውለድ: በኋላ: ያለ: ምዕ።

Aft'erthought, *s.* ኋለኛ: አሳብ።

Aft'erwards, *adv.* በኋላ። ወደያ። ከዚያ: ወደያ። ከዚያ: በኋላ።

Agai'n, *adv.* ደግሞ። መልሶ።

Agai'nst, *prep.* በ — ። በላይ። ጸልተ። Over —: ፊት: ለፊት። ባንጻር። I am not — it: እኔ: አልጸላውም።

Aga'pe, *adv.* አራን: ተስፋቶ።

Aga'st, or Agha'st, *adj.* የደነቀ። የፈራ።

Age, *s.* Time of life: ዕድሜ: Age of a child: ሐፃንነት። Middle —: ጉልማስነት: (In history: መካከለኛ: ዘመን)። Old

—: አርጅቶ። Generation: ትውልድ። Period: ዘመን።

A'ged, *adj.* አርጌ: *m.* አርጊት: *f.*

A'gency, *s.* ሰራ። ማድረግ። esp. መድኅንነት። ዋስኒት።

A'gent, *s.* ሰራ። አድራጊ። esp. መድኅንነት። ዋስኒት።

Aggela'tion, *s.* የሚፈስ: ነገር: መበርታትቶ: መጽናት።

Ag'grandise, *v. a.* አበለጠ። አበዛ። አሰፈ። አከበረ።

Ag'grandisement, *s.* ማብልጥ። ማብዛት። ማክበር።

Ag'gravate, *v. a.* አከሰደ። አከፈ።

Aggrava'tion, *s.* ማክበድ። ማክፈት።

Ag'gregate, *adj.* የተሰበሰበ።

Ag'gregate, *s.* ጉባኤ። የተሰበሰበ: ነገር: ብዛት።

Ag'gregate, *v. a.* ሰበሰበ። አከመረ።

Aggrega'tion, *s.* መሰብሰብ።

Aggre'ss, *v. a.* በደለ።

Aggres'sion, *s.* መብደል።

Aggres'sor, *s.* በደይ።

Aggrou'p, *v. a.* መልኮኹን: በሥርዓት: ሰበሰበ።

A'gile, *adj.* ፈጠን። ቶሎ: የሚንቀሳቀስ።

Agil'ity, *s.* መፍጠን። ቶሎ: መንቀሳቀስ።

A'gitate, *v. a.* አሳወከ። አፈወጠ። ወዘወዘ። አነቀነቀ። ቍብቀብ።

Agita'tion, *s.* ማሳወክ። ሁከት። ማፈወጥ። መወዘወዘ። ማነቅነቅ።

A'gitative, *adj.* የሚያሳውክ። ወዘወዘ። አነቅቆ።

Agna'tion, *s.* ዝምድና: ካባት: ወገን።

Ago', *adv.* በፊት። በቀደም።

Ago'ing, *part.* ሲሒድ። ሒደ።

Ag'onize, *v. n.* በጸረሞት: አለ። *v. a.* አስጩነቀ። አስቸገረ።

Ag'onny, *s.* ጸር። ጭንቀት። The agonies of death: ጸረ: ሞት።

Agra'rian, *adj.* ምድርን: ለማረስ: የሚደርስ።

Agree', *v. n.* አንድ: ሆነ። ተገኘ። ገጠመ። ተሰማማ።

Agree'ableness, *s.* መሰማማት። መወደድ።

Agree'able, *adj.* የሚገጥም። የሚሰማማ።
 , የሚገባ። Pleasant: ደስ: የሚያሰኝ።
 የሚወደድ።
 Agree'ably, *adv.* ገጥሞ። እንደ። Pleasingly:
 ደስ: አሰኝተ።
 Agree'd, *part.* ስሙሙ። የተሰማማ። የተ
 ቀረጠ።
 Agree'ment, *s.* መሰማማት። የተቀረጠ:
 ነገር። I have made an — with him: ከር
 ሱ: ጋራ: ተሰማማሁ።
 Agr'iculture, *s.* የምድር: መስራት። ማረስ።
 Agricul'turist, *s.* ገባረ። አራሽ።
 Agrou'nd, *adv.* በምድር። He ran the ship
 —: ሰር: መርከቡን: በደንጊያ: አሰበረ።
 A'gue, *s.* ንደድ። ሞንሾ።
 Ah, *interj.* ዋይ። እወይ። ወዎ። ወይላይ።
 Aha, *interj.* አሃ።
 Ahea'd, *adv.* Precipitantly: ተሎ: ተሎ።
 Ahead of a ship: በመርከብ: ፊት።
 Aid, *v. a.* ረዳ። አገዝ።
 Aid, Aid'ance, *s.* ረዳት።
 Aid'ant, Aid'ing, *adj.* ረዳ። አገዢ።
 Aid-de-camp, *s.* የጭፍራ: አለቃ: አገዢ።
 Aid'less, *adj.* ረዳት: የሌለው። የማይተገዝ።
 Ail, *v. imprs.* አመሙ።
 Ail'ing, *part.* *adj.* አሞ። ያመሙ።
 Ail'ment, *s.* ሕመም።
 Aim, *v.* ተመልክተ: ፈለገ። He aims at
 your destruction: ጥፋተዎን: ይፈልጋል።
 Aim, *s.* ለመድረስ: የተመለከተ: ነገር።
 Air, *s.* አየር። ንፋስ።
 Air, *v. a.* ለንፋስ: አወጣ። አነፈሰ።
 Air-balloo'n, *s.* የንፋስ: በሉን።
 Air'ily, *adv.* ንፋሳም። አድርጎ።
 Air'iness, *s.* ንፋሳምነት።
 Air'ing, *s.* መነፈስ። He took an —: ሊነፈ
 ስ። ወጣ።
 Air'less, *adj.* ንፋስ: (አየር) የሌለበት።
 Air'-pump, *s.* የአየር: ተሎምጣ።
 Air'y, *adj.* ንፋሳም። አየራም። የንፋስ።
 Ait, *s.* በወንዝ: ያለኝ: ተክሽ: ደሴት።
 Aki'n, *adj.* ዘመድ።
 Al'abaster, *s.* አለባስተሮን።
 Alac'rity, *s.* እሽታ። መቸኩል።
 Ala'rm, *v. a.* አሳወከ። አስፈራ።

Ala'rm, *s.* ሁከት። ፍርሃት። — of an army:
 ገረራ።
 Ala'rm'ing, *part.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Ala's, Ala'ck, *interj.* ዋይ። እወይ። ወይላይ።
 ወዎ።
 Albe'it, *adv.* ይህም: ሳይቀር። ሳይቀር። Or
 with particples or the constructive moods
 paraphrastically.
 Al'bion, *s.* አልቢዮን። እንግሊጣር።
 Alchym'ical, *adj.* ወደ: ሐሰውት: ኪሚያ:
 የሚገባ።
 Al'chymist, *s.* መረቱን: ወይስ: ሌሎችን: ም
 ታሎች: ለውጭ: ወርቅን: አደርጋቸዋ
 ለሁ: የሚል።
 Al'chymy, *s.* አሰተኛ: ኪሚያ።
 Alco'hol, *s.* የአረቅ: ኃይል።
 Al'coran, *s.* ቁርአን። የእስላሞች: መጽ
 ሐፍ።
 Al'cove, *s.* ተክሽ: ጊዳ: ወይስ: ማጀት: ባደ
 ሬሽ: አጠገብ።
 Ald'erman, *s.* መካሪ: ከከተማ: ሸንጎ።
 Ale, *s.* ያልመረረ: የእንግሊዝ: ጣላ።
 Ale'house, *s.* ጣላ: የሚሼጡበት: ቤት።
 Ale'rt, *adj.* ጠባቂ። ተከለ።
 Ale'rtness, *s.* ጠብቆ: መፍጠን።
 A'lgebra, *s.* በፈደላት: መቀጠር።
 Algebra'ist, *s.* የፈደላትን: መቀጠር: የሚ
 ያውቅ።
 A'lias, *adv.* በሌላ: ስፍራ። በሌላ: ጊዜ።
 A'lien, *s.* እንግዲ። መጽተኛ። ሰደተኛ።
 A'lienable, *adj.* ወደ: ሌላ: ሰው: ያልፍ: ዘ
 ንድ: የሚቻል: (ገንዘብ)።
 A'lienate, *v. a.* (ገንዘቡን) ለወጠ። *fig.* የሰ
 ውን: ልብ: በወደጂ: ላይ: አበረደ።
 A'lienated, *adj.* የተለወጠ: (ገንዘብ)። *fig.*
 ለወደጂ: እንግዲ: የሆነ: ልብ-ም: የተለ
 የበት። የተለየ።
 Aliena'tion, *s.* መለወጥ። እንግዲ: ማድረግ።
 መለየት።
 Ali'ght, *v. n.* (ከበቅሎ: ወይስ: ከፈረሰ)
 ወረደ።
 Ali'ke, *adv.* መስሎ። እኩል: ሁኖ። አንድ:
 ሁኖ። *adj.* የሚመስል። እኩል። አንድ።
 Al'iment, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Al'imental, *adj.* የሚመግብ። የሚቀልብ።

Alimen'tary, *adj.* የምግብ፡፡ የቀለብ፡፡
 Alimo'nious, *adj.* *i.q.* Alimantal.
 Al'imony, *s.* ከባልዋ፡ የተፈታኙ፡ ሴት፡ ምግብዋ፡፡
 Alli've, *adj.* በሕይወት፡ ያለ፡፡ ያልሞተ፡፡ ልባም፡፡ አስተዋይ፡፡ ፈጠን፡፡
 All, *adj.* ሁሉ፡፡ All men፡ ሰው፡ ሁሉ፡፡ When — is done፡ ሁሉ፡ ከተደረገ፡ በኋላ፡፡ After —፡፡ በመጨረሻ፡፡ Nothing at —፡ ምንምን፡፡ አንደኛ፡፡ የለም፡፡
 Alla'y, *v. a.* ምትሎችን፡ ደብልቆ፡ አዋለጠ፡፡ *trop.* አረጋ፡፡ ጸዋ፡ አሰኘ፡፡ አሳረፈ፡፡
 Alla'y, *s.* ለጥረ፡ ምትል፡ የተጨመረ፡ ድብልቅ፡፡ መርከብ፡፡
 Alle'ge, *v. a.* ከሰው፡ አፍ፡ ወይስ፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡ ነገርን፡ ለምስክር፡ አመጣ፡፡
 Alle'geable, *adj.* ለምስክር፡ የሚገባ፡፡
 Alle'ged, *part.* ለምስክር፡ የተባለ፡፡
 Alle'giance, *s.* ደህና፡ መገዛት፡፡
 Alle'giant, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሐግ፡ የሚያደርግ፡ ተጋዢ፡፡
 Allego'rical, *adj.* በምሳሌ፡ የሚናገር፡፡ በምሳሌ፡ የተባለ፡፡
 Alle'gory, *s.* ምሳሌ፡፡
 Alle'gro, *s.* ኹኩል፡ መሰብካ፡፡
 Alle'viate, *v. a.* አቀለለ፡፡
 Allevia'tion, *s.* ማቅለል፡፡
 Alle'y, *s.* የጸለለ፡ መንገድ፡፡
 Alli'ance, *s.* አንድነት፡፡ ዝምድነት፡፡ ኪዳን፡፡ ባልንጅርነት፡፡ ወደጅነት፡፡
 Allie's, *s.* ወገኖች፡፡ ወደጅኛች፡፡ ባልንጅርኛች፡፡
 Alliga'tion, *s.* ማሠር፡፡
 Alliga'tor, *s.* ታላቅ፡ አዘ፡፡
 Alloca'tion, *s.* መጨመር፡፡ ማስቀመጥ፡፡
 Allocu'tion, *s.* መናገር፡፡
 Allo't, *v. a.* በዕፃ፡ ከፈረሰ፡፡
 Allo'tment, *s.* ዕፃ፡፡ በዕፃ፡ የተሰጠ፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Allow', *v. a.* ተወ፡፡ አልከለከለም፡፡ እዘዘ፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ፡፡
 Allow'able, *adj.* የሚይከለከል፡፡ የሚገባ፡፡
 Allow'ance, *s.* ሥልጣን፡፡ ትኔዛዝ፡፡ መስጠት፡፡ ደመወዜ፡፡ አለመቀጠር፡፡ ድርጎ፡፡
 Alloy', *s.* Vid. Alloy.
 Allu'de, *v. a.* ስለ፡—፡ ተናገረ፡፡ አለ፡፡
 Allu're, *v. a.* በሚወደድ፡ ነገር፡ አጽመደ፡፡

Allu're, *s.* ወጽመድ፡፡
 Allu'rement, *s.* ለመጽመጅ፡ የተደረገ፡ ጻፈጭ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Allu'sion, *s.* ስለ፡—፡ መናገር፡፡
 Allu'sive, *adj.* ስለ፡—፡ የሚናገር፡፡
 Ally', *v. a.* አንድነት፡ አደረገ፡፡ ወደጅነት፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Ally', *s.* ወገን፡፡ ወደጅ፡፡ ባልንጅሪ፡፡ ዘመድ፡፡
 Al'manac, *s.* አልመነክ፡፡ ቀን፡ ሁሉ፡ የሚቀጠርበት፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡
 Almi'ghty, *adj.* & *s.* ሁሉን፡ ቻይ፡ ሁሉን፡ የሚችል፡፡ ሁሉን፡ የሚይዝ፡፡
 Al'mond, *s.* ለውዝ፡፡
 Al'monds of the throat, የንገት፡ ስር፡፡
 Al'moner, *s.* የገዢ፡ መጽዋች፡፡
 Al'monry, *s.* ምጽዋት፡ የሚሰጥበት፡ ስፍራ፡፡ መምጸወቻ፡፡
 Almo'st, *adv.* ጥቂት፡ ቅርብ፡፡ ያህል፡፡
 Alms, *s.* ምጽዋት፡፡
 Al'mshouses, *s.* የምጽዋት፡ ቤቶች፡፡
 A'loes, *s.* እረት፡፡
 Alo'ft, *adv.* በላይ፡፡
 Alo'ne, *adj.* ብቻ፡፡
 Alo'ng, *adv.* በርዝመት፡፡ ባጠገብ፡፡
 Aloof, *adv.* ተለይቶ፡፡ ለብቻው፡፡ ሩቅ፡፡
 Alo'pecky, *s.* የጸጉር፡ መምለጥ፡፡
 Alou'd, *adv.* በታላቅ፡ ድምጽ፡፡
 Al'pha, *s.* አልፈ፡፡
 Al'phabet, *s.* ሀሁሂ፡፡
 Alphabe'tical, *adj.* የሀሁሂ፡፡
 Alrea'dy, *adv.* ፈጽሞ፡፡
 Al'so, *adv.* ደግሞ፡፡
 Al'tar, *s.* መሠውያ፡፡
 A'lter, *v.* ለጠጠ፡፡
 Al'terable, *adj.* መለወጥ፡ የሚችል፡፡
 Al'terant, *adj.* የሚለውጥ፡፡ ለዋጭ፡፡
 Altera'tion, *s.* መልወጥ፡፡ መለወጥ፡፡
 Al'terative, *adj.* ለዋጭ፡፡ (መድኃኒት)፡፡
 Alterca'tion, *s.* ጽብ፡፡ ክርክር፡፡
 Alte'rinate, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ በየጊዜው፡ ተለዋወጠ፡፡
 Alte'rnately, *adv.* በለውጥ፡፡ ተለዋወጦ፡፡
 Alterna'tion, *s.* መለዋወጥ፡፡
 Alte'rnative, *s.* ከሁለት፡ ልዩ፡ ነገር፡ አንድ፡፡
 Althou'gh, *adv.* ሳይቀር፡፡

Altime'try, s. የተራራችን፡ ከፍታ፡ መልካት፡
 Altitude, s. ከፍታ፡ ከፍ፡ ማለት፡ ልዕ
 ልፍ፡ — of a mountain፡ ርዝመት፡
 Altog'e'ther, adv. ባንድ፡ በጣም፡
 Alum, s. አሎም፡
 Alu'minous, adj. አሎም፡ ያለበት፡
 Al'ways, adv. ወትሮ፡
 Amai'n, adv. በኃይል፡ በግድ፡ አድርጎ፡
 Amal'gam, s. የምታሎች፡ ድብልቅ፡ በመቅ
 ለጥ፡ የሚደረግ፡
 Amal'gamate, v. a. ምታሎችን፡ አቅልጦ፡ ደባ
 ለቀ፡ ልዩ፡ ነገርን፡ ደባለቀ፡
 Amanu'en'sis, s. ያስተማሪ፡ ጻፈ፡
 Amas'ment, s. መሰብሰብዎ፡ መደብ፡ ክ
 ምር፡
 Amass', v. a. ከመረ፡
 Amateu'r, s. ወደጅ፡
 Amauro'sis, s. የዓይን፡ መፍዘዝ፡
 Ama'ze, v. a. አስደነቀ፡ I am amazed፡ አደ
 ነቅሁ፡
 Ama'ze, s. መደነቅ፡ ማደነቅ፡
 Ama'zement, s. መደነቅ፡ ማደነቅ፡
 Ama'zing, part. ድንቅ፡ የሚያስደንቅ፡
 Ama'zingly, adv. አስደንቅ፡
 Ambas'sador, Embass'ador, s. መልክተኛ፡
 Ambas'sadress, s. መልክተኛዎቹ፡
 Am'bassage, Am'bassade, s. መልእክት፡ መ
 ላክ፡
 Am'ber, s. አምብራ፡
 Ambigu'ity, s. በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ የሚፈታ፡
 ነገር፡
 Ambig'uous, adj. በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ መፍታት፡
 የሚችል፡ ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያልሆነ፡
 Ambig'uously, adv. በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ ብሎ፡
 Ambig'uousness, s. በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ ማለት፡
 Ambi'tion, s. ከንቱ፡ ክብርን፡ መሻት፡
 Ambi'tious, adj. ከንቱ፡ ከንቱ፡ ክብርን፡ የ
 ሚሻ፡
 Ambula'tion, s. መመላለስ፡
 Ambusca'de, Ambusca'do, Am'bush, s. መሸመ
 ቅዎ፡ መሸመቅ፡
 Ame'n, adv. አሚን፡
 Ame'nable, adj. የሚፈረድበት፡
 Amend', v. አሻሻል፡ አበጀ፡ ጠቀሙ፡

Amend'ment, s. ማሻሻል፡ ማብጀት፡ መጥ
 ቀም፡
 Amend's, s. ለውጥ፡ ካሳ፡
 Ame'nity, s. ማመር፡ ጥድላ፡ ሥምረት፡
 Am'ethyst, s. አሚቴስጢን፡
 Am'iable, adj. የሚወደድ፡
 Am'iability, s. መወደድ፡ ሥምረት፡
 Am'icable, adj. ቸር፡ በፍቅር፡ ያለ፡
 Am'icably, adv. በፍቅር፡
 Ami'd, Ami'dst, adv. በማኸል፡ ከመካከል፡
 Ami'ss, adv. ተግድፍ፡
 Am'ity, s. ወደጀነት፡ ፍቅር፡
 Ammuni'tion, s. የቃ፡ ጦር፡ ምላት፡ የዘም
 ቻ፡ መዝገብ፡
 Am'nesty, s. ደቅርታ፡ ለበደሎች፡
 Amo'ng, Amo'ngst, prep. በ—፡ በመካከል፡
 በውሥጥ፡
 Am'orous, adj. ፍትወትን፡ የተመኛ፡
 Am'orously, adv. በፍትወት፡
 Amo'rt, adj. የሚያዝን፡ አዘንተኛ፡
 Amou'nt, v. n. አኸል፡ It amounts to a hun
 dred dollars፡ መጥ፡ ብርን፡ ያክላል፡
 Amou'nt, s. የሚያህል፡ የሁሉ፡ ቍጥር፡
 Amphib'ious, adj. ሕይወቱ፡ በምድርና፡ በው
 ጎ፡ መኖር፡ የሚችል፡
 Am'ple, adj. ሰፊ፡ እጅግ፡ ብዙ፡
 Am'pleness, s. ሰፊት፡ ብዛት፡
 Amplif'icate, v. a. አሰፋ፡
 Amplifica'tion, s. ማሰፋት፡
 Am'plify, v. a. አሰፋ፡
 Am'plitude, s. ሰፊት፡
 Am'ply, adv. ሰፊ፡ ሁኖ፡ እጅግ፡
 Am'putate, v. a. ብልትን፡ ቍረጠ፡
 Ampu'tation, s. ብልትን፡ መቍረጥ፡
 Am'ulet, s. ክታብ፡
 Amu'se, v. a. ደስ፡ አሰኘ፡ ተጫወተ፡
 Amu'sement, s. ደስ፡ ማሰኘት፡ በጫወታ፡
 ጫወታ፡
 Amu'sing, part. ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡
 Anabap'tist, s. ሁለተኛ፡ ጥምቀት፡ ደገባል፡
 የሚል፡ ሰው፡
 Anach'orete, Anach'orite, s. አስቋጥስ፡ ባሕ
 ታዊ፡
 Anach'ronism, s. የዘመን፡ ቍጥር፡ ተግድፍ
 ት፡ በታሪክ፡

Anal'ogy, s. መምሰል። ምሳሌ።
 Analysis, s. መፍታት።
 Analytic, adj. ፈኝ። የሚፈታ።
 An'alyse, v. a. ፈታ። አስፈታ።
 An'archy, s. ገዢ። የሚይታወቅበት። ያገር።
 ሥርዓተም። የሌለበት። ንብረት።
 Anath'ema, s. ወጉዝ። መርገም። ርጉም።
 Anath'ematize, v. a. ወገዝ። ረገመ።
 Anat'omist, s. መድኃኒትን። ለመመዘር። የሰውን። ገላ። ከፍሎ። ቀርጦም። የሚመረምር። ሰው።
 Anat'omy, s. አንተሚያ። የሰውን። ገላ። መከፈፈል። ለመምን። መድኃኒትን። ለመመርመር።
 An'cestors, s. የበቀደም። አባቶች።
 An'cestry, s. የትውልድ። ታሪክ።
 Anch'or, s. መርከብ። የሚቆምበት። መልሕ።
 Anch'or, v. a. መልሕቅን። ጣለ።
 Anch'orage, s. መልሕቅ። የሚጣልበት። ምድር። መልሕቅን። ለመጣል። የሚገባ። ላይ።
 An'cient, adj. የበቀደም። የድሮ።
 An'cient, s. ገንደራውን። ተሸካሚ።
 An'ciently, adv. በድሮ። ዘመን። በቀደም።
 An'cients, s. የበቀደም። ሰዎች። አባቶች።
 And, conj. -ም። -ኛ። ደግሞ።
 An'ecdote, s. ወረ።
 Ane'w, adv. አዲስ። ሁኖ። ደግሞ። መልሶ።
 A'ngel, s. መልአክ።
 Angel'ical, Angel'ic, adj. መልአካዊ።
 An'ger, s. ቀጣ። መዓት።
 An'ger, v. a. አስቀጣ።
 Angi'na, s. ያንገት። ሕመም።
 An'gle, s. ማዝን። Fishing-hook። መጥለፍያ። መቃጥን።
 An'gle, v. n. ጠለፈ። ቃጠነ።
 Ang'licism, s. የእንግሊዝ። ነገር። ድብልቅ። በሌላ። ቋንቋ።
 Ang'ry, adj. የሚቀጣ።
 Ang'uish, s. ጭንቀት። ጻር።
 Ang'ular, adj. ማዝንተኛ።
 Anhela'tion, s. በጭንቀት። ማስተኔሰ። ሲጥ። ቃት።

Animadver'sion, s. መጥበቅ። ዘለፈ። ጽደፈ።
 Animadver't, v. a. ጠበቀ። ዘለፈ። ጽደፈ። ገሠጸ።
 An'imal, s. እንስሳ። a. እንስሳዊ። f. -ዊት።
 Animal'cule, s. ታናሽ። እንስሳ። በዓይን። ብቻ። የሚይታይ።
 An'imate, v. a. ሕይወትን። ሰጠ። አሐየው። ልብን። አደረገ።
 An'imate, adj. ሕይወት። ያለው።
 An'imated, part. ሕየው። ተቃጥሎ።
 Anima'tion, s. ሕይወት። ሕይወትን። መስጠት።
 An'imative, adj. ሕይወትን። ሰጭ።
 Animos'ity, s. ጸላትነት። አለመውደድ።
 An'ise, s. የከሙን። አይነት።
 An'ker, s. እንክር። የሚፈስ። ነገር። መስፈርያ። ፲፤ ገለን።
 An'kle, s. ቀርጭምጭሚት።
 An'nalist, s. የታሪክ። ጻፈ። አያሙቱ። ተካፍሎት።
 An'nals, s. ባመት። ባመት። የተከፈለ። ታሪክ።
 Annex', v. a. በመጨረሻ። ጨመረ።
 Annex', s. መጨመርያ።
 Anni'hilate, v. a. ሸረ። አጠፈ።
 Annihila'tion, s. ሸረት። ማጥፋት።
 Anniver'sary, s. የመት። በዓል።
 An'no Dom'ini, s. በክርስቲስ። በልደቱ። አመት።
 Annota'tion, s. በመጽሐፍ። ጥያቄ። ጽፈቱን። ለመፍታት። ቀርጥ። ሁኖ። የተመለከተ። የተጻፈም። ነገር።
 Annou'nce, v. a. አወራ። ወረን። ተናገረ።
 Anno'y, v. a. አስቸገረ።
 Annoy'ance, s. ችግር።
 Annoy'er, s. አስቸጋሪ።
 An'nual, adj. ባመት። ባመት። ያለ።
 An'nually, adv. ባመት። ባመት።
 Annu'itant, s. ባመት። ባመት። የተቀረጠለትን። ገንዘብ። የሚወስድ። አስክሞት። ድረስ።
 Annu'ity, s. ባመት። ባመት። ለሕይወት። ሁሉ። የተቀረጠ። ገንዘብ።

Annul', v. a. ሻረ። አጠፋ። ከንቱ። አደረገ።
 An'nular, adj. እንደ። ቀለበት። ያለ።
 An'nulet, s. ታዩሽ። ቀለበት።
 Annu'merate, v. a. ለቀጥር። ጨመረ።
 Annumera'tion, s. ለቀጥር። መጨመር።
 Annuncia'tion-day, s. የመረጃዎም። በዓል። ገብ
 ረኔል። ወደርሰዋ። ስለ። ተላክ። የሚደ
 ረግ።
 An'odyne, s. የሐሳምን። ውጋት። የምትሽ
 ር። መድኃኒት።
 Anoi'nt, v. a. ቀጥ።
 Anom'alism, Anom'aly, s. ግድፈት። በሥርዓ
 ት። ያልሆነ። ነገር።
 Anom'alous, adj. በሥርዓት። ያልሆነ።
 An'o'n, adv. ተሉ። ፈጥ።
 Anon'ymous, adj. ስም። የለለው።
 Ano'ther, adj. ሌላ። ጭማሪ።
 An'swer, v. a. መልሰ። ምላሽን። ሰጠ።
 An'swer, s. ምላሽ።
 An'swerable, adj. ምላሽ። የሚፈለግበት።
 Ant, s. ጉንደን።
 Antag'onist, s. ጸላት። ባለጋራ።
 Antarc'tic, adj. በደቡብ። መውጫ። ዙርያ።
 ያለ።
 Antece'de, v. n. ቀደመ። በፊት። ሆነ።
 Antece'dence, s. መቅደም።
 Antece'dent, adj. የሚቀድም።
 Antece'dent, s. የሚቀድም። ነገር። በፊት።
 ያለ። ምሳሌ።
 Antecham'ber, s. ካደራሽ። በፊት። ያለ። ስ
 ፍራ።
 An'tedate, v. a. በመልእክት። ያለፈውን። ቀ
 ን። ጸፈ። የጸፈት። ቀን። ያልሆነ።
 Antedilu'vian, adj. ከድምሳሴ። ውኃ። በፊት።
 የነበረ።
 An'telope, s. ብሆር።
 Antemerid'ian, s. ከቀትር። በፊት። ረፈደ።
 Antepilep'tic, s. የሚያወድቀውን። ሐሳም።
 የምትፈውስ። መድኃኒት።
 Ante'rior, adj. ፊትኛ። በቀደም። (በፊት።)
 ያለ። የሚቀድም።
 Anterior'ity, s. መቅደም።
 An'them, s. የተቀደሰ። በመቅደስም። የሚ
 ዘመር። ቅኔ።
 Anthol'ogy, s. ያበቦች። መሰብሰብያ።

Anthropoph'agi, s. ሰውን። ባዮች።
 An'tic, adj. የድር። እንደ። በቀደም። ልማ
 ድ። በስንፎቱ።
 An'tic, s. ሰነፍ።
 An'tichrist, s. ሐሳዊ። መሠረት። የክርስቶ
 ስ። ጸላት።
 Antichris'tian, adj. የሐሳዊ። መሠረት። ወገን።
 ያለ። ክርስቶስን። የሚጸላ።
 Anti'cipate, v. a. የሚመጣውን። ነገር። ሳይ
 ሆን። አሰበ። ጊዜው። ሳይደርስ። ወሰደ።
 ወደስ። አደረገ። ቀደመ።
 Anticipa'tion, s. የሚመጣውን። ነገር። ሳይሆ
 ን። ማሰብ። ጊዜው። ሳይደርስ። መውሰ
 ድ። ወደስ። ማድረግ። መቅደም። In
 —። በፊት። አውቆ። በፊት። አድርጎ።
 An'ticly, adv. በስንፎቱ።
 Antido'tal, adj. መርዘን። የሚሸር።
 An'tidote, s. መርዘን። የምትሸር። መድ
 ኃኒት።
 Antefe'brile, adj. የንደድ። ሻሪ።
 An'timony, s. አንቲሞኒየም።
 Antino'mians, s. ጎሪትን። የሚጸሉ። መና
 ፍቃን።
 An'tinomy, s. ጎሪትን። መጽላት።
 Antip'athy, s. አለመውደድ። ጸላትነት።
 Anti'podes, s. በምድር። ሁለተኛ። ወገን። ያ
 ሉ። እግራቸውም። ወደ። እግራችን። የሚ
 ያሳዩ። ሰዎች።
 Antiqua'rian, An'tiquary, s. ከድር። የተረፈ
 ወን። እቃ። የሚለቅም። ሰው።
 An'tiquate, v. a. ለድር። ዘመን። ቀጥር። ሻረ።
 Anti'que, adj. የድር።
 Anti'que, s. ከድር። ዘመን። የተረፈ። ነገር።
 Antiq'uity, s. የድር። ዘመን።
 Antisep'tic, s. ግማትን። የምትከለክል። መ
 ድኃኒት።
 Anti'thesis, s. ባንድ። ነገር። ላይ። የተባለ።
 ነገር።
 Antitrinita'rian, s. የሠላሴ። ጸላት።
 A'ntitype, s. የጎሪት። ምሳሌ። ፈጻሚ።
 Antitypi'cal, adj. የጎሪት። ምሳሌ። የሚፈጸ
 ምበት።
 An'tre, s. ዋሻ።
 An'vil, s. መደሻ።

Anxi'ety, Anx'iousness, s. አሳብ፡ ጥካዜ፡
 Anx'ious, adj. አሳቢ፡ ጥካቻ፡
 A'ny, adj. Any man፡ አንድ፡ ማንም፡
 Any thing፡ ምንም፡ አንደኛ፡
 Aor'ta, s. አውርታ፡
 Apa'ce, adv. ተሎ፡ ፈጥኖ፡
 Apar't, adv. ለብቻው፡ ጠይቀው፡
 Apar'tment, s. የቤት፡ ስፍራ፡ ክፍል፡
 Ap'athy, s. አለመታመም፡ ምን፡ ገደደኝ፡
 ማለት፡
 Ape, s. ዝንጅር፡ trop. ለራሱ፡ ሳይሰብ፡ ለ
 ሎችን፡ ብቻ፡ የሚከተል፡ ሰው፡
 Ape'riant, s. ሆድን፡ የምትከፍት፡ መድ
 ኃኒት፡
 A'pertion, s. መክፈት፡ መፍታት፡
 Ap'erture, s. መክፈት፡ የተከፈተ፡ ስፍራ፡
 Ape'talous, adj. ቅጠል፡ የሌለው፡ (አበግ)፡
 A'pex, s. ራስ፡ ሹለት፡
 Aphe'lion or Aphe'lium, s. አፈለግን፡ የጸ
 ሐይ፡ ርቀት፡
 A'piary, s. የንብ፡ መሰብሰብያ፡
 Apie'ce, adv. ተከፍሎ፡ ተከፍሎ፡ በየክ
 ፍል፡ አያደንድ፡
 A'pish, adj. ዝንጅረን፡ የሚመስል፡ ሰነፍ፡
 Apoc'alyse, s. አቡቃልምሲስ፡ አጽቃልጽ
 ሲስ፡ የጥራት፡ ራዕይ፡
 Apocalyp'tical, adj. የአቡቃልምሲስ፡
 Apoc'rypha, s. አጽክሪታ፡ ለመጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱ
 ስ፡ የተጨመረ፡ እንደ፡ ቃናም፡ ያልሆ
 ኑ፡ ያልተቀደሰው፡ መጽሐፍት፡
 Apoc'ryphal, adj. የአጽክሪታ፡ እንደ፡ አጽ
 ክሪታ፡ ያለ፡
 Apoc'ryphally, adv. እንደ፡ አጽክሪታ፡ በአ
 ጽክሪታ፡
 Apolog'e'tical, adj. ከመክሰስ፡ የሚያነጻ፡
 እውነትን፡ የሚያጸና፡
 Apol'ogize, v.a. መክንያትን፡ ነገር፡ መክሰ
 ስን፡ ሻረ፡
 Apol'ogy, s. መክንያትን፡ በግምገማት፡ ለ
 ክስሰን፡ መሻር፡ ማንጻት፡
 Apos'tacy, s. የሃይማኖት፡ ክፍት፡ ሀመዛ፡
 Apos'tate, s. ካደ፡ ከሐይ፡ ሀመዛ፡
 Apos'tatize, v.n. ሃይማኖትን፡ ካደ፡
 Apos'tle, s. ሐዋርያ፡
 Apoth'e'cary, s. የመድኃኒት፡ ሻያጭ፡

Appa'l, v.a. አስደነቀ፡ አስፈሪ፡
 Appara'tus, s. እቃ፡ የሰራ፡ እቃ፡
 Appa'rel, s. ልብስ፡
 Appa'rel, v.a. አለበሰ፡
 Appa'rent, adj. የተገለጸ፡
 Appa'rently, adv. በግልጽ፡ በውነት፡
 Appari'tion, s. መጥሐት፡
 Appa'ritor, s. የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ፈሪጂት፡
 መለክተኛ፡
 Appea'l, s. መማጸን፡
 Appea'l, v.n. ጠማጸነ፡
 Appea'r, v.n. ታየ፡ ተገለጸ፡
 Appea'r'ance, s. መታየት፡ መገለጽ፡ In —
 መስሎ፡
 Appea'se, v.a. አሳረፈ፡ ዝም፡ አሰን፡ አስ
 ታረቀ፡
 Appea'sement, s. ማሳረፍ፡ ማስታረቅ፡
 Appella'tion, s. ስም፡
 Append', v.a. ጨምሮ፡ አንጠለጠለ፡ ጨም
 ሮ፡ ሰቀለ፡ ጨመረ፡
 Append'age, s. መጨመርያ፡ ጭምር፡ ጭ
 ማሪ፡
 Append'ant, s. ተጨማሪ፡ ጭማሪ፡ መጨ
 መርያ፡
 Append'ant, Appe'nded, adj. ጭምር፡
 Appen'dix, s. መጨመርያ፡
 Apperta'in, v.n. አለ፡ ተገባ፡
 Appe'r'tinent, adj. ያለ፡ የሚገባ፡
 Ap'petence, s. መኖራቅ፡ መኝት፡
 Ap'petite, s. መኝት፡ የመብል፡ የመጥጥ፡
 መኝት፡ Strong — ራብ፡
 Applau'd, v.a. አከበረ፡ አመሰገነ፡
 Applau'se, s. ክብር፡ በጎ፡ አደረገህ፡ ማለት፡
 Ap'ple, s. ትፋን፡
 Ap'plicable, adj. የሚደርስ፡
 Applica'tion, s. ማድረስ፡ መድረስ፡ trop.
 መድከም፡ መቸኩል፡
 Appli'er, Ap'plicant, s. የሚሻ፡ የሚፈልግ፡
 ሰው፡
 Apply', v.n. ደረሰ፡ ደርሶ፡ ፈለገ፡ v.a. አ
 ደረሰ፡
 Appoi'nt, v.a. ቀረጠ፡ አደረገ፡ To — a
 time, (a place)፡ ጊዜውን፡ (ስፍራውን)፡
 ቀረጠ፡ (አደረገ)፡ To — to an office፡
 ሾመ፡

Appoi'nted, *part.* የተቀረጠ። የተደረገ። የ
 ተሾመ።
 Appoi'ntment, *s.* የተቀረጠ። ነገር። ሹመት።
 Apprai'se, *v.a.* ገመገመ። የቃውን። ቀን።
 ነገረ።
 Apprai'sement, *s.* መገምገም። ገምጋሚ።
 Apprai'ser, *s.* ገምጋሚ።
 Apprehe'nd, *v.a.* ያዘ። To comprehend። አስ
 ተዋለ። To fear። ፈራ።
 Apprehe'nsion, *s.* Seizure። መያዝ። Con-
 ception። መስተዋል። Fear። ተካዜ። ፍ
 ረሃት።
 Apprehe'nsive, *adj.* ፈራ።
 Appre'ntice, *s.* የሰራ። ተማሪ።
 Appre'nticeship, *s.* የሰራ። መማር። ንብረት።
 Appre'ciate, *v.a.* አከበረ። አወቀ።
 Appri'se, *v.a.* አስተዋለ። አወራ። ነገረ።
 Appri'sed, *part.* የሰማ። የሚያውቅ። የተ
 ወራ።
 Approa'ch, *s.* መቅረብ። አቅራቢያ።
 Approa'ch, *v.a.* ቀረበ።
 Approba'tion, *s.* ደህኗ። ነው። ማለት። ምስ
 ጋያ።
 Appro'priate, *v.a.* ገንዘብ። አደረገ።
 Appropria'tion, *s.* ገንዘብ። ማድረግ።
 Appro'vable, *adj.* የሚገባ። ክሩ። ያልሆነ።
 Appro'val, Appro'vement, *s.* ደህና። ነው። ማለ
 ት። ምስጋና።
 Appro've, *v.a.* ደህና። ነው። አለ። አሺ። አ
 ለ። አመሰገነ።
 Appro'ved, *part.* ደህና። ነው። የተባለ።
 Approximate, *adj.* ቅርብ። ያህል።
 Approxima'tion, *s.* መቅረብ።
 Appur'tenance, *s.* መጠመርያ። ገንዘብ።
 A'pril, *s.* አጵሪል። ሚያዝያ።
 A'pron, *s.* ኤጵረን። ሆድን። የሚሸፍን።
 ልብስ።
 Apt, *adj.* ቻይ። የሚችል። የሚዘነብል።
 ደህና።
 Aptitude, *s.* ደህንነት። ችሎት። መዘንብ
 ል። መሰማማት።
 Aptly, *adj.* ደህና። አድርጎ። ገጥሞ።
 Apt'ness, *s.* Vid. Aptitude.
 Aqua'tic, *adj.* በውኃ። ያለ።
 A'queduct, *s.* የውኃ። መሔጃ።

A'queous, *adj.* እንደ። ውኃ። ያለ።
 A'quiline, *adj.* ንስርን። የሚመስል።
 A'rabic, *s.* ፀረቦኛ።
 A'rable, *adj.* የሚተረስ።
 Ara'neous, *adj.* የሽረራትን። ቤት። የሚመ
 ሰል።
 Ara'tion, A'rature, *s.* የምድር። ማረስ።
 Ar'atory, *adj.* ምድርን። ለማረስ። የሚገባ።
 Ar'biter, *s.* ደኛ።
 Arbit'rament, Arbit'rement, *s.* መደኛት።
 Ar'bitrarily, *adv.* በግዛጃ። ያለ። ሠርዓት።
 እንደ። ፈቃድ።
 Ar'bitrariness, *s.* እንደ። ፈቃድ። ያለ። ሠር
 ዓት። ማድረግ።
 Ar'bitrary, *adj.* ያለ። ሠርዓት። እንደ። ፈቃ
 ድ። ያለ።
 Ar'bitrate, *v.a.* ደኛ። ደኛ። ሆነ።
 Arbitra'tion, *s.* መደኛት። ደኛ። መሆን።
 Arbitra'tor, *s.* ደኛ።
 Ar'borist, *s.* የዛፎችን። ፍጥረት። ተማሪ።
 Ar'bour, *s.* በዛፍ። ጽላ። ያለ። መቀመጫ።
 Arca'num, *s.* ምሥጢር። የተሰወረ። ነገር።
 Arch, Arc, *s.* ቀስተ። ደመና። የኪርቡሉስ።
 ክፍል።
 Arch, *adj.* አለቃ። መጀመርያ።
 Arch, *v.a.* ቀስተ። ደመና። ሰራ።
 Archangel, *s.* የመላእክት። አለቃ። ሊቀ።
 መላእክት።
 Archbish'op, *s.* ጳጳስ።
 Archdea'con, *s.* ሊቀ። ደያቆን።
 Archdea'conry, Archdea'conship, *s.* የደያቆ
 ናት። አለቅነት።
 Archduch'ess, *s.* አርችደክቱ።
 Archdu'ke, *s.* አርችደክ።
 Arch'ed, *part.* እንደ። ቀስተ። ደመና። የተሠራ።
 Arch'er, *s.* ቀስተን። ወርቀሪ።
 Arch'ery, *s.* ቀስተን። መወርወር።
 Archiepis'copal, *adj.* የጳጳስ። ጳጳሳዊ።
 Archipel'ago, *s.* አርቪያሊንስ።
 Ar'chitect, *s.* ቤትን። አድጿ።
 Architec'tive, *adj.* ቤትን። ለመሠራት። የሚ
 ገባ።
 Ar'chitecture, *s.* የቤት። መሠራት። ፅውቀት።
 Ar'chives, *s.* የመዘከር። ጽፈት። መሰብሰብ
 ቢያ።

Archpre'late, s. ሊቀ: ጳጳስ::
 Archpres'byter, s. የቀሳውስት: አለቃ::
 Arc'etic, adj. በሰሜን: መውጫ: በኩል: ያለ::
 Arc'etic circle, s. የሰሜን: መውጫ: ዙርያ::
 Ar'dent, adj. ተቃጣይ:: የሚቃጠል::
 Ar'dently, adv. በመቃጠል:: ተቃጥሎ::
 Ar'dour, s. መቃጠል:: የልብ: መቃጠል::
 Ar'duous, adj. አስተጋሪ::
 A'rea, s. በቤት: ፈት: ያለ: የተከፈተ: ስ ራሪ::
 Ar'gil, s. ሸህላ::
 Argilla'ceous, Argil'lous, adj. የሸህላ:: ሸህላ: ያለበት::
 Ar'gosity, s. ታላቅ: የመሻየት: መርከብ::
 Ar'gue, v. a. ማምከኘት::
 Ar'gument, s. አውነትን: የሚገልጽ: የሀ ስንደት: ነገር::
 Argume'ntal, adj. መስንደትን: የሚያወጣ::
 Argumenta'tion, s. መመዘኛት:: አውነትን: መግለጽ: በመምከኘት::
 Argume'ntative, adj. አውነትን: ለመግለጽ: መስንደት: ያለበት::
 Argu'te, adj. ተንከለኛ::
 A'rianism, s. የአርዮስ: ንፋቂ::
 A'rid, adj. ደርቅ::
 Arid'ity, s. ደርቅ:: ደርቅነት::
 A'ries, s. ደንገሌ::
 Ari'ght, adv. ቁም:: ደህኖ::
 Ari'se, v. n. ተነሣ::
 Aristoc'racy, s. የሕዝብ: የዘምድኖ: ታላላቆች: የሚገዙባት: ሥርዓት::
 Arith'metic, s. የቍጥር: ዕውቀት::
 Arithme'tical, adj. ወደ: ቍጥር: ዕውቀት: የሚገባ::
 Arithmeti'cian, s. የቍጥር: አዋቂ::
 Ark, s. Ark of Noah: የኖህ: መርከብ::
 Ark of the covenant: የቃል: ከደን: ታላቅ::
 Arm, s. ክንድ:: meton. አጅ::
 Arm, v. a. አቃ: ጦርን: ሰጠ:: v. refl. አቃ: ጦርን: ወሰደ:: አቃ: ጦርን: ለበሰ::
 Arm'a'ment, s. የጸር: መርከቦች:: የዘምቻ: አቃ::
 Armil'lary, adj. ቀለበትን: የሚመስል::
 Armil'nianism, s. የአርሚኒውስ: ስሕተት::

Armip'otent, adj. አቃ: ጦርን: የሚሸከም::
 Arm'istice, s. ከጸላት: ጋራ: በሥርዓት: ለጊዜም: ብቻ: የተደረገ: የወታደሮች: ዕረፍት: በዘምቻ::
 Arm'let, s. Little arm: ታኖሽ: ክንድ:: Bracelet: የርቦሪ::
 Arm'ory, s. የአቃ: ጦር: መሰብሰቢያ::
 Arm'our, Arm'or, s. አቃ: ጦር:: የዘምቻ: አቃ::
 Arm'ourer, s. የአቃ: ጦር: ሰራተኛ:: በአቃ: ጦር: የሚሻየት::
 Arms, s. አቃ: ጦር:: የዘምቻ: አቃ::
 Arm'y, s. ሠራዊት::
 Aroma'tic, Aroma'tical, adj. የሸት::
 Arou'nd, adv. prep. በዙርያ:: ዙር::
 Arou'se, v. a. አነቃ::
 Aro'w, adv. በተርታ::
 Ar'quebuse, s. የጠበንጃ: አይነት::
 Arrai'gn, v. a. ከሰሰ::
 Arrai'gnment, s. መክሰስ::
 Arra'nge, v. a. ሥርዓት: አደረገ:: በሥርዓት: አኖረ::
 Arra'ngement, s. ሥርዓትን: ማድረግ:: በሥርዓት: ማኖር::
 Ar'rant, adj. አጅግ: ክፋ::
 Arra'y, s. የዘምቻ: ሥርዓት:: ሥርዓት:: ልብስ::
 Arra'y, v. a. ሥርዓትን: አደረገ:: በሥርዓት: አኖረ:: አለበሰ::
 Arrea'r, Arrea'rage, s. ለመክፈል: የተቋጠረ: የልተሰጠም: ብር::
 Arre'st, v. a. ያዘ:: ከመሔድ: ከለከለ::
 Arrie're, s. የሠራዊት: ጎለጅ: ክፍል::
 Arri'val, s. መድረስ::
 Arri've, v. n. ደረሰ::
 Ar'rogance, s. ኩራት::
 Ar'rogant, adj. ደፋሪኖ: ትዕቢተኛ:: ኩር::
 Ar'rogantly, adv. ኩር: ሁኖ:: በደፋሪት: በትዕቢት::
 Ar'rogate, v. a. የማይገባውን: ነገር: በገፍ: ፈለገ:: ትዕቢተኛ: ሆነ:: ኩራ::
 Ar'row, s. ፍላፃ::
 Ar'senal, s. የአቃ: ጦር: መሰብሰቢያ::
 Ar'senic, s. ሱም: አልፈር:: የአይኖ: መርከብ::

Art, s. ብልሃት።
 Art'ery, s. አርፔርያ። ደም፡ ከልብ፡ የሚወጣበት፡ ዕረግ።
 Art'ful, adj. ቡብልሃት፡ የተሰራ። ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።
 Art'fully, adv. ቡብልሃት።
 Arthrit'ic, adj. የጅማት።
 Ar'ticle, s. ጅማት። ብልት።
 Ar'ticle, v. ተሰማማ።
 Arti'culate, adj. የጅማት። የብልት። ክፍሉ፡ ክፍሉ፡ የተገጠመ።
 Arti'culately, adv. በጅማት። በየክፍል፡ ተሰማምተ።
 Articula'tion, s. በጅማት፡ መሰማማት።
 Art'ifice, s. የብልሃት፡ (የተንከሉል)፡ ስራ። ብልሃት። ተንከሉል።
 Artificer, s. የብልሃት፡ ሰራ።
 Artifi'cial, adj. ቡብልሃት፡ የተሰራ።
 Artill'ery, s. የመድፍ፡ ጭፍሮች፡ አቃ።
 Art'isan, s. ሰራ። አንጥረኛ።
 Art'ist, s. የብልሃት፡ አዋቂ።
 Art'less, adj. ብልሃት፡ የሌለበት።
 Art'lessly, adv. ያለ፡ ብልሃት።
 As, conj. አንደ። ስ — and in other different ways expressible. He is — rich — you are፡ አንደንት፡ ባለጠጋ፡ ነው። or በባለጠጋነት፡ አንተን፡ ያመስላል። As I went down፡ ወደ፡ ታች፡ ስሐድ፡ or ወደ፡ ታች፡ በሐድሁ፡ ጊዜ። whereas, e.g. As you have done it፡ አንተ፡ አድርገህዋል።
 Asce'nd, v. ወጣ፡ ከፍ፡ ከፍ፡ አለ።
 Asce'ndant, s. ከፍታ። ብልጥ። መብልጥ።
 adj. ከፍ፡ ያለ። የሚወጣ።
 Asce'ndency, s. መብልጥ። ኃይል።
 Ascen'sion, s. መውጣት። — of Christ፡ ዕርገት።
 Ascen'sion-day, s. በዓለ፡ ዕርገት።
 Asce'nt, s. ሀቅበት።
 Ascertain, v. a. መረመረ። ጠየቀ።
 Ascertain'ment, s. ምርምር። መጠየቅ።
 Ascet'ic, s. አስቁጥስ። ባሕታዊ።, adj. ያስቁጥስ። የባሕታዊ።
 Asciti'tious, adj. የተጨመረ። ጭማረ።
 Ascri'be, v. a. ገንዘቡን፡ አደረገ። I ascribed

it to him፡ ለርሱ፡ ነው፡ አልሁት፡ or እርሱ፡ አደረገው፡ አልሁ።
 Asha'med, adj. የፈረ።
 Ash'es, s. አመድ።
 Ash'o're, adv. በደርቻ። በደርቅ፡ ምድር።
 Ash-Wed'nesday, s. ያርባ፡ ጾም፡ መጀመርያ፡ ቀን።
 Ash'y, adj. አመደኛ። አንደ፡ አመድ፡ ያለ።
 Asi'de, adv. በአጠገብ። ወደ፡ አጠገብ። አልፎ። trop. to lay any thing —፡ ቸል፡ አለ። (to neglect).
 As'inary, As'inine, adj. አንደ፡ አህያ፡ ያለ።
 Ask, v. a. ጠየቀ። Request፡ ለመን። ፈለገ።
 Seek፡ ፈለገ። አካ። Inquire፡ መረመረ።
 Ask'er, s. ጠየቁ። ለማኝ።
 Aslee'p, adv. በንቅልፍ። ተኝተ።
 Aslo'pe, adv. ወርደ። ዝቅ፡ ብሎ። ቀልቀለት፡ ሁኖ።
 Asp, s. መርዛም፡ አባብ።
 Aspe'ct, s. ማየት። መልክ።
 Aspe'rate, v. a. የተካከለ፡ አንደሁን፡ አደረገ። የለዘበ፡ አንደሁን፡ አደረገ።
 Asper'ity, s. አለመልዘብ።
 Asper'sion, s. መርጫት።
 Asp'ic, s. i. q. Asp.
 Asp'irate, v. a. አፍ፡ አለበ —።
 Aspira'tion, s. አፍ፡ ማለት። አፍታ።
 Spi're, v. n. አፍ፡ አለ። trop. ፈለገ። ለ —፡ ተጋደለ።
 Ass, s. አህያ።
 Assai'l, v. a. ወደቀበ —። መታ።
 Assai'lant, s. ለመደዘ፡ ለመምታት፡ ቸኩሎ፡ የሚደርስ፡ ሰው።
 Assas'sin, Assassina'tor, s. በተንከሉል፡ ገደደ።
 Assas'sinate, v. a. በተንከሉል፡ ገደለ።
 Assau'lt, s. ድንገት፡ በመድረስ፡ የሚሆን፡ መብደል።
 Assau'lt, v. a. ድንገት፡ ደርሶ፡ በደለ።
 Assem'blage, s. መሰብሰቢያ። መካማቻ።
 Assem'ble, v. a. ሰበሰበ። አካማቸ። ለቀመ። v. refl. & n. ተሰበሰበ። ተካማቸ። ተለቀመ።
 Assem'bly, s. መሰብሰቢያ። ጉባኤ።
 Assen't, v. n. ተሰማማ። አዋን፡ አለ። እሺ፡ አለ።

Asse'rt, v.a. እንደ፡ እውነት፡ ተናገረ። እውነት፡ ነው፡ አለ። አለ።
 Assertion, s. ማለት። መናገር።
 Asses's, v.a. አስገባረ። ግብርን፡ አደረገ።
 Asses'sment, s. ግብር፡ ማውጣት።
 Assidu'ity, s. አለመድከም። መጋደል። **የሰራ፡ መውደድ።**
 Assi'duous, adj. ስራውን፡ የሚወድ። ከስራ፡ የማሃር።
 Assi'gn, v.n. አመልከት። ለሌላ፡ አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። አለ።
 Assi'gnable, adj. መገል፡ የሚችል።
 Assi'gna'tion, s. ብርን፡ ለመቀበል፡ የተደረገ፡ ጽደት።
 Assignee', s. ዋስ። በሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ፈንታ፡ ለመስራት፡ ሥልጣን፡ የተቀበለ፡ ሰው።
 Assim'ilate, v.a. መሰለ። እንደ፡—፡ አደረገ።
 Ass'ist, v.a. ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ተቀመጠ። ረዳ። አገዘ።
 Assist'ance, s. ረዳት። ማገዝ። መርዳት።
 Assi'ze, s. የፍርድ፡ ሽንገ።
 Asso'ciate, v.a. አንድነት፡ አደረገ። ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ አንድ፡ ሆነ። አበረ።
 Asso'ciate, s. ገልገጆራ።
 Associa'tion, s. አንድነት። ገልገጆርነት። ጉባኤ። ማኅበር።
 Asso'rt, v.a. አይደይነቱ፡ ለዩ። አይደይነቱ፡ ከፈለ።
 Asso'rtment, s. መለዋት። የተለዩ፡ አይነት።
 Assua'ge, v.a. ጸጥ፡ አሰኘ። አረጋ። አሳረፈ።
 Assua'gement, s. ጸጥ፡ ማሰኘት። ማርጋት። ማሳረፍ።
 Assua'ger, s. ጸጥ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ ሰው። አሳሪ። ፈ። አስተራቁ።
 Assua'sive, adj. ጸጥ፡ የሚያሰኝ። የሚያሳርፍ። የሚያስተርቅ።
 Assu'me, v.a. ወሰደ።
 Assu'ming, part. የሚወስድ። Presumptuous። ኩር። ትዕቢተኛ።
 Assump'tion, s. መውሰድ። A postulate። እንደያው፡ እውነት፡ ያለ፡ ነገር። Assumption of the Virgin፡ ፍልሰት።
 Assump'tive, adj. እንደያው፡ ያለ።
 Assu'rance, s. እውነትን፡ ማጽናት።
 Assu're, v.a. እውነትን፡ አጸና። እውነት፡

ነው፡ አለ። እውነት፡ አደረገ።
 As'terisk, s. የኮከብ፡ (*) ምልክት፡ በጽሑ።
 Aste'rn, adv. በመርከብ፡ ጎረቤት፡ ክፍል። ከመርከብ፡ በጎረቤት።
 Asth'ma, s. ሲጥ። የመነፈስ፡ ጭንቀት። ቃታ።
 Asthma'tic, Asthma'tical, adj. ሲጥ፡ ያለ።
 Aston'ish, v.a. አስደነቀ።
 Aston'ishment, s. ማደነቅ። ማስደነቅ።
 Astra'y, adv. በስኩትት። ተቅባብብዞ። To go —፡ ተቅባብብዞ። ሳት። ያለ፡ መንገድ። ዘረ።
 Astri'de, adv. እግረን፡ ተዘርግቶ።
 Astri'ngce, v.a. ቍርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ሳብ። The bowels፡ አደረቀ።
 Astri'ngent, adj. የሚያስደርቅ።
 As'trolabe, s. የጸሐይ፡ የከዋክብት፡ ክፍታ፡ የሚታይበት፡ እቃ።
 Astrol'oger, s. የሰውን፡ ንብረት፡ ከዋክብትን፡ ከመጠበቅ፡ አውቃለሁ፡ የሚል፡ ሰው።
 Astrol'ogy, s. የከዋክብት፡ አሰተኛ፡ ብልሃት።
 Astronom'ical, adj. ወደ፡ ከዋክብት፡ እውቀት፡ የሚገባ።
 Astron'omy, s. አስትሮኖሚያ። የከዋክብት፡ እውቀት።
 Asun'der, adv. ለብቻው። ለዩ።
 Asy'lum, s. የተቀደሰኛ፡ መስከሻግያ። መመገጫ።
 A'theism, s. እግዚአብሔርን፡ መካድ።
 A'theist, s. እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚክድ፡ ሰው።
 Atheist'ical, adj. እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚክድ።
 Athir'st, adv. ጸምቶ።
 Athlet'ic, adv. ጉልባታም። ቅልጣፈ።
 Athwa'rt, adv. ተሻግሮ።
 Atla'ntic, s. የአትላንቲክ፡ ወቅያኖስ።
 At'las, s. አትላስ።
 At'mosphere, s. አትሞስፊራ።
 Ato'nc, v. አስተረቀ። በዛ፡ አደረገ።
 Ato'nement, s. ቢዛ። ካሳ።
 Atro'cious, adj. እጅግ፡ ክፉ።
 Atro'ciously, adv. እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።

Atro'city, s. የሚያስቃጠል፡ ክፋት።
 At'rophy, s. ሙብል፡ የሚደጠቅምበት፡ በ
 ሽታ።
 Atta'ch, v.a. አሠረ። ጨመረ። አገኘ።
 አንድ፡ አደረገ። አጣበቀ።
 Atta'chment, s. መጣበቅ። መገኘት። ው
 ድ። መወደድ። ወደጅነት። ፍቅር።
 Atta'ck, s. መምታት። በደል።
 Atta'ck, v.a. መታ። ለመምታት፡ ደረሰ።
 በደለ።
 Attai'u, v.n. ደረሰ። v.a. አገኘ።
 Attai'nable, adj. ወደርሱ፡ የሚደርስበት።
 የሚገኝ።
 Attai'nment, s. መገኘት። የሚገኝ፡ ነገር።
 ዕውቀት። ብልሃት።
 Attai'nt, v.a. አስነወረ። አሳፈረ። አረከሰ።
 Attemp'er, Attemp'erate, v.a. ደበለቀ። ዝቅ።
 አደረገ። አኩላ። አደረገ።
 Att'e'mpt, v.a. ፈተነ።
 Att'e'nd, v. To wait፡ ቅዋ። ጠበቀ። To
 serve፡ አገለገለ። Accompany፡ ተከተለ።
 Attend'ance, s. መቆየት። መጠበቅ። መከ
 ተል። ማገልገል።
 Attend'ant, s. & adj. ተከታይ። አገልጋይ።
 Atten'tion, s. መጠበቅ።
 Atten'tive, adj. ጠገቂ። የሚጠብቅ። አሳ
 በ፡ የተሰበሰበ።
 Atten'uant, adj. የሚያስቀጥን። የሚያረቅ
 ቅ። የሚያሳንስ።
 Atte'nuate, v.a. አስቀጠነ። አረቀቀ። አሳ
 ነሰ።
 Atte'st, v.a. ለ — ፡ መሰከረ።
 Attesta'tion, s. ምስክር።
 Atti're, s. ልብስ። ሽልም። መገብጫ።
 Atti're, v.a. አለበሰ። አሸለመ። ገነጸፈ።
 At'titude, s. ቁመት። መኖር።
 Attor'ney, s. ሙድኅን። ዋስ።
 Attra'ct, v.a. ሳበ።
 Attra'ction, s. መሳብ።
 Attraet'ive, adj. ሳቢ።
 Attrib'utable, adj. የሚሆን። የሚደርስ።
 የሚገኝ።
 At'tribute, s. ገንዘብ።
 Attrib'ute, v.a. ገንዘብ፡ አደረገ። ለ — ፡ ቀ
 ጠረ።

Attri'tion, s. መፍጨት። መደቀቅ። መድ
 ቀብ።
 Attu'ne, v.a. የሙሲካውን፡ እቃ፡ አሰማ
 ማ።
 Avai'l, v.n. ጠቀመ።
 Avail'able, adj. ጠቃሚ። የሚጠቅም።
 Ava'nt-guard, s. የሠራዊት፡ ፈተኛ፡ ክፍል።
 A'varice, s. ንፍገት። ስስት። ከብትን፡ መ
 ውደድ።
 Avari'cious, adj. ንፋግ። ስሱ። ከብትን፡ የ
 ሚወድ።
 Avau'nt, interj. ወግድ።
 Avau'nt, v.n. ተመካ።
 Aub'urn, adj. ሌተ፡ ቀን።
 Auda'cious, adj. ሳያፍር፡ የሚደፍር። ጻፍ
 ረት፡ የሚያውቅ፡ ደፋሪ።
 Auda'ciousness, Auda'city, s. ድፍረት፡ ያለ።
 ጻፍረት።
 Aud'ible, adj. የሚሰማ።
 Aud'ience, s. Hearing፡ መስማት። Hearers፡
 የሚሰሙ፡ ሰዎች። Interview፡ መገኘ
 ኘት።
 Aud'it, s. ጨራሽ። መቋጠር።
 Aud'it, v. ጨራሽ። መቋጠር፡ አደረገ።
 Aud'itory, s. የሚሰሙ፡ ሰዎች፡ ጉባኤ።
 ስብከት፡ ወይስ፡ ሌላ፡ ትምህርት፡ የም
 ትሰማበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Ave'nge, v.a. በቀለ። በቀልን፡ አደረገ።
 Av'cnuue, s. መግባት። መግቢያ። መድ
 ረሻ።
 Ave'r, v.a. እውነት፡ ነው፡ አለ።
 Av'erage, s. መካከለኛ፡ ቀጥር።
 Aver'ment, s. እውነት፡ ነው፡ ማለት። እው
 ነት፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር።
 Ave'rse, adj. የሚጸላ። የሚደወድ። I am
 — ፡ አልወድም።
 Aver'sion, s. አለመውደድ።
 Ave'rt, v.a. ከለከለ። መለሰ።
 Aug'er, s. መበሻ። መንደያ።
 Aught, pron. አንደኛ።
 Augme'nt, v.a. አበዛ። v.n. በዛ።
 Augmenta'tion, s. መብዛት። ማብዛት።
 Aug'ur, s. ጠንቋይ።
 Aug'ury, s. ጥንቁላ።
 Augu'st, adj. ከፍ፡ ያለ። የተመሰገነ።

Aug'ust, s. አውጉስቱስ። ሃሲ።
 Avid'ity, s. የከብት፡ መካት።
 Aunt, s. አክሰት።
 Avoca'tion, s. ከ— መጽራት። መከልከ
 P። ሌላ፡ ተግባር።
 Avoi'd, v.a. ሸሸ። አስቀረ።
 Avou'ch, v.a. አውነትን፡ አደረገ። አውነት፡
 እንደሆን፡ ገለጸ።
 Avow', v.a. ነገረ። አለ። አውነት፡ አደረገ።
 Avow'al, s. በግልጽ፡ አውነት፡ የተባለ፡ ነ
 ር። መግለጽ።
 Aur'icle, s. ሚዳዊ፡ ጀር። የልብ፡ ክፍል።
 Auric'ular, adj. የሚሰማ። በስውር፡ የተ
 ባለ።
 Auriferous, adj. ወርቅ፡ ያለበት።
 Auro'ra, s. ነጋ። የጥዋት፡ መክፈቻ።
 Auro'ra Borea'lis, s. የሰሜን፡ ብርሃን።
 Aus'pice, s. ፈል። መጠበቅ።
 Auspi'cious, adj. ደህና።
 Auste're, adj. ብርቱ።
 Auste'rity, s. ብርታት፡ የሥጋውን፡ መካት፡
 በመኖቅ።
 Aus'tral, adj. የደቡብ።
 Authen'tic, adj. አይነተኛ። አውነተኛ።
 Authen'ticate, v.a. አውነትን፡ አደረገ።
 Authenti'city, s. አውነተኝነት።
 Auth'or, s. ፈጣሪ። አድራጊ። ሰሪ።
 Author'itative, adj. ሥልጣን፡ ያለው።
 Author'ity, s. ሥልጣን።
 Auth'orise, v.a. አላለጠነ። ሥልጣንን፡
 ሰጠ።
 Autog'raphy, s. ሰው፡ ለራሱ፡ የደረገ፡ ጽፈት።
 Aut'opsy, s. በዓይኑ፡ ማየት።
 Autop'tical, adj. ሰው፡ ባለቤቱ፡ የሚያደ።
 Aut'umn, s. ፀደይ። የመከር፡ ጊዜ።
 Autum'nal, adj. የፀደይ። የመከር።
 Avul'sion, s. መንጠቅ።
 Auxil'iary, adj. ደጋፊ። አጋዥ። የሚረዳ።
 Auxil'iaries, s. እንገዳኞች፡ የሚያግዙ፡ ወታ
 ደሮች።
 Awai't, v.a. ቆየ። ጠበቀ።
 Awa'ke, v.a. አነቀ። v.n. ነቀ።
 Awa'rd, v.a. ፈረደ። ፍርድን፡ ነገረ። ሰጠ።
 Awa'rd, s. ፍርድ። ኩኔ።

Awa're, adj. የሚያውቅ። Arc you —፡ ታ
 ውቃላችሁን።
 Awa'y, adj. የሌደ። He went —፡ ሌደ።
 Awe, s. ፍርሃት።
 Aw'ful, adj. የሚያስፈራራ። አጅግ፡ ክፉ።
 Aw'fulness, s. ማስፈራራት።
 Aw'hi'le, adv. ጊዜ።
 Awk'ward, adj. የማይገጥም። ደህና፡ ያል
 ሆነ።
 Awl, s. ወስፈት። ወስፎ። መስፈቻ።
 Awn'ing, s. የመርከብ፡ መጋረጃ።
 Awo'ke, pret. from Awake፡ ነቀ።
 Axe, s. መሳር።
 Ax'iom, s. እንደሆነው፡ አውነት፡ ያለ፡ የማ
 ይከራክርበትም፡ ነገር።
 Ax'is, s. አክሲስ። አንደኛ፡ የሚዞርበት፡
 መካከለኛ፡ ነገር።
 Ax'le, Ax'letree, s. የመንከራከር፡ መካከለ
 ኛ፡ እንጨት፡ መዘወርያ፡ የሚዞርበት።
 Ay, adv. አዎን።
 Aye, adv. ወትሮ።
 Az'imuth, s. አዲሙት።
 Az'ure, s. ሰማያዊ፡ ቀለም። ሀረንገደ።
 ሠመንጉኒ።

B.

Ba'al, s. ብዔል።
 Babe, Ba'by, s. ሕፃን።
 Baboo'n, s. ዝንጅር።
 Bac'cated, adj. ታኖሽ። ሀግ፡ ያለው። ሉል፡
 ያለው።
 Bach'elor, s. ምሽት፡ የሌለው፡ ሰው። የተማ
 ሮች፡ ታኖኛ፡ መዓረግ፡ በራኒቤርሲታስ።
 Back, s. ሾርባ። ኋለኛ፡ ነገር።
 Back, v.a. በኋላ፡ ነው። አገዘ።
 Back'bite, v.a. ስለ፡ ሰው፡ በስውር፡ ክፉ፡
 ተናገረ።
 Back'biter, s. ስለ፡ ባልንጅራው፡ በስውር፡
 ክፉ፡ የሚናገር፡ ሰው።
 Back'door, ሰርኮሽ።
 Back'ed, part. የተገዘ። የተደገፈ።
 Backsli'der, s. ከሐደ። ከበጉነት፡ ወደ፡ ኃ
 ጢአት፡ ተመለሰ።
 Back'sword, s. አንድጋ፡ የሚቀርጥ፡ ሾተል።
 Back'ward, adj. ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ያለ።

Back'wardly, *adv.* ወደ፡ኋላ። ወደ፡ኋላ፡ ብሎ። ገለመውደድ።
 Ba'con, *s.* የእርዳታ፡ ሥጋ።
 Bad, *adj.* ክፋ፡ እምሊ።
 Bad, or Bade, *pret.* of *bid*.
 Badge, *s.* ዓላማ። የሰው፡ ንብረት፡ ወይስ፡ መዓረግ፡ የሚታይበት፡ ምልክት።
 Badg'er, *s.* ውቅውንኛ፡ እርዳውን፡ የሚመስል፡ እንስሳ፡ እህልን፡ የሚሳየጥ፡ ሰው።
 Baffle, *v. a.* አታለል። አስደንቀ። ከንቱ፡ አደረገ።
 Bag, *s.* ቀራጢት። አቆማደ። ማቅ።
 Bag'gage, *s.* የመንገድ፡ እቃ።
 Bail, *s.* መዋሻ። ዋስ።
 Bail, *v. a.* ዋሰ።
 Bail'able, *adj.* የሚዋሰ።
 Bai'liff, *s.* ያገር፡ ሹም። መጋቢ።
 Bait, *s.* ያፍ። ወይስ፡ ዓሣ፡ ወይስ፡ ሌላ፡ እንስሳ፡ የሚበላ፡ ወደ፡ መያዣውም፡ የሚያስገባው፡ ነገር። *trop.* ወደ፡ ኃጢአት፡ የሚዘ፡ ፍትወት።
 Bait, *v.* በመብል፡ ወይስ፡ በፍትወት፡ አጸመደ።
 Bake, *v. a.* ገገረ። አገገረ። *v. n.* ተገገረ።
 Bal'ance, *s.* ሚዛን። በቅጥር፡ በተሰጠ፡ በተወሰደ፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡ ማስተካከያ። ቅረታ። ትርፍ።
 Bal'ance, *v.* አስተካከለ።
 Balco'ny, *s.* በቤት፡ ደርብ፡ በሚደ፡ ያለ፡ መንገድ።
 Bald, *adj.* ራሰ፡ ባኋ። ራሰ፡ በራ። መላጣ።
 Bald'ness, *s.* ምልጥ። — of the whole head፡ ራሰ፡ ባ፡ኣነት። Bald-patedness፡ ራሰ፡ በራነት።
 Bale, *s.* በማቅ፡ ገብተ፡ ለመሰደድ፡ የታሠረ፡ እቃ።
 Ba'leful, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን። ችጋሪ።
 Ball, *s.* አረር። ካሰ።
 Bal'last, *s.* በለስት። ለመክበድ፡ ለመጽናት፡ ብቻ፡ ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ የሚገባ፡ እቃ።
 Balloo'n, *s.* በሉን። የንፈስ፡ አረር።
 Bal'lot, *s.* ለመምረጽ፡ የሚደረግ፡ አረር።
 Balm, *s.* ደህፍ፡ የሚቀባም፡ ሽቶ።
 Bal'sam, *s.* የበልሰም፡ መድኃኒት። ደህፍ፡ ሽቶ።

Balsam'ic, *adj.* እንደ፡ በልሰም፡ ያለ።
 Bamboo', *s.* የሽመል፡ አይነት።
 Ban, *s.* የግልጽ፡ ነገር። መርገም። መውገዝ። ግዝት።
 Bana'na-tree, *s.* ሙዝ።
 Band, *s.* ማሠርያ።
 Band'age, *s.* መጥገኛ። ማሠርያ።
 Bandit'ti, *s.* ቀመኞች።
 Bandolee'rs, *s.* በንግድ፡ ለመለገም፡ የተበጀ፡ ባረዶ፡ ወደሚሸከምበት፡ እቃ።
 Bane, *s.* መርዘ። ጥፋት።
 Ba'neful, *adj.* መርዘም። አጥፊ።
 Ban'ians, *s.* በንግድ፡ የህንድ፡ ተሽማግሌዎች።
 Ban'ish, *v. a.* ካገር፡ አውጥተ፡ ሰደደ።
 Ban'ishment, *s.* ስደት።
 Bank, *s.* የውኃ፡ ደር። የብር፡ መለወጫ።
 Bank-bill, *s.* ብርን፡ ከበንክ፡ ለመቀበል፡ የተሰራ፡ ወረቀት።
 Bank'er, *s.* ብርን፡ ወርቅን፡ ለዋጭ። ሰራፊ።
 Bank'rupt, *s.* ሰደውን፡ መክፈል፡ ስላልቻለ፡ እቃውን፡ ለገለጸች፡ የሚሰጥ፡ ሰው።
 Bank'ruptcy, *s.* ሰደውን፡ መክፈል፡ የማይቻል፡ ሰው፡ ንብረት።
 Ban'ner, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ዓላማ። የሠራዊት፡ ባንዲራ።
 Ban'quet, *s.* ተላቅ፡ ምግ።
 Bap'tism, *s.* ጥምቀት።
 Bap'tis'mal, *adj.* የጥምቀት።
 Bap'tist, Bap'ti'zer, *s.* አጥማቂ። መጥመቅ።
 Bap'tistry, *s.* መጥመቅያ።
 Bap'ti'ze, *v. a.* አጠመቀ።
 Bar, *v.* አሸንገረ። ክለከለ።
 Bar, *s.* መሸንገርያ። መወርወርያ። ፍርድ፡ የሚደረግበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Barb, *v. a.* ፈረሰን፡ በቃ፡ ጦር፡ አለበሰ። ላጩ። ለፍላፃ፡ መያዣውን፡ አደረገ።
 Barba'rian, *s.* አርጭ፡ ሰው።
 Barbar'ic, *adj.* እንግዳ። የማይገጥም።
 Bar'barism, *s.* አለማወቅ። እንደ፡ አርጭ፡ መኖር። የማይገጥም፡ ነገር፡ ወይስ፡ ጽፈት።
 Barba'rity, *s.* አርጭነት።
 Bar'barous, *adj.* አርጭ።

Barb'ed, *part.* ጸግፎ፡ ያለው።
 Barb'cr, *s.* ላጭ።
 Bard, *s.* ቅኔ፡ አድራጊ።
 Bare, *adj.* መላጣ። አራቁት።
 Ba'refaced, *adj.* ደፋሪ። የተገለጸ።
 Ba'rely, *adv.* ብቻ።
 Bar'gain, *s.* ግምገማ።
 Bar'gain, *v. n.* ገመገመ።
 Barge, *s.* ታኖሽ፡ መርከብ።
 Baril'la, *s.* ደህፍ፡ ጳጉሳ።
 Bark, *s.* ልጥ። የአንጩት፡ ቅርፍት። ታ
 ኖሽ፡ መርከብ።
 Bark, *v. n.* አንደ፡ ውሽ፡ ጩሽ። ቅርፍትን፡
 ቀረፈ።
 Bark'er, *s.* አንደ፡ ውሽ፡ ጩዋሽ።
 Bar'ley, *s.* ገብስ።
 Bar'ley-corn, *s.* የገብስ፡ ቅንጣት።
 Barm, *s.* አተላ።
 Barn, *s.* የአህል፡ መክተቻ።
 Barom'eter, *s.* ባርመትር። የአየር፡ ክብድ፡
 የሚመዘንበት፡ እቃ።
 Baromet'rical, *adj.* የባርመትር።
 Bar'on, *s.* በረን። የተላላቆች፡ ሰዎች፡ መ
 ዓረግ።
 Bar'ones, *s.* የበረን፡ ምሽት።
 Bar'onet, *s.* የተላላቆች፡ ታችኛ፡ መዓረግ።
 ከበረን፡ የንሳል።
 Bar'ony, *s.* የበረን፡ ጉልት።
 Bar'rack, *s.* የወተደርች፡ ቤት።
 Bar'rator, *s.* አስጣይ። የፍርድ፡ መጣላት፡
 ወደድ።
 Bar'rel, *s.* በርሚል።
 Bar'ren, *adj.* መካን።
 Bar'renness, *s.* መካንነት።
 Barrica'de, *v. a.* ቀጸረ።
 Bar'ricade, Barrica'do, *s.* ቅጽር።
 Bar'rier, *s.* ክልካይ።
 Bar'rister, *s.* ሕገደ። የፍርድ፡ ሰው።
 Bar'row, *s.* መሸከምያ። ቃረዛ።
 Bar'ter, *v. n.* ለጠጠ። ተሻየ።
 Bar'ter, *s.* ልውጥ።
 Base, *s.* መሠረት።
 Base, *adj.* ክፋ።
 Ba'seness, *s.* ነውር። አነዋወር።
 Bash'ful, *adj.* አፋሪ።

Basil'icon, *s.* የቅቤ፡ አይነት።
 Bas'ilisk, *s.* ክፋ፡ አባብ። ዘንደ።
 Ba'sin, Ba'son, *s.* ገበታ። ደካ። Wash-Bason ፡
 መታጸቢያ።
 Ba'sis, *s.* መሠረት።
 Bas'ket, *s.* ቅርጫት። ከፈር። Bread-Baskets
 are፡ ቅምብጫ። (አገልገል) and ሞሳ
 ብ። (መሰብሰብ)
 Bass, *s.* የልተፈተለ፡ የተልጣ፡ አገር። የ
 መሰገድ፡ ሐረፃ። ታችኛ፡ ድምጽ፡ በዛ
 ማረ።
 Bas'tard, *s.* ደቃላ።
 Bas'tardize, *v.* ልድን፡ ደቃላ፡ ነው፡ አለ።
 ደቃላውን፡ ወለደ።
 Bat, *s.* የሌት፡ ያፍ።
 Bate, *v.* አሳነሰ። አወረደ።
 Bath, *s.* ሀማም። ሀማም፡ የሚደረግበት፡
 ሰፍራ።
 Bathe, *v. a.* ሀማም፡ አደረገ። ገላውን፡ ሁሉ
 ን፡ ውን፡ ገብቶ፡ አጸባ።
 Batoo'n, *s.* በትር።
 Battal'ia, *s.* የዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት።
 Battal'ion, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ አገርኞች፡ ክፍል፡
 ፎቶ። ወይስ፡ ፎቶ። የሚሆህል።
 Bat'tery, *s.* መድፍ፡ ቁም፡ የሚተኩስበት፡
 ታኖሽ፡ ኮረፍታ።
 Bat'tle, *s.* ውጋት። ዘምቻ።
 Bat'tle-array, *s.* የዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት። የወተ
 ደር፡ የመቆማቸው፡ ሥርዓት፡ በዘምቻ።
 Bat'tlement, *s.* የቤት፡ ወይስ፡ የግምብ፡
 ጫፍ።
 Bav'in, *s.* የተሠረ፡ ሸክም፡ አንጩት።
 Bawl, *v. n.* ጩሽ።
 Bay, *s.* ጉብት። መርከቦች፡ የሚያርፏበት፡
 ባሕርም፡ ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ወደሚገባበት፡
 ሰፍራ።
 Bay-salt, *s.* የባሕር፡ ጭው።
 Bay'onet, *s.* ባዮነት። ሰጣጣት።
 Bdel'ium, *s.* ብደልዮን።
 Be, *v. n.* ነው። አለ። ሆነ። As auxiliary it
 generally constitutes the passive form of
 verbs, e.g. ገለጸ፡ he revealed; ተገለጸ፡ he
 was revealed.
 Beach, *s.* የውን፡ ደር።
 Bead, *s.* አንግት። esp. a sort of oblong beads,

black and white. White —: ጸዕድብሎ።

Another sort is ጉንጉል፡ ጫደን። Red —:

ረመኒ።

Bea'dle, s. ተዮሽ፡ ሹም። የፈሪጅ፡ አጋዢ።

Beak, s. የሶፍ፡ አፍ።

Beam, s. of wood: መስሶ። ሠረገላ። A weaver's —: የሽመኒ፡ መጠቅለያ። — of light: የብርሃን፡ ክፍል።

Beam, v. n. አበረ። ጸደለ። ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ።

Bean, s. አደንጋረ።

Bear, s. ደብ።

Bear, v. To bring forth: ወለደ። To carry: ተሸከም። To — witness: መሰከረ። Bear with me: ተገሠን። To — distress: መከራውን፡ ተገሠ።

Beard, s. ጽም። ሽንጎቦት፡ whiskers.

Beard'less, adj. ጽም፡ የለለው።

Bear'ing, s. መሸከም። መኖር። Proportion: አተዋየት። Patience: መተገሥ። ትዕግሥት። The — children: መውለድ።

Bear'er, s. ተሸካሚ።

Beast, s. አንስሳ። አርፎ።

Beast'ly, adj. አንደ፡ አንስሳ፡ ያለ። የአንስሳ። አርፎ።

Beat, v. a. መታ። ደበደበ። To outdo: ተቀደመ።

Beatif'ic, Beatif'ical, adj. ለዘላለም፡ ደህንነት፡ የሚያደርስ።

Beatifica'tion, s. የዘላለም፡ ደህንነት።

Beat'ify, v. ወደ፡ ዘላለም፡ ደህንነት፡ አደረሰ።

Beat'ing, s. መምታት።

Beat'itude, s. ሰማያዊት፡ ምስጋና። የዘላለም፡ ደህንነት።

Beau'teous, Beau'tiful, adj. መልካም። ያመረ። ላደን፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ። ያጌጸ። ጌጸኛ። ውብ።

Beau'tifully, adv. መልካም፡ ሁኖ። አምር። አስጊጸ።

Beau'tify, v. a. አሳማረ። አስጊጸ። አሸለመ።

Beau'ty, s. ጌጽ። ውበት። መልካምነት። ሥምረት። ሽልም።

Becau'se, conj. ስለ። በ —: መክንያት። — ኖ። Because of him: ስለርሱ። በርሱ።

መክንያት፡ or በመክንያት። Because thou hast done this: አንተ፡ ደህንን፡ ስላደረግህ፡ or አንተ፡ ደህንን፡ አድርገሃልኛ።

Beca'm, v. a. አሳረፈ። ጸጥ፡ አሰኛ። ዘም፡ አሰኛ።

Beck, s. መጥቀስ። መጥቀሻ። ጥቅሻ።

Beck'on, v. n. ጠቀሰ።

Beco'me, v. ሆነ። To be proper: ተገባ።

Beco'ming, adj. የሚሆን። የሚገባ።

Beco'mingness, s. አገባብ።

Bed, s. ምጎጻፍ። መኝታ።

Bedaw'b, v. a. ለሰነ። ለቀለቀ። ለበጠ። መረገ።

Bed'ding, s. ምጎጻፍ።

Bede'ck, v. a. አስጊጸ። አሸለመ።

Bedew', v. a. ጥቂት፡ አንደ፡ በጠል፡ ረጩ።

Bed'lam, s. የአብደኛ፡ ቤት።

Bed'rid, adj. በሕመም፡ ለመኝታ፡ የተሠረ።

Bed'stead, s. አልጋ። የምጎጻፍ፡ አልጋ። አገባር።

Bee, s. ንብ።

Beef, s. የላም፡ ወይስ፡ የበረ፡ ሥጋ።

Beer, s. ጣላ።

Bee'tle, s. ብራብሪት።

Beeves, s. በርኞ።

Befa'l, v. n. ሆነ።

Befi't, v. a. ተገባ።

Befo're, prep. በፊት። በመጀመርያ። አስቀድሞ። በቀደም። Before me: በፊት። Before I do this: ደህንን፡ ሳላደርግ።

Befo'rehand, adv. በፊት። በመጀመርያ። አስቀድሞ።

Befrie'nd, v. a. ወደጅነት፡ አደረገ።

Beg, v. ለመነ። ፈለገ። አሻ።

Bege't, v. a. ወለደ።

Beg'gar, s. ለማኝ።

Beg'garly, adv. አንደ፡ ለማኝ። adj. የለማኝ። ለማኝን፡ የሚመስል።

Beg'gary, s. መልመን። ለመኖ።

Begi'n, v. ጀመረ።

Begin'ning, s. መጀመርያ።

Bego'ne, interj. ሒድ። ወግድ።

Bego't, Begot'ten, part. pass. of to beget.

Begui'le, v. a. አታለል። ተተኩላ። ሸነገለ።

Begu'n, *part. pass.* of *to begin.*

Beha'lf, *s.* መክንያት። In — ስለ። ለ—።

Beha've, *v. n.* አደረገ።

Beha'viour, *s.* ማድረግ። አካሐድ።

Behea'd, *v. a.* ራሱን፡ ቀረጠ። አንገትን፡ ቀረጠ።

Beh'e'd, *part. pass.* from *to behold.*

Beh'e'moth, *s.* ብሃሙት።

Behi'nd, *prep.* በኋላ።

Beho'ld, *v. a.* አዮ። ተመልከተ። *imp.* አደ። አነህ።

Beho'lden, *part.* የሚያመሰግን። I am — to you። አመሰግንሃለሁ። አገዚአብሔር፡ ይሰጥህ።

Behoo've, Beho've, *v. n.* ተገግ።

Be'ing, *s.* ፍጥረት። Essence። መሆን። ህላዌ።

Bela'bour, *v. a.* በደበደ። አጅግ፡ መታ።

Bela'y, *v. a.* መንገድን፡ ከለከለ።

Belch, *v. n.* ገሣ።

Bel'dam, *s.* ጽል። የወደደች፡ ሴት።

Belea'guer, *v. a.* (አገርን) ለመውሰድ፡ በወታደሮች፡ ከበበ።

Bel'fry, *s.* የደወለ፡ መንጠልጠልያ።

Belie', *v. a.* በሰው፡ ላይ፡ ክፉ፡ ተናገረ።

Belie'f, *s.* ማመን። አሳብ። Religious — ሃይማኖት።

Belie've, *v.* አመኑ። አሰበ። To seem። መሰለ። አለ። He *believed* in him። አመኑት። I *believed* it to be so። አንጸህ። አንጸሁን። አሰብሁ። አንጸህ። የሆነ፡ ደመሰለኝ። ነበርሁ። አንጸህ፡ ነው። አልሁ።

Believ'er, *s.* ምእምን። *pl.* ምእምናን። የሚያምን። አማኝ።

Beli'ke, *adv.* ምናልባት። ምናልባች።

Bell, *s.* A little — ቫኩራ። A large — ደወለ።

Bell-metal, *s.* የደወለ፡ ምታል። ነሃስ፡ ቀርቆ፡ ተደገለ።

Bel'low, *v. n.* አንደ፡ በረ። ጮኸ።

Bel'lows, *s.* መናፈያ። ወናፍ።

Bel'ly, *s.* ሆድ።

Bell'man, *s.* ቫኩራውን፡ አጩኾ፡ በግልጽ፡ ተናገረ፡ ሰው።

Belo'ng, *v. n.* ገንዘብ፡ ነው። ያ— ነው። ለ— ነው። ወገን፡ ነው። It *belongs* to

me። ገንዘብ፡ ነው። ያኔ፡ ነው። ለኔ፡ ነው። or ያኔ፡ ወገን፡ ነው።

Belov'ed, *adj.* የተወደደ። ውድ።

Below, *adv.* በታች።

Belt, *s.* መቀነት። መታጠቅያ። ደግ።

Bellwe'ther, *s.* መንጋውን፡ የሚመራ፡ ደንገሌ።

Bemi're, *v. a.* በጭቃ፡ ረጫ። በጭቃ፡ አረኩሰ።

Bemoa'n, *v. a.* አለቀሰ። አዘነ። አወዋ። ዋደ። አለ።

Bench, *s.* መቀመጫ።

Bench'er, *s.* በፍርድ፡ መቀመጫ፡ የሚቀመጥ፡ ፈሪጅ።

Bend, *v. a.* አጉበጠ። ዝቅ። አደረገ። አዘነበለ። To — a bow። ቀስትን፡ ለጠጠ።

Bend'able, *adj.* መጉበጥ፡ የሚቻል። Of a bow። የሚለጠጥ።

Benea'th, *prep.* በታች።

Benedic'tine, *s.* የቤኒዲክቱስ፡ ሥራሚክተል፡ ሞኔክሴ።

Benedic'tion, *s.* ምርቃ።

Benefac'tion, *s.* በጉነት። የፍቅር፡ መስጠት።

Benefact'or, Benefac'tress, *s.* በጎ፡ አድራጊ፡ ፍቅርን፡ አድራጊ። ፍቅርን፡ አድራጊቱ።

Be'nefice, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት።

Beneficence, *s.* በጉነት። ፍቅር፡ ማድረግ።

Beneficent, *adj.* በጎ፡ የሚያደርገው። ቸር። ፍቅርን፡ የሚያደርግ።

Benefi'cial, *adj.* የሚጠቅም።

Benefi'ciary, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡ ያለው፡ ሰው።

Be'nefit, *s.* ጥቅሚ። ረብ።

Benev'olence, *s.* ቸርነት። ፍቅር።

Benev'olent, *adj.* ቸር።

Benga'l, *s.* በበንጋል፡ የሚሰራ፡ የጥጥ፡ ሽማ።

Beni'ghted, *part.* በሌሊት፡ የሚቀመጥ። በመንፈሳዊት፡ ጨለማ፡ ያለ።

Beni'gn, *adj.* ቸር።

Beni'gnity, *s.* ቸርነት። በጉነት። ፍቅር። ደህንነት።

Be'nison, *s.* ምርቃ።

Bent, *s.* መጉበጥ። መዘንበል። መውደድ።

Benu'mb, *v. a.* አስደኖ። አደኖረ።

Bequea'th, v.a. አወረሰ።
 Beque'st, s. ርስት።
 Berea've, v.a. ቀማ። ነጠቀ። ወሰደ።
 Ber'gamot, s. በርገሞት። የፍራ፡ አይነት።
 የሽታ፡ አይነት።
 Bernard'ines, s. የበርደርድን፡ ሥርዓት፡ የ
 ሚካኦሉ፡ ሞክሶች።
 Ber'ry, s. ታናሽ፡ ፍሬ። *Berry of the dog-
 rose*፡ ቀጋ።
 Ber'yl, s. ብረሌ። ቢሉር።
 Bese'e'ch, v.a. ለመነ። ጠማለለ።¹
 Bes'e't, v.a. በመንገድ፡ ሸመቀ። አስቀመ
 ጠ። ከበበ። ከለከለ።
 Besi'de, Besi'des, *pr.* ከ—፡ በቀር። ከ—፡
 ሌላ።
 Besie'ge, v.a. (አገርን፡) ለመውሰድ፡ በወታ
 ደርኝ፡ ከበበ።
 Besmea'r, v.a. ለሰነ። በርኩስ፡ ነገር፡ ቀጣ።
 አረኩሰ። አሳደፈ። ለቀለቀ።
 Besmu't, v.a. ጥቅርሻ፡ አድርጎ፡ አረኩሰ።
 Be'som, s. መጽረጊያ። መኩሰተርያ።
 Bespea'k, v.a. አለ። አሺ፡ አሰኘ። አታለ
 ለ። አዘዘ።
 Bespo't, v.a. ነጠብጣብ፡ አደረገበ—። አ
 ሳደፈ።
 Besprin'kle, v.a. ረጨ።
 Best, *adj.* የተሻለ።
 Bes'tial, *adj.* እንደ፡ እንስሳ፡ ያለ። የእንስ
 ሳ። እንስሳውን፡ የሚመስል።
 Besti'r, v.a. አሳንቀሳቀሰ። አወኸ። To
 — oneself፡ ተጋደለ። ቸኩለ።
 Besto'w, v.a. ሰጠ።
 Bestrew', v.a. በተነበ—።
 Bestri'de, v.a. አለፈበ—።
 Bet, v.n. ቀጥተኛ። ወራረደ።
 Bet, s. ውርድ።
 Beta'ke, v.a. አደራ፡ ሰጠ። To — oneself፡
 ሐደ።
 Bethi'nk, v.a. አሰበ።
 Beti'de, v.n. ሆነ። አገኘ።
 Beti'mes, *adv.* ተሎ። ፈጥኖ።
 Beto'ken, v.a. አመለከተ። ገለጸ። አሳየ።
 በቀደም፡ ተናገረ።
 Betra'y, v.a. አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። አስደዘ። ገለጸ።
 Betro'th, v.a. አጫ።

Betro'thment, s. ማጫ። ማጫት።
 Bet'ter, *adj.* የተሻለ። የሚሻለ።
 Betwee'n, Betwi'xt, *prep.* በማኸል። በመካከ
 ከል። በ—።
 Bev'erage, s. መጠጥ።
 Bewai'l, v.a. አለቀሰ። አዘነ። አወደ። ወ
 ደ፡ አለ።
 Bewa're, v.n. ተጠነቀቀ።
 Bewil'der, v.a. አሳተ። አስደነቀ።
 Bewit'ch, v.a. አስማት፡ አደረገበ—። ገሰ
 ማት፡ አታለለ። አታለለ።
 Bewra'y, v.a. ገለጸ።
 Beyo'nd, *prep.* ወደያ። አልፎ። *Beyond a
 river*፡ በማደ።
 Bian'gulous, *adj.* ሁለት፡ ማዘን፡ ያለው።
 Bi'as, s. ጌደል። መዘንበል።
 Bi'as, v.a. አገደ። ግድ፡ አደረገ። ነዘነዘ።
 Bi'ble, s. መጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ።
 Bib'lical, *adj.* የመጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ። እንደ፡
 መጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ፡ ያለ።
 Bi'bulous, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሰፍነግ፡ ያለ።
 Bice, s. ሀረንጊደ፡ ቀለም።
 Bid, v.a. አዘዘ። To offer፡ እሰጣለሁ፡ አለ።
 Bid'den, *part.* Invited፡ የተደሙ። Comanded፡
 የተዘዘ።
 Bid'der, s. እሰጣለሁ፡ የሚል፡ ሰው።
 Bid'ding, s. ትእዛዝ። ማደም። እሰጣለሁ፡
 ማለት።
 Bident'al, *adj.* ሁለት፡ ጥርስ፡ ያለው።
 Bien'nial, *adj.* ሁለት፡ አመት፡ የሚኖር። የ
 ሁለት፡ አመት።
 Bier, s. የጌሳ፡ መሸከምያ። ቃሬዛ።
 Bies'tings, s. እንጋራ። Lud.
 Bifa'rious, *adj.* ሁለትጋ።
 Biferous, *adj.* ገመት፡ ገመት፡ ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡
 ፍሬውን፡ የሚያፈራ።
 Bif'id, Bif'idated, *adj.* በሁለት፡ የተሰነጠቀ።
 Big, *adj.* ታላቅ። ወፍራም። የወፈረ።
 Big'amy, s. ሁለት፡ ምሽቶችን፡ መጋገት።
 Big'ot, s. የአምልኮትን፡ ሚደደድ፡ ለማድ፡
 በመጠባበቅ፡ ብርቱ፡ ያለ፡ ሃይማኖቱን፡
 ሲያጣ፡ ሰው።
 Bi'gotry, s. የምልኮትን፡ ለማድ፡ ብርቱ፡
 አድርጎ፡ መጠባበቅ፡ ሃይማኖት፡ ስታጣ።
 Bile, s. አሞት።

Bil'ious, *adj.* አሞቱ፡ ያሀሀሀ፡፡
 Bill, *s.* a bird's — : የሶፍ፡ አፍ፡፡ A written
 — : ታናሽ፡ የተጻፈ፡ ወረቀት፡፡ ክታብ፡፡
Bill of accounts፡ ደብዳቤ፡፡
Bill of Exchange, s. የመለወጫ፡ ወረቀት፡፡
 Bil'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ የተጻፈበት፡ ወረቀት፡፡ የንግድ፡ ስንገሥ፡፡
 Bil'low, *s.* ማዕበል፡ ሞገድ፡፡ ሙወጂ፡፡
 Bin, *s.* የሙብል፡ የሙጥጥ፡ መፍረጃ፡፡
 Bind, *v.* አሠረ፡፡ To — books፡ ተረዘ፡፡
 Bind'ing, *s.* of a book፡ ትራክ፡፡
 Biog'rapher, *s.* የሕይወትን፡ ታሪክ፡ ጻፈ፡፡
 Biog'raphy, *s.* የሕይወት፡ ታሪክ፡፡
 Bi'parous, *adj.* መንታውን፡ የሞትወልድ፡፡
 Bi'ped, *s.* ሁለት፡ እግር፡ ያለው፡ ፍጥረት፡፡
 Bipe'talous, *adj.* ሁለት፡ ቅጠል፡ ያላት፡ (አባ)፡፡
 Bird, *s.* ሶፍ፡፡
 Bird'lime, *s.* ሶፍ፡ የሚያዝበት፡ ሙቅ፡፡
 Birth, *s.* ልደት፡፡
 Birth'right, *s.* በኩርነት፡፡
 Bis'cuit, *s.* ቦክሶሞት፡፡
 Bise't, *v. a.* በሁለት፡ ቀረጠ፡፡
 Bish'op, *s.* ኢጲስቶጶስ፡፡
 Bish'opric, *s.* የኢጲስቶጶስ፡ ጉልት፡፡
 Bissex'tile, *s.* ኢየሕራተኛ፡ አመት፡ አንድ፡ ቀን፡ ጭምር፡ ያለው፡፡
 Bit, *s.* The biting፡ መንከስ፡፡ መንደፍ፡፡
 A — of bread፡ ቀራሽ፡ እንጀራ፡፡
 Bite, *s.* የሚጸመድ፡ ያሣ፡ መንከስ፡ በመጽመጃ፡፡
 Bite, *v. a.* ነከሰ፡፡ ነደ፡፡
 Bit'ter, *adj.* መረር፡፡ ማራራ፡፡ Wormwood
 is — : አፍሰንቴን፡ ደምራል፡፡
 Bit'terness, *s.* መረርነት፡፡
 Black, *adj.* ጥቅር፡፡ To be — : ጠቀረ፡፡
 To make — : አጠቀረ፡፡
 Black, *s.* ጥቅረት፡፡
 Black'en, *v. a.* አጠቀረ፡፡
 Black'smith, *s.* የብረት፡ አንጥረኛ፡፡
 Blad'der, *s.* ፍቺ፡፡
 Blade, *s.* of herbs, corn, &c. ቅጠል፡፡ — of a
 saw፡ መጋዝ፡፡ — of a knife፡ ቀራጭ፡፡
 ስለት፡፡
 Blain, *s.* ቀስል፡፡

Blame, *s.* ጽያፊ፡፡
 Blame, *v. a.* ተጻየፊ፡፡ ገሠጸ፡፡ ወቀሰ፡፡ ከሰሰ፡፡
 Bla'meable, *adj.* የሚወቀስ፡፡ ነውር፡ ያለበት፡፡
 Bla'meless, *adj.* ነውር፡ የሌለበት፡፡ ያለ፡ ነውር፡ የተገኘ፡፡
 Blanch, *v.* አነጸ፡፡ ነጭ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Bland, *adj.* ገር፡፡ የዋህ፡፡
 Bland'ish, *v. a.* በጻፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ ወደ፡ ሰው፡ ልብ፡ ደረሰ፡፡
 Bland'ishment, *s.* ልብ፡ የሚታለልበት፡ የጻፈጠ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Blank, *s.* ባደ፡ ስፍራ፡ በመጽሐፍ፡፡ ተስፋውን፡ አለማገኘት፡፡
 Blank, *adj.* ባደ፡፡ ያልተጻፈ፡፡ ነጭ፡፡
 Blank'et, *s.* የበግ፡ ጸጉር፡ መንጻፍያ፡፡
 Blasph'e'me, *v. a.* ሰደቦ፡፡ ተሰደቦ፡፡
 Blas'phemous, *adj.* ሰደቦ፡፡ ተሰደቦ፡፡
 Blas'phemously, *adv.* ሰደቦ፡፡ ተሰደቦ፡፡
 Blas'phemy, *s.* ሰደብ፡፡ መሳደብ፡፡
 Blast, *s.* ድንገት፡ የሚመጣ፡ ንፋስ፡፡ የመለከት፡ ድምጽ፡፡
 Blast, *v. a.* (ቅጠልን) አረገፈ፡፡ አጠፋ፡፡ ከንቱ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ሻረ፡፡
 Blaze, *s.* ነበልባል፡፡ ነጭ፡ ነጠብጣብ፡ በፈረሰ፡ ላይ፡፡
 Blaze, *v.* ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ፡፡
 Bleach, *v. a.* ነጭ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Blea'ched, *part.* የነጸ፡፡
 Blear, *adj.* የፈዘዘ፡፡ ልም፡፡
 Blear'eyed, *adj.* ልም፡፡ ዓይነ፡ የፈዘዘ፡፡
 Bleat, *v. n.* እንደ፡ በግ፡ ጮኸ፡፡
 Bleed, *v. n.* ደም፡ ወጣ፡፡ *v. a.* ደምን፡ አወጣ፡፡ ደምን፡ አረሰሰ፡፡
 Blem'ish, *s.* መርከብ፡፡ ርከብ፡፡ ሰደፍ፡፡ *trop.* ነውር፡፡ ያላገባ፡፡
 Blem'ish, *v. a.* አረከብ፡፡ አሳደፈ፡፡
 Blend, *v. a.* ደበለቀ፡፡ ቀላቀለ፡፡
 Bless, *v. a.* ባረከ፡፡ To pronounce a *blessing*፡፡ መረቀ፡፡
 Bless'ed, Blest, *part.* የተባረከ፡፡
 Bless'ing, *s.* በረከት፡፡ Benediction፡፡ ምርቀ፡፡
 Blind, *adj.* ሰውር፡፡

Blind, *s.* የመስከት፡ መጋረጃ።
 Blind'ness, *s.* ዕውርነት።
 Blind'fold, *adj.* ዓይነ፡ በመጠምጠምያ፡ **P**
ተዘጋ።
 Blind'worm, *s.* የባብ፡ አይነት።
 Blink, *v. n.* ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ። ጥቁት፡ አ
በራ።
 Bliss, *s.* ደስታ።
 Bliss'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል።
 Blis'ter, *s.* ወኃ፡ ያለበት፡ ቍስል።
 Blis'ter, *v. a.* ወኃ፡ የመለበት፡ ቍስል፡ በመ
ድኃነት፡ አደረገ።
 Blithe, Blith'some, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያለ።
 Bloat, *v. n.* አበጠ። *v. a.* አሳበጠ።
 Bloat'edness, *s.* ማበጥ።
 Block, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ወፍራምም፡ እንጨት፡ ወ
ደስ፡ ምታል።
 Block, *v. a.* መንገድን፡ ከለከለ። ዘጋ።
 Blocka'de, *s.* ያገር፡ መዘጋት፡ ከሚደ፡ ዘንድ።
 Blood, *s.* ደም።
 Blood'hound, *s.* የደም፡ ውሻ።
 Blood'shed, *s.* ደምን፡ ማፍሰስ።
 Blood'shot, *adj.* ደም፡ የተቀላቀለበት።
 Blood'y, *adj.* የደም። ደመኛ። ደም፡ የመ
ለበት።
 Bloom, *s.* አበባ። *trop.* ደህና፡ ገዜ። ደህንነት።
 Bloom, Bloss'om, *v. n.* አበጠ።
 Bloom'ing, Bloom'y, *adj.* ሲያብብ። ያበጠ።
 Bloss'om, *s.* አበባ።
 Blot, *s.* ነቀጣ። እድፍ።
 Blot, *v. n.* ላረ። *v. a.* To — out፡ ፈቀ። አጠ
ፈ። ሻረ።
 Blow, *v.* እፍ፡ አለ። ነፈሰ። አኖረ። መታ።
 Blow, *s.* እፍታ። መምታት። A — in the
 face፡ መጸፍያ።
 Blow'z'y, *adj.* ፈቱን፡ ጸሐይ፡ የነደደ።
 Blub'ber, *s.* ያሣንበሪ፡ ስብ።
 Blub'ber, *v.* ጉንጭ፡ እስከያብጥ፡ ድረስ፡
አለቀሰ።
 Blud'geon, *s.* ወፍራም፡ በትር።
 Blue, *adj.* ሰማያዊ።
 Blue'ness, *s.* ሰማያዊ፡ ቀለም።
 Bluff, *adj.* ባካሔደ፡ ከቢድኖ፡ ደፈሪ።
 Blun'der, *s.* ተግድፍት። ስሕተት።
 Blun'der, *v. n.* ገደፈ። ሳተ። ተሳሳ። ባለማ

ወቅ፡ ያልተገባውን፡ ነገር፡ አደረገ።
 Blun'derbuss, *s.* ወፍራም፡ ነፍጥ።
 Blunt, *adj.* ሹል፡ የሌለው። ያልሳለ። የደ
ሎደሞ። ጉልደፈ። To be — ጉልደፈ።
 Blunt, *v. a.* አደሎደሞ።
 Blunt'ness, *s.* መደሎደምወት። ጉልደፍ
ነት።
 Blush, *v. n.* ከንፍረት፡ የተነሣ፡ ቀላ።
 Blush, *s.* የንፍረት፡ መቅላት።
 Boar, *s.* አውራ። እርያ።
 Boast'er, *s.* ተመክ።
 Board, *s.* የንጮት፡ ሳንቃ። Maintenance፡
ምግብ። Court፡ ሸንጎ።
 Board, *v. a.* ሳንቃውን፡ አለበጠ። To main-
 tain፡ መገባ።
 Board'er, *s.* በሌላው፡ ዘንድ፡ ዋጋውን፡ ሰ
ጥቶ፡ የሚበላ።
 Boar'ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ እርዌ፡ ያለ።
 Boast, *s.* ትምክህት።
 Boast, *v.* ተመክ።
 Boast'ful, *adj.* የሚመክ።
 Boast'ingly, *adv.* ተመክቶ።
 Boat, *s.* ቦት። ታናሽ፡ መርከብ። ሳምቡቅ።
 Boat'man, *s.* ባለቦት። ባለ፡ ሳምቡቅ።
 Boat'swain, *s.* የመርከብኞች፡ አለቃ።
 Bode, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን፡ ነገር፡ በቀደም፡
አመለከተ።
 Bod'iless, ገላ፡ የሌለው።
 Bod'ily, *adj.* የገላ። ገላዊ። ሥጋዊ። የሥጋ።
 Bod'kin, *s.* ወሰፍ። መስፈቻ።
 Bod'y, *s.* ገላ። *trop.* አንድነት። ማኅበር።
ጉባዔ።
 Bod'yeloaths, *s.* የፈረሰ፡ ልብስ።
 Boil, *v. n.* ፈላ። *v. a.* አፈላ። ቀቀለ።
 Boil'ed, *part.* ፍሉ። የፈላ። የተቀቀለ።
 Boil'er, *s.* መፍያ። የመፍላት፡ እቃ።
 Boist'rous, *adj.* ዘም፡ የማይል። ጩኸት
ኖ፡ ሁከት፡ የሚያደርግ። ጨዋኸ። ሁ
ከት፡ አድራጊ።
 Boist'rously, *adv.* በጩኸት። በሁከት።
 Bold, *adj.* ደፈሪ።
 Bold'en, *v. a.* ልብ፡ አደረገ። አደፈረ።
 Bold'ly, *adv.* በድፍረት።
 Bold'ness, *s.* ድፍረት።
 Bole, *s.* መረት። የሀል፡ መስፈርያ።

Boll, s. የተክል፡ እገር፡ ወይስ፡ አገደ።
 Boll, v. n. ተክል፡ አገደውን፡ አወጣ።
 Bo'ister, s. መኸደ።
 Bo'ister, v. a. ደገፈ። ቀጣጠረ።
 Bolt, s. የደጅ፡ መሻገርያ። የቀስት፡ መወርወርያ። ፍላፃ።
 Bolt, v. አሻገረ። ደቁትን፡ ነፈ። ወረወረ።
 Bolt'er, s. ደቁት፡ የመነፈስ፡ ሽማ።
 Bolus, s. የመድኃኒት፡ ታናሽ፡ አረር።
 Bomb, s. ጥምብ። መንደጅ፡ ያለበት፡ የመድፍ፡ አረር።
 Bomba'rd, v. a. ጥምቦችን፡ ተኩሰ።
 Bombardie'r, s. ጥምቦችን፡ የሚተኩስ፡ ወጋጅ።
 Bombard'ment, s. የጥምቦች፡ መተኩስ።
 Bomba'st, s. የነገር፡ መንፈት። ከንቱ፡ ትምክህት።
 Bonas'us, s. የጎሽ፡ አይነት።
 Bond, s. መሠርያ። ሰንሰለት። የመሰማማት፡ ወይስ፡ የዕድ፡ ጽፈት።
 Bond, adj. ለመገልገል፡ የተያዘ።
 Bond'age, s. ገርነት።
 Bonds'man, s. ገርያ።
 Bonds'maid, Bonds'woman, s. ገርያዬቱ። ሴት፡ ገርያ።
 Bone, s. አጽንት።
 Bone'less, adj. አጽንት፡ የሌለው።
 Bon'fire, s. የደስታ፡ አሳት።
 Bon'net, s. የሴቶች፡ ቀብ።
 Bon'nily, adv. ጥኩሎ። ደስ፡ አሰኝተ።
 Bo'ny, adj. አጽንታም። ያጽንት።
 Book, s. መጽሐፍ።
 Book'binder, s. ተሪዢ።
 Book'keeper, s. የደብዳቤ፡ ጠገቁ።
 Book'keeping, s. ደብዳቤን፡ መጠበቅ።
 Book'seller, s. የመጽሐፍ፡ ሸያጭ።
 Boon, s. ደህንነት።
 Boon, adj. ጥር።
 Boot, v. ጠቀመ። ረገ።
 Boot, s. ቡት። ረጅም፡ ጨማ።
 Booth, s. የንጮት፡ ታናሽ፡ ቤት።
 Boot'less, adj. የማይጠቅም። ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ። ከንቱ።
 Boot'y, s. ቅምያ። ምርኮ።
 Bord'er, s. ደርቻ። ደር። ወሰን። — of

cloth፡ የልብስ፡ መያዣ።
 Bore, s. የነፍጥ፡ ክፍትነት።
 Bore, v. a. በሳ። ነጸ።
 Bo'real, adj. የሰሜን።
 Bor'er, s. መብሻ። መንደያ።
 Born, part. የተወለደ።
 Borue, part. የተያዘ። የተዘለ።
 Bo'rough, s. ሥልጣን፡ ያላት፡ ሽንገም፡ የሚኖርላት፡ አገር።
 Bor'row, v. a. ተበደረ።
 Bor'rower, s. ተበደሪ።
 Bo'som, s. ብብት።
 Bo'som, v. a. በብብት፡ ሸሸገ።
 Botan'ic, Botan'ical, adj. የተክልት።
 Bot'anist, s. የተክልት፡ አዋቂ።
 Bot'any, s. የተክልት፡ እውቀት።
 Boteh'er, s. አርጌውን፡ ልብስ፡ ጠቃሚ።
 Both, adj. & adv. ሁለት።
 Bot'tle, s. ተርሙዝ። ብረሌ። ሞሐ።
 Bot'tom, s. ታችኛ። መሠረት።
 Bot'tomless, adj. መሠረት፡ ያጣ። በታችኛ፡ ክፍት፡ ያለ። ጥልቁ፡ የማይገኝ።
 Bough, s. ዝንጣፈ። ጨፍ።
 Bought, pret. of to buy, & s.
 Bound, Bound'ary, s. ወሰን። ደምብር። ደርቻ።
 Bound, v. ወሰነ። ፈነጠረ።
 Bound, adj. የተሠረ። የተገደ። የተነከነ።
 Bound'less, adj. ያልተሠረ። ያልተወሰነ። ወሰን፡ የሌለው።
 Bount'eous, Boun'tiful, adj. ጥር።
 Bount'eously, Boun'tifully, adv. በጥርነት።
 Bount'y, s. ጥርነት። በጉነት።
 Bourn, s. ወሰን። ወንዝ።
 Bow, s. ቀስት።
 Bow, v. n. ዝቅ። አለ። ዘነበለ። v. a. ዝቅ። አደረገ። አዘነበለ። አጉበጠ።
 Bow'elless, adj. አንጀት፡ የሌለው።
 Bow'els, s. አንጀት። Pain in the —፡ የሆድ፡ ቍርጠት።
 Bow'er, s. ደስ።
 Bowl, s. ጽፍ። የንጮት፡ ኳስ።
 Bow'man, s. ቀስተኛ።
 Bow'string, s. የቀስት፡ ወተር። የቀስት፡ ጎመድ።

Bow'yer, s. ቀስተኛ።
 Box, s. Trce: የዛፍ: አይነት። Case: ሣ
 ጽን። Blow: መጸፈያ።
 Box, v.a. ጸፈ። ወደ: ሣጽን: አገጣ።
 Boy, s. አሸከር። ብላቲያ።
 Boy'ish, adj. እንደ: አሸከር: ያለ።
 Boy'hood, s. አሸከርነት።
 Boy'ishness, Boy'ism, s. አሸከርነት።
 Braah'min, s. ብረሚን።
 Brab'ble, s. ጸል።
 Brab'ble, v. n. ትጻል። ጸል: አደረገ።
 Brace, s. መሠረዳ። ሁለት: ያደን: ውቸት።
 Brace, v. a. አሠረ። አጣበቀ።
 Bra'celet, s. for wrists or ancles: አምጣር።
 — for soldiers: ማልደያ። በጎግሳ። and
 የርባላ: or የርቦራ።
 Bra'cer, s. ማሠርያ።
 Bra'ehial, adj. የክንድ።
 Braeck, s. ሰግራ። ቀደደ።
 Brack, v. a. መብልን። ጭው: አድርጎ: አስ
 ቀመጠ።
 Brack'et, s. ታናሽ: የአንጩት: መደገፍያ።
 Brack'ish, adj. እንደ: ጭው: ያለ።
 Brad, s. ታናሽ: ችንካር።
 Brag'gard, Brag'ger, s. ልቡ: የተነፈ: ትዕቢተ
 ፊ: ሰው።
 Braid, s. የጸጉር: ጉንጉን።
 Braid, v. a. ጉንጉነ።
 Brails, s. የመርከብ: ሽማ: የሚሳብበት:
 ገመድ።
 Brain, s. ጭንቅላት።
 Brain'less, adj. ጭንቅላት: የሌለው። አእ
 ምር: የሌለው። ሰነፍ።
 Brain'sick, adj. እጥፍ።
 Bran, s. የህል: ቅርፍት።
 Branch, s. ጨፍ። እጅ።
 Branch, v. ጨፍን: አወጣ።
 Brand, v.a. የበደደን: ገላ: በእሳት: አመለ
 ከት። ሳደብ።
 Brand, s. የእሳት: ምልክት: በገላ: ስለ:
 በደል: የነደደ: እንጨት።
 Brand'ed, part. በቃጠል: ብረት: የተመለከ
 ተ። የተነወረ።
 Brand'ish, v. a. (እንጨትን:) ተቃደሞ: ወዘ
 ወዘ።

Brand'ling, s. ታናሽ: በሆድ: ያለ: ትል።
 Bran'dy, s. አረቂ።
 Brank, s. የአህል: አይነት።
 Bran'ny, adj. የህል: ቅርፍት: የመላበት።
 Bra'sier, s. የህሰ: አንጥረፊ።
 Brass, s. መደብ: ነህስ።
 Bra'ssy, adj. የመደብ: የህሰ።
 Brat, s. አሸክር።
 Brava'do, s. ክፉ: ድፍረት። ስድብ። ቅ
 ያሚ።
 Brave, v. a. ጥመካ። ጥመክተ: ለመጋደል:
 አነደደ።
 Brave, adj. ጃግ። ጫካን። To be —: ጩ
 ከነ።
 Bra'vely, adv. ጫክኖ።
 Bra'very, s. መጨከን።
 Brawl, v. n. አንገረገረ። ጸል: አደረገ።
 Brawl'er, s. አንገርገሪ። ጸል: አድራገ።
 Brawn, s. የበረካ: እርያ: ሥጋ። ብርቱ:
 ሥጋ።
 Bray, s. ያህያ: ጩከት።
 Bray, v.n. እንደ: አህያ: ጩከ። v. a. ወ
 ገጠ።
 Bray'er, s. ጨዋሂ።
 Braze, v.a. በነህስ: አጣበቀ።
 Bra'zen, adj. የህሰ።
 Breach, s. ፍራሽ። ስብረት። መፈረስ።
 Breach of covenant, of the law: መተላለፍ።
 Bread, s. እንጅራ።
 Breadth, s. ወርድ።
 Break, v.n. ፈረሰ። ተሰበረ። ተቀደደ።
 v. a. አፈረሰ። ሰበረ። ቀደደ። The day
 breaks: ምድር: ነገ። ማልደ: ቀደደ።
 To — to a habit: አስለመደ። To — off
 a habit: ለመደን: አስተወ። To — the
 law: ሕግን: ተላለፈ። To — one's pro
 mise: ተሰፋውን: አፈረሰ። To —
 off a friendly connexion: ተጣላ። ወደጅነ
 ትን: ቀረጠ። To — forth: ወጣ።
 ሠረጸ።
 Break, s. መፈረስ። መሰበር። መቀረጥ።
 The — of day: ነገ። ማልደ።
 Break'ers, s. ታላቅ: መውጃ። ውጥ
 መርከብ: የሚሰበርበት: የ
 ንጊያ።

Break'fast, *s.* የጽዋት፡ ምሳ።
 Bream, *v.* መርከብን፡ አረረ።
 Breast, *s.* ደረት። ጡት።
 Breast'plate *s.* ጥረር።
 Breath, *s.* አስተንገድ።
 Breathe, *v.* አፍ፡ አለ። ጥነረሰ። አስተነገድ።
 Brea'thing, *s.* መነረሰ።
 Breath'less, *adj.* አስተንገድ፡ ያጣ።
 Breech, *s.* የመድፍ፡ ጌላ። ክፍል።
 Breech'es, *s.* ሰፍረል። ሱሪ።
 Breed, *v. a. & n.* አንቀላልን፡ አቀረኛ። ወለደኛ።
 Breed, *s.* of birds፡ ጫጩቶኛ። — of other animals፡ አይነት።
 Breed'ing, *s.* ማሳደግ። A man of good — ደህና፡ ልማድ፡ የለመደ፡ ሰው።
 Breeze, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ንፋስ።
 Breez'y, *a.* ታናሽ፡ ንፋስ፡ የሚነፍሰበት።
 Breth'ren, *s.* ወንድሞች። ወንድማማች።
 Breve, *s.* የገዢዎች፡ ጽሑፍ።
 Brev'iary, *s.* የርምያ፡ ቀሳውሰት፡ የወደሴ፡ መጽሐፈችው።
 Brev'ity, Brief'ness, *s.* አጭርነት። ቀረጥነት።
 Brew, *v.* ጣላውን፡ አጠመቀ።
 Brew'er, *s.* ጣላውን፡ አጥማቂ።
 Brew'house, *s.* የጣላ፡ መጥመቅያ፡ ቤት።
 Bribe, *s.* ፍርድን፡ ለማጥፋት፡ የሚሰጥ፡ መስጠት።
 Bribe, *v. a.* የፈሪጅን፡ ዓይን፡ በመስጠት፡ አሳወረ።
 Bri'bery, *s.* ፍርድን፡ ማጥፋት፡ በመስጠት።
 Brick, *s.* ጡብ።
 Brick'kiln, *s.* የጡብ፡ መስሪያ።
 Brick'layer, *s.* ነደቂ።
 Bri'dal, *a.* የሰርግ።
 Bride, *s.* ሙሽሪዬቱ።
 Bri'degroom, *s.* ሙሽሪ።
 Bri'demaid, *s.* ሙሽሪዬቶን፡ የምትከተል፡ ሴት።
 Bridge, *s.* ድልድል። ድልድይ።
 Bri'dle, *s.* ልገም።
 Bri'dle, *v.* ለጉመ።
 Brief, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ወረቀት።

Brief, *adj.* አጭር። ቀረጥ።
 Brief'ness, *s.* አጭርነት።
 Brief'ly, *adv.* በቀረጥ፡ ነገር። በጥቂት፡ ነገር፡ ጥናግር።
 Bri'er, *s.* አሾህ፡ የመላበት፡ ተክል።
 Brig'antine, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መርከብ። የወታደሮች፡ የነሃሽ፡ ወይስ፡ የብረት፡ ቀሚስ።
 Bright, *adj.* የበራ። ብሩህ። ጽሩ።
 Bright'en, *v.* በራ።
 Bright'ness, *s.* ብሩህነት። ጽሩነት። ብርሃን።
 Brill'iancy, *s.* ብልጭታ። ሽልም።
 Brill'iant, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል።
 Brill'iant, *s.* የከበረ፡ ደንጊያ።
 Brim, *s.* ደር።
 Brin'stone, *s.* ደን።
 Brind'ed, or Brin'dled, *adj.* ቀለሙ፡ የተለለ።
 Bring, *v. a.* አመጣ። To — to light፡ ወደብርሃን፡ አወጣ። ገለጸ። To — to perfection፡ ወደፍጽሞነት፡ አደረሰ። Bring me a little water፡ ጥቂት፡ ውኃ፡ አምጣልኝ። To — close to፡ አቀረበ። To — forth fruits፡ ፍረን፡ አፈራ። To — forth children፡ ልጆችን፡ ወለደኛ። To — back፡ መለሰ። To — in፡ አገባ። አመጣ። To — up፡ አወጣ። (train) አሳደገ። To — together፡ አገናኘ። አገጠመ። ሰበሰበ።
 Brink, *s.* ደር።
 Brisk, *adj.* ጥሎ፡ ያለ። ፍጥን።
 Brisk'et, *s.* የአንስሶች፡ ደረት።
 Brisk'ly, *adv.* ጥሎ። ጥኩሎ። ፈጥኖ።
 Brisk'ness, *s.* መፍጠን። ፈጠና። መጥኩል።
 Bris'tle, *s.* የርያ፡ ጸጉር።
 Bris'tle, *v. n.* አንድ፡ አርያ፡ ጸጉር፡ ቆመ።
 Brist'ly, *adj.* አንድ፡ አርያ፡ ጸጉር፡ ያለ። ቀጡ።
 Brit'ain, *s.* ብርታኒያ። አንግልጣር።
 Brit'ish, *adj.* አንግሊካ።
 Brit'on, *s.* የንግሊዘ፡ ሰው።
 Brit'tle, *adj.* ጥሎ፡ የሚፈራፈር።
 Brit'tleness, *s.* ጥሎ፡ መፈራፈር።
 Broach, *v. a.* በርሚልን፡ ከፈተ። ነገርን፡ አወጣ።

Broad, *adj.* ወርደም።
 Broad'cloth, *s.* ደህና፡ ጉኝ።
 Broad'ness, *s.* ወርድ።
 Broad'side, *s.* የመርከብ፡ አጠገብ። የመርከብ፡ ያንደት፡ አጠገብ፡ መድፍኝ።
 Broca'de, *s.* ቀጭን፡ ሀር፡ አበባ፡ የተሰራበት።
 Bro'cage, *s.* በመዋሰን፡ የሚገኝ፡ ረብ። የዋሰን፡ ደመወዜ።
 Broil, *s.* ሆከት።
 Broil, *v.* አቀላ። አረረ።
 Bro'ken, *part.* የፈረሰ። የተሰበረ።
 Bro'ker, *s.* ዋሰ።
 Bro'kerage, *s.* የዋሰ፡ ደመወዜ።
 Bron'chial, *adj.* የአንገት።
 Bronchoce'le, *s.* የአንገት፡ ማበጥ።
 Bronze, *s.* የሃሳ፡ አይነት።
 Brood, *s.* የአዕዋፍ፡ ማቀፍ። ጨጨጥኝ።
 Brood, *v.* አንቀላልን፡ አቀፈ።
 Brook, *s.* ታዩሽ፡ ወንዝ። ፍሳሽ።
 Brook, *v.* ታገሠ።
 Broom, *s.* መጽረጊያ።
 Broth, *s.* መረቅ።
 Bro'ther, *s.* ወንድም።
 Bro'therhood, *s.* ወንድምነት።
 Bro'therly, *adj.* የወንድም። አንድ፡ ወንድም፡ ያለ።
 Brow, *s.* Eye — ሽፍሽፍት። *Brow of a hill*፡ አቅቦት።
 Brow'beat, *v. a.* በሚቀጣ፡ ዓይን፡ አይቶ፡ ሰውን፡ አዋረደ።
 Brown, *s.* ሌተቀን።
 Brown'ish, *adj.* ወደ፡ ሌተቀን፡ የሚቀርብ።
 Bruise, *v. a.* ቀጠቀጠ። ደቀሰ። *Wound*፡ አቀሰለ። *Break*፡ ሰበረ።
 Bruise, *s.* ቀሰለ። መኮዳት።
 Bruit, *s.* ወረ።
 Brush, *s.* የልብስ፡ መጽረጊያ። ጽርግ።
 Brush, *v. a.* ልብስን፡ ጸረገ።
 Bru'tal, *adj.* አንድ፡ አርፎ፡ ያለ።
 Brutal'ity, *s.* አርፎነት።
 Bru'talize, *v.* አርፎን፡ አስመስለ።
 Bru'tally, *adv.* አንድ፡ አርፎ።
 Brute, *s.* አርፎ።
 Brute, *adj.* ያርፎ። አእምሮ፡ የሌለው።
 Brut'ish, *adj.* አርፎን፡ የሚመስል።

Bub'ble, *s.* መፍላት።
 Bub'ble, *v. n.* ፈላ። ፈለቀ። አንተከተከ።
 Bu'bo, *s.* ቀረባ።
 Buck, *s.* የወይል፡ ተባት።
 Buck'et, *s.* የውኃ፡ መቅጀ።
 Buc'kle, *s.* ዘለበት።
 Buc'kle, *v. a.* በዘለበት፡ አጸፍ።
 Buck'ler, *s.* ዋልታ። ጋሻ።
 Buck'thorn, *s.* የሾህ፡ አይነት።
 Bud, *v. n.* ጨበጨበ።
 Bud, *s.* ጭብጨብ።
 Buff'alo, *s.* ጎሽ።
 Buff'fet, *s.* መጽፈያ።
 Buff'fet, *v. a.* ጸፈ።
 Buffoo'n, *s.* አብድ።
 Buffoon'ery, *s.* አንድ፡ አብድ፡ መላገጽ።
 Bug, *s.* ተካን።
 Build, *v. a.* ሠራ። አነጸ።
 Build'er, *s.* አፍጸ። ሠራ።
 Build'ing, *s.* ማነጽ። መሠራት። ቤት።
 Bulb, *s.* አንድ፡ ሽንጉርት፡ ያለ፡ ነገር።
 Bull'ous, *adj.* ሽንጉርትን፡ የሚመስል።
 Bulge, *v. n.* ወንጭን፡ አሰገባ።
 Bulk, *s.* ታላቅነት።
 Bulk'head, *s.* በመርከብ፡ ያለኝ፡ ግድግዳ።
 Bulk'iness, *s.* ታላቅነት። ወፍራምነት።
 Bulk'y, *adj.* ታላቅ። ወፍራም።
 Bull, *s.* ገኝ። በረ።
 Bull'et, *s.* የብረት፡ ወይስ፡ የርሳስ፡ አረር።
 Bull'ion, *s.* ያልተሰራ፡ ወርቅ፡ ወይስ፡ ብር።
 Bulli'tion, *s.* መፍላት።
 Bull'ock, *s.* ታዩሽ፡ ገኝ። የበረ፡ ጥጆ።
 Bul'wark, *s.* አገር፡ የሚጸፍበት፡ አምባ።
 Bump, *s.* ቀሰለ።
 Bump'er, *s.* የመላ፡ መጠጫ።
 Bump'kin, *s.* በመጨወት፡ የመረውን፡ ነገር፡ የሚያውቅ። ደንቆር።
 Bunch, *s.* ማሠርያ። በማሠርያ፡ ተሰብስቦ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር።
 Bun'dle, *s.* ሽንገም።
 Bun'dle, *v. a.* ለሽንገም፡ አሠረ።
 Bung, *s.* የበርሚል፡ መዝጊያ።
 Bun'gle, *v.* ለገመ። ስራውን፡ አገበዘ።
 Bun'gled, *part.* የተገበዘ።
 Bun'gler, *s.* ግብዝ፡ ሰራ።

Buoy, *v. a.* በውን፡ ላይ፡ አዋኝ።
 Buoy'ancy, *s.* መዋኝት።
 Buoy'ant, *adj.* ውኝ።
 Bur'den, *s.* ሽክም። ክብድ። መክበድ።
 Bur'den, *v. a.* አሸከመ። አከበደ።
 Bur'densome, *adj.* ከባድ። አስቸጋሪ።
 Bur'guess, *s.* ባላገር።
 Burgh, *s.* አገር።
 Burgh'er, *s.* ሥልጣን፡ ያለ፡ ባላገር።
 Bur'glary, *s.* ቤትን፡ ነድሎ፡ መስረቅ።
 Bu'rial, *s.* መቅባር። መቅባር።
 Buri'ne, *s.* የመቅረጽ፡ እቃ።
 Burn, *v. n.* ነደደ። ቃጠለ። *v. a.* አነደደ።
 አቃጠለ።
 Burn, *s.* የሳት፡ ቀብል።
 Burn'ing, *s.* መንደድ። መቃጠል።
 Burn'ish, *v. a.* አለዘበ። ለበጠ። ለጠጠ።
 አጋለ። ሰነላ።
 Burn'isher, *s.* አልዛቢ። አጋይ። ሰንጋይ።
 Burr, *s.* የጀር፡ ጫፍ።
 Bur'relshot, *s.* ረሽ።
 Burst, *v. n.* ተሰበረ። ፈረሰ። ድንገት፡ ፈረሰ።
 Burst, *s.* ድንገት፡ መፍረስ።
 Bu'ry, *v. a.* ቀበረ። ደረነ።
 Bush, *s.* ጫፍ፡ የመላበት፡ ተናሽ፡ እንጨት።
 Bush'el, *s.* የአህል፡ መስፈርያ፡ አንድ፡ ደውላ፡ የሚያህል።
 Bu'sily, *adv.* ተግባር፡ መልት።
 Bu'siness, *s.* ተግባር። ስራ። ጉደይ። What is your — ምን፡ ጉደይ፡ አለህ።
 Bust, *s.* በንጮት፡ ወይስ፡ በሚነራል፡ የተሰራ፡ የሰው፡ መሳሌ።
 Bus'tle, *s.* ሁከት። መቸኩል።
 Bus'tle, *v. n.* ቸኩለ። ፈጠነ። ሰራውን፡ አበዛ።
 Bus'tler, *s.* ቸኪይ። ሰራውን፡ የሚያበዛ፡ ሰው።
 Bu'sy, *adj.* ተግባር፡ ያለው።
 Bu'sybody, *s.* ለገመፍ።
 But, *conj.* ነር። ገን። ደር። ገን። ገን። ደር። እንጂ። ቀርቶ። All — one፡ ሁሉ፡ አንድ፡ ቀርቶ።
 Butch'er, *s.* አራጃ።
 Butch'er, *v. a.* አረደ።
 Butch'ered, *part.* የተረደ።

Butch'erly, *adj.* አራጃን፡ መሰሎ።
 Butch'ery, *s.* ማረድ።
 But'ler, *s.* አሳላፊ።
 But'ment, *s.* የቀስተ፡ ደመድ፡ መደገፍያ።
 Butt, *s.* ምልክት። መድረት።
 Butt, *v. a.* (አንድ፡ በረ.) ወጋ።
 But'ter, *s.* ልስታ፡ ቅቤ።
 But'ter, *v. a.* ከወተት፡ ቅቤን፡ አደረገ።
 But'tery, *adj.* ልስታ፡ ቅቤን፡ የሚመስል።
 But'tock, *s.* መቀመጫ። ሽሎድ። ፍጋራ።
 But'ton, *v. a.* ለልብስ፡ መቀለፍያ፡ አደረገ።
 But'ton, *s.* የልብስ፡ መቀለፍያ።
 But'tonhole, *s.* የልብስ፡ መቀለፍያ፡ ቀደደ።
 But'tress, *s.* የቀስተ፡ ደመድ፡ አምድ።
 Buy, *v. a.* ገዛ።
 Buy'er, *s.* ገዢ።
 Buzz, *v.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ተናገረ።
 By, *prep.* በ—። በ—፡ ዘንድ። *By my hand*፡ በጀ። Sit — me፡ በኔ፡ ዘንድ፡ ተቀመጥ።
By writing፡ ጽፎ። or በጽሑፍ። To pass —፡ አለፈ። *By himself*፡ ለብቻው። ብቻውን። *By land*፡ — *water*፡ በምድር። በውን። *By chance*፡ እንደያው። ሳይለው።
 By-and-by, *adv.* አሁን። እንገደህ።
 By-law, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ትእዛዝ።
 By-path, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ጎደቻ።
 By-room, *s.* ጋደ።
 By-stander, *s.* ከዚያ፡ የቆመ።
 By'-word, *s.* ምሳሌ። መጫወቻ።

C

Cab, *s.* ተናሽ፡ መንከብራኩር፡ ሁለት፡ ሰው ች፡ የሚንከብራኩሩበት።
 Caba'l, Cab'ala, *s.* ቀጣላ። ያይሁድ፡ ምሥጢራት።
 Cab'alist, *s.* ያይሁድ፡ ምሥጢራት፡ ተማሪ።
 Cabalist'ical, *adj.* ወደ፡ አይሁድ፡ ምሥጢራት፡ የሚደርስ።
 Cab'in, *s.* ከባን። የመርከብ፡ ክፍል። የመርከብ፡ አደራሽ። ወይስ፡ ማደርያ።
 Cab'inet, *s.* የሣጽን፡ አይነት። የንጉሥ፡ ቤት፡ ሊቃውንቱ፡ ወደ፡ ሚስጠሰብስ።
 Ca'ble, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ገመድ።
 Cac'kle, *v. a.* (ደር) አሸካካ።

Cadaverous, *adj.* የረሳ። ኦንደ፡ ረሳ፡ ያለ።
 Ca'dence, *s.* የድምጽ፡ መውደቅ።
 Cag, *s.* ታናሽ፡ በርማል።
 Cage, *s.* የተያዘ፡ ያፍ፡ ወይስ፡ አርፍ፡ የሚ
 ቀመጥበት፡ ቤት።
 Calam'itous, *adj.* መከራ፡ የመላ።
 Calam'ity, *s.* መከራ።
 Cal'amus, *s.* ቀስብ።
 Calash', *s.* የተከፈተ፡ የመረም፡ መንከራ-
 ከር።
 Cal'careous, *adj.* የፍራ።
 Cal'culate, *v. a.* ቀጠረ። አሰበ።
 Calcula'tion, *s.* መቀጠር።
 Cal'culator, *s.* ቀጣሪ።
 Cal'dron, *s.* ደስት።
 Caledo'nian, *s.* የስኮትላንድ፡ ሰው።
 Calefac'tory, *adj.* የሚያሞቅ።
 Cal'efy, *v. a.* አሞቀ።
 Cal'endar, *s.* አልመነክ። የመት፡ ቀን፡ ሁ-
 ሉ፡ ደብዳቤ።
 Cal'ender, *v.* የተጸበ፡ ሽማ፡ አለዘበ።
 Cal'ender, *s.* የተጸበ፡ ሽማ፡ መልዘቢያ።
 Calf, *s.* ጥጅ። (of the leg)፡ ባት።
 Cali'bre, *s.* ምታል።
 Cal'ico, *s.* በፍታ።
 Cal'igraphy, *s.* የመረ፡ ጽፈት።
 Cal'iver, *s.* የጅ፡ መድፍ።
 Cal'ix, *s.* የበባ፡ ራስ። ጽዋ።
 Call, *v. n.* ጸራ። To — for፡ ጸራ። አሰመ
 ጣ። To — upon one፡ ኦንደት፡ ነህ፡ አ
 ለው። To — upon the name of the Lord፡
 በእግዚአብሔር፡ ስም፡ ጸራ። To —
 together፡ ሰበሰበ። *v. a.* ጸራ። To —
 one to account፡ ከሰው፡ ጋራ፡ ተቋጠረ።
 To — to witness፡ አመሰክረ። To — by
 name፡ ስሙን፡ ብሎ፡ ጸራ። To be called፡
 ተጸራ። ተባለ። He is called a king፡ ን
 ጉሥ፡ ይሉታል። He is called John፡ ስሙ፡
 ዮሐንስ፡ ነው። ስሙን፡ ዮሐንስ፡ ይሉ
 ታል። What do you (they) call this thing?
 ይህንን፡ ነገር፡ ምን፡ ይሉታል።
 Call, *s.* መጽራት። Visit፡ ሰላምታ።
 Callid'ity, Cal'lidness, *s.* ተንኩል።
 Call'ing, *s.* መጽራት። መጽራት።
 Callos'ity, *s.* ሸከራ።

Cal'lous, *adj.* ሸከራ። የሸከረ።
 Cal'lousness, *s.* ሸከራ።
 Cal'low, *adj.* ሀረቀት፡ (ያፍ።)
 Calm, *v. a.* ጸጥ፡ አሰኘ። ጸጥ፡ አደረገ። አ
 ረጋ። አሳረፈ።
 Calm, *s.* ጸጥታ። ሀረፍት።
 Calm, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ ያለ። አራፈ። ዝም፡ ያለ።
 የጨመተ።
 Calm'ly, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ ብሎ። ቀስ፡ ብሎ። በጸ
 ጥታ። በዝምታ። በሀረፍት።
 Calm'ness, *s.* ጸጥ፡ ማለት። ቀስታ። ጸጥታ።
 ሀረፍት። ጭምት።
 Cal'omel, *s.* ካሎመል።
 Calorif'ic, *adj.* የሚያሞቅ።
 Cal'vary, *s.* ቀራንዩ።
 Calve, *v. n.* ጥጂውን፡ ወለደች።
 Calum'niate, *v. a.* ክፉ፡ ተናገረ። ሰደበ።
 Calum'niator, *s.* ሰደቢ። ክፉ፡ ወራን፡ አዋጭ።
 ቀልደኛ።
 Cal'umny, *s.* ስድብ።
 Cam'el, *s.* ገመል።
 Cam'let, *s.* ከበግ፡ ጸጉርፍ፡ ከሀር፡ የተሰራ።
 ሽማ።
 Cam'omile, *s.* ከሚላ።
 Camp, *s.* ሰፈር። ከተማ።
 Campa'ign, *s.* ዘምቻ። ጸር።
 Cam'phor, *s.* ከምፈር።
 Can, *v. n.* ቻለ። ተቻለ። To know፡ አወቀ።
 I can work፡ መሰራትን፡ ኦንኛላለሁ። or ስ
 ራ፡ አውቃለሁ። I cannot፡ ሳኝ። or አ
 ይቻላኝም። or አልኛልም።
 Cana'l, *s.* መስፍ።
 Cana'ries, *s.* የከፍርያ፡ ደሴቶች።
 Can'cel, *v. a.* ሻረ።
 Can'celled, *part.* የተሻረ።
 Can'cer, *s.* Constellation፡ ከንክር፡ የሚሉ
 ት፡ አንድ፡ ከ፤፤ ከከዋክብት፡ ምልክ
 ቶች። Virulent sore፡ ጭንኩር።
 Can'cerate, *v. n.* ጭንኩር፡ ሆነ።
 Can'did, *adj.* የዋህ። ገር። ተንኩል፡ የሌለ
 ው። ቅን።
 Can'didate, *s.* ስሙትን፡ የሚፈልግ፡ ሰው።
 Can'didly, *adv.* በየውሃት። በገርነት። ያለ።
 ተንኩል።
 Can'dle, *s.* ጥዋፍ።

Can'dlestiek, s. ቀንደል፡፡ መቅረዝ፡፡
 Can'dour, s. የውሃት፡፡ የዋህነት፡፡ ገርነት፡፡
 Cane, s. ሽምብ፡፡ አገደ፡፡ ሽመል፡፡
 Cane, v. a. በደበደ፡፡
 Candes'cent, *adj.* ነጭ፡፡ የሚሆን፡፡ ወደ፡፡ ነጭ
 ነት፡፡ የሚለወጥ፡፡
 Cani'ne, *adj.* የውሻ፡፡ ውሻዊ፡፡
 Can'ister, s. የተኒካ፡፡ ተናሽ፡፡ ሣጽን፡፡
 Can'uibal, s. የሰውን፡፡ ሥጋ፡፡ ገደ፡፡
 Can'non, s. መድፍ፡፡
 Cannona'de, v. a. መድፍን፡፡ ጥኩሰ፡፡
 Cannonie'r, s. የመድፍ፡፡ ወተደር፡፡
 Canoe', s. ታንኳ፡፡
 Can'on, s. ቀና፡፡
 Canon'ical, *adj.* የቀና፡፡
 Canon'ically, *adv.* በቀና፡፡ አንደ፡፡ ቀና፡፡
 Can'onist, s. የቀና፡፡ አዋቂ፡፡
 Can'opy, s. ሰማይን፡፡ የሚመስል፡፡ ስራ፡፡
 Cant, s. ክፈ፡፡ ቋንቋ፡፡
 Cant, v. በግብዝ፡፡ ጥናገ፡፡
 Can'ter, s. ቃሊል፡፡ አፍተ፡፡
 Cant'icle, s. ዝማራ፡፡ Book of Canticles፡፡ መ
 ኃለ፡፡ መኃልደ፡፡
 Cant'on, s. ያገር፡፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Cant'on, Cant'onize, v. a. አገርን፡፡ ከፈለ፡፡
 Cap, s. ቅብ፡፡ ከፍተኛ፡፡
 Cap, v. a. በላይ፡፡ ከደነ፡፡
 Capabil'ity, s. ችሎት፡፡ ኃይል፡፡
 Ca'pable, *adj.* ቻይ፡፡ የሚችል፡፡ የሚያውቅ፡፡
 Capacious, *adj.* ሰፊ፡፡
 Capa'ciousness, s. ስፈት፡፡
 Capa'citate, v. a. አስቻል፡፡
 Capa'city, s. ችሎት፡፡ ንብረት፡፡
 Capar'ison, v. a. ፈረሰን፡፡ ወይስ፡፡ በቅሎን፡፡ አ
 ሽለመ፡፡
 Capar'ison, s. ግለሰ፡፡ መርኅነት፡፡
 Cape, s. ካጽ፡፡ ከኮንቲነንት፡፡ ወደ፡፡ ገፊር፡፡
 የሚገገ፡፡ የምድር፡፡ ራስ፡፡
 Capil'lary, *adj.* የጸጉር፡፡ ጸጉርን፡፡ የሚመ
 ሽል፡፡
 Cap'ital, s. — of a country፡፡ ከተማ፡፡ Sum፡፡
 ሆላንት፡፡
 Cap'ital, *adj.* የራስ፡፡ ላይ፡፡ መጀመርያ፡፡
 ደግ፡፡ ማለፍያ፡፡ አጀግ፡፡ መልካም፡፡
 Capita'tion, s. የራሱን፡፡ መገበር፡፡

Capit'ulate, v. n. ስለ፡፡ ተሸነፈ፡፡ አገር፡፡ ካሸነፈ፡፡
 ጸላት፡፡ ጋራ፡፡ ገመገመ፡፡
 Capri'ce, s. ጥንኩል፡፡
 Capri'cious, *adj.* ጥንኩል፡፡
 Cap'ricorn, s. ዋላ፡፡ አጋዜን፡፡ ከ፲፪፡፡ ከከዋ
 ክብት፡፡ ምልክቶች፡፡ አንድ፡፡
 Cap'tain, s. የመርከብ፡፡ አለቃ፡፡ የወተደር፡፡
 አለቃ፡፡
 Cap'tivate, v. a. ልብን፡፡ ያዘ፡፡
 Cap'tive, s. የተማረከ፡፡ ሰው፡፡ አሥር፡፡ የተ
 ጋዘ፡፡ ሰው፡፡
 Captiv'ity, s. ግዛት፡፡ ምርከ፡፡
 Cap'tious, *adj.* ጥንኩል፡፡
 Cap'tor, s. ምርከኞችን፡፡ ወይስ፡፡ የገፊርን፡፡
 ሌሎች፡፡ የሚይዝ፡፡
 Cap'ture, s. መያዝ፡፡
 Capuchi'n, s. የዋሳክሶች፡፡ ወገን፡፡
 Car, s. አቃ፡፡ የሚሔድበት፡፡ መንከራከር፡፡
 Carava'n, s. ቅፍለት፡፡ አርህ፡፡
 Car'bine, Car'abine, s. ታናሽ፡፡ ነፍጥ፡፡
 Carbinie'r, Carabinie'r, s. ነፍጥን፡፡ የሚይዝ፡፡
 ፈረሰኛ፡፡
 Car'bunele, s. የከበረ፡፡ ደንጊያ፡፡ ቀይ፡፡ ቀ
 ስል፡፡
 Car'eass, s. ጥምብ፡፡
 Card, s. ታናሽ፡፡ ደንደን፡፡ ወረቀት፡፡
 Card, v. a. የበግ፡፡ ጸጉር፡፡ ጸረን፡፡
 Car'diac, *adj.* ልብን፡፡ የሚያበርታ፡፡
 Car'dinal, *adj.* መጀመርያ፡፡ ታላቅ፡፡ ላይ፡፡
 ግዕዝ፡፡
 Car'dinal, s. የሮም፡፡ ጳጳስ፡፡ ሊቅ፡፡
 Care, s. ጥንካጫ፡፡ አሳብ፡፡ መጠንቀቅ፡፡ Take
 —፡፡ ጥጠንቀቅ፡፡ I will take — of him፡፡
 ነፈ፡፡ አጠጭቀላሁ፡፡
 Care, v. n. ጥንካጫ፡፡ አሳብ፡፡ ጠባቂ፡፡ ጥጠን
 ቀቅ፡፡ I do not —፡፡ አይገደደንም፡፡ ግድ፡፡
 የለንም፡፡
 Caree'r, s. ረጫ፡፡ አካሔድ፡፡
 Care'ful, *adj.* አሳብ፡፡ ጥንካጫ፡፡ ጠባቂ፡፡
 Ca'refulness, s. መጠንቀቅ፡፡ ማሰብ፡፡ መ
 ጥንካጫ፡፡
 Ca'reless, *adj.* የማያሰብ፡፡ ግድ፡፡ የለም፡፡
 ብሎ፡፡ የሚቀመጥ፡፡
 Ca'relessness, s. አለማሰብ፡፡ አለመጠበቅ፡፡
 አለመጠንቀቅ፡፡ አለመጥንካጫ፡፡

Care'ss, *v. a.* በመሳም፡ በቅፍትም፡ ውደን፡ ገለጸ።
 Car'go, *s.* በመርከብ፡ ያለ፡ መሸመቻ።
 Caricatu're, *s.* ለልግጽ፡ የተሣለ፡ ሥእል።
 Ca'ries, Carios'ity, *s.* ያጽንት፡ ብልዕ።
 Ca'rious, *adj.* ብልዕ፡ ያለበት።
 Car'man, *s.* የቃ፡ መንኲራኲር፡ መሪ።
 Carm'elite, *s.* የቀርሚሎስ፡ ሞክሲ።
 Car'mine, *s.* የደም፡ ቀለም።
 Carn'age, *s.* መግደል።
 Car'nal, *adj.* ሥጋዊ። የሥጋ።
 Car'nally, *adv.* በሥጋ። ነንደ፡ ሥጋ። ነንደ፡ ሥጋ፡ ፈቃድ።
 Carna'tion, *s.* የሥጋ፡ መቅለት።
 Carniv'orous, *adj.* ሥጋውን፡ የሚበላ።
 Carou'se, *v. n.* መብላት፡ መጠጥን፡ ጫውታንም፡ ደስታውንም፡ አበላ።
 Carp, *v.* ሳያስብ፡ ፈረደ።
 Carp'enter, *s.* ጸረቢ።
 Carp'et, *s.* ሰጋጂ።
 Car'riage, *s.* መንኲራኲር፡ አካሌድ።
 Car'rier, *s.* ተሽካሚ።
 Car'riou, *s.* ጥምብ። የገጣ፡ ሥጋ።
 Car'ry, *v. a.* ተሽከመ። ወሰደ። To — oneself፡ ሐደ። አደረገ። To gain፡ አገኛ። To — away፡ ደዘ፡ ሐደ።
 Cart, *s.* መንኲራኲር።
 Cart'ilage, *s.* አዲስ፡ አጽንት።
 Cart'ridge, *s.* ለገፍጥ፡ የተበጀ፡ ባረድም፡ የመላ፡ ወረቀት። ደሃራ።
 Carve, *v. a.* ቀረጸ። ወቀረ። ጸረበ። To — meat፡ ሥጋውን፡ ቀረጠ።
 Carv'ing, *s.* መቅረጽ፡ &c.
 Casca'de, *s.* ፍጥፍጥ።
 Case, *s.* Covering፡ መያዣ። አፍት። ልብስ። ቤት። መሸፈኛ። ማሕደር። State of things፡ ንብረት። መሆን። Circumstance፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር። Case of nouns፡ ንብረት።
 Case, *v. a.* ወደ፡ አፍት፡ አገባ። ለበጠ። አለበስ። ሸፈነ።
 Cash, *s.* የተዘጋጀ፡ ብር። መግዣ።
 Cashie'r, *s.* የብር፡ መዘገብ፡ ጠባቂ።
 Cashie'r, *v. a.* ሻረ።
 Cask, Casque, *s.* በርሚል።
 Cask'et, *s.* ታዮሽ፡ ሣጽን።

Cas'sia, *s.* ሰፍመኪ።
 Cas'sock, *s.* የቁስ፡ ልብስ።
 Cast, *v. a.* ጣለ። Mould፡ በቃሊብ፡ አቀለጠ።
 Cast, *s.* መጣል። መቅለጥ።
 Cast'away, *s.* የተጣለ፡ ሰው።
 Cas'tigate, *v. a.* ገረፈ። ሣቀደ።
 Castiga'tion, *s.* መግረፍ። ሥቃይ።
 Cast'ing-net, *s.* መርብብ።
 Cas'tle, *s.* የተሠራ፡ አምባ። ግምብ።
 Cas'trate, *v. a.* Men፡ ጎመደ። ጉነደለ። Large cattle፡ ሰነገ። Small —፡ ጉነደለ።
 Castra'tion, *s.* መጉመድ። መጉነደል። መሰንገት።
 Cas'ual, *adj.* ነንደያው፡ የሚሆን። ነንደንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ የሚሆን።
 Cas'ualty, *s.* ነንደንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ፡ ልዩ፡ መክንያት፡ የሚሆን፡ ነገር።
 Cat, *s.* ድመት።
 Cat'alogue, *s.* ድብደቤ።
 Cat'aplasm, *s.* በቀሳል፡ ላይ፡ የሚደረግ፡ መልከቢያ።
 Cat'aract, *s.* of water፡ ፍጥፍጥ። — of the eyes፡ የዓይን፡ መጥፋት።
 Catar'rh, *s.* ግምፈን።
 Catar'rhial, *adj.* የግምፈን።
 Catch, *v. a.* ያዘ።
 Catch, *s.* መያዣ። አደን።
 Catch'ing, *part.* የሚያዘ።
 Catechet'ical, *adj.* ነንደ፡ ከቴኪስጥስ፡ ያለ።
 Cat'echize, *v. a.* በጥያቄ፡ በምላሽ፡ አስተማረ።
 Cat'echism, *s.* ከቴኪስጥስ።
 Cat'echist, *s.* በጥያቄ፡ በምላሽ፡ ላይሚያደግ፡ የሚያስተምር።
 Catechu'men, *s.* የላይሚያደግ፡ ትምህርት፡ ተማሪ።
 Cathar'tic, *s.* ሆድን፡ የምተነጻ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Cathe'dral, *s.* የሚኑርጳሊስ፡ ቤት፡ ክርስቲያን።
 Ca'tholic, *adj.* ከተላካዊ። በሁሉ፡ ዘንድ፡ ያለው።
 Cat'tle, *s.* ከብት።
 Cavalie'r, *s.* አካባቢ። በትውልድ፡ መክንያት፡ የከበረ፡ ሰው።

Cav'alry, s. የፈረሰኞች፡ ጭፍራ፡፡
 Cave, s. ዋሻ፡፡
 Cav'ern, s. ዋሻ፡፡
 Cav'erned, Cav'ernous, adj. ዋሻም፡፡
 Cav'il, v.n. ስለ፡ ታክሽ፡ ነገር፡ ያለ፡ ዕውቀት
 ም፡ ተከራክረ፡፡
 Cav'iller, s. ስለ፡ ታክሽ፡ ስለ፡ ሚያውቀው
 ም፡ ነገር፡ ተከርካረ፡፡
 Cav'ity, s. ክፍት፡፡
 Caus'al, adj. መክንያት፡ ያለው፡፡ የመክን
 ያት፡፡
 Cause, s. መክንያት፡፡
 Cause, v. a. መክንያት፡ ሆነ፡፡ መክንያት፡ ነ
 ው፡፡ አወጣ፡፡ አስነሣ፡፡ Is generally ex-
 pressed by the transitive and causative forms
 of verbs; e.g. አስመጣው፡ "he caused
 him to come," from መጣ፡ "he came."
 Causeless, adj. ያለ፡ መክንያት፡ ያለ፡፡ መክ
 ንያት፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Causeway, s. የንጉሥ፡ መንገድ፡፡
 Caus'tie, s. የምትቃጠል፡ የምትበላም፡ መ
 ድኃነት፡፡
 Caut'erize, v.a. የቀሰለውን፡ ሥጋ፡ አቃጠል፡፡
 Caut'ion, s. መጠንቀቅ፡፡ አሳብ፡፡
 Caut'ion, v. a. አስጠንቀቅ፡፡ አሳሰበ፡፡
 Caut'ionary, adj. የሚያስጠንቀቅ፡፡ የሚያ
 ሳሰብ፡፡
 Caut'ious, adj. ተጠንቃቂ፡፡
 Caut'iously, adv. ተጠንቅቆ፡፡ ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡፡
 Caut'iousness, s. መጠንቀቅ፡፡ ቀስታ፡፡
 Caw, v.n. እንደ፡ ቁራ፡ ጮኸ፡፡
 Cease, v.n. & adj. ጨረሰ፡፡
 Ceas'eless, adj. የማይጨርስ፡፡
 Ce'dar, s. የሊባኖስ፡ ዛፍ፡፡
 Cede, v.a. ተወ፡፡ ለቀቆ፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡
 Ceil, v.a. ደበደበ፡፡ ደረበ፡፡
 Ceil'ing, s. ደርብ፡፡
 Cel'eb'rate, v.a. አከበረ፡፡
 Celebra'tion, s. ማክበር፡፡
 Cele'brious, adj. የከበረ፡፡
 Celeb'rity, s. መክበር፡፡ ክብር፡፡
 Celer'ity, s. መፍጠን፡፡ መቸኩል፡፡
 Cel'ery, s. የግግደኒስ፡ አይነት፡ ተክል፡፡
 Celes'tial, adj. ሰማያዊ፡፡
 Cel'ibaey, Cel'ibate, s. ባሕታዊነት፡፡

Cell, s. ታክሽ፡ ቤት፡፡ ዋሻ፡፡
 Cemen't, s. ሙቅ፡፡ መጣበቅ፡፡ ምርግ፡፡ ማ
 ሽጋ፡፡
 Cemen't, v.a. አጣበቀ፡፡ መረገ፡፡
 Cement'er, s. መረገ፡፡
 Cem'etery, s. የመቃብር፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Cen'ser, s. የጣን፡ ጽፍ፡፡ ማዕጠንት፡፡
 Cens'o'rious, adj. የሚጸዩ፡፡ ጸዩ፡፡
 Cen'surable, adj. የሚጸዩ፡፡ ተጸዩ፡፡
 Cen'sure, s. ጽዮራ፡፡ ዘለፈ፡፡ ተግሣጽ፡፡
 Cen'sure, v. a. ጸዩ፡፡ ዘለፈ፡፡ ገሠጸ፡፡
 Cent, s. መቶ፡፡
 Centifo'lious, adj. መቶ፡ ቅጠል፡ ያላት፡ (አ
 በባ)፡፡
 Cent'ipede, s. ደሞትራ፡፡
 Cen'tral, adj. መካከለኛ፡፡ በውሥጥ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Cen'tre, s. መካከል፡፡ ውሥጥ፡፡
 Cen'tre, v. በውሥጥ፡ ተገኘን፡፡
 Cen'tric, adj. የመካከል፡፡ የውሥጥ፡፡
 Centrif'ugal, adj. ከመካከል፡ የሚሸሽ፡፡
 Centrip'etal, adj. መካከልን፡ የሚሻ፡፡
 Cen'tuple, adj. መቶ፡ ዕጽፍ፡፡ መቶ፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Centu'riion, s. የመቶ፡ አለቃ፡፡
 Cen'tury, s. መቶ፡ አመት፡፡
 Ceras'tes, s. ቀንድ፡ ያለው፡ ታላቅ፡ ዘንድ፡፡
 Ce'rate, s. በስም፡ የተሰራች፡ የመድኃኒት፡፡
 ቅቤ፡፡
 Ce'recloth, Ce'rement, s. የሰም፡ ሽማ፡፡
 Ceremo'nial, Ceremo'nious, adj. የሚደዌ፡ አ
 ካሔድ፡፡
 Ce'remony, s. ሚደዌ፡ አካሔድ፡፡
 Cer'tain, adj. እውነት፡ ያለ፡፡ ያልተጠራ
 ጠረ፡፡
 Cer'tainly, adv. በውነት፡፡
 Cer'tainty, Cer'titude, s. እውነት፡፡
 Certificate, s. እውነትን፡ የሚገልጽ፡ ጽሑፍ፡፡
 Cer'tify, v. a. እውነትን፡ ገለጸ፡፡
 Cervi'cal, adj. ያንገት፡፡
 Ceru'lean, Ceru'leous, adj. ሰማያዊ፡፡
 Cerulif'ic, adj. ቀለምን፡ ሰማያዊ፡ የሚያደ
 ረግ፡፡
 Cess, s. ግብር፡፡
 Cessa'tion, s. መጨረስ፡፡ ዕረፍት፡፡
 Ces'sible, adj. የሚተው፡፡
 Ces'sion, s. መተወት፡፡ አሳልፎ፡ መስጠት፡፡

Ceta'ceous, *adj.* የሣንበሪ።
 Chaff, *s.* ትቢያ። ገፈፍ።
 Chaffy, *adj.* የትቢያ።
 Chain, *s.* ሰንሰለት።
 Chain, *v.a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።
 Chair, *s.* ወንበር።
 Chairman, *s.* በላይ፡ ተቀማጭ። የጉባኤ፡ አለቅ።
 Cha'lice, *s.* ጽዋዕ።
 Chalk, *s.* ጠመኒ።
 Chalk'pit, *s.* የጠመኒ፡ ጉድጓድ።
 Chal'enge, *v.a.* ለመታገል፡ ጸራ።
 Chal'enge, *s.* ለመታገል፡ መጽራት።
 Chalyb'eate, *adj.* ከዝያድ፡ ጋራ። የተደበለቀ።
 Cham'ber, *s.* የቤት፡ ክፍል፡ እንደ፡ ጋደ።
 Cham'berlain, *s.* የጋደ፡ የልፍኝም፡ ጠባቂ።
 Cham'bermaid, *s.* የጋደ፡ የልፍኝም፡ ጠባቂቱ።
 Cham'ber-pot, *s.* መክፈያ።
 Chame'leon, *s.* እስከት።
 Cham'ois, *s.* ዋላ።
 Champai'gn, *s.* ዘምቻ። ጦር።
 Cham'pion, *s.* ጢካኝ።
 Chance, *s.* እንደ ያው፡ የሚሆን፡ የማይሆንም፡ ነገር።
 Chan'cel, *s.* የመሠውያ፡ ስፍራ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።
 Chan'cellor, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ ጻፈ።
 Chan'cre, *s.* ጭንብር።
 Chandeli'er, *s.* መቅረዝ።
 Change, *s.* መለወጥ። ልውጥ።
 Change, *v.a.* ለወጠ። *v.n.* ተለወጠ።
 Change'able, Change'ful, *adj.* የሚለወጥ።
 Chan'nel, *s.* መስኖ። የውኃ፡ መንገድ።
 Chant, *s.* ዝማራ። ቅኔ።
 Chant, *v.a.* ዘመረ።
 Chan'ter, *s.* አዝማራ።
 Cha'os, *s.* የድብልቅ፡ ቀላይ፡ ዓለም፡ ከርሱ፡ የተፈጠረ። ድብልቅ።
 Chaotic, *adj.* የለ፡ ሠርዓት። የድብልቅ።
 Chap, *s.* ስንጣቄ። ክፍታ።
 Chap, *v.a.* ሰነጠቀ። ከፈተ። ሰበረ።
 Chap'el, *s.* ቸጽል። ተኖሽ። ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።
 Chap'elry, *s.* የቸጽል፡ ጉልት።
 Chap'iter, *s.* የምድ፡ ራሰ። ጉልላት።
 Chap'lain, *s.* የቸጽል፡ ቁሰ።

Chap'let, *s.* ዘውድ።
 Chap'ter, *s.* ምዕራፍ።
 Chap'ter, *s.* የተላቅ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ የቀሳውስት፡ ጉባኤ።
 Char'acter, *s.* ባሕሪ። ጠባይዕ።
 Characteris'tic, *adj.* ጠባይን፡ የሚገልጽ።
 Charac'terize, *v.a.* ጠባይን፡ ገለጸ።
 Char'coal, *s.* ከሰል።
 Charge, *v.a.* To load፡ አሸከመ። ጫነ። Entrust፡ አደራ። ሰጠ። Accuse፡ ከሰሰ። ወቀሰ። To command፡ አዘዘ። Load fire-arms፡ ለጉመ። Attack an enemy፡ በጸላት፡ ላይ፡ ወደቀ። Ask a price (wages)፡ ዋጋውን፡ (ደመወዜን)፡ ፈለገ።
 Charge, *s.* Load፡ ሸክም። ጭነት። Trust፡ ያደራ። ነገር። I commit him to your — አደራ፡ እሰጥላሁ፡ እርሱን። Price፡ ዋጋ። Command፡ ትእዛዝ።
 Charge'able, *adj.* የሚሸክም። የሚከሰስ።
 Charg'er, *s.* ገበታ። የጦር፡ ፈረሰ።
 Char'iot, *s.* መንኮራኩር። ሠጊላ።
 Chariotee'r, *s.* የመንኮራኩር፡ መሪ።
 Char'itable, *adj.* ቸር። የፍቅር።
 Char'ity, *s.* ፍቅር። ቸርነት። በጉላት።
 Chark, *v.a.* ከሰልን፡ አደረገ።
 Char'latan, *s.* አውቃሊሁ፡ የሚል፡ ሳያውቅ።
 Char'lock, *s.* የሰነፍጭ፡ አይነት።
 Charm, *v.a.* አስማት፡ አደረገ። ባስማት፡ ልብን፡ አገኘ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Charm, *s.* አስማት። ደስታ።
 Charm'er, *s.* አስማተኛ።
 Charm'ing, *part.* አስማት፡ የሚደረግበት። *met.* ልብን፡ የሚዘ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 Chart, *s.* ካርታ።
 Chart'er, *s.* ሥልጣን። የሥልጣን፡ ጽፈት።
 Chart'ered, *adj.* በጸፈት፡ የተሰጠች፡ ሥልጣን።
 Char'woman, *s.* በሞያ፡ የምትሰራ፡ ሴት።
 Chase, *v.a.* አደነ።
 Chase, *s.* አደን።
 Chasm, *s.* ስንጥቅ። የመለየት፡ ክፍታ።
 Chaste, *adj.* ገጽሐ።
 Chast'en, Chasti'se, *v.a.* ገሠጸ።
 Chast'isement, *s.* መግሠጽ። ተግሣጽ።
 Chast'ity, Chast'ness, *s.* ገጽሐፍ።

Chat, *v.n.* ተጫወተ።
 Chat'tel, *s.* የሚጻጻፍ ገንዘብ።
 Chat'ter, *v.n.* እንደ፡ ሆፍ፡ ተፈገረ። ተጫወተ። ተጋጫ።
 Chaw'dron, *s.* የንብረት፡ አንጀት።
 Cheap, *adj.* ረኪስ።
 Cheap'en, *v.a.* ረኪስ፡ አደረገ። አረከሰ።
 Cheap'ness, *s.* ረኪስነት።
 Cheat, *v.a.* አጥላለ። ተተክሎ። ሸነገለ። አንሻተተ።
 Cheat, *s.* መታላል። ሸንጎላ።
 Check, *v.a.* ከለከለ።
 Check, *s.* የብር፡ ጽፈት።
 Check'er, Che'quer, *v.a.* ለየየ። አጥላለፈ። አዘነጎረ።
 Cheek, *s.* ጉንጭ። — bone፡ አጋጭ።
 Cheek-tooth, *s.* ድድ።
 Cheer, *s.* አልልተ።
 Cheer, *v.a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ። አልል፡ አለ።
 Cheer'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል። A — giver፡ በደስተ፡ የሚሰጥ።
 Cheer'fulness, *s.* ደስተ።
 Cheer'less, *adj.* ደስተ፡ የሌለው። ደስ፡ የማይሰኝ።
 Cheese, *s.* ርጎ። እርጎ።
 Cher'ish, *v.a.* አገዘ። ደገፈ። አጸፍ።
 Cher'isher, *s.* አጋዢ። የሚያጸፍ።
 Cher'ub, *s.* ኪረብ። *pl.* ኪረቤል።
 Chess, *s.* ሰንጠርጅ።
 Chess'om, *s.* አንስት፡ መረት።
 Chest, *s.* ሣጽን። ደረት።
 Chevali'er, *s.* አካበር፡ ትውልደ፡ የከበረኛ።
 Chev'eril, *s.* የፍያል፡ ጭጥ።
 Chew, *v.* በጥርብ፡ ፈጭጥ፡ አደቀቀ።
 Chick, Chick'en, *s.* ጫጫት።
 Chick'en-hearted, *adj.* ልቡ፡ እንደ፡ ጫጫት፡ ያለ። ፈሪ።
 Chide, *v.* ጸብ፡ አደረገ። ተሳደበ። ዘለፈ።
 Chi'ding, *part.* ጸብ፡ አድራገ። ተሳደቢ። ዘለፈ።
 Chief, *adj.* መጀመርያ። ፈተኛ። *s.* አለቃ። ሊቅ።
 Chiefly, *adv.* ከሌላ፡ ያልቅ።
 Chief'tain, *s.* አለቃ።
 Chil'blain, *s.* የብርድ፡ ቀስል።

Child, *s.* ልጅ።
 Child-bearing, *s.* መውለድ።
 Child'bed, Child'birth, *s.* መውለድ።
 Childhood, *s.* in general፡ ልጅነት። Infancy፡ ሕፃንነት። Boyhood፡ ብላጥንነት። ዐሽከርነት።
 Child'ish, *adj.* ሕፃንን፡ የሚመስል።
 Chi'ldless, *adj.* ያለ፡ ልጅ።
 Chi'ldren, *s.* ልጆች።
 Chill, *adj.* ብርድ።
 Chill, *v.a.* አበረደ። ልብን፡ አስወደቀ። አስፈሪ።
 Chil'iness, Chil'ness, *s.* ብርድ። ድንጋጼ።
 Chil'ly, *adj.* ብርድ።
 Chime'ra, *s.* መትሐት። ብዋልት።
 Chimer'ical, *adj.* የሚያሳይ። ነገር።
 Chim'ney, *s.* የጠብ፡ መውጫ።
 Chi'na, *s.* ጫን። — ware፡ የጫን፡ ሸህላ።
 Chip, *v.a.* ታኖሽ። ታኖሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።
 Chi'romancy, *s.* እጅን፡ ከማየት፡ መጠን ቀላ።
 Chis'el, *s.* መቁት።
 Chit'chat, *s.* ጨዋታ። ብዋልት። የሚደጠቅም፡ ነገር።
 Chiv'alry, *s.* አካበር፡ መሆን።
 Choc'olate, *s.* ሾኮላታ።
 Choice, *s.* መምረጽ። ምርጽ።
 Choice, *adj.* የተመረጸ።
 Choke, *v.a.* አነቀ። ተጋፈ።
 Chol'er, *s.* አሞት። ቀጣ።
 Cho'lera, *s.* ኮላራ።
 Chol'eric, *adj.* አሞት፡ የመለበት፡ ሰው። ቀጡ።
 Choose, Chuse, *v.* መረጸ።
 Chop, *s.* ቀራጭ። ፍላጭ።
 Chop, *v.a.* ቀረጠ። ጨፈጨፈ።
 Chord, *s.* ወጥር።
 Chord, *v.a.* ወጥርን፡ አደረገ።
 Cho'rus, *s.* የዝማሮች፡ ጉባኤ።
 Cho'sen, *part.* የተመረጸ።
 Choule, *s.* የሆፍ፡ ጨገራ።
 Chouse, *v.a.* ሸነገለ።
 Chrism, *s.* ሚርን።
 Chris'ten, *v.a.* አጠመቀ።

Chris'tendom, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ አገር።**
 Chris'tening, s. **ጥምቀት፡ ክርስቲያን።**
 Chris'tian, s. **ክርስቲያን።**
 Christian'ity, s. **ክርስቲያን፡ ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ሃይማኖት።**
 Chris'tianize, v.a. **ክርስቲያን፡ አደረገ።**
 Chris'tian-name, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ስም።**
 Christ'mas, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ልደት፡ በዓል።**
 Chron'ic, Chron'ical, adj. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ዘመን።**
 Chron'icle, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ታሪክ። Book of Chronicles፡ መጽሐፈ፡ ዜና፡ መዋዕል።**
 Chron'icle, v.a. **በታሪክ፡ አጠራ።**
 Chronol'oger, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ አስተማሪ።**
 Chronolo'gical, adj. **ዮክሮስቲያን።**
 Chronol'ogy, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ጊዜያት፡ ትምህርት።**
 Chrys'olite, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ደንጊያ።**
 Chuck, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ማሸነፍ።**
 Church, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን።**
 Church, v.a. **ከመውለድ፡ በኋላ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ እገዛአብሔርን፡ አመሰገኙት።**
 Church'man, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ሰው።**
 Churchwar'den, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ስም።**
 Churchya'rd, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ስፍራ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አጠባባቢ።**
 Churl, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ሰው። ሞኝ።**
 Churn, v.a. **ከወተት፡ ቅቤን፡ አደረገ።**
 Churn, s. **ልሰታ፡ ቅቤ፡ የሚደረግበት፡ እቃ።**
 Chyle, s. **ከጆል፡ ወተትን፡ የሚመሰል፡ ነገር፡ በጤጊራ።**
 Chym'ical, adj. **ዮክሮስቲያን።**
 Chym'ist, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ አዋቂ።**
 Chym'istry, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ፍጥረትን፡ ሁሉ፡ መለዎት፡ የሚታወቅበት፡ ብልሃት።**
 Cic'atrice, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ቀንሰል፡ ምልክት።**
 Ci'der, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ጸጅ።**
 Cil'iary, adj. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ጸጅ።**
 Cim'eter, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ጸጅ።**
 Cinct'ure, s. **መታጠቅያ፡ መቀነት፡ ደግ።**
 Cin'der, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ጸጅ።**
 Cineri'tious, adj. **እንደ፡ አመድ፡ ያለ።**
 Cin'nabar, s. **ስነሰር።**

Cin'namon, s. **ቀረፈ።**
 Ci'pher, s. **ዮክሮስቲያን፡ ምልክት። v.n. ቀጥርን፡ ጸፈ።**
 Ci'phering, s. **መቀጠር።**
 Cir'cle, s. **ኪርኩሉስ፡ መክባብ፡ ዙርያ።**
 Cir'cle, v.a. **ዙርያ፡ አደረገ፡ ከበ።**
 Cir'cuit, s. **ዙርያ።**
 Circui'tous, adj. **ሰፊ።**
 Cir'cular, adj. **እንደ፡ ኪርኩሉስ፡ ዙርያ፡ ክብ።**
 Circular'ity, s. **ክብክብ።**
 Cir'culate, v.a. **አዘወረ፡ በዙርያ፡ አሳለፈ።**
 Circula'tion, s. **መዘወር፡ ማለፍ።**
 Cir'cumcise, v.a. **ገዘረ።**
 Circumci'sion, s. **ገዘረ።**
 Circum'ference, s. **ክብ፡ መክባብ።**
 Circumlocu'tion, s. **የመንገር፡ ማብዛት፡ የሚሻውን፡ ለማስተዋል።**
 Circumscri'be, v.a. **ነገሩን፡ በሌላ፡ ነገር፡ ፈታ።**
 Circumscrip'tion, s. **ነገርን፡ በሌላ፡ ነገር፡ መፈታት።**
 Circ'umspect, adj. **የሚጠነቀቅ፡ አስተዋደ።**
 Circumspec'tion, s. **መጠንቀቅ፡ ማስተዋል።**
 Circumspect'ive, adj. **ጠባቂ፡ ተጠንቃቂ።**
 Circ'umstance, s. **ያለ፡ ነገር፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር።**
 Circ'umstanced, adj. **ያለ፡ የሚኖር።**
 Circumvalla'tion, s. **ያገር፡ ጸላት፡ በዙርያዎ፡ ያደረገ፡ መከባብያ።**
 Cist, s. **መሸፈኛ።**
 Cis'tern, s. **የውኃ፡ አዘቅት።**
 Cit'adel, s. **ወታደርና፡ እቃ፡ ጦር፡ ያሉበት፡ ብርቱ፡ ስፍራ።**
 Ci'tal, Cita'tion, s. **ጽያፊ፡ ወደ፡ ፍርድ፡ ማስጸራት፡ በሌላ፡ ሰው፡ የተገለጸውን፡ ነገር፡ ለምስክር፡ ማውጣት።**
 Cite, v.a. **አስመጣ፡ አዘዘ፡ የለላውን፡ ሰው፡ ነገር፡ ለምስክር፡ አመጣ።**
 Cit'izen, Cit, s. & adj. **ባላገር፡ ያገር፡ ሥልጣን፡ ያለው፡ ሰው።**
 Cit'rine, adj. **የሎሚን፡ እንደ፡ ሎሚን፡ ያለ።**
 Cit'ron, s. **ታላቅ፡ ሎሚን፡ ትረንጊ።**
 Cit'y, s. **ከተማ፡ ታላቅ፡ አገር።**
 Civ'et, s. **ዝግዳ።**

Civ'ie, *adj.* ያገር። የባላገር።
 Civil, *adj.* ያገር። የባላገር። ባካሔደ። የ ልዘበ።
 Civil-law, *s.* ያገር። ሕግ።
 Civil-war, *s.* የባላገርኛ። ጸር። ኦርቡ። በርሳ ችው።
 Civility, *s.* ደህፍ። ልማድ። ያካሔድ። መለ ዘብ። ገርነት። ደስ። ማሰኘት።
 Civilize, *v. a.* ደህፍ። ልማድን። አስለመደ። ላገር። ደህፍ። ሥርዓትን። አደረገ።
 Civilized, *part.* ካለመወቅ። ወጥቶ። ወደ። ሰውቀት። ሥርዓት። የደረሰ።
 Clack, *s.* የውኃ። ወፍጮ። ጨዋቲ። ኦንደ። ውኃ። ወፍጮ። ያለ። ጩኸት።
 Clack, *v. n.* ኦንደ። ውኃ። ወፍጮ። ጩኸ።
 Clad, *pret. & part. of to clothe.*
 Claim, *s.* ሥልጣን።
 Claim, *v. a.* ኦንደ። ሥልጣን። ፈለገ።
 Claimable, *adj.* ሥልጣን። ያለበት።
 Claimant, *s.* በሥልጣን። የሚሻ።
 Claimed, *part.* ኦንደ። ሥልጣን። የተፈለገ።
 Clam'miness, *s.* ርጥብነት። ርጥበት።
 Clam'my, *adj.* ርጥብ።
 Clam'our, *s.* ጩኸት።
 Clam'orous, *adj.* ጨዋቲ።
 Clan, *s.* የስብትልንድ። ትውልድ።
 Clanc'ular, *adj.* ስውር።
 Clandes'tine, *adj.* ስውር።
 Clandes'tinely, *adv.* በስውር። ተሽሽጎ።
 Clang, Clang'our, Clank, *s.* የሳለ። ጩኸት። ኦንደ። ብርጫቆ።
 Clank, *v. n.* ኦንደ። ብርጫቆ። ጩኸ።
 Clap, *v.* (አጃችን) አጨበጨበ።
 Clap, *s.* መምታት። መድፈት። መጸፈዎ።
 Clap'per, *s.* የደውል። መምቻ።
 Clarifica'tion, *s.* የሚፈሰውን። ነገር። ማጽ ራት።
 Clar'ify, *v. a.* አጸራ።
 Clar'itude, Clar'ity, *s.* ብረህነት። ጸደል።
 Clash, *v. a.* ደፈ። with the tongue in eating። አመነዘሀ።
 Clasp, *v. a.* አቀፈ። ያዘ።
 Clasp, *s.* መያዣ። አቅፈት።
 Class, *v. a.* በሥርዓት። ለዎ።
 Class, *s.* ሥርዓት። መለዎት። ክፍል።

Clat'ter, *s.* የተደበለቀኛ። ጩኸት።
 Clatter, *v.* ኦንደ። መንከራከር። በረጫው። ጩኸ። ተጋጫ።
 Clause, *s.* ፍርድ። የተገኘነበት። ነገር።
 Claus'ure, *s.* መዘገት። መቅጸርዎ።
 Claw, *s.* የኦንደሰሳ። ጸፍር።
 Claw, *v. a.* በጸፍር። አፈሰፍ። ቀርጠ።
 Clay, *s.* ጭቃ። የሽክለ። መራት።
 Clean, *adj.* ንጹሕ።
 Clean, *v. a.* አነጸ። አጸራ።
 Clean, *adv.* በጣም። ሁሉ።
 Clean'liness, Clea'nness, *s.* ንጹሕነት። ንጹሕ። ንጹሕ። መሆን።
 Clean'ly, *adj.* ንጹሕ። ጸረ።
 Cleanse, *v. a.* አነጸ። አጸራ። To — a vessel with water። ለቀለቀ።
 Clear, *adv.* ጸረ። በጣም። ቡሉ። ፈጽሞ።
 Clear, *v. a.* አጸራ።
 Clear, *adj.* ጸረ። ብር። የተዎ። የተገለጸ።
 Clear'er, *s.* የሚያነጸ። ሰው። የሚያበራ። ሰው።
 Clearly, *adv.* ተገልጸ። በግልጽ።
 Clear'ness, *s.* ንጹሕነት። ብረህነት። ግልጽ ነት።
 Clear'sighted, *adj.* ዓይኑ። ደህፍ። የሚያይ።
 Cleave, *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ። ፈለጠ። *v. n.* ተሰነጠ ቀ። ተፈለጠ።
 Clea'ver, *s.* ሰንጣቂ።
 Cleft, *s. & part. pass. from to cleave.*
 Clem'ency, *s.* ርኅራኄ።
 Clem'ent, *adj.* ርኅረኅ።
 Cler'gy, *s.* የቅስፍ። ሰዎች። ካህናት። የተ ቀሰሱ። ሰዎች። ጉባኤ።
 Cler'gyman, *s.* ቂስ።
 Cler'ical, *adj.* የቂስ። የክህነት።
 Clerk, *s.* ጸፈ። ተማሪ። የቂስ። አጋዢ።
 Clev'er, *adj.* ደግ። አዋቂ። ብልሕ።
 Clev'erness, *s.* ደግነት። አውቀት። ብልህነት።
 Clew, *s.* የፈትል። ካሳ።
 Click'et, *s.* የደጅ። መምቻ።
 Cli'ent, *s.* የተላቁን። ሰው። መጠበቅ። የሚሻ።
 Cliff, or Clift, *s.* የምጣ። አቅበት። አራድ።
 Cli'mate, Clime, *s.* ክልማ።
 Climb, *v. a.* በግርፍ። በጅ። ወደ። ላይ። ወጣ።
 Clinch, *v. a.* ተነሰረ። አጣብቆ። ያዘ።

Clinch'er, s. መያዣ።
 Cling, v.n. ተጣበቀ። ተጠጋ።
 Clink, v.a. በጽረ። ድምጽ። ጮኸ።
 Clink'er, s. ጡብ።
 Clip, v.a. ያዘ። አቀፈ። ቀረጠ።
 Cloak, v.a. ሸፈነ። ሸሸገ።
 Cloak, s. ቡርኵዝ።
 Clock, s. በግድግዳ። የሚጻፍ። ሰዓት።
 Clod, s. የመረረት። ቀራጭ።
 Clois'ter, s. ገደም።
 Close, v. ዘጋ።
 Close, adj. የተዘጋ። ጽረ። ያደደለ። የቀረበ።
 Close, s. መዘጋት። መጨረሻ።
 Clo'sely, adv. አጣብቆ። ደህፍ። ተገጥሞ።
 ተጋፍቶ።
 Clo'seness, s. መጣበቅ።
 Clos'et, s. ማጀት። ገደ።
 Clos'et, v.a. በማጀት። አስቀመጠ። ሸሸገ።
 Clot, v.n. ረጋ።
 Cloth, s. ልብስ። ሸማ።
 Clothe, v.a. አለበሰ። v. refl. ለበሰ።
 Clo'thier, s. የጉኸ። ልብስ። ሰፈታ።
 Cloud, s. ደመና።
 Cloud, v.a. ደመና። አወጣ።
 Cloud'less, adj. ደመና። የሌለው።
 Cloud'y, adj. ደመናም።
 Clove, s. ቀርንጫፍ።
 Clo'ven, part. የተሰነጠቀ።
 Clo'ver, s. ማግጥ።
 Clo'vered, adj. ማግጥ። የመላበት።
 Clout'ed, part. የረጋ።
 Clown, s. አብድ።
 Clown'ish, adj. አንድ። አብድ። የሚያደርግ።
 Cloy, v.a. ቸነከረ። ቀጣጠረ። አጸገበ።
 Club, s. የስብደ። በትር። የጣጮት። ጉባኤ።
 Cluek, v.n. አሸካካኛ።
 Clum'siness, s. ያካሔድ። አለማመር።
 Clum'sy, adj. አካሔድ። የማያምር።
 Clus'ter, s. ዘለላ።
 Clutch, s. መያዣ። ያርዌ። እጅ።
 Clutch, v.a. ያዘ። እጀን። ዘጋ።
 Clut'ter, s. ጮኸት። ሆከት።
 Clys'ter, s. ክሊስተር። መድኃኒትን። በፍ. ጋራ። ማግባት።
 Coach, s. መንኲራኩር። ሠረገላ።

Coag'ulate, v. a. አረጋ።
 Coagula'tion, s. መርጋት።
 Coal, s. የደንጊያ። ከሰል።
 Coal'ery, s. የደንጊያ። ከሰል። ጉድጊድ።
 Coale'see, v.n. ላንድ። አደገ። አንድ። ሆነ።
 ተገኘ።
 Coales'cence, s. መገናኘት። ላንድ። ማደግ።
 Coali'tion, s. አንድነት። መሰማማት። መ
 ገኘት።
 Coarse, adj. ልዝብ። ያልሆነ።
 Coarse'ness, s. አለመልዝብ።
 Coast, s. (የባሕር) ደር።
 Coast, v.n. ወደ። ባሕር። ደር። ቀረበ።
 Coa'sting, s. ለባሕር። ደር። ቀርቦ። መሰራር።
 Coat, s. ኮት። ልብስ።
 Coax, v.a. በጸፈጠ። ነገር። አታለለ።
 Cob'ble, v.a. ጠቀመ።
 Cob'bler, s. ጨማውን። ጠቀሚ።
 Cob'web, s. የሸረረት። ቤተ።
 Cochine'al, s. የቅርምዝ። ትል።
 Cock, v.a. ነፍጥን። ለጠጠ።
 Cock, s. የሶፍ። አውራ። አውራ። ደር።
 Cock'atrice, s. የባብ። አይነት።
 Cock'erel, s. ታናሽ። አውራ። ደር።
 Cocks'eomb, s. የውራ። ደር። ቀጸላ።
 Coc'tion, s. መፍላት።
 Cod, s. የፍረ። አፍት።
 Code, s. የሕግ። መጽሐፍ።
 Cod'icil, s. የሕግ። ታናሽ። መጽሐፍ።
 Cod'le, v. a. ጥቂት። ሳይበሰል። አፈላ።
 Coe'qual, adj. ከ-። ጋራ። እኩል።
 Coe'ree, v.a. አገደ። ግድ። አለ። ነፃነዝ።
 ገደደ።
 Coer'cion, s. ማግደት። ግድ። ማለት። ማን
 ዛነዝ።
 Coer'cive, adj. የሚያግድ። ግድ። የሚያደ
 ረግ። የሚያነዛንዝ።
 Coessen'tial, adj. ከ-። ጋራ። ያንድ። ባሕር።
 Co-eter'nal, adj. ከ-። ጋራ። ለዛላለም። ያለ።
 Coe'val, s. በዘመን። ባልንጅራ።
 Coexi'st, v. n. ካ-። ጋራ። አለ።
 Coexist'ent, adj. ከ-። ጋራ። ያለ።
 Coffee, s. unprepared። ቡን። ቡፍ። Prepared
 and boiled። ቀኝጥ።
 Col'fer, s. ሣጽን።

Coffin, s. ረሳ: የሚቀበርበት: ሣጽን።
 Cog, s. የመዘወርያ: ጥርስ።
 Cog, v. ነገረን: አጻፈጠ። በጻፈጠ: ነገር:
 አታለለ።
 Co'gency, s. ግድ።
 Co'gent, adj. ግድ: ያለ።
 Cogita'tion, s. ማሰብ። አሳብ።
 Cog'nate, adj. ዘመድ። የተዘመደ።
 Cogna'tion, s. ዝምድና። ዝምድነት።
 Cogni'tion, s. ዕውቀት። ፈተና።
 Cog'nisable, adj. በፍርድ: የሚመረመር።
 Cog'nisance, s. ዕውቀት። በፍርድ: መመርመር።
 Cohab'it, v.n. ተገኘ። ከ—: ጋራ: ተኛ።
 Cohab'itant, s. ባልንጅራ። ጎራቤት። የመገኘት: ባልንጅራ።
 Coheir, s. ባልንጅራ: ወራሽ።
 Coheir'ess, s. ባልንጅራ: ወራሽቱ።
 Cohe're, v.n. ተጣበቀ። ተያያዘ።
 Cohe'rence, Cohe'rency, s. መሰማማት። ስምም።
 Cohe'rent, adj. ስሙሙ። ግጥም።
 Cohe'sion, s. መጠባበቅ።
 Cohe'sive, adj. የሚያጠባበቅ።
 Co'hort, s. ጉባኤ።
 Coil, s. ሁከት። ጩኸት። አንደ: ቀለበት። የተጠመመጠጠ።
 Coil, v.a. ጠመመ።
 Coin, s. ቅርጽ።
 Coin, v.a. ቀረጸ።
 Coin'age, s. መቅረ።
 Coineide, v.n. ባንድ: ሆነ። ገጠመ።
 Coin'eidence, s. ባንድ: መሆን። መግጠም።
 Coin'eident, adj. ባንድ: የሆነ። የገጠመ።
 Coin'er, s. ቀራጭ። ቅርጽን: አድራገ።
 Coi'tion, s. ሥጋዊ: መገኘት።
 Cold, adj. ብርድ።
 Cold, s. ግምፈን።
 Cold'ish, adj. ጥቂት: የበረደ።
 Cold'ly, adv. በርድ።
 Cold'ness, s. በርድ።
 Col'ic, s. የሆድ: ቀርጣት።
 Col'lar, s. ያንገት: ልብስ። ቅንፈት።
 Collat'eral, adj. አጠገብ: ባጠገብ: ያለ።

Colla'tion, s. ማስተካከል። መስጠት። ታክስ: ምሳ።
 Col'league, s. ባልንጅራ። አጋዢ።
 Colle't, v.a. ለቀመ። ሰበሰበ። አከማቸ።
 Col'lect, s. ታክስ: ጸሎት።
 Collec'tion, s. መሰብሰብ። መሰብሰቢያ። የተሰበሰበ: ነገር።
 Collec'tive, adj. የሚሰበሰብ። የሚሰበሰብ።
 Collec'tively, adv. ተሰብስቦ።
 Collec'tor, s. ሰብሰቢ። ለቀመ።
 Col'lege, s. ኮለጅ። የከበረኙ: ማስተማርያ።
 Col'lier, s. የደንጊያ: ከሰል: ቀጠራ።
 Colli'sion, s. ባንድ: መመታት። ተገኘኝት: መመታት።
 Col'on, s. የጽፈት: መልክት (:): ታልማ።
 Col'onel, s. የወታደርኙ: አለቃ። የረገመንት: አዛዢ።
 Col'onize, v.a. ኮሎኒያን: አደረገ።
 Colon'nade, s. ያምድ: ታርታ።
 Col'ony, s. ኮሎኒያ።
 Col'ophony, s. ንቫድር።
 Colorif'ie, adj. ቀለም: የሚያደርግ።
 Colos'sus, Colos'se, s. የሰው: ታላቅ: የተወቀረ: የተቀለጠም: ምሳሌ።
 Co'lour, s. ቀለም።
 Co'lour, v.a. ቀለም: አደረገ።
 Co'louring, s. ቀለም።
 Co'lourist, s. ቀለም: አድራገ። ሣይ።
 Co'lours, s. ባንድ። ሳላማ። trop. መክንያት።
 Colt, s. ግልገል። — of asses: ውርንጫ።
 Co'lumbary, s. የርግብ: ቤት።
 Col'umn, s. ጭምር።
 Comb, s. የደር: ቀጻላ። የጸጉር: መጽረያ።
 Comb, v.a. ጸጉርን: ጸረገ።
 Com'bat, s. ጽል። ገድል። መጋደል። መጣላት። ጸብ። ውጋት። ዘምቸ።
 Com'bat, v. ተጋደለ። አዘመተ። ተገለ። ተዋጋ።
 Com'batant, s. ተዋጋ። ዘምተኛ። ተጋደደ።
 Combina'tion, s. ማገኘት። አንድነት።
 Combi'ne, v. አንድ: አደረገ። አገኘ። ገጠመ። ሰበሰበ።

Combi'ned, *part.* ባንድ፡ ያለ።
 Combustible, *adj.* የሚነድ። የሚቃጠል።
 Combustion, *s.* መንደድ። መቃጠል።
 Come, *v. n.* መጣ። *imperat. m. f.*። *f.* ንደ።
or ንደ። *pl.* ኑ።
 Comeliness, *s.* አገባብ። ግጥም። መልካ
 ምነት። ሠምረት።
 Comely, *adj.* የሚረ። የተሰማማ። ደህና።
 Comely, *adv.* አምሮ። ተሰማምቶ።
 Com'et, *s.* ጅራት፡ ያለ፡ ኮከብ።
 Com'fort, *v. a.* አጸና። ልብ። አደረገ። ለል
 ብ። ተናገረ። ደስ። አሰኘ።
 Com'fort, *s.* ደስታ። መጸናኖት። የሚደቸግ
 ር። ቀለት።
 Com'fortable, *adj.* የሚያጸና። ደስ። የሚ
 ያሰኝ። ደህና። ያቀለለ።
 Com'fortless, *adj.* የማይጸና። ችጋረኛ።
 Com'ing, *s.* ሰምጣት።
 Com'ing, *part.* የሚመጣ። ሲመጣ።
 Comma'nd, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ግዛት። ሠልጣን።
 Comma'nd, *v. a.* አዘዘ። ሠለጠነ። ገዛ።
 Command'er, *s.* አዛዢ።
 Commem'orate, *v. a.* አሳሰበ። አስታሰበ።
 Commemora'tion, *s.* ማሳሰቢያ። ማስታሰ
 ቢያ። ማሳሰብ። ማስታሰብ። ዝክር።
 Commen'ce, *v.* ጀመረ።
 Commen'cement, *s.* መጀመርያ።
 Comme'nd, *v. a.* አመሰግኑ። አደራ። ሰጠ።
 Commend'able, *adj.* የሚመሰግን። ደህና።
 Commenda'tion, *s.* ምስጋና። አደራ። መስ
 ጠት።
 Commend'atory, *adj.* የሚያመሰግን።
 Comme'nt, *v. n.* በ—፡ ተናገረ።
 Com'mentary, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ የመፍታቱ፡
 መጽሐፍ።
 Commenta'tor, *s.* የመጽሐፍን፡ መክፈቻ፡
 ጻፈ።
 Com'merce, *v. n.* ሽያጭ። ተሻያጭ። ተላወ
 ጠ። ተሽመተ።
 Com'merce, *s.* መሻያ።
 Commer'cial, *adj.* የመሻያ።
 Com'missary, *s.* መድገን። አድራጊ።
 Commis'sion, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ሠልጣን።
 Commis'sion, *v. a.* አዘዘ። አሠለጠነ።
 Commis'sioner, *s.* የተሠለጠነ፡ አድራጊ።

Committ, *v. a.* አደረገ። ሰራ። አሳልፎ፡ ሰ
 ጠ።
 Commit'tee, *s.* ያለቆች፡ (የመከሮች) ጉባኤ።
 Commo'dious, *adj.* ደካም፡ ችጋር፡ የሌለው።
 Com'modore, *s.* ከሞደር። የያሌ፡ መርከቦ
 ች፡ አለቃ።
 Com'mon, *adj.* የተካከለ። ለሁሉ፡ ያለ።
 Com'mon, *s.* የጉባኤ፡ ጉልት።
 Com'monalty, *s.* ሕዝብ።
 Com'monly, *s.* ወትሮ።
 Com'mons, *s.* ሕዝብ። የሕዝብ፡ መለክተ
 ች፡ ጉባኤ።
 Commonweal'th, *s.* የባላገሮች፡ ጉባኤ። ያለ።
 ንጉሥ፡ በመንግሥት፡ ስማግሎች፡ የም
 ትገዛ፡ መንግሥት።
 Commo'tion, *s.* ሁከት።
 Commu'ne, *v. n.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ አንድነት፡
 አደረገ። ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተከፋፈለ። ከ
 ፈለ። ሰጠ።
 Commu'nicant, *s.* ቀረባንን፡ የሚወስድ፡
 ሰው።
 Commu'nicate, *v. n.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ አንድነት፡
 አደረገ። ተከፋፈለ። *v. a.* ከፈለ። ሰጠ።
 Communica'tion, *s.* መከፋፈል። መስጠት።
 አንድነት። መሰማማት።
 Commu'nicative, *adj.* ሰጭ። ተከፋፈይ።
 Commu'nion, *s.* አንድነት። የክርስቲስ፡ እ
 ራት። ቀረባን።
 Commu'nity, *s.* ያገረ፡ ጉባኤ። ያገር፡ ጉባኤ፡
 ገንዘብ።
 Com'pact, *s.* ኪደን።
 Compa'ct, *adj.* ጽኑ።
 Compact'ness, *s.* ጽኖት።
 Compan'ion, *s.* ባልንጅራ።
 Com'pany, *s.* ጉባኤ።
 Com'parable, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ የሚመሳሰል።
 Compar'ative, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተመስሎ፡ ያለ።
 Compar'atively, *adv.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተመስሎ።
 Compa're, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ መሳሰለ።
 Compar'ison, *s.* መመሳሰል።
 Com'pass, *v. a.* ከበበ።
 Com'pass, *s.* መከብብያ። ዙርያ። የመግኔ
 ትስ። መርፈ። እቃ።
 Com'passes, *s.* የኪርኩሱስ፡ መዘርያ።
 Compas'sion, *s.* ምህረት። ርኅራኄ።

Compassionate, *adj.* ርኅረኅ። ሙሐሪ። ምስተሣሕል።
 Compassionately, *adv.* በርኅሪኅ።
 Compa'triot, *s.* የባላገር፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Compe'l, *v. a.* ግድ፡ አደረገ። ግድ፡ አለ። ነዛነዘ።
 Compella'tion, *s.* መናገር።
 Compen'dious, *adj.* ቍርጥ። በቍርጥ፡ የተባለ።
 Compen'dium, *s.* በቍርጥ፡ ነገር፡ የተጻፈ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Compen'sate, Compen'se, *v. a.* ካሳ፡ አደረገ። ካሳውን፡ ሰጠ። ለውጡን፡ ሰጠ። ደመወዜውን፡ ሰጠ።
 Compensa'tion, *s.* ካሳ። ለውጥ። ፍደ። ደመወዜ።
 Com'petence, Com'petency, *s.* መብቃት። ሥልጣን። ትሎት።
 Com'petent, *adj.* የሚበቃ። ቻይ። ሥልጣን፡ ያለው።
 Com'petently, *adv.* በቅቶ። በሥልጣን።
 Competi'tion, *s.* መቀደደም።
 Compet'itor, *s.* የሚቀደደም።
 Compila'tion, *s.* መልቀም። መሰብሰብ።
 Compi'le, *v. a.* ባንድ፡ ለቀመ።
 Compi'ler, *s.* ለቀሚ፡ አገጣሚ።
 Complai'n, *v. n.* ክፉ፡ ነው፡ አለ። የሚያስቸግረውን፡ ተናገረ። ወቅሰ። ከሰሰ።
 Complai'ant, *s.* አዘንተኛ። ከሳሽ።
 Complai'nt, *s.* አዘን። ሐሳም። መከራ። መክሰሰ።
 Complaisa'nce, *s.* ደስ። ማሰኘት። ወርታ። አምሮት። እሸታ።
 Complaisa'nt, *adj.* እሸ። የሚል። ደስ። የሚደሰኝ።
 Com'plement, *s.* መምላት።
 Complement'al, *adj.* የሚጉድለውን፡ ጭማሪ።
 Comple'te, *adj.* ፍጹም። ምሉ።
 Comple'te, *v. a.* መላ። ፈጸመ።
 Comple'tion, *s.* መምላት። መፍጸም።
 Com'plex, *adj.* ከብዙ፡ ክፍል፡ የተገጠመ።
 Complex'ion, *s.* የፈት፡ የገላ፡ ሁሉ፡ ቀለም።
 Compli'ance, *s.* እሸታ።
 Compli'ant, *adj.* እሸ። የሚል።

Com'plicate, *adj.* የተገነገነ። የዋህ፡ የልህነ። የተጠመመ።
 Complica'tion, *s.* መገንገን። መጥመም። ጥሞምነት።
 Com'pliment, *s.* ማመስገን። ክብር። ሰላምታ።
 Compliment'al, *adj.* የሰላምታ። የክብር።
 Comply', *v. n.* ታዘዘ። እሸ። አለ።
 Comp'onent, *adj.* ገጣሚ።
 Compo'rt, *v. refl.* ሔደ። አደረገ።
 Compo'rt, Comport'ment, *s.* አካሔድ።
 Compo'se, *v. a.* ክፍሉን፡ ክፍሉን፡ ላንድ፡ ሁለንተኛ፡ አገኘ።
 Compo'sed, *part.* የተገኘ።
 Compo'ser, *s.* የሚያገኝ።
 Composi'tion, *s.* ማገኘት።
 Compos'itor, *s.* የሚያገኝ፡ ሰው።
 Compo'sure, *s.* ጭምት። ትዕግሥት።
 Compou'nd, *v.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ነገር፡ ባንድ፡ አገጠመ።
 Com'pound, *s.* ከልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ክፍል፡ የተገጠመ፡ ነገር።
 Comprehe'nd, *v. a.* አስተዋለ። ባንድ፡ ያዘ።
 Comprehen'sible, *adj.* ማስተዋሉ፡ የሚገባ።
 Comprehen'sion, *s.* ማስተዋል። ባንድ፡ መያዘ።
 Comprehen'sive, *adj.* አስተዋይ። ሰፊ።
 Compre'ss, *v. a.* አጣብቆ፡ ተጋፈ።
 Com'press, *s.* ቍስል፡ የሚዘጋበት፡ ማሠርያ።
 Compres'sion, *s.* መጋፈት።
 Com'promise, *s.* መሰማማት። መታረቅያ።
 Compuls'atively, *adv.* ግድ፡ አድርጎ።
 Compuls'atory, *adj.* የግድ። በግድ፡ ያለ።
 Compul'sion, *s.* በግድ፡ ማድረግ። ማግደት።
 Compul'sive, Compul'sory, *adj.* የግድ። በግድ፡ ያለ።
 Compunc'tion, *s.* አዘን።
 Compu'table, *adj.* የሚቆጠር።
 Computa'tion, *s.* መቆጠር።
 Compu'te, *v. a.* ባንድ፡ ቆጠረ።
 Compu'ted, *part.* የተቆጠረ።
 Com'rade, *s.* ባልንጅራ።
 Con'cave, *adj.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ የተገባ።
 Conca'vity, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ መገባቸው።

Concea'l, *v. a.* ሸሸገ። ሰወረ።
 Conceal'able, *adj.* የሚሸሸግ። የሚሰወር።
 Conceal'ment, *s.* መሸሸግያ። መሰወርያ።
 Conce'de, *v. a.* ተወ። ኔሺ። አለ። ሰጠ።
 Concei't, *s.* አኅብ። ትዕቢት።
 Concei't, *v. a.* አሰበ።
 Conceit'ed, *part.* ትዕቢተኛ።
 Concei'vc, *v. a.* ተቀበለ። አረገዘች። አስተዋለ።
 Conceiv'able, *adj.* ለማስተዋል። የማይቸገር።
 Conceiv'er, *s.* አስተዋደ።
 Concen'trate, *v. a.* በመካከል። ሰበሰበ።
 Concep'tion, *s.* መርገዝ። አኅብ። ማስተዋል።
 Conce'rn, *v. a.* ደረሰ። አለ።
 Conce'rn, *s.* ጉዳይ። ነር። አኅብ። ተካዜ።
 Concern'ing, *prep.* ስለ። በ—።
 Conce'rt, *v. a.* በሰውር። አዘጋጀ።
 Con'cert, *s.* ከልዩ። ልዩ። ክፍል። የተሰማማ። ሙሴካ።
 Conces'sion, *s.* መተወት። ኔሺ። ማለት።
 Concil'iate, *v. a.* አስታረቀ።
 Concilia'tion, *s.* ማስታረቅ።
 Concil'iator, *s.* አስታራቂ።
 Conci'se, *adj.* ቀረጥ።
 Conci'seness, *s.* በቀረጥ። ነር። መናገር።
 Conci'sion, *s.* መቀረጥ።
 Con'clave, *s.* የርም። ጳጳስ። የሊቃውንቱ። ጉባኤ።
 Conclu'de, *v. a.* ጨረሰ። ነገሩን። አወጣ።
 Conclu'sion, *s.* መጨረሰ። መጨረሻ።
 Conclu'sive, *adj.* ጭራሽ። የሚረዳ።
 Con'cord, *s.* መሰማማት።
 Concord'ant, *adj.* የሚገጥም። የሚሰማማ። ግጥም። ስሙሙ።
 Concord'ate, *s.* መገናኘት። የመግጠም። ነገር።
 Con'course, *s.* መሰብሰቢያ።
 Concre'te, *v. a.* ልዩ። ነር። ላንድ። አደረገ።
 Concre'te, *adj.* ላንድ። የሆነ። ልዩ። ነር።
 Concre'tion, *s.* የልዩ። ክፍል። ላንድነት። መሆን።
 Con'cubine, *s.* የጭንገረድ። ዕቁብ።
 Concu'piscence, *s.* የሥጋ። መመኛት።
 Concu'r, *v. n.* ተገናኘ።

Concur'ence, *s.* መገናኘት።
 Concur'rent, *adj.* ገንድ። የሚርጥ። የሚገኝ። የሚገጥም።
 Concus'sion, *s.* መድፈት። መነቅነቅ።
 Conde'mn, *v. a.* ኩነኔ።
 Condemna'tion, *s.* ኩነኔ።
 Condem'natory, *adj.* የሚኩንን።
 Conden'sate, *v. a.* የረቀቀውን። ነር። አደነደነ።
 Condensa'tion, *s.* መደንደን።
 Conde'nsc, *v.* አደነደነ።
 Condens'er, *s.* አደንደኝ።
 Cond esce'nd, *v. n.* ራሱን። ተዋረደ።
 Condescen'sion, *s.* መዋረድ።
 Condi'tion, *s.* state። ንብረት። መሰማማት።
 Condi'tional, *adj.* በማሰማማት። ያለ።
 Condo'le, *v. n.* አገዛአብሔር። ያጽደህ። አለ። ኩ—። ጋራ። አዘነ።
 Condo'lement, *s.* ከሌላ። ጋራ። ማዘን። አገዛአብሔር። ያጽደህ። ማለት።
 Conдона'tion, *s.* ደቅር። ማለት።
 Con'dor, *s.* የንብር። አደነት።
 Condu'ce, *v. n.* ጠቀመ። ረገ።
 Condu'cive, *adj.* የሚጠቅም። የሚረገ።
 Con'duct, *s.* መምራት። መራሔት። አካሔድ። ማድረግ።
 Condu'ct, *v. a.* መራ። To — oneself። ሔደ። ተመለሰ። አደረገ።
 Conduct'or, *s.* መሪ።
 Con'duit, *s.* የውኃ። ማሐጃ።
 Confec'tioner, *s.* አጻፋጭ።
 Confed'eracy, *s.* አንድነት። መሰማማት። ኪዳን።
 Confed'erate, *s.* የኪዳን። ተካፋይ።
 Confed'erate, *v. a.* ኪዳን። ገባ። ተሰማማ።
 Confedera'tion, *s.* አንድነት። ኪዳን።
 Confe'r, *v.* To — with። ተገናኘ። ተማክረ። To — upon። ሰጠ።
 Con'ference, *s.* መገናኘት። ጉባኤ።
 Confe'ss, *v. a.* sentiments, faith። ታመነ። ገለጸ። አስታወቀ። Sins። ክፍለ። ተክፈክ።
 Confess'edly, *adv.* አንድ። ተገለ። አንደለ።
 Confes'sion, *s.* መታመን። መግለጽ። ማስታወቅ። መክፈክ።
 Confes'sor, *s.* ታማኝ። ምስክር። ሰማዕት። የንብሔ። አባት።

Confida'nt, Con'fident, *s.* የታመነ።
 Confid'e, *v. n.* አመነ። ታመነ። *v. a.* አደራ።
 ሰጠ። አስታመነ።
 Con'fidence, *s.* መታመን። ማመን።
 Con'fident, *adj.* የሚሞኘን።
 Con'fine, *v. a.* ወሰነ። ዘጋ።
 Conf'ne, *s.* ወሰን። ደርቻ።
 Conf'i'nement, *s.* መወሰን። መዘጋት። ሕ
 ማም።
 Conf'i'rm, *v. a.* አጸፍ።
 Confirma'tion, *s.* ማጸፍት።
 Confis'cate, *v. a.* ገንዘቡን። ለኩሄ። ወሰደ።
 ወረሰ።
 Confisca'tion, *s.* ገንዘብን። ለኩሄ። መውሰ
 ድ። መውረስ።
 Confla'grant, *adj.* ባንድ። የሚነድ።
 Conflagra'tion, *s.* ታላቅ። መንደድ። መቃ
 ጠል።
 Confli'ct, *v. n.* ተጋደለ። ተጣላ።
 Con'flict, *s.* መጋደል። ውገት። መታገል።
 ጸብ። መጣላት።
 Con'fluence, *s.* የፈሳሽ። መሰብሰብ። መገኘ
 ኙት። መሰብሰቢያ።
 Con'fluent, *adj.* ሲሶ። የሚገኙን።
 Con'flux, *s.* መገኘኙት።
 Confo'rm, *v. a.* መሰለ። አንድ። — አደረገ።
 Confo'rmable, *adj.* አንድ። ምሳሌው። ያለ።
 Conform'a'tion, *s.* መመሰል። መከተል።
 Conform'ist, *s.* አንድ። ምሳሌ። አድራጊ። አ
 ሺ። ባይ። ተካታይ።
 Confo'r'mity, *s.* መመሰል። አሸታ። መከ
 ተል።
 Confou'nd, *v. a.* (የሚደገጥመውን) ደበለቀ።
 አስደነቀ። አሳፈረ።
 Confrater'nity, *s.* ወንድምነት። ዝምድና።
 ወደድነት። ባልንድርነት። አንድነት።
 Confro'nt, *v. a.* አገኘ። በፈቱ። አቀመ።
 Confu'se, *v. a.* ደበለቀ። አስደነቀ። አደነጸ።
 Confu'sion, *s.* መደብለቅ። ድንጋጼ። ማስ
 ደነቅ። ልክስክስታ።
 Confu'table, *adj.* መሻር። የሚቻል። የሚገ
 ለበጥ።
 Confuta'tion, *s.* ሸረት። ስሕተትን። መሻር።
 Confu'te, *v. a.* ስሕተትን። ሻረ።
 Congea'l, *v. n.* (የፈሰሰ። ሃር)። በብርድ። ጸፍ።

Congea'l'able, *adj.* በብርድ። ረገተ። መጽፍት።
 የሚቻል።
 Congea'l'ment, *s.* በብርድ። ረገተ። መጽፍት።
 Conge'nial, *adj.* ያንድ። ጠባይ። ያለ። ዘመ
 ድ። ያለ።
 Con'geon, *s.* ድንክ።
 Congrat'ulate, *v. a.* ተሳለመ።
 Congratula'tion, *s.* መሳለም። ሰላምታ።
 Con'gregate, *adj.* ተሰበሰበ። አበረ። ተከ
 ማቅ።
 Congrega'tion, *s.* ጉባኤ። ማኅበር።
 Con'gress, *s.* ጉባኤ። ሸንጎ።
 Congru'ity, *s.* መሰማማት። መገጠም።
 Con'gruous, *adj.* የሚሰማማ። የሚገጠም።
 ስሙሙ። ግጥም።
 Conjec'tural, *adj.* እውነት። ሳይታወቅ። አንድ።
 አሳብ። የሚባል።
 Conjec'ture, *s.* እውነት። ያለ። መታወቅ።
 ባሳብ። ማለት። መጠራጠር።
 Conjec'ture, *v. n.* ተጠራጠረ። ምናልባት። ነ
 ው። አለ። መሰለ። አሰበ።
 Conjoi'n, *v. a.* አገኘን። አገጠሙ። አሳበረ።
 አንድ። አደረገ።
 Conjoin'ed, *part.* ያበረ። አብር። ያለ።
 Conjoint'ly, *adv.* አብር። ባንድ።
 Con'jugal, *adj.* የመጋባት።
 Con'jugate, *v. a.* አንድ። አደረገ። ጸመደ። ቃ
 ልን። አንድ። ስዋሰው። ሥርዓት። ለዋ
 ወጠ።
 Conjuga'tion, *s.* መጽመድ። የቃል። መለወ
 ጥ። በስዋሰው።
 Conju'net, *adj.* የተገጠመ። አንድ። ያለ።
 Conjunc'tion, *s.* መዋህድ። አንድነት። መ
 ገኘኙት። መገጠም።
 Conjunct'ive, *adj.* የሚገጥም።
 Conju're, *v. n.* To enjoin solemnly። አማለ።
 To conspire። ተማማለ። To practice en
 chantments። አሰማማ።
 Con'jurer, *s.* አስማተኛ።
 Conna'te, *adj.* ዘመድ። ከሌላ። ጋራ። የተወ
 ለደ።
 Conne'ct, *v. a.* አንድ። አደረገ። ገጠመ። አ
 ሰማማ።
 Connect'ed, *part.* የተገጠመ። የተሰማማ።
 አንድ። ያለ።

Connec't, *v. a.* *i. q.* Connect.
 Connex'ion, *s.* መገጠም። መሰማማት።
 አንድነት።
 Commi'vance, *s.* እቪ። ማለት። አለመከልከል።
 Conni've, *v. n.* ጠቅሶ። አልከልከለም።
 Con'quer, *v. a.* ድል። ነሣ። አሸነፈ። አሸንፈ። ወሰደ።
 Con'querable, *adj.* ድል። የሚነሣበት።
 Con'queror, *s.* አሸናፊ።
 Con'quest, *s.* ማሸነፍ። ድል። መንሣት። ድል። በመንሣት። የተገኘ። አገር።
 Consanguin'ity, *s.* የደም። ዝምድና።
 Con'science, *s.* ሕሊና። የሰገና። የክፍ። ዕውቀት።
 Conscien'tious, *adj.* እንደ። በገና። ክፍ። ዕውቀት። አድራጊ።
 Con'scious, *adj.* የወቀ። ሲያውቅ።
 Con'sciously, *adv.* በውቀት። አውቆ።
 Con'sciousness, *s.* ማወቅ። ዕውቀት።
 Con'secrate, *v. a.* ቀደሰ።
 Consecra'tion, *s.* መቅደስ። ቅደሴ።
 Con'sension, Con'sent, *s.* መሰማማት። አንድነት። እቪ። ማለት።
 Con'sent, *v. n.* ከ—። ጋራ። ተሰማማ። እቪ። አለ።
 Con'sequence, *s.* የሚከተል። ነገር። ፍረ።
 Con'sequent, *adj.* የሚከተል።
 Con'sequently, *adv.* ከዚያ። ወዲያ። እንገደህ። Therefore። ስለዚህ።
 Conserva'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Conserv'ative, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ።
 Conserv'atory, *s.* መጠበቅያ።
 Consid'er, *v.* አሰበ።
 Consid'erable, *adj.* እጅ። ብዙ። ታላቅ።
 Consid'erably, *adv.* እጅግ።
 Consid'erate, *adj.* አሳቢ።
 Consid'erately, *adv.* አሰቦ።
 Considera'tion, *s.* አሳብ። ማሰብ። ምልት።
 Consi'gn, *v. a.* አሳልፎ። ለሌላ። ሰጠ።
 Consi'gnment, *s.* አሳልፎ። መስጠት።
 Consi'st, *v. n.* ነው። ሆነ። አለ። ኖረ።
 Consist'ence, Consist'ency, *s.* መኖር። መቅናት። መጽደት። መገጠም።
 Consist'ent, *adj.* ግጥም። ስሙሙ።

Consist'ently, *adv.* ግጥም።
 Consist'orial, *adj.* የሲቶሪያ።
 Consist'ory, *s.* የቤተ። ክርስቲያን። አለቆች። ጉባኤ።
 Consola'tion, *s.* ልብን። ማጽናት። የልብ። መጽናት።
 Consol'atory, *adj.* የሚያጽናት። ልብን። የሚያደርግ።
 Conso'le, *v. a.* አጽናቶ። ልብ። አደረገ። ለልብ። ተናገረ።
 Conso'ler, *s.* የሚያጽናት።
 Consol'idate, *v.* አጸፈ።
 Consolida'tion, *s.* ማጽናት።
 Con'sonance, *s.* ስምምም። የድምጽ። መሰማማት። አንድነት።
 Con'sonant, *adj.* ስሙሙ።
 Con'sonant, *s.* ኮንሶነንት። ከሌላ። ፈደል። ጋራ። ብቻ። የሚሰማ። ፈደል።
 Con'sort, *s.* ባልንጅራ።
 Conspicu'ity, *s.* ብረህነት።
 Conspic'uous, *adj.* የሚታይ።
 Conspir'acy, *s.* ያለ። ሕግ። በስውር። ያበረኙ። የተማማለች። ከደን።
 Conspir'ator, Conspir'erer, *s.* በጋዢ። ላይ። በስውር። የተማማለ። ሰው።
 Conspir'e, *v. n.* በሕግ። ላይ። በስውር። አንድነትን። አድርጎ። ተማማለ።
 Con'stable, *s.* ኮንስታብል። ባር። አደባባይ። ሠርዓትን። ጠባቂ።
 Con'stancy, *s.* መጽናት።
 Con'stant, *adj.* የሚጸና። ወትር። ያለ። የማይለወጥ።
 Con'stantly, *adv.* ጸንተ። ወትር።
 Constella'tion, *s.* የከዋክብት። መገናኘት።
 Consterna'tion, *s.* ድንጋጼ።
 Con'stipate, *v. a.* ሆድን። አደረቀ።
 Constipa'tion, *s.* የሆድ። ድርቅነት።
 Coustit'uent, *adj.* ለባሕሪ። የሚገባ።
 Constit'uent, *s.* የጉባኤ። ብልት።
 Con'stitute, *v. a.* ከብዙ። አንድ። አደረገ። አሰማማ። ሠራ።
 Constitu'tion, *s.* መሠራት። ሠርዓት። መሰማማት። አንድነት።
 Constitu'tional, *adj.* እንደ። ሠርዓት። ያለ።

Constrai'n, *v. a.* በግድ፡ አደረገ። ገደደ። አገደ። ግድ፡ አለ።
 Constrai'nt, *s.* ግድ፡ ማለት። ከልካይ።
 Constric'tion, *s.* መከልከል።
 Constru'et, *v. a.* ሠራ። አገጠመ።
 Construc'tion, *s.* መሠራት።
 Con'strue, *v. a.* አስተረጎሙ። ፈታ።
 Consubstan'tial, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያንድ፡ ባሕሪድ፡ ያለ።
 Consubstantial'ity, *s.* የባሕሪ፡ አንድነት።
 Consubstan'tiate, *v. a.* ባንድ፡ ባሕሪ፡ አገኘ።
 Consubstantia'tion, *s.* የባሕሪ፡ አንድነት።
 Con'sul, *s.* ቀንታለ።
 Con'sular, *adj.* የቀንታለ።
 Con'sulate, Con'sulship, *s.* ቀንታለ። የቀንታለ፡ ስሙ።
 Consu'lt, *v. a.* ከ — ፡ ጋራ፡ ተማከረ።
 Consulta'tion, *s.* መመከር። ምክር።
 Consu'mable, *adj.* የሚፈጅ። የሚያልቅ።
 Consu'me, *v. a.* ፈጅ። አሳለቀ። To eat፡ በላ። To drink፡ ጠጠ። To spend፡ ፈጅ።
 Consu'med, *part.* ያለቀ። የተፈጅ።
 Consum'mate, *v. a.* ፈጸመ።
 Consumma'tion, *s.* መፈጸም። ፈጸሚ።
 Consump'tion, *s.* መፈጅት።
 Consump'tive, *adj.* የሚፈጅ።
 Con'tact, *s.* መደሰ። መድረስ።
 Conta'gion, *s.* ከሰው፡ ወደ፡ ሰው፡ የምትልፍ፡ በሽታ።
 Conta'gious, *adj.* በመደሰ፡ አላፈ።
 Contai'n, *v. a.* አለበት። ያዘ።
 Contain'able, *adj.* የሚያዝ።
 Contam'inate, *v. a.* አረከሰ። አሳደፈ።
 Contam'inate, *adj.* ረከሰ።
 Contamina'tion, *s.* መርከሰ። ዕድፍ።
 Conte'mn, *v. a.* ተቀባ። ቸል። አለ።
 Contem'plate, *v.* አሰበ።
 Contempla'tion, *s.* ማሰብ። አሳብ።
 Contem'plative, *adj.* አሳቢ።
 Contempla'tor, *s.* አሳቢ።
 Contemp'orary, *s.* በዘመን፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Contemp'orary, Contempora'neous, *adj.* በዘመን፡ ባልንጅራ፡ ያለ።
 Contem'pt, *s.* መቼቅ። ቸል፡ ማለት።

Contempt'ible, *adj.* የሚቸቅ። ቸል፡ የሚቸቅ።
 Contempt'ibly, *adv.* ቸል፡ ተብሎ። እጅግ፡ ክፍ፡ አድርጎ።
 Contempt'uous, *adj.* የሚንቅ። ቸላባይ። ቸልተኛ።
 Conte'nd, *v.* ተከራከረ።
 Contend'er, *s.* ተከራካሪ።
 Conte'nt, *adj.* በቃኝ። የሚል።
 Conte'nt, *s.* በቃኝ፡ ማለት። የልብ፡ ጸጋብ።
 Conte'nt, *v. a.* ደሰ። አሰኘ።
 Content'ed, *part.* በቃኝ፡ የሚል። የማያዝን።
 Conten'tion, *s.* ጸብ። ጸል። ክርክር። መቀደደም።
 Content'ious, *adj.* የክርክር፡ ወደጅ።
 Content'less, *adj.* የሚደጸግብ። በቃኝ፡ የሚደል።
 Content'ment, *s.* የልብ፡ መጽገብ። በቃኝ፡ ማለት።
 Conte'nts, *s.* ያለበት። መዝገብ።
 Con'test, *s.* ጸል። ጸብ። መቀደደም።
 Conte'st, *v.* ጸብ፡ አደረገ። ተጸላ። ተቀደደመ። ተከራከረ።
 Contest'able, *adj.* የሚከራከርበት።
 Con'text, *s.* መሰማማት።
 Contig'uous, *adj.* የሚገናኝ።
 Con'tinence, or Con'tineney, *s.* የፍትወት፡ መከልከል። በልክ፡ መኖር።
 Con'tinent, *s.* ከንጉሥነት። ደሴት፡ ያደደላኛ፡ ምድር።
 Con'tinent, *adj.* ነፍሱን፡ የሚገዛ።
 Contin'ual, *adj.* የወትሮ።
 Contin'ually, *adv.* ወትሮ።
 Contin'uance, *s.* ማዘወተር። ማጽናት። መኖር።
 Continua'tion, *s.* ማዘወተር። መኖር።
 Contin'ue, *v. a.* አዘወተረ። *v. n.* ኖረ። ጸኖ። ለወተረ። ተቀመጠ።
 Continu'ity, *s.* መዘወተር።
 Con'trabad, *adj.* የተከልከለ። (አቃ)።
 Con'tract, *s.* መሰማማት። ሲደን። A marriage — ፡ ማጠፊ።
 Contra'ct, *v.* ቀርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ያዘ። ተሰማማ። To — friendship፡ ወደጅነት፡ አደረገ።

To — debts: ሰደውን: አደረገ:: To — a marriage: አጫ::
 Contract'ion, s. ማሳጸር::
 Contradi'ct, v. a. ካደ:: በሌላ: ነገር: ላይ: ተገገረ:: የማይሰማውን: ነገረ::
 Contradict'ory, s. ካደ:: በሌላ: ላይ: ተገገረ::
 Contradic'tion, s. ክደት:: በሌላ: ላይ: መገገር::
 Contradict'ory, adj. ካደ:: የማይገጥም::
 Contrarily, adv. በ — : ላይ::
 Contrary, adj. በ — : ላይ: ያለ::
 Contrast, s. መለዋወጥ:: ልዩነት:: አለመሰማማት::
 Contra'st, v. a. አለመሰማማትን: አሳዎ:: ልዩነትን: ገለጸ::
 Contrast'ed, part. ልዩነቱ: ፈት: ለፈት: የታያዎ::
 Contrib'utary, adj. የሚጨምር:: ጨማሪ::
 Contrib'ute, v. ጨመረ::
 Contrib'uting, part. ጨማሪ:: ሲጨምር:: የሚጨምር::
 Contribu'tion, s. መጨመር:: መጨመርያ:: መስጠት::
 Con'trite, adj. ድቀብ::
 Contri'tion, s. መድቀብ:: መዋረድ::
 Contriv'ance, s. የብልሃት: ስራ::
 Contriv'e, v. a. በብልሃት: ስራ::
 Contriv'er, s. የብልሃት: ስራ::
 Controu'l, s. መግዛት:: መጠበቅ::
 Controu'l, v. a. ገዛ:: ጠበቀ::
 Control'able, adj. ከመግዛት: በታች: ያለ::
 Control'ler, s. ገዢ:: ጠገቁ::
 Con'troversy, s. ክርክር:: ሁግት::
 Controver'sial, adj. የክርክር::
 Controve'rt, v. a. ተከራክረ:: ተምዋገተ::
 Controvert'ible, adj. የሚከራክርበት::
 Contume'lious, adj. ነውር: ያለበት:: የሰድብ::
 Con'tumely, s. ንቃት:: ነውር:: ስድብ::
 Contu'se, v. a. ቀጠቀጠ:: አደቀቀ::
 Contu'sion, s. መድቀቅ:: ቀብል::
 Convales'cence, s. ከሕመም: መደን::
 Convales'cent, adj. ከሕመም: የሚድን::
 Conve'ne, v. a. ሰበሰበ:: አከማቸ:: v. n. ተሰበሰበ:: ተከማቸ::

Conve'nience, s. ደህና: ጊዜ: ወይስ: ስፍራ:: አለመቸገር::
 Conve'nient, adj. የማይቸገር::
 Conve'niently, adv. ሳይቸገር::
 Con'vent, s. ገደም::
 Convent'icle, s. የተሰወረች: ጉባኤ::
 Convent'ion, s. መሰብሰብ:: መሰብሰቢያ:: ጉባኤ:: ሸንጎ:: መሰማማት:: ኪዳን::
 Con'versant, adj. ያወቀ:: አዋቂ:: አስተዋደ::
 Conversa'tion, s. መጫወት:: ጫወት:: መናገር::
 Con'verse, s. መጫወት:: መናገር::
 Conve'rse, v. n. ተጫወተ:: ተናገረ::
 Conver'sion, s. መመለስ::
 Con'vert, s. ከኃጢአቱ: የተመለሰ: ሰው:: ልቡን: የለወጠ: ሰው::
 Conve'rt, v. a. መለሰ:: ለወጠ::
 Convert'er, s. መለሸ:: ለዋጭ::
 Con'vex, adj. ወደ: ሚደ: የጉበጠ:: ወደ: ሚደ: ጉብጥ::
 Convex'ity, s. ወደ: ሚደ: መጉብጥ::
 Convey'y, v. a. አሳለፈ:: ተሸከመ::
 Convey'ance, s. ማሳለፊያ:: ማሳለፍ:: መሸከም::
 Convey'er, s. አሳለፈ:: ተሸከሚ::
 Convi'ct, v. a. አውነትን: ወደ: ልብ: አደረሰ::
 Con'vict, s. ኃጢአቱ: በፍርድ: የተገለጸ: በደለኛ::
 Convic'tion, s. የውነት: መግለጽ:: የልብ: መቀበል::
 Convict'ive, adj. አውነትን: በልብ: የሚያሰማ::
 Convin'ce, v. a. አውነትን: በልብ: አሰማ::
 Convin'eible, adj. አውነትን: በልብ: የሚሰማ::
 Convin'ingly, adv. አውነትን: በልብ: አሰምተ::
 Convoca'tion, s. መሰብሰብ: ጉባኤ: ሸንጎ::
 Convo'ke, v. a. ባንድ: አስጸራ:: ለጉባኤ: ሰበሰበ::
 Convul'se, v. a. ድንገት: አሳንቀሳቀሰ::
 Convul'sion, s. በድንገት: ማሳንቀሳቀስ::
 Con'y, s. መንትሌ::
 Cook, s. የወጽ: ስራ: ቅቅል: አድራጊ::

Cook, *v. a.* ቀቀለ።
 Cook'ery, *s.* ቅቅል።
 Cool, *v. n.* ቀዝቀዝ። *v. a.* አቀዝቀዝ። አበ
 ረደ።
 Cool, *a.* ቅዝቃዛ።
 Cool'er, *s.* አቀዝቃዢ።
 Cool'ness, *s.* ቅዝቅዝ።
 Coop, *s.* በርሚል። የሚመስል። አቃ።
 Coop'er, *s.* የበርሚል። ሰሪ።
 Co-op'erate, *v. n.* ከ—። ጋራ። ሰራ። አገዝ።
 Co-opera'tion, *s.* የሰራ። ባልንጅርነት። ማ
 ገዝ።
 Co-or'dinate, *adj.* በሠርዓት። አኩል። ያለ።
 Coot, *s.* የውኃ። ደር።
 Cope, *v. n.* ተጋደለ።
 Cop'ier, Cop'yist, *s.* የሌላውን። ጽፈት። ጻፈ።
 Cop'ing, *s.* ተጋደደ። ተቀደደሚ።
 Cop'ious, *adj.* አጅግ።
 Cop'per, *s.* ነሃስ።
 Cop'peras, *s.* የደን። መንፈስ። የደን። መጻጻ።
 Cop'per-plate, *s.* የነሃስ። ሉኅ።
 Cop'persmith, *s.* የነሃስ። አንጥረኛ።
 Cop'pery, *adj.* ነሃስ። ያለበት።
 Cop'ulate, *v.* ጸመደ። በመጋባት። ተገናኘ።
 Copula'tion, *s.* መጸመድ። መጋባት።
 Cop'ulative, *adj.* የሚያገናኝ።
 Cop'y, *s.* የጽፈት። ልጅ። ሁለተኛ። ጽፈት።
 አንድ። ጽፈት። ወይስ። መጽሐፍ።
 Cop'y, *v.* የጥረን። ምሳሌ። አደረገ።
 Coque'tte, *s.* አታላይቱ። ሴት።
 Cor'al, *s.* ኮረል። የባሕር። ተል። ደንጊያ።
 አንግት።
 Cord, *s.* ገመድ።
 Cord, *v. a.* በገመድ። አሠረ።
 Cord'age, *s.* የመርከብ። ገመድ። ብዛት።
 Cor'dial, *s.* የልብ። መድንኒት።
 Cor'dial, *adj.* የልብ። ከሌልብ። ያለ።
 Cordial'ity, *s.* የልብ። ፍቅር።
 Cor'dially, *adv.* ከሌልብ።
 Corian'der, *s.* ደም-በላል።
 Cork, *s.* ኮርክ። አጅግ። የለዘበ። አንጨት።
v. a. በኮርክ። አንጨት። ዘጋ።
 Cork'screw, *s.* የኮርክ። መክፈቻ።
 Corn, *s.* አህል። አጃ። ቅንጣት።
 Cor'neous, *adj.* ቀንድ። የሚመስል።

Cor'ner, *s.* ማዕዘን።
 Cor'net, *s.* ታናሽ። መለከት። የፈረሰኛችን።
 በንደራ። ተሸካሚ።
 Cor'nice, *s.* የቤት። ቀጽላ።
 Corni'gerous, *adj.* ቀንድ። ያለው።
 Corona'tion, *s.* ማክለል።
 Cor'oner, *s.* በድንገት። የሆነውን። ሞት። መ
 ክንዖት። የሚመረምር። ሹም።
 Cor'onet, *s.* ታናሽ። አክለል።
 Cor'poral, *s.* የግረኞች። ጭፍሮች። ታኞቹ።
 ሹም።
 Corpo'real, Cor'poral, *adj.* የገላ። የሥጋ።
 Cor'porate, *adj.* ላንድ። ገላ። የተሰማማ።
 Corpora'tion, *s.* አንድነት። መሰማማት።
 ጉባኤ። ማኅበር።
 Corps, *s.* ኮርጽስ። የሠራዊት። ክፍል።
 Corpse, *s.* ረሳ።
 Cor'pulence, *s.* የገላ። ወፍራምነት። መገፈ
 ፈት።
 Cor'pulent, *adj.* ወፍራም። የገፈፈ።
 Corre'ct, *v. a.* አቅኖ።
 Corre'ct, *adj.* የቀኖ። ደህኖ።
 Corre'ction, *s.* ማቅኖት። A disciplinary —
 ተግሣጽ።
 Correct'ive, *adj.* የሚያቀኖ። ገሣጭ።
 Correct'ly, *adv.* ቀንቶ። ደህኖ። አድርጎ።
 Correct'ness, *s.* ቅንነት። ደህንነት።
 Correspo'nd, *v. n.* ምላሽን። ሰጠኖ። ተቀበለ።
 ከሌላ። ጋራ። ተሰማምቶ። ሰራ።
 Correspo'nd'ence, *s.* ምላሽን። መሰጠትኖ።
 መቀበል። ከሌላ። ጋራ። ተሰማምቶ።
 መስራት።
 Correspo'nd'ent, *adj.* የተሰማማ።
 Correspo'nd'ent, *s.* ከሌላ። ጋራ። ጽፈትን። የ
 ሚያመለክት።
 Cor'rigible, *adj.* መቅኖት። የሚችል።
 Corrob'orant, *adj.* የሚያበርታ። የሚያጸኖ።
 Corrob'orate, *v. a.* አበረታ። አጸኖ።
 Corrobor'a'tion, *s.* ማበርታት። ማጸኖት።
 Corro'de, *v. a.* ምታሎችን። በላ። አዛገ።
 Corro'sion, *s.* ብል። ዛግ።
 Corro'sive, *s.* የሚያቃጠልኖ። የሚበላ። መ
 ድንኒት።
 Corro'sive, *adj.* የሚያዛጋ።

Corru'pt, *v. a.* አጠፋ። አከፋ። አበላሻ።
v. n. ጠፋ። በላሻ። ከፋ።
 Corru'pt, *adj.* ጥፊ። ክፋ። የበላሻ።
 Corrupt'er, *s.* አጥፊ። አክፊ። አሳኛ።
 Corrupt'ible, *adj.* የሚጠፋ። የሚከፋ።
 Corrup'tion, *s.* ጥፋት።
 Corrupt'ive, *adj.* የሚያጠፋ።
 Corrupt'ness, *s.* ጥፋትነት።
 Cor'sair, *s.* የባሕር፡ ቀመኛ።
 Corse, *s.* ረሳ።
 Cosmetic, *s.* ገላውን፡ የምታስጌጽ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Cos'mical, *adj.* ያለም።
 Cosmog'raphy, *s.* ያለም፡ ትምህርት።
 Cosmop'olite, *s.* ያለም፡ ባላገር።
 Cost, *s.* ዋጋ። መግዣ።
 Cost, *v. n.* ተገዛበ —
 Cost'al, *adj.* የጎን።
 Cost'ive, *adj.* ሆደ፡ የበረከተ።
 Cost'iveness, *s.* የሆድ፡ መበርከት።
 Cost'liness, *s.* የዋጋ፡ ብዛት። ክብር። ሽልም።
 Cost'ly, *adj.* የከበረ። ዋጋው፡ የበዛ።
 Cot, Cot'tage, *s.* የገባረ፡ ቤት።
 Cot'tager, *s.* ገባረ።
 Cot'ton, *s.* ጥጥ።
 Couch, *v. n.* ለረፍት፡ ተቀመጠ። *v. a.* ሸሸገ።
 Couch, *s.* መቀመጫ። ምንጻፍ።
 Cove, *s.* መጸጃ። መጸገግያ።
 Cov'enant, *s.* ኪዳን። በሁለት፡ ሰዎች፡ ወይን፡ በሁለት፡ ጉባኤዎች፡ መካከል፡ የተደረገች፡ መሰማማት።
 Cov'enant, *v. n.* ተሰማማ። ቃል፡ ኪዳን፡ ገባ። ተካዋ።
 Covenantee', *s.* ቃል፡ ኪዳን፡ የገባ፡ ሰው።
 Cov'er, *v. a.* ከደነ። ሸፈነ። አለበሰ። To veil፡ ጋረደ።
 Cov'er, *s.* መክደኛ። መሸፈኛ። ልብስ። መጋረጃ።
 Cov'ering, *s.* መክደኛ። ልብስ። መሸፈኛ።
 Cov'erlet, Cov'erlid, *s.* የምንጻፍ፡ መሸፈኛ። ለሃፍ።
 Cov'ert, *s.* መሸሸግያ።
 Cov'et, *v. a.* ተመኛ። ፈለገ። እካ።
 Cov'etous, *adj.* የተመኛ። ስቡ። የከብት፡ ወደጅ።

Cov'ey, *s.* የዎፎኾ፡ ብዛት።
 Cough, *s.* ግምፈን። ሳል። *v. n.* ግምፈን። አለ። ሳለ።
 Coun'cil, *s.* ሸንጎ። ጉባኤ። Ecclesiastical። ማኅበር። ሲያደስ።
 Coun'sel, *s.* ምክር።
 Coun'sel, *v. a.* መከረ። ተማከረ።
 Coun'sellor, *s.* መካሪ።
 Coumt, *s.* ከውንት። ታላቅ፡ አለቃ።
 Count, *v. a.* ቀጠረ። ተቋጠረ። አሰበ።
 Count'enance, *s.* ፈት። ሞገስ።
 Count'enance, *v. a.* ፈቱን፡ ሰጠ። ሞገሱን፡ ሰጠ። አገዘ።
 Count'er, *s.* ቀጣሪ።
 Count'er, *adv.* በላይ። ጸልጥ።
 Countera'ct, *v. a.* ካረ። ከለከለ። በ— ላይ፡ ሰራ።
 Counterbal'ance, *v. a.* ሚዛኑን፡ በሚዛኑ፡ አቀለለ።
 Count'erchange, *s.* መለዋወጥ።
 Count'erfeit, *adj.* ግብዝ። አሰተኛ።
 Count'erfeit, *v. a.* ባሰት፡ አስመሰለ። ሠኔልን፡ አደረገ።
 Counterma'nd, *v. a.* የተሰጠቸውን፡ ትእዛዝ፡ ሸር፡ አደሰ፡ ነገርን፡ አዘዘ።
 Count'ermarch, *s.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ የሚል፡ ጉዞ።
 Count'erpane, *s.* የምንጻፍ፡ መሸፈኛ። ለሃፍ።
 Count'erplot, *s.* የጸላትን፡ መግባር፡ የምትሸር፡ መግባር።
 Count'erpoise, *s.* የሚዛን፡ እኩል፡ ሚዛን።
 Counterpoi'se, *v. a.* ሚዛንን፡ በሌላ፡ ሚዛን፡ አሰተካከለ።
 Count'ersign, *v. a.* ለጽፈቱ፡ በመጨረሻው፡ መሰከረ፡ በሰሙ።
 Count'less, *adj.* ቁጥር፡ የሌለው።
 Coun'try, *s.* አገር። ምድር።
 Coun'tryman, *s.* ባላገር። A man from the country፡ ገባረ።
 Coup'le, *s.* ጽምጅ።
 Coup'le, *v. a.* ጸመደ።
 Cour'age, *s.* ልብ። ድፍረት።
 Coura'geously, *adv.* በድፍረት።
 Cour'ier, *s.* ረዋጭ። ገሠጋሽ።

Course, s. ረጫ። መርጥ። አካሐድ። አደ
 ራረግ።
 Cours'er, s. ረጫ፣ ረረሰ።
 Court, s. ኮርት። የጋዢ። መኖርያ። የጸ
 በበ። አደገገደ። የፍርድ። ስንጎ።
 Court, v. a. ሞገስን። ወደስ። ውድን። እካ።
 ለመነ።
 Court'eous, adj. ገር። በሞገስ። ያለ። ባካሐ
 ድ። የለዘበ።
 Courtesa'n, s. ዘመዋዊት። ጋለሞት።
 Court'esy, s. ያካሐድ። ልዘብ።
 Court'ier, s. የንጉሥ። ቤተ። ሰው።
 Court'like, adj. በንጉሥ። መኖርያ። እንደለ።
 Court'ly, adj. እንደ። ንጉሥ። መኖርያ።
 Cous'in, s. ያጉት። ልጅ። የወንድም። ወይ
 ስ። የት። ልጅ።
 Cow, s. ላም። A milch —። ጽገት። A —
 without horns። ጉመላ። A grey —። ደል
 ኻ። A black —። ወልገት።
 Cow'ard, s. ረሪ። ልብ። የሌለው። ሰው።
 Cow'ardly, adj. ያለ። ልብ።
 Cow'er, v. n. ኩልበቱን። ተንበርክሶ። ተቀመ
 ጠ።
 Cow'herd, s. የላም። አረፊ። ጆራፍ።
 Cowl, s. የሞክሳሴ። ቀብ።
 Cox'comb, s. የውራ። ደር። ቀጸላ።
 Coy, adj. ያረረ። ያልደረረ።
 Coy'ish, adj. አፋሪ። ያልደረረ።
 Coy'ness, s. አፍረት። አለመደረር።
 Coz'en, v. a. አታለል። ስገለ።
 Coz'enage, s. ስንገላ። መታለል።
 Coz'ener, s. ስንጋይ። አታላይ።
 Crack, v. n. ሲጠጥ። አለ።
 Cra'dle, s. ሕፃናት። የሚወዘወዘበት። ምን
 ዳፍ።
 Craft, s. ብልሃት። ተንኩል። የብልሃት።
 ስራ። አንጥረኝነት። ተኮሮት። መርከ
 ቦች።
 Craft'ily, adv. በብልሃት። በተንኩል።
 Craft'iness, s. ተንኩል።
 Crafts'man, s. ብልሀተኛ። አንጥረኛ።
 Craft'y, adj. ተንኩልኛ።
 Crag, s. አምባ። አቅበት።
 Crag'ged, Crag'gy, adj. ኮረፍታም። አቅበ
 ታም።

Cra'nium, s. የጫንቀላት። አጽንት።
 Cran'kle, v. a. በማዕዘን። ሐይ።
 Cran'ny, s. ስንጥቅ። ስብረት።
 Crash, s. ጩኸት።
 Crate, s. ቅርጫት።
 Crave, v. a. እጅግ። ለም። ረገ። ተከፈቀ።
 Cra'ven, s. ድል። የተነሣ። አውራ። ደር።
 trop. ልብ። የሌለው። ሰው። ረሪ።
 Craunch, v. a. ጥርሰን። ረጫ።
 Crawl, s. የሮፍ። ጩጌራ።
 Crawl, v. n. ደሃ።
 Creak, v. n. ሲጠጥ። አለ።
 Cream, s. አይብ። Tigr. አጃቦ።
 Crea'my, adj. አይገገም።
 Crea'te, v. a. ረጠረ።
 Crea'tion, s. መፍጠር። ፍጥረት።
 Crea'tive, adj. የሚረገጥ።
 Crea'tor, s. ረጫሪ።
 Crea'ture, s. ፍጥረት።
 Cre'dence, s. ማመን።
 Creden'da, s. የሚታመን። ነገር።
 Creden'tials, s. የሚያሳመን። ጽሑ።
 Cred'ible, adj. እውነት። ሆኖ። የሚመስል።
 አሳማኝ።
 Credibil'ity, Cred'ibleness, s. አሳማኝነት። እ
 ውነት። መምሰል።
 Cred'it, s. ማመን። ማሳመኛ።
 Cred'it, v. a. አመነ።
 Cred'itable, adj. የሚታመን። እውነት። የሚ
 መስል።
 Cred'itor, s. ባለደ።
 CREDU'lity, s. የማመን። ረጠፍ።
 Cred'ulous, adj. ተሎ። የሚያምን።
 Creed, s. የሚያምኖት። ትምህርት።
 Creek, s. የባሕር። ተኮሮት። ጉበት።
 Creep, v. n. በግረፍ። በጂ። ሐይ።
 Creep'er, s. በግረፍ። በጂ። የሚሐይ።
 Cre'mor, s. አይብ።
 Crepus'eule, s. ሠርቅ።
 Crepus'culous, adj. እንደ። ሠርቅ። ያለ።
 Cres'cent, s. የሚያድግ። ጩረቀ።
 Crest, s. ያውራ። ደር። ቀጸላ። የወታደር።
 ክንፍ። በቀቡ። ላይ።

Crest/fallen, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የወደቀ፡ ያዘነ፡ ልሪ፡
 Crev'ice, *s.* ስንጥቅ፡ ስብረት፡
 Crew, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሰዎች፡
 Crew'el, *s.* የፈትል፡ ኪስ፡
 Crib, *s.* የከብት፡ መበያ፡
 Crib'ble, *s.* ወምፈት፡
 Crick, *s.* የደጅ፡ ጩኸት፡ በመዘር፡ ያን ገት፡ መደንደን፡
 Cri'er, *s.* ጨዋኸ፡
 Crime, *s.* ኃጢአት፡ በደል፡
 Cri'meless, *adj.* ያልበደለ፡
 Crim'inal, Crim'inous, *adj.* በደለኛ፡
 Crim'inal, *s.* በደይ፡ በደለኛ፡
 Crimina'tion, *s.* መክሰስ፡ አጣይ፡
 Crim'osin, *s.* የቀይ፡ ቀለም፡ አይነት፡
 Crimp, *adj.* የሚፈረፈር፡
 Crim'ple, *v. a.* ቀርጥ፡ ስቦ፡ አሳጸረ፡
 Crim'son, *s.* የቀይ፡ ቀለም፡ አይነት፡
 Crip'ple, *s.* አንካሳ፡
 Crip'ple, *v. n.* አነሰ፡ *v. a.* አሳነሰ፡
 Cri'sis, *s.* መለወጥ፡ የሚሆንበት፡ ጊዜ፡
 Crite'riion, *s.* መፈረጃ፡ የጠባይ፡ መግለጫ፡
 Crit'ic, *s.* ፍርድ፡ የሚያውቅ፡
 Crit'ical, *adj.* የፍርድ፡
 Crit'icise, *v. a.* ፈረደ፡
 Crit'icism, *s.* መፈረድ፡
 Croak, *s.* የንጊጉቸር፡ ጩኸት፡
 Crock'ery, *s.* የሽክላ፡ እቃ፡
 Croc'odile, *s.* አዞ፡
 Croft, *s.* የተቀጸረ፡ እርካ፡
 Crone, *s.* አርጌ፡ በግ፡
 Crook, *s.* ጉባጣ፡ በትር፡
 Crook, *v. a.* አጉበጠ፡
 Crook'ed, *adj.* ጉባጣ፡ የጉበጠ፡
 Crop, *s.* መከር፡ የሥፍ፡ ጨጌ፡
 Crop, *v. a.* ቀረጠ፡ *v. n.* መከርን፡ ከተተ፡
 Crop'ful, *s.* በጣም፡ ምሉ፡
 Cro'sier, *s.* የጳጳስ፡ በትር፡
 Cros'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መስቀል፡
 Cross, *s.* መስቀል፡
 Cross, *adj.* ገር፡ ያይደለ፡ እምቢተኛ፡ ቀጠ፡ ምቀኛ፡
 Cross, *v. a.* መስቀልን፡ አደረገ፡ ተሻገረ፡ አስቀጣ፡

Cross'bow, *s.* እንደ፡ መስቀል፡ ያለ፡ ቀስት፡
 Cross'ness, *s.* እምቢተኝነት፡ ቀጣ፡
 Crotch, *s.* መያዣ፡ መውጊያ፡
 Crouch, *v.* ዛቅ፡ አለ፡
 Crow, *s.* ቀራ፡
 Crow, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ቀራ፡ ጩኸ፡
 Crowd, *v.* ሰበሰበ፡ ተሰብስቦ፡ ተጋፈ፡
 Crowd, *s.* ብዙ፡ የተሰበሰቡ፡ ሰዎች፡
 Crown, *s.* አክሊል፡ ዘውድ፡ ቀጸላ፡
 Crown, *v. a.* አክሊል፡ ቀጸለ፡ ዘውድን፡ አደረገ፡
 Cru'ciate, *v. a.* ሠዋዋ፡
 Cru'cible, *s.* መቅለጫ፡
 Cru'cifix, *s.* የጌታችን፡ ምሳሌ፡ ያለበት፡ መስቀል፡
 Crucifix'ion, *s.* የክርስቲስ፡ መሰቀል፡
 Cru'cify, *v. a.* ሰቀለ፡
 Crude, *adj.* ልዝብ፡ ያልሆነ፡ ጥረ፡ ያልተሰራ፡
 Cru'deness, Cru'dity, *s.* አለመለዘብ፡ ጥረት፡
 Cru'el, *adj.* አርጭ፡ ምሕረት፡ የሌለው፡
 Cru'elty, *s.* አርጭነት፡ የምህረት፡ መጉደል፡
 Cru'et, *s.* የመጻጸ፡ ተርሙዝ፡
 Cruis'er, *s.* ጸላትን፡ ወይስ፡ ምርኮን፡ የምትፈልግ፡ የጸር፡ መርከብ፡
 Cruise, *v. n.* ጸላትን፡ (ወይስ፡ ምርኮን) ለመሻት፡ በባሕር፡ ዞረኝ፡ (መርከብ)፡
 Crumb, *s.* ፍርፈሪ፡ ቀራሽ፡
 Crum'ble, *v. a.* አፈረፈረ፡ *v. n.* ፈረፈረ፡
 Crup'per, *s.* እምናዘለብ፡
 Cru'ral, *adj.* የጭን፡
 Crusa'de, Crois'ade, *s.* ክረሴድ፡ የመስቀል፡ ጦር፡
 Cru'set, *s.* የወርቅ፡ አንጥረኛ፡ መቅለጫ፡
 Crush, *v. a.* ደቀሰ፡ አደቀቀ፡ ደፍተ፡ ሰበረ፡
 Crush, *s.* መድቀስ፡ አወደደቅ፡ መደፈት፡
 Crust, *s.* የንጅራ፡ ቅረፍት፡
 Crusta'ceous, *adj.* ቅረፍት፡ ያለው፡
 Crutch, *s.* መደገፊያ፡ መርከብ፡
 Cry, *v.* ጩኸ፡ To weep፡ አለቀሰ፡
 Cry, *s.* ጩኸት፡

Cry's'tal, s. ቢሉር። ጠረፌ።
 Cub, s. & v. a. ያርጭ። ሕህን።
 Cu'bit, s. ክንድ።
 Cu'bial, adj. የክንድ።
 Cuck'old, s. ያመንዝሪዶቱ። በዓል።
 Cuck'old, v. a. አመነዘረኝ። ምንዝርን። አድርጋ። ባልሞት። ተተነኩልኝ።
 Cud, s. የሚመሰከው። መብል።
 Cud'gel, s. በትር።
 Cud'gel, v. a. በደበደ።
 Cuff, s. መጽፈያ።
 Cuir'ass, s. ኩር። የብረት። ወይስ። የነሃስ። ልብስ።
 Cuirassie'r, s. ኩርን። የሚለብስ። ወተደር።
 Cuish, s. የጭን። ኩር።
 Cu'linary, adj. የቅቅል።
 Cul'minate, v. n. በመሪደያን። ነው።
 Cul'pable, adj. ጽያፊ። የሚገባው። የተጸየፊ።
 Cul'prit, s. በፍርድ። የሚፈረድበት። በደለኛ።
 Cul'tivate, v. a. ሰራ። ተረባ። Cultivate the ground። ምድርን። አረሰ።
 Cultiva'tion, s. መስራት። መረባት። ማረሰ።
 Cul'ture, s. መጥቀም። መስራት። መረባት። ማረሰ።
 Cul'ture, v. a. ሰራ። ተረባ። ተጠቀመ። አረሰ።
 Cul'ver, s. ዋልያ።
 Cul'verin, s. ከልበሪን። የመድፍ። አይነት።
 Cum'ber, v. a. አከበደ። ከልከለ። አስተገረ።
 Cum'bersome, Cum'brous, adj. ከቢድ። አስተገሪ። ክልካድ።
 Cu'mulate, v. a. ለመደብ። ለቀመ። መደብ። አደረገ። አከማቸ። ለቀመ።
 Cun'ning, adj. ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ። ተንኩልኛ።
 Cun'ning, Cun'ningness, s. ብልሃት። ተንኩል።
 Cup, s. Chalice። ጽዋ። Tea — ፍንጅል።
 Cup, v. a. አገመ።
 Cup'bearer, s. አሳላፊ።
 Cupid'ity, s. መመኛት። የከብት። መውደት። ስስት።
 Cur, s. ውሻ። ውሻውን። የሚመስል። ሰው።

Cu'rabable, adj. የሚፈወስ።
 Cu'raey, s. የቁስ። አጋዢ። ሹመት።
 Cu'rate, s. የቁስ። አጋዢ።
 Curd, s. ረጎ። እርጎ።
 Curd, Cur'dle, v. ረጋ።
 Curb, v. a. ያርጭውን። አፍ። ዘጋ። trop. ከለከለ።
 Curb, s. ያፍ። መዝጊያ። ልባብ። trop. መስልከያ።
 Cure, s. መፈወስ።
 Cure, v. a. ፈወሰ። አደነ።
 Cur'ed, part. የደነ። የተፈወሰ።
 Cu'reless, adj. መድኃኒት። ላልተገኘ።
 Curios'ity, s. አደስ። ነገር። አደስ። ነገርን። ለማየት። መውደድ።
 Cu'rious, adj. ድንቅ። አደስ። ያልተወቀ። እንግዳ።
 Curl, s. ጎፈረ። ጉተፍ። ቍንጥርጥር።
 Curl, v. a. ጎፈረ። አደረገ። አጉተነ። አቀንጠረጠረ።
 Cur'rant, s. የወይን። አይነት።
 Cur'rency, s. የመግዛ። መለኪያ። መግዛ።
 Cur'rent, adj. የሚለወጥ። በገቢያ። የሚገዛበት። ማለፍደ።
 Cur'rent, s. ፍሳሽ። የውኃ። መደ።
 Cur'rier, s. የቅርበት። ሰራ።
 Cur'rish, adj. እንደ። ውሻ። ነካሽ። ጸላተኛ። የጸብ። ወደጅ።
 Cur'ry, v. a. በቅርበት። ሰራ።
 Cur'rycomb, s. የፈረሰ። መጽረጊያ።
 Curse, s. መርገም።
 Curse, v. a. ረገመ።
 Curs'edly, adv. ተረግሞ።
 Cur'sorary, Cur'sory, adj. ራጠን። ቸኩል።
 Cur'sorily, adv. ራጦ። ፈጥኖ።
 Curtai'l, v. a. ቍረጠ። ቍርጦ። አሳጸረ።
 Curt'ain, s. መጋረጃ።
 Curv'ature, s. ጉብጥነት።
 Curve, v. a. አጉብጠ።
 Cush'ion, s. ሞክዳ።
 Cusp, s. የጨረቃ። ቀነድ።
 Cus'tody, s. መጠበቅያ። ጥብቀት። Prison። ግዙት።
 Cus'tom, s. Habit። ልማድ። ወግ። Duty። ግብር።

Cus'tomary, *adj.* ልማድ፡ ያለ፡ የልማድ፡፡
 የወተር፡፡
 Cus'tomer, *s.* ተሽማግሥ፡፡
 Cus'tom-house, *s.* የግብር፡ ቤት፡፡ ቀርጥ፡፡
 Cut, *v. a.* ቀረጠ፡፡
 Cut, *s.* መቀረጥ፡፡ ቀራጭ፡፡
 Cuta'neous, *adj.* የቀርበት፡፡
 Cu'ticle, *s.* ቀጭን፡፡ ቀርበት፡፡
 Cutic'ular, *adj.* የቀርበት፡፡
 Cut'las, *s.* ሾተል፡፡
 Cut'ler, *s.* የመቀረጫ፡ አንጥረኛ፡፡
 Cut'ter, *s.* ቀራጭ፡፡
 Cut'ting, *s.* መቀረጥ፡፡
 Cy'cle, *s.* ኪክሎስ፡፡ ዘርዖ፡፡ የዘመን፡ ክፍለ፡፡
 Cyclopæ'dia, *s.* ኪክሎጶዲያ፡፡ ያውቀት፡፡
 መሰብሰቢያ፡፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡
 Cyl'inder, *s.* ሲሊንድር፡፡ ረጅም፡፡ መዘወርዖ፡፡
 Cyma'r, *s.* ቀጭን፡፡ መክደኛ፡፡
 Cym'bal, *s.* ጸፎጵ፡፡
 Cy'nosure, *s.* የሰማን፡፡ መውጫ፡፡ ኮከብ፡፡
 Cyst, *s.* ሲስት፡፡ መግል፡፡ ያለበት፡፡ ቀራጫት፡፡
 Czar, *s.* የረሰያ፡፡ ንጉሥ፡፡

D.

Dab'ble, *v. n.* በውኃ፡፡ ተጫወተ፡፡ ስራውን፡፡ አገበዘ፡፡
 Dag'ger, *s.* ሾተል፡፡
 Dag'gle, *v.* በጭቃ፡፡ ጉተተ፡፡
 Dai'ly, *adv.* ዕለት፡፡ ዕለት፡፡ *adj.* የለት፡፡ ዕለት፡፡
 Dain'tily, *adv.* በቅልጣን፡፡
 Dain'ty, *s.* ቅልጣን፡፡
 Dai'ry, *s.* የወተት፡፡ ሽያጭ፡፡ ቤት፡፡
 Dale, *s.* ቀላ፡፡
 Dal'liance, *s.* የውድ፡፡ መጫወት፡፡
 Dam, *s.* የንስሳ፡፡ እናት፡፡ የውኃ፡፡ መከልከያ፡፡
 የ፡፡ በመረት፡፡ በደንጊያ፡፡ የተሰራ፡፡
 Dam, *v. a.* ውኃውን፡፡ ከለከለ፡፡
 Dam'age, *s.* መጉደት፡፡
 Dam'age, *v.* ጉደ፡፡
 Dam'ageable, *adj.* መጉደት፡፡ የሚቻል፡፡
 Damn, *v. a.* ከሥነ፡፡ ረገመ፡፡
 Dam'nable, *adj.* የሚያስከንጉን፡፡
 Damna'tion, *s.* ከሥነ፡፡ መርገም፡፡

Dam'ned, *part.* የተከሰነ፡፡ ርጉም፡፡
 Damp, *adj.* ርጉብ፡፡ ጽጋግ፡፡ የመላ፡፡
 Damp, *s.* ጽጋግ፡፡ ርጉብት፡፡
 Damp, *v. a.* አረጠበ፡፡ *trop.* ልብን፡፡ አወረደ፡፡
 Dam'sel, *s.* ቀንጃ፡፡
 Dance, *v. n.* ዘፈነ፡፡ ለ፡፡ ዘፈን፡፡
 Dan'cing, *s.* ዘፈን፡፡
 Dan'dle, *v. a.* ተጫወተ፡፡
 Dan'driff, *s.* የራስ፡፡ ርኩሰት፡፡
 Da'nger, *s.* ፍርሃት፡፡
 Da'ngerless, *adj.* ፍርሃት፡፡ የሌለበት፡፡
 Da'ngerous, *adj.* ፍርሃት፡፡ ያለበት፡፡
 Dare, *v. a.* ደፈረ፡፡
 Da'ring, *adj.* ደፋሪ፡፡
 Dark, *adj.* ጨለማ፡፡
 Dark'en, *v. a.* አጨለመ፡፡
 Dark'ness, *s.* ጨለማ፡፡
 Dar'ling, *s. & adj.* የተወደደ፡፡
 Darn, or Dearn, *v. a.* ቀደደውን፡፡ ጠቀመ፡፡
 Dart, *s.* ፍላፃ፡፡
 Dart'ingly, *adv.* እንደ፡፡ ፍላፃ፡፡ ሐይ፡፡
 Dash, *v.* ደፋ፡፡
 Dash, *s.* የጽፈት፡፡ ምልክት፡፡ (—)፡፡
 Das'tardly, *adj.* ፈርት፡፡
 Das'tard, *s.* ልብ፡፡ የሌለው፡፡ ፈሪ፡፡
 Date, *v. a.* የጽፈትን፡፡ ቀን፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡ በምልክት፡፡
 እክት፡፡ አመለከት፡፡
 Date, *s.* የጽፈት፡፡ ቀን፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Da'teless, *adj.* ቀን፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡ ያልተጻፈበት፡፡
 Da'tive, *adj.* ደቲብ፡፡ የሰም፡፡ መለወጥ፡፡ ሶስተኛ፡፡
 ንብረት፡፡ በሰዋሰው፡፡
 Daub, *v. a.* ለበጠ፡፡ መረገ፡፡ ለቀለቀ፡፡ ለሰነ፡፡
 ተላሰነ፡፡
 Daub'er, *s.* መራጊ፡፡ ለሳን፡፡
 Daub'ing, *s.* ምርግ፡፡
 Daugh'ter, *s.* ሴት፡፡ ልጅ፡፡ ልጅቱ፡፡
 Daunt, *v. a.* አበላራ፡፡ ልብን፡፡ አወደቀ፡፡
 Daunt'less, *adj.* ያልፈራ፡፡ ደፋሪ፡፡
 Dawn, *v. n.* ነጋ፡፡ ጸባ፡፡ ወገግ፡፡ አለ፡፡
 Dawn, *s.* ነጋ፡፡ ንጋት፡፡ ጽዋት፡፡
 Day, *s.* ቀን፡፡ ዕለት፡፡
 Day'break, *s.* ንጋት፡፡ ጽዋት፡፡ ጥዋት፡፡
 Day'light, *s.* የቀን፡፡ ብርሃን፡፡
 Day'star, *s.* የጥዋት፡፡ ኮከብ፡፡ ቤኑስ፡፡
 Daz'zle, *v. a.* ሳይንን፡፡ አፈዘዘ፡፡

Dea'con, s. ዲያቆን።
 Dea'coury, s. ዲቆና።
 Dead, *adj.* ምውት። የሞተ።
 Dead'en, v. a. አሞተ። ገደለ። ሻረ።
 Dead'ly, *adj.* የሚገድል። መርዛም። ክፋ።
 Dead'ly, *adv.* በሚገድል። እንደገድል።
 Dead'ness, s. መሞት።
 Deaf, *adj.* ደንቆር። የማይሰማ።
 Deaf'en, v. a. አደነቀረ።
 Deaf'ness, s. ደንቆርና።
 Deal, s. ክፍል። ብዛት።
 Deal, v. ስፈለ። ለሰው። ፈንታውን። ሰጠ።
 አደረገ። ተሻየጠ። በሳንቃ። ለበጠ።
 Deal'er, s. ሽማቅ። ተሻያጭ።
 Deal'ing, s. ማድረግ።
 Dean, s. ደካን። ከኤጲስቆስቲስ። በኋላ። የ
 ሚከተል። የቤተ። ክርስቲያን። አለቃ።
 Dean'ery, s. ደካንነት።
 Dear, *adj.* የከበረ። የተወደደ። ዋጋው።
 የበዛ።
 Dear'ly, *adv.* እጅግ። የተወደደ። ዋጋው። በ
 ዝቅ። በብዙ። ዋጋ።
 Dearth, s. የዋጋው። ብዛት። መጉደል። ራብ።
 Death, s. ሞት።
 Death'like, *adj.* እንደ። ሞት።
 Deba't, v. a. ከለከለ።
 Deba'rk, v. a. ከመርከብ። ወረደ።
 Deba'se, v. a. አወረደ። አጠፋ።
 Deba'sement, s. ማዋረድ።
 Deba'te, s. ክርክር። ሙግት።
 Deba'te, v. ተከራክረ። ተምዋገተ።
 Debau'ch, s. ልክበክበታ። ስካር። ሴሰኝነት።
 Debau'ch, v. a. አጠፋ። አሳተ።
 Debauchee', s. ሰካራ። ሥጋዊ። ሰው። ሴሰኝ።
 Debauch'ery, s. ሥጋዊ። ፈቃድን። መፍጸም።
 ሴሰኝነት።
 Deb'ile, *adj.* ድካማ። የላላ።
 Debil'itate, v. a. አደከም።
 Debil'ity, s. ድካም። በሽታ።
 Debt, s. ዕድ።
 Debt'or, s. ባለድ።
 Dec'agon, s. አሥር። ማዘን። ያለ። ነገር።
 Dec'alogue, s. ያሥር። ትእዛዛት። ሕግ።
 Deca'mp, v. n. ሰፈርን። ነቀለ።
 Deca'nt, v. a. ቀስ። ብሉ። አፈሰሰ።

Decap'itate, v. a. ራሰን። ቀረጠ።
 Deca'y, s. መበላሻት።
 Deca'y, v. n. በላሻ።
 Decea'se, s. ሞት።
 Decea'se, v. n. ሞተ።
 Decea'sed, *part.* ምውት። የሞተ።
 Deceit, s. ሽንገላ። ማታለል። አሰት። ጥ
 ንኩል።
 Deceit'ful, *adj.* የሚሽንገል። አታላይ። አሰ
 ተኝ። ግብዝ። ተንኩልኝ።
 Decei've, v. a. ሽንገለ። አታለል። አንሻተተ።
 Deceiv'er, s. ሽንጋይ። አታላይ። አሰተኝ።
 ግብዝ። ተንኩልኝ።
 Decem'ber, s. ደስምበር። ታህሳስ።
 De'cency, s. አገባብ።
 Decen'nial, *adj.* ያሥር። አመት።
 De'cent, *adj.* የሚገባ።
 De'cently, *adv.* እንደሚገባ።
 Deception, s. ማታለል። ሽንገላ። አሰት።
 ስሕተት።
 Decept'ive, *adj.* የሚያስት። የሚሽንገል።
 አታላይ።
 Deci'de, v. a. ነገርን። ቀረጠ። ነገርን። ጨ
 ረሰ።
 Deci'dedly, *adv.* በቀርጥ። ነገር።
 Deci'mal, *adj.* ያሥር።
 Decima'tion, s. ካሥር። አንድን። መምረጽ።
 Deci'sion, s. የነገር። መቀረጥ። የነገር። መ
 ጨረሻ።
 Deci'sive, *adj.* ነገርን። የሚጨርስ።
 Deci'sively, *adv.* ነገርን። ቀርጦ። ነገርን። ጨ
 ረሶ።
 Deck, v. a. ሸፈነ። ሸለመ። አለበሰ። ከደነ።
 Deck, s. የመርከብ። ደርብ።
 Declara'tion, s. መግለጽ። ቁም። ነገር።
 Declara'tive, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
 Declara'tory, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
 Decla're, v. a. ገለጸ። ተናገረ። ቁም። ነገር።
 ተናገረ።
 Decla'red, *part.* የተገለጸ።
 Declen'sion, s. መዘንበል። የስም። መለወ
 ጥ። በሰዋሰው።
 Declina'tion, s. መዘንበል። ማጉባት።
 Decli'ne, v. ዘንበለ። ወረደ። ደከመ። እ
 ምቢ። አለ።

Decli'ne, *s.* መውረድ። መክፈት። ወደ።
 ክፉ። መዘንበል።
 Decliv'ity, *s.* ቀጥቀጥላት። ገደል።
 Dec'orate, *v.a.* አሸላሰ። አሸላሰ።
 Deco'rous, *adj.* የሚገገ።
 Deco'rticate, *v.a.* ቀረፈ።
 Deco'rum, *s.* አገግብ።
 Decrea'se, *v.* አነሰ።
 Decrea'se, *s.* ማነስ።
 Decree', *v.a.* ፈቀደ።
 Decree', *s.* ፈቃድ።
 Decrep'it, *adj.* አርጌ።
 Decrep'itude, *s.* አርጅድ።
 Decre'tal, *s.* ደርም። ጳጳሳት። ትእዛዛት። **P**
ጥጻፈበት። መጽሐፍ።
 Decry', *v.a.* ሰደበ። ክፉ። ጥገገገገ —።
 Ded'icate, *v.a.* ሰጠ። ጥሰል።
 Ded'icated, *part.* የተሰጠ። የጥሰል።
 Dedicat'ion, *s.* መሰጠት። መስጠት። መቅ
 ደስ። ቅደሴ።
 Dedu'ct, *v.a.* ከሌላ። ወሰደ።
 Deduc'tion, *s.* መውሰድ።
 Deed, *s.* ማድረግ። ስራ። ጽፈት።
 Deem, *v.n.* መሰለ። አሰበ። ፈረደ።
 Deep, *adj.* ጠለቅ። የጠለቅ።
 Deep, *s.* ቀላይ።
 Deep'ly, *adv.* አጥልቀ። አጅግ።
 Deer, *s.* አደን።
 Defa'ce, *v.a.* ፈቀ። አጠፈ።
 Defa'cement, *s.* ማነወር። ነወር። አነዋወር።
 Defal'cate, *v.a.* ቀረጠ። አሳነሰ።
 Defa'me, *v.a.* አሸነወረ።
 Defau'lt, *s.* ጥገድፍት። አለማድረግ።
 Default'er, *s.* ሰደውን። የማይከፍል።
 Defea't, *v.a.* መታ። ቫረ። ድል። ነሣ። አደ
 ከመ።
 Defea't, *s.* ድል። መነሣት።
 Defea'ted, *part.* ድል። የተነሣ። የተመታ።
 Defe'ct, *s.* መጉደል። ጥገድፍት።
 Defec'tion, *s.* መጉደል።
 Defec'tive, *adj.* ፍጹም። ያይደለ። የሚጉ
 ድል።
 Defe'nce, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Defence'less, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
 Defe'nd, *v.a.* ጠበቀ።

Defend'ant, *s.* የተከሰሰ። ሰው።
 Defend'er, *s.* ጠገቁ።
 Defen'sible, *adj.* መጠበቅ። የሚችል።
 Defen'sive, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Defe'r, *v.* አስቀየ። ዘገደ። ወደ። ሌላ። አ
 ሳየ።
 Def'erence, *s.* ክብር።
 Def'ance, *s.* ትምክህት።
 Def'iciency, *s.* መጉደል።
 Def'icient, *adj.* የሚጉደል።
 Def'ile, *v.a.* አረከሰ። አሳደደ። በታርታ።
 አለፈ።
 Def'ile, *s.* ጸቢብ። መንገድ።
 Defi'led, *part.* ረከሰ።
 Defi'lement, *s.* መርከብ።
 Defi'ler, *s.* አርካሽ። አጭፈ። አሳኝ።
 Defi'nable, *adj.* መፈታት። የሚችል።
 Defi'ne, *v.* ፈታ።
 Defi'nite, *adj.* የተቀረጠ። ጭራሽ።
 Defini'tion, *s.* መፍታት።
 Defini'tive, *adj.* ጭራሽ።
 Deflou'r, *v.a.* አጠፈ። ቀንጀውን። አረከሰ።
 Defo'rm, *v.a.* አሸነወረ። መልክን። አጠፈ።
 አሳፈረ።
 Deform'ed, *adj.* መልክ። የጠፈ።
 Deform'ity, *s.* የመልክ። አለማመር። መ
 ጉብጥ።
 Defrau'd, *v.a.* ሸነገለ። አታለለ።
 Defraud'er, *s.* ሸንጋይ።
 Defra'y, *v.a.* ከፈለ።
 Defu'net, *adj.* & *s.* የሞተ።
 Defy', *v.a.* ተመካ። ደፈረ። ገቀ።
 Degen'eracy, *s.* የጠገደ። ጥፋት።
 Degen'erate, *v.n.* ጥረ። ጠገደን። ለጠጠ። ተ
 በላሻ። ጠፈ።
 Deglu'tinate, *v.a.* መጣበቁን። ፈታ።
 Degluti'tion, *s.* መዋጥ።
 Degrada'tion, *s.* ማዋረድ።
 Degra'de, *v.a.* አዋረደ።
 Degree', *s.* መደረግ።
 Deje'ct, *v.a.* ጣለ። አሳዘነ።
 Dejec'tion, *s.* አዘን።
 Deifica'tion, *s.* አምላክ። ማድረግ።
 De'ify, *v.a.* አምላክ። አደረገ። አንደ። አም
 ላክ። አከበረ።

Deign, v. a. ተወጋጅ፡ ሰጠ፡ ወደደ፡

De'ism, s. የተገለጸውን፡ አምላክ፡ ትጥ፡ በ
አእምሮ፡ ብቻ፡ አምላክን፡ ማክበር፡

De'ist, s. የተገለጸውን፡ አምላክ፡ ትጥ፡ አ
ምልኮውን፡ እንደ፡ ልቡ፡ አሳብ፡ የሚያ
ደርግ፡

De'ity, s. መለኮት፡ አምላክነት፡

Dela'y, v. አዘገየ፡

Dela'y, s. መዘገይ፡

Delecta'tion, s. ደስታ፡ ጥድላ፡ ፍትወት፡

Del'egate, v. a. ላከ፡

Del'egate, s. መልክተኛ፡

Delib'erate, v. n. ተማክረ፡

Delib'erate, adj. በምክርና፡ ግሳብ፡ ያለ፡

Delibera'tion, s. መምክር፡

Del'icacy, s. ልህድ፡ Effeminacy፡ ቅልጣ
ን፡ ቅምጥል፡

Del'icate, adj. የቀመጠለ፡ ልህድ፡

Del'icateness, s. ልህድ፡ ቅልጣን፡ ቅም
ጥል፡

Del'i'cious, adj. የሚወደድ፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰ
ኝ፡ ጥድላ፡

Del'i'ght, s. ደስታ፡ ጥድላ፡ አሣት፡ ወድ፡

Del'i'ght, v. ደስ፡ አለ፡ ደስ፡ አሰኘ፡

Delight'ful, adj. ደስ፡ ያለ፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡

Delin'cate, v. a. መስመርን፡ አድርጎ፡ አመለ
ከተ፡

Delin'quency, s. በደል፡

Delin'quent, s. ለሞት፡ የተከከነ፡ በደለኛ፡

Delir'ious, adj. በንደድ፡ ያበደ፡

Delir'ium, s. የንደድ፡ ማበድ፡

Deliv'er, v. a. አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ፡ ሰጠ፡ አደነ፡
ረደ፡ አርነት፡ አወጣ፡

Deliv'erance, s. መደን፡ ማደን፡ ረደት፡

Deliv'ery, s. ማደን፡ ረደት፡ አርነት፡ ማ
ውጣት፡ — of a speech፡ መናገር፡ ስብ
ከት፡ Childbirth፡ መውለድ፡

Delu'de, v. a. አሳተ፡ ሸነገለ፡ አታለለ፡

Del'uge, s. የፍሳሽ፡ በደረ፡ አለመኖር፡ የ
ድምሳሴ፡ ውኃ፡ የጥፋት፡ ውኃ፡ ማየ፡
አደረ፡

Delu'sion, s. ስሕተት፡ መዘጋት፡ ሸን
ግላ፡

Delu'sive, Delu'sory, adj. የሚያስት፡ የሚ
ያታልል፡

Dem'agogue, s. የመጠኛኞች፡ አለቃ፡

Dema'nd, s. መሻገት፡

Dema'nd, v. a. ፈለገ፡ እካ፡

Demean'our, s. አካሄድ፡

Dementa'tion, s. አብድነት፡

Deme'sne, s. ጉልት፡ ግብር፡ የሌለበት፡ ር
ስት፡

Demi'se, s. ሞት፡ የሞተው፡ ፈቃድ፡ ስለ፡
ርስት፡

Demi'se, v. a. አወረሰ፡

Democ'racy, s. ሕዝብ፡ ሁሉ፡ የሚገዛግት፡
መንግሥት፡

Demol'ish, v. a. አረረሰ፡ ገለበጠ፡ አጠፋ፡

Demol'isher, አፍራሽ፡ አጥፋ፡

De'mon, s. ጋኔን፡

Demo'niac, s. ጋኔን፡ ያለበት፡ ሰው፡

Demon'strate, v. a. አሳየ፡ ገለጸ፡

Demonstra'tion, s. ማሳየት፡ መግለጽ፡

Demon'strative, adj. የሚያሳይ፡

Demul'cent, adj. የሚያለዝብ፡

Demu'r, v. አዘገየ፡ ተጠራጠረ፡

Demu'r, s. መጠራጠር፡

Den, s. ዋካ፡ ያርጭ፡ ዋካ፡ ድብ፡

Deni'able, adj. መክደት፡ የሚችል፡

Deni'al, s. መክደት፡ ክደት፡

Denom'inate, v. a. ስምን፡ አወጣ፡ ጸራ፡

Denomina'tion, s. ስምን፡ መስጠት፡ መለ
የት፡ ስም፡

Deno'te, v. a. አመለከተ፡ አለ፡

Denou'nce, v. a. ከሰሰ፡ ተቃዋሙ፡

Dense, adj. የጸበበ፡ ክፍት፡ ያይደለ፡

Den'sity, s. ጸባባ፡ ክፍት፡ አለመሆን፡

Denti'tion, s. ጥርስን፡ ማውጣት፡ መጥረስ፡

Denuncia'tion, s. ቅያሚ፡

Deny', v. a. ከደ፡ ካደ፡ አሰት፡ ነው፡ አለ፡
Depa'rt, v. ተለየ፡ ተለይቶ፡ ሔደ፡ ተሰክ
በተ፡

Depa'rt, Depart'ure, s. መሔድ፡ መሰናበት፡
መለየት፡

Depart'ment, s. መለየት፡

Depe'nd, n. n. ተንጠለጠለ፡ ተሰቀለ፡ ከሌ
ላ፡ በታች፡ ሆነ፡

Depend'ance, s. ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ መሆን፡

Depend'ant, adj. ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡

Depend'ent, adj. የሚንጠለጠል፡

Depi'ct, v. a. ሣለ። አስታወቀ። ገለጸ።
 Deple'tion, s. መገልበጥ። ሳደ። መድረግ።
 Deplo'rable, adj. የሚያሳዝን።
 Deplo're, v. a. አዘነ። አለቀሰ።
 Depo'nent, s. ምስክር።
 Depop'ulate, v. a. ሕዝብ። አልገ። አደረገ።
 Depopula'tion, s. ያገርን። ሕዝብ። መጥፋት።
 Depo'rt, Depo'rtment, s. አካሔድ።
 Depo'rtation, s. ካገር። መውጣት።
 Depo'se, v. a. አወረደ። ቡመቱን። ሻረ።
 Depos'ite, v. a. አስቀመጠ።
 Deposi'tion, s. Testimony። ምስክር። De-
 gradation, &c.። ቨረት።
 Depos'itory, s. መሰብሰቢያ።
 Deprava'tion, s. ጥፋት። ነውር። ክፋት።
 Depra've, v. a. አጠፋ።
 Depra'vement, Depravi'ty, s. ጥፋት። ክፋት።
 Depra'ciate, v. a. ክብሩን። አወረደ። እንደ
 ገባ። አላከበረም።
 Dep'redate, v. a. ቀማ። በረበረ። ዘረፈ።
 Depreda'tion, s. መቆማት። መበርበር። ብ
 ርብር።
 Depreda'tor, s. ቀማኛ። በርባሪ።
 Depre'ss, v. a. ተጋፋ። አስጨነቀ።
 Depres'sion, s. መጋፋት። ጭንቀት።
 Depriva'tion, s. ማሰጉደል።
 Depri've, v. a. አጉደለ። ወሰደ።
 Depth, s. ጥልቅ።
 Deputa'tion, s. መልእክት።
 Depu'te, v. a. ላከ።
 Depu'ty, s. መልእክተኛ።
 Derelic'tion, s. ቸል። ማለት።
 Deri'de, v. a. ተላገጸ። ተሣለቀ።
 Deri'sion, s. ልግጽ። መሣለቅ። ሳቅ። ሥ
 ላቅ።
 Deri'vable, adj. የሚመንጭ። መምጣቱ።
 የሚመለከት። የሚወጣ።
 Deriva'tion, s. መምጣት። መውጣት። መ
 መነጭ።
 Deriv'ative, adj. የሚመጣ። የሚወጣ።
 Deri've, v. ከምንጩ። ወሰደ። ከሥሩ። መ
 ጥቶ። አመለከተ።
 Der'ogate, v. አሳነሰ። ክብርን። አወረደ።
 አሰነወረ። አሳፈረ።
 Der'ogate, adj. የጉዳይ። ክብሩ። ያነሰ።

Deroga'tion, s. ክብርን። ማሳነሰ።
 Derog'atory, Derog'ative, adj. ክብርን። የሚያ
 ሳነሰ። የሚያሰነውር።
 Desce'nd, v. n. ወረደ።
 Deseend'ant, s. ልጅ። የተወለደ።
 Deseend'ent, adj. የሚወርድ።
 Deseen'sion, s. መውረድ።
 Desce'nt, s. ቍልቍልት። መውረጃ። ትው
 ልድ።
 Descri'be, v. a. በጽፈት። አስታወቀ። አስታ
 ወቀ።
 Descrip'tion, s. ማስታወቅ።
 Descrip'tive, adj. የሚያስታወቅ።
 Dese'rt, s. አገባብ። ምግባር።
 De'sert, s. በረሃ። ምድረ። በደ። ውድሃ።
 Dese'rt, v. a. ተወ። ቨሸ። ተሸሸገ።
 Desert'er, s. ከሠራዊቱ። ተሸሸገ። የሚሸሸ።
 ወተደር።
 Desert'less, adj. ክብር። የሌለው። አገባብ።
 ያጣ። ምግባር። የሌለው።
 Dese'rve, v. n. ተገባ።
 Deserv'edly, adv. የሚገባውን። ተቀብሎ።
 Desidera'tum, s. መሻት። ጉደይ። የተፈ
 ለገ። ነገር።
 Desi'gn, v. a. ፈቃድ። የሚሆነውን። (የሚያ
 ደርገውን) አመለከተ።
 Desi'gn, s. ፈቃድ። ፈቃድን። ማመልከት።
 ማመልከቻ።
 Designa'tion, s. ቡመት። ፈቃድ። ስም።
 ምልክት።
 Desi'gnedly, adv. በፈቃድ።
 Desi'gner, s. ምክርን። አድራጊ። አምላ
 ካኞ።
 Desi'gning, adj. ተንከብሮ።
 Desi'rable, adj. የሚወደድ። የሚሻ።
 Desi're, s. ውድ። መሻት። ፈቃድ። መኖ
 ፈቅ።
 Desi're, v. a. ወደደ። እኛ። ፈቃድ። ተኖ
 ፈቅ።
 Desi'rous, adj. የሚወድ። የሚሻ። ተኖ
 ፈቅ።
 Desi'st, v. n. ተወ። አስቀረ።
 Desk, s. አትራጊስ።
 Des'olate, v. a. አጠፋ። አፈረሰ። ምድረ።
 በደ። አደረገ።

Des'olate, *adj.* ቸል፡ የተባለ፡፡ የተተወ፡፡ ሰው፡ የለለበት፡፡ የጠፋ፡፡ የፈረሰ፡፡
 Desola'tion, *s.* ጥፋት፡፡ መፍረስ፡፡
 Despai'r, *s.* ተስፋ፡፡ አለመገኘት፡፡ ተስፋውን፡፡ መጣል፡፡
 Despai'r, *v. n.* ተስፋውን፡፡ ጣል፡፡
 Despa'tch, *v. a.* ፈጥኖ፡፡ ላከ፡፡ አፈጠነ፡፡ አስቸኩላ፡፡
 Despa'tch, *s.* መቸኩላ፡፡ ፍጥን፡፡ በቸኩላ፡፡ የተላከ፡፡
 Des'perate, *adj.* ተስፋ፡፡ የለለው፡፡ አጅግ፡፡ የተቀጣ፡፡ አቡድ፡፡ አጅግ፡፡ ክፋ፡፡
 Des'perately, *adv.* አጅግ፡፡ ተቃጥሎ፡፡ ያለ፡፡ ተስፋ፡፡ አብጃ፡፡
 Despera'tion, *s.* ተስፋ፡፡ አለመገኘት፡፡
 Des'picable, *adj.* የተጠቃቀነ፡፡ የሚቻቅ፡፡
 Despi'sable, *adj.* የሚቻቅ፡፡ ቸል፡፡ የሚባል፡፡ የተጠቃቀነ፡፡
 Despi'se, *v. a.* ናቀ፡፡
 Despi'te, *s.* ንቅት፡፡
 Despi'te, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡፡ ተላገጸ፡፡
 Despi'teful, *adj.* የሚንቅ፡፡ የሚላገጸ፡፡ ነገላገይ፡፡
 Despo'nd, *v. n.* ተስፋውን፡፡ ጣል፡፡
 Despond'ency, *s.* ተስፋውን፡፡ መጣል፡፡
 Despond'ent, *adj.* ተስፋውን፡፡ የሚጥል፡፡
 Despo't, *s.* በግዛጂ፡፡ የሚገዛ፡፡ ገዢ፡፡
 Despo'tic, *adj.* በግዛጂ፡፡ የሚገዛ፡፡
 Des'potism, *s.* በግዛጂ፡፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Destina'tion, *s.* ፍጻሜ፡፡
 Des'tine, *v. a.* ፍጻሜውን፡፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Des'tiny, *s.* በእግዚአብሔር፡፡ ፍቃድ፡፡ የተሰራ፡፡ ፍጻሜ፡፡
 Des'titute, *adj.* ያጣ፡፡ የለለው፡፡ ድን፡፡
 Destitu'tion, *s.* ድኅነት፡፡ መጉደል፡፡ ነገት፡፡
 Destroy', *v. a.* አጠፋ፡፡ ቫረ፡፡ ገለበጠ፡፡ -አፈረሰ፡፡
 Destroy'er, *s.* አጥፊ፡፡ አፍራሽ፡፡ ቫሪ፡፡
 Destruc'tible, *adj.* መጥፋት፡፡ የሚችል፡፡ የሚቻል፡፡
 Destruc'tion, *s.* መጥፋት፡፡ ጥፋት፡፡ ማፍረስ፡፡ መገልበጥ፡፡ ሽረት፡፡
 Destruc'tive, *adj.* የሚያጠፋ፡፡ የሚያፈርስ፡፡ የሚሸር፡፡
 Des'ultorily, *adv.* በልክስክስጋ፡፡

Des'ultory, *adj.* ልክስክስ፡፡
 Deta'ch, *v. a.* ለየ፡፡
 Detach'ed, *part.* የተለየ፡፡
 Detach'ment, *s.* መለየት፡፡ የሠራዊት፡፡ ክፍል፡፡ የተለየ፡፡
 Detai'l, *s.* በየክፍሉ፡፡ መናገር፡፡
 Detai'n, *v. a.* አዘገየ፡፡ ከመሔድ፡፡ ከልክለ፡፡
 Detai'ner, *s.* አዘጋይ፡፡ ከልካይ፡፡
 Dete'ct, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡፡
 Dete'ction, *s.* መግለጽ፡፡
 Deten'tion, *s.* ማዘገየት፡፡
 Dete'r, *v. a.* አስፈራ፡፡ አስፈርተ፡፡ ከልክለ፡፡
 Deter'ment, *s.* አስፈርተ፡፡ መከልከል፡፡
 Deter'minable, *adj.* ጭራሽ፡፡ የሚመለከት፡፡
 Deter'minate, *adj.* ጭራሽ፡፡ የተሰራ፡፡ ፈቃድ፡፡ የተቀረጠ፡፡ ብርቱ፡፡ ጽኑ፡፡
 Deter'minately, *adv.* በፈቃድ፡፡ ፈቃድ፡፡ ጽንታ፡፡
 Determina'tion, *s.* የጸደቀ፡፡ ፈቃድ፡፡ የነገር፡፡ መመሪያ፡፡
 Deter'mine, *v. a.* ጭራሽን፡፡ ቀረጠ፡፡ ጭራሽን፡፡ አመለከተ፡፡ ፈቃድ፡፡
 Dete'st, *v. a.* ጸላ፡፡
 Detest'able, *adj.* የሚጸላ፡፡
 Detesta'tion, *s.* መጸላት፡፡
 Dethro'nc, *v. a.* መንግሥትን፡፡ ቫረ፡፡ ከዙፈኑ፡፡ አወደቃ፡፡
 Detra'ct, *v. a.* አስነወረ፡፡ አሳፈረ፡፡ ሰደበ፡፡
 Detrac'tion, *s.* ማስነወር፡፡ ማሳፈር፡፡ ስድብ፡፡
 Detract'ory, *adj.* ክብርን፡፡ የሚያሳንስ፡፡ አስነዋሪ፡፡
 Det'riment, *s.* መጉደት፡፡
 Detriment'al, *adj.* የሚጉደ፡፡
 Devasta'tion, *s.* መጥፋት፡፡
 Devel'op, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡፡
 Deve'st, *v. a.* ገፈፈ፡፡ ቫረ፡፡ ከ—፡፡ ወሰደ፡፡
 De'viate, *v. n.* ከመንገድ፡፡ ሔደ፡፡ መንገድን፡፡ ተወ፡፡
 Devia'tion, *s.* ከመንገድ፡፡ መለየት፡፡
 Devi'ce, *s.* ምክር፡፡ አሳብ፡፡
 Dev'il, *s.* ዲያብሎስ፡፡
 Dev'ilish, *adj.* የዲያብሎስ፡፡ እንደ፡፡ ዲያብሎስ፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 Devi'se, *v.* መክረ፡፡

Devo'id, *adj.* ባደ። ያጣ። የሌለው።
 Devo'te, *v. a.* ሰጠ። ቀደሰ።
 Devotee', *s.* ለጸሎት፡ የተሰጠ፡ ሰው። አም
 ልኮውን፡ ሚደዳ፡ ነገርን፡ በመጠባበቅ፡
 የሚያድርግ።
 Devo'tion, *s.* አምልኮ። የልብ፡ መሰብሰብ።
 Devou'r, *v. a.* ዋጠ። በላ።
 Devou't, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚፈራ።
 የሚያመልክ ።
 Devoutly, *adj.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ ፈርሃት።
 Dew, *s.* ጠል።
 Dew, *v. a.* ጠል፡ ወደቀ። ረጫ።
 Dew'drop, *s.* የጠል፡ ንጠብጣብ።
 Dew'y, *adj.* ጠል፡ ያለበት።
 Dexter'ity, *s.* ብልሃት።
 Dex'terous, *adj.* ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።
 Dex'terously, *adv.* በብልሃት።
 Dex'tral, Dex'ter, *adj.* ወደ፡ ቅኝ፡ ያለ።
 Diabol'ical, *adj.* የሰይጣን። የዲያብሎስ።
 Di'adem, *s.* ዘውድ። አክሊል።
 Di'al, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ ሰዓት።
 Di'alect, *s.* የዘመዶች፡ ቋንቋ።
 Di'alogue, *s.* በሁለት፡ ሰዎች፡ መካከል፡ ያ
 ለ፡ መናገር።
 Diam'eter, *s.* የመካከል፡ መለኪያ።
 Di'amond, *s.* አልማስ።
 Di'aper, *s.* የተልባ፡ እግር፡ ደህና፡ ስራ።
 Diaphoret'ic, *adj.* የወክ።
 Di'aphragm, *s.* በጨጋራ፡ በደረት፡ መካከ
 ለ፡ ያለች፡ የመለየት፡ ቆርቦት።
 Diarrhœ'a, *s.* ጥቅማት።
 Dic'tate, *v. a.* ለመጻፍ፡ ነገር። አዘዘ።
 Dic'tate, *s.* ትእዛዝ።
 Dicta'tor, *s.* አዘዢ። ምሉ፡ ሥልጣን፡ ያለ
 ው፡ ገዢ።
 Dic'tion, *s.* የቋንቋ፡ መልክ።
 Dic'tionary, *s.* የቋላት፡ መዝገብ፡ ትርጓሜ።
 Didac'tic, Didac'tical, *adj.* የሚያስተምር።
 Didac'tically, *adv.* አስተምሮ።
 Die, *v.* ሞተ። To tinge: ሸማውን፡ በቀለ
 ም፡ ነከረ። ቀለመ።
 Die, *s.* Colour: ቀለም።
 Dyer, *s.* ሸማውን፡ በቀለም፡ ነካሪ።
 Di'et, *s.* Food: ቀለብ። ምግብ። Assembly
 of princes: የገዢዎች፡ ጉባኤ።

Differ, *v. n.* ተለየ።
 Difference, *s.* መለየት። ልዩነት።
 Different, *adj.* ልዩ።
 Differently, *adv.* ልዩ፡ ሁኔ። በልዩ፡ መንገ
 ድ። ልዩ፡ አድርጎ።
 Diff'icult, *adj.* አስተጋሪ። ትጋሪ። የሚያስ
 ትግር። የሚያስጨንቅ።
 Diff'iculty, *s.* ጭንቀት። ትጋር። ትጋሪ፡ ነ
 ገር።
 Diff'idence, *s.* አለመግምገም። አለመተመን።
 Diff'ident, *adj.* የማይምገም። የማይተም።
 Diffu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰ። ዘረጋ።
 Diffu'sedly, *adv.* ተዘርግቶ። በብዙ፡ ነገር።
 Diffu'sion, Diffu'siveness, *s.* ማፈሰስ። መዛ
 ረጋት።
 Dig, *v. a.* ቀፈረ። ማሰ።
 Dige'st, *v.* ሰራ። ለርስን፡ ለምግብ፡ አበጀ።
 በሥርዓት፡ አደረ።
 Digest'ible, *adj.* ለምግብ፡ የሚበጀ።
 Digest'ion, *s.* ለምግብ፡ ማብጀት።
 Dig'ger, *s.* ቀፈሪ። ማሺ።
 Dig'nified, *part.* የከበረ።
 Dig'nify, *v. a.* አከበረ።
 Dig'nitary, *s.* አለቃ።
 Dig'nity, *s.* ክብር።
 Digre'ss, *v. n.* ከመንገድ፡ ወጣ።
 Digres'sion, *s.* መውጣት።
 Dilap'idate, *v. n.* ፈረሰ።
 Dilapida'tion, *s.* መበላሸት። መፈረስ።
 Dila'table, *adj.* የሚዘረጋ። የሚሰፈ።
 Dila'te, *v.* አዘረጋ። አሰፈ።
 Dil'atoriness, *s.* መዘገየት።
 Dil'atory, *adj.* የሚዘገይ። የሚተከት።
 Dilem'ma, *s.* አንደኛ፡ ከሁለት፡ ከማይወደ
 ድ፡ ነገር፡ የሚመረጸበት፡ ጭንቀት።
 Dil'igence, *s.* መትኩል። ፍጠና። ትኩላ።
 Dil'igent, *adj.* የሚገደል። የሚፈጥን። የ
 ሚደክም።
 Dilu'cid, *adj.* ብረህ። ብርሃንን፡ የሚያሳ
 ልፍ።
 Dilu'cidate, *v. a.* አበራ። ፈተ።
 Dilu'te, *v. a.* አቀጠ። ኃይሉን፡ ወሰደ። በ
 ማጽብ።
 Dim, *adj.* ያልበራ። የፈዘዘ።
 Dimen'sion, *s.* ስፈት። መዘረጋት።

• Dimin'ish, *v. n.* አነሰ። *v. a.* አሳነሰ።
 Diminu'tion, *s.* ማሳነስ።
 Dimin'utive, *adj.* ታቸሽ። ጥቁት።
 Dim'ness, *s.* መፍዘዝ። ደንቅርነት።
 Dim'ple, *s.* በጉንጭ። ያለ። ታቸሽ። ጉድጓድ።
 Din, *s.* ጩኸት።
 Dine, *v.* ማሳውን። በላ።
 Din'gle, *s.* በሁለት። ኮረፍተኛ። መካከል።
 ያለች። ገደል።
 Din'ner, *s.* ማሳ።
 Dint, *s.* መምታት። ግድ። ኃይል። ምልክት።
 Dioces'an, *s.* ኢጲስቆጶስ።
 Di'ocese, *s.* የኢጲስቆጶስ። ግዛት። የኢጲስቆጶስ።
 ቆጶስ። አብዮት። ክርሰቲያን።
 Dip, *v.* ጠመቀ። አጠመቀ። ነከረ።
 Diph'thong, *s.* ደፍተንግ። ሁለት። የድምጽ።
 ጽ። ፈደላት። ባንድ። ድምጽ። ሰነበቦ።
 Dire, Di'reful, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Dire'ct, *adj.* የቀና። እንደያው። ያለ።
 Dire'ct, *v. a.* አቀና።
 Direc'tion, *s.* ማቅናት።
 Direct'ly, *adv.* ቀንተ።
 Direct'or, *s.* የሚያቀና። ሰው። መሪ። ጠባ
 ቁ። መምህር። አለቃ።
 Direct'ory, *s.* ማቅናቻ። ያለቆች። ሸንጎ።
 Di'reness, *s.* ማስፈራት።
 Dirt, *s.* ጭቃ። ረገረግ። ዕድፈ። ርኩሰት።
 Dirt'iness, *s.* ርኩሰት። የጭቃ። ምላት።
 Dirty, *adj.* ርኩሰት። የታደረ።
 Dirty, *v. a.* አሳደረ። አረኩሰት።
 Dirup'tion, *s.* መፍረስ። መብጠስ።
 Disabil'ity, *s.* አለመቻል።
 Disa'ble, *v. a.* አጠፋ። እንደደኛል። አደረገ።
 Disadvan'tage, *s.* መጉደት። ክልካይ። አ
 ለመጥቀም።
 Disadvanta'geous, *adj.* የማይጠቅም። የሚ
 ጉድ።
 Disadvanta'geously, *adv.* በመጉደት።
 Disaffe'ct, *v. a.* አሳንገጉረጉረ። አስጸላ።
 Disaffect'ed, *part.* የማይወድ።
 Disaffect'ion, *s.* አለመውደድ።
 Disagree', *v. n.* አልገጠመም። አልተሰማማ
 ም። አንድ። አልሆነም።
 Disagree'able, *adj.* የማይሰማማ። የማይወ
 ደድ። ደስ። የሚያሰኝ።

Disagree'ment, *s.* አለመሰማማት። አለመ
 ገጠም።
 Disallow', *v.* ከለከለ። ሥልጣን። አልሰጠ
 ም። አልተወም።
 Disappea'r, *v. n.* ጠፋ። ሐይ። አልተገኘም።
 Disappoi'nt, *v. a.* ተሰፋውን። አልፈጸመም።
 Disappoint'ment, *s.* ተሰፋውን። አለመፈጸ
 ም። የተሰፋ። አለመፈጸም።
 Disapproba'tion, *s.* ጽያፈ። ዘለፈ።
 Disappro've, *v. a.* ጽያፈ። ዘለፈ።
 Disa'rm, *v. a.* አቃ። ጦረን። ገፈፈ።
 Disas'ter, *s.* ክፉ። ገር። መከራ።
 Disas'trous, *adj.* መከራውን። የሚያስመጣ።
 የመከራ።
 Disavou'ch, Disavow'w, *v. a.* ከደ።
 Disavow'al, Disavow'ment, *s.* ክደት። መክ
 ደት።
 Disba'nd, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Disba'rk, *v. a.* ከመርከብ። አወጣ።
 Disbelie'f, *s.* አለማመን። መጠራጠር።
 Disbelie've, *v. a.* አለመነም። ተጠራጠረ።
 Disbeliev'er, *s.* የማያምን። ሰው። ተጠር
 ጣሪ።
 Disbur'den, *v. a.* ሸክሙን። ፈታ።
 Disbu'rse, *v. a.* ብርን። ፈጀ።
 Disburse'ment, *s.* የተፈጀ። ብር።
 Discer'n, *v. a.* አስተዋለ። አስተውሎ። ለየ።
 Discern'ible, *adj.* የሚለይ። የሚታወቅ።
 Discern'ing, *part.* የሚለይ። የሚያስተውል።
 Discern'ment, *s.* ማስተዋል። መለየት።
 Discha'rge, *v. a.* To dismiss: አሰናበተ። To
 fire: ተኩሰ። To — a debt: ዕደውን። ከ
 ፈለ። To — a duty: የሚገባውን። አ
 ደረገ። To unload: ፈታ።
 Discha'rge, *s.* መሰናበት። መተኩሰ። Bodily
 discharges: እትፍታ። እራ። ሸንጎ። ወ
 ዝ። ደም። Discharge of duty: አገባብ
 ን። መፍጸም።
 Disci'ple, *s.* ተማሪ። ደቀ። መዛሙር። ተከ
 ታይ።
 Disci'pleship, *s.* ተማሪነት።
 Dis'cipline, *s.* ተግሣጽ።
 Dis'cipline, *v. a.* ገሠጸ። ሥርዓትን። አስለ
 መደ።
 Disclai'm, *v. a.* ከደ።

Disclo'se, v. a. ገለጸ።
 Disclo'sure, s. መግለጽ።
 Discom'fit, v. a. ልቡን፡ አስወደቀ። አስፈራ። አስደንገጸ። አሸነፈ።
 Discom'figure, s. ድል፡ መነሣት።
 Discom'fort, v. a. አሳዘነ።
 Disconce'rt, v. a. መሰማማትን፡ ገለበጠ።
 አሳዘነ። ምክረን፡ ቫረ።
 Discon'solate, adj. የሚያዝን።
 Disconte'nt, s. ግርግርታ።
 Discontent'ed, part. የሚያንጉራጉር። አጥረምራማ።
 Discontent'ment, s. ግርግርታ። አለመበቃት።
 Discontin'uance, Discontinua'tion, s. አለመዘወተር። አለመጽደቅ። መጥወት።
 Disconti'nue, v. n. አልዘወተረም። v. a. አለዘወተረም። ጥወ።
 Dis'cord, s. አለመሰማማት። ጽል። ጸብ።
 Discord'ance, s. አለመሰማማት።
 Discord'ant, adj. ያልተሰማማ።
 Discov'er, v. a. ገለጸ። አገኘ።
 Discov'ered, part. የተገለጸ። የተገኘ።
 Discov'ery, s. መግለጽ። ማገኘት።
 Discou'nt, v. a. ከደው፡ ስፈለ።
 Discour'age, v. a. ልቡን፡ አወደቀ። አስፈራ።
 Discour'agement, s. ያልብ፡ መውደቅ። የሚያስፈራ፡ ነገር።
 Discou'rse, s. ጩወታ። ነገር። ስብከት።
 Discred'it, s. አለመታመን። ነውር። ጥፋረት።
 Discred'it, v. a. አልታመነም። አላመነም።
 Discreet't, adj. የሚጠነቀቅ። ጥጠንቃቄ።
 Dis'crepance, s. አለመሰማማት። አለመገጠም።
 Discre'tion, s. መጠንቀቅ። ፈቃድ።
 Discre'tionary, adj. የሚጠነቀቅ።
 Discrim'inate, v. a. ለየ።
 Discrimina'tion, s. መለየት። መጠነቀቅ።
 Discrim'inous, adj. የሚለይ።
 Discu'ss, v. a. ተከራክረ። መርምር፡ ጥጩወት።
 Discus'sion, s. መናገር። መከራከር። በጩወታ፡ መመርመር።
 Disdai'n, v. a. ኗቀ። ጸላ። ጣለ።
 Disdai'n, s. መኖቅ።

Disdai'nful, adj. የሚንቅ። የሚጸላ።
 Disea'se, s. በሽታ። ሕመም።
 Disea'se, v. a. አመመ። አሳመመ።
 Disea'sed, part. ጥማማ። በሽተኛ።
 Disemba'rk, v. n. ከመርከብ፡ ወጣ። v. a. ከመርከብ፡ አወጣ።
 Disenga'ge, v. ፈታ።
 Disenga'ged, part. ፈኙ። የተፈታ።
 Disfigura'tion, s. የመልክ፡ መጥፋት።
 Disfig'ure, v. a. መልክን፡ አጠፋ።
 Disfran'chise, v. a. ሥልጣንን፡ ቫረ።
 Disgo'рге, v. a. ተፈ።
 Disgra'ce, v. a. አስነወረ። አሳፈረ።
 Disgra'ce, s. ነውር። ጥፋረት።
 Disgrace'ful, adj. የሚያሳፍር። ነውር።
 Disgui'se, s. የተበደረት፡ መልክ።
 Disgui'se, v. a. በሌላ፡ መልክ፡ ሸሸገ።
 Disgu'ist, s. መሰቀቅያ።
 Disgu'ist, v. a. አሰቀቀ።
 Disgust'ful, a. የሚሰቀቅ። የሚደወደድ።
 Dish, s. ወጭት። ዝብድድ። ጣጣ።
 Disheart'en, v. a. ልቡን፡ አወደቀ። አስፈራ። አስደንገጸ።
 Dishe'rit, v. a. ከርስት፡ አወጣ። የመውረስን፡ ሥልጣን፡ ቫረ።
 Dishev'el, v. a. ጸጉርን፡ ያለ። ሥርዓት፡ ፈታ።
 Dishon'est, adj. ሸንጋይ። ወሰላት። ያልታመነ።
 Dishon'esty, s. ሸንግላ።
 Dishon'our, v. a. አስነወረ። ክብሩን፡ አወረደ። አቃለለ።
 Dishon'our, s. ነውር። አለመክበር። ጥፋረት።
 Dishon'ourable, adj. ነውር። የሚያሳፍር።
 Disinclina'tion s. አለመውደድ።
 Disincl'ne, v. a. መውደድን፡ ቫረ።
 Disincl'ned, part. የሚወደድ።
 Disingen'uous, adj. ልቡ፡ ያልቀኘ። ቅን፡ ያይደለ። የማይገባ።
 Disinher'it, v. a. ከርስቱ፡ አወጣ። ርስቱን፡ ቫረ።
 Disinte'r, v. a. ከመቃብር፡ አወጣ።
 Disin'terested, adj. ረቡን፡ የማይሻ።
 Disjoi'n, v. a. ፈታ።
 Disjoi'nt, v. አኖን። ጅምቶን፡ ፈታ።

Disjoi'nted, *part.* የተፈታ፡፡ የተለየ፡፡ ያልተ
 ሰማማ፡፡ የተጠመዘዘ፡፡
 Disju'net, *adj.* ያልተሰማማ፡፡ የተለየ፡፡
 Disjunc'tion, *s.* መለየት፡፡
 Disk, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ (የጨረቃም፡ የከዋክብት
 ምዕ) ፈት፡፡
 Disli'ke, *s.* አለመውደድ፡፡
 Disli'ke, *v. a.* አልወደደም፡፡
 Disli'ken, *v. a.* እንደይመስል፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Dis'locate, *v. a.* አገገ፡፡ ጠመዘዘ፡፡
 Disloca'tion, *s.* ማናገ፡፡ ጥምዘዘ፡፡
 Dislo'dge, *v.* ከሚደርደው፡ ጣለ፡፡ አወጣ፡፡
 Disloy'al, *adj.* እምነት፡ የሌለው፡፡ ለጌታው፡
 ያልታመነ፡፡
 Disloy'alty, *s.* ለጌታ፡ አለመታመን፡፡
 Dis'mal, *adj.* ክፊ፡፡ የሚያሳዝን፡፡ የሚያሰ
 ፈራ፡፡
 Disman'tle, *v. a.* ገፈፈ፡፡ ያምጣውን፡ ዙርያ፡
 አፈረሰ፡፡
 Disma'st, *v. a.* የመርከብን፡ ደቀል፡ ቀረጠ፡፡
 Disma'y, *v. a.* አስደነገጠ፡፡
 Disma'y, *s.* ድንጋጼ፡፡
 Dismem'ber, *v. a.* ጀመሩትን፡ ቀረጠ፡፡ ብልት
 ን፡ ቀረጠ፡፡ ለየ፡፡
 Dismi'ss, *v. a.* ለቀቀ፡፡ ሰደደ፡፡ አሰናቀ፡፡
 Dismiss'ed, *part.* የተለቀቀ፡፡ የተሰናቀ፡፡
 Dismiss'ion, *s.* መሰናቀት፡፡
 Dismou'nt, *v.* ወረደ፡፡
 Disobe'dience, *s.* አለመታዘዝ፡፡ አለመገዛት፡፡
 Disobe'dient, *adj.* የማይታዘዝ፡፡ የማይገዛ፡፡
 Disobe'y, *v. a.* አልታዘዘም፡፡ አልተገዛም፡፡
 Disobli'ging, *part.* እምቢተኛ፡፡ ምቀኛ፡፡
 Disor'der, *s.* የሥርዓት፡ አለመኖሩት፡፡ Bodily
 —፡ ሕመም፡፡
 Disor'der, *v. a.* ሥርዓትን፡ አፈረሰ፡፡
 Disor'derly, *adj.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያለ፡፡
 Disor'dinate, *adj.* አካሄድ፡ እንደ፡ ሥርዓት
 ያይደለ፡፡
 Disow'n, *v. a.* ከደ፡፡
 Dispar'age, *v. a.* ገቀ፡፡
 Dispar'agement, *s.* መናቀ፡፡
 Dispar'ity, *s.* አለመካከል፡፡ አለመሰማማ
 ት፡፡ ልዩነት፡፡
 Dispa'tch, *s.* መልእክት፡፡ መቸከል፡፡ መ
 ፍጠን፡፡ *v. a.* ፈጥኖ፡ ለክ፡፡

Dispe'l, *v. a.* በተነ፡፡ ቫረ፡፡
 Dispen'sary, *s.* መድኃኒት፡ ለድኑኑ፡ እንደ
 ያው፡ የምትሰጠበት፡ ቤት፡፡
 Dispensa'tion, *s.* ካገባብ፡ መፈታት፡፡ መስ
 ጠት፡፡ ሥርዓት፡፡
 Dispen'satory, *s.* መድኃኒትን፡ ለመስጠት፡
 የሚያቀጥ፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡
 Dispe'nse, *v.* ፈታ፡፡ አከፋፈለ፡፡
 Dispe'rse, *v. a.* በተነ፡፡
 Disper'sion, *s.* መብተን፡፡
 Dispir'it, *v. a.* አስደነገጸ፡፡ ልብን፡ አወደቀ፡፡
 Displa'ce, *v. a.* ከሰፍራው፡ አወጣ፡፡ አራቀ፡፡
 አለቀቀ፡፡
 Displa'nt, *v. a.* ነቀለ፡፡
 Displa'y, *v. a.* ሰፈ፡ አድርጎ፡ ዘረጋ፡፡ ገለጸ፡፡
 Displa'y, *s.* መግለጽ፡፡
 Displea'se, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አላሰኘም፡፡ አልተወደ
 ደም፡፡
 Displea'sure, *s.* አለመውደድ፡፡ አለመው
 ደድ፡፡ ቀጣ፡፡
 Dispo'sal, *s.* ረብ፡፡ ሥርዓት፡፡
 Dispo'se, *v.* አገጠመ፡፡ አደረ፡፡ ሥርዓትን፡
 አደረገ፡፡ አዘነበለ፡፡ ፈጀ፡፡
 Dispo'sed, *part.* የተቀመጠ፡፡ የተሰራ፡፡ የ
 ዘነበለ፡፡
 Disposi'tion, *s.* ሥርዓት፡፡ ንብረት፡፡ ጠገደ፡፡
 Disposse'ss, *v. a.* ገፈፈ፡፡ ገንዘቡን፡ ወሰደ
 በ —፡፡
 Dispropo'rtion, *v. a.* አልመጠነም፡፡ አላገጠ
 መም፡፡
 Dispropo'rtion, *s.* አለመገጠም፡፡ አለመመ
 ጠን፡፡
 Dispropo'rtionable, Dispropo'rtionate, *adj.* መ
 ጠን፡ የሌለው፡፡ የምይገጥም፡፡
 Dispro've, *v. a.* አውነት፡ አለመሆንን፡ ገለጸ፡፡
 Dis'putable, *adj.* የሚከራክርበት፡፡
 Dis'putant, *s.* ተከርካሪ፡፡ ተምቀንኛ፡፡
 Disputa'tion, *s.* ክርክር፡፡ መግት፡፡
 Disputa'tious, Dispu'tative, *adj.* የክርክር፡ ወ
 ደጅ፡፡
 Dispu'te, *v. a.* ተከራክረ፡፡ ተምቀገተ፡፡
 Dispu'te, *s.* ክርክር፡፡ መግት፡፡
 Disqualifica'tion, *s.* አለመቻል፡፡ አለሚብ
 ጀት፡፡

Disqual'ify, *v. a.* አንደደቸል፡ አደረገ፡ አበ ላሻ።
 Disquisi'tion, *s.* መመርመር።
 Disrega'rd, *s.* አለማክበር፡ መያቅ፡ ቸል፡ ማለት፡ አለመጠበቅ።
 Disrega'rd, *v. a.* ቸል፡ አለ፡ አላከበረም፡ አልጠበቀም፡ አቃለለ።
 Disrega'rdful, *adj.* የማያከብር፡ ቸል፡ የ ማል።
 Disreputa'tion, Disrepu'te, *s.* ክፋ፡ ስም፡ ግ ፍረት፡ ነውር።
 Disrespe'ct, *s.* ቸል፡ ማለት፡ አለማክበር፡ መያቅ።
 Disrespect'ful, *adj.* ቸል፡ ብሎ፡ ሳያከብር፡ ንቅ።
 Dissatisfac'tion, *s.* አለመውደድ።
 Dissatisfac'tory, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ።
 Dissat'isfy, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አላሰኘም።
 Dissem'ble, *v.* ገበዘ፡ ያልነበረውን፡ መ ሰለ።
 Dissem'bler, *s.* ግብዝ።
 Dissem'inate, *v. a.* በትኖ፡ ዘራ፡ ዘራ።
 Dissemina'tion, *s.* መብተን፡ መዝራት፡ መዝረጋት።
 Dissen'sion, *s.* አለመሰማማት።
 Disse'nt, *v. n.* አንድ፡ አልነበረም፡ አልተሰ ማማም።
 Disse'nt, *s.* አለመሰማማት።
 Dissent'er, *s.* ከመንግሥት፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጋራ፡ የማይሰማማ።
 Disserta'tion, *s.* የነገር፡ መፍታት፡ በጽፈት።
 Dissev'er, *v. a.* ለዎ፡ በሁለት፡ ከፈለ።
 Dissim'ilar, *adj.* የማይመስል፡ ልዩ።
 Dissimilar'ity, Dissimil'itude, *s.* ልዩነት፡ አለ መምሰል።
 Dissimula'tion, *s.* ግብዝነት።
 Dis'sipate, *v. a.* በተፍ፡ ፈጀ፡ ሲሰፍ፡ ሆነ።
 Dissipa'tion, *s.* ሲሰኝነት፡ መብተን፡ መፍ ጀት።
 Dis'soluble, *adj.* የሚፈታ።
 Dissol've, *v.* ፈታ።
 Dissol'vent, *adj.* የሚፈታበት።
 Dis'solute, *adj.* ፈቸ፡ ሲሰፍ።
 Dissolu'tion, *s.* መፍታት፡ ፍትሐት፡ ጥፋት፡ ሲሰኝነት።

Dis'sonance, *s.* አለመሰማማት።
 Dis'sonant, *adj.* የማይሰማማ።
 Dissua'de, *v. a.* አምቦ፡ አሰኘ።
 Dissua'sive, *adj.* አምቦ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 Dis'taff, *s.* አንዝርት።
 Dis'tance, *s.* ርቀት።
 Dis'tant, *adj.* የራቀ፡ ረቅ።
 Dista'steful, *adj.* ለቅምሳ፡ ክፋ።
 Distem'per, *s.* ሕማም።
 Distem'per, *v. a.* አመመ፡ አሳመመ፡ አስ ጸለ።
 Distem'pered, *part.* ልቡ፡ የተፈወጠ፡ የተ መመ።
 Diste'nd, *v. a.* አሰፈ፡ ዘረጋ።
 Distend'ed, *part.* የሰፈ፡ የተዘረጋ።
 Disti'el, *v.* አንጠባባብ፡ አንጠብጠቦ፡ አ ሙቆም፡ አበጀ፡ ኃይልን፡ በትኩሳት፡ አወጣ።
 Disti'net, *adj.* ልዩ፡ የተለዎ።
 Distinc'tion, *s.* መለዎት።
 Distinct'ively, Distinct'ly, *adv.* ተለይተ፡ ለ ይተ፡ በቁም፡ ነገር።
 Distinct'ness, *s.* ልዩነት።
 Distin'guish, *v. a.* ለዎ፡ አከበረ።
 Distin'guished, *part.* የተለዎ፡ የከበረ፡ ለ ዩ፡ ክቡር።
 Disto'rt, *v. a.* አጠመመ፡ ጠመዘዘ።
 Distor'tion, *s.* ማጥመም፡ ጥምዘዜ።
 Distrac't, *v. a.* አጠማማ፡ ለዎዎ፡ አስተገረ።
 Distract'ed, *part.* ጠማማ፡ አብድ፡ የተለ ዎዎ።
 Distract'edly, *adv.* አንድ፡ አብድ፡ ተለዎ ይተ።
 Distrae'tion, *s.* አብድነት፡ መለዎዎት፡ ለ ርዓት፡ አለመኖር።
 Distre'ss, *v. a.* አጋፈ፡ አስጨነቀ፡ አስተ ገረ፡ መከራ፡ አበላ።
 Distre'ss, *s.* ጭንቀት፡ ችጋር፡ መከራ።
 Distress'ed, *adj.* የተጨነቀ፡ ችጋረኛ።
 Distribu'te, *v. a.* ከፈፈለ፡ ሰጠ።
 Distribu'tion, *s.* መከፈፈል፡ መስጠት።
 Dis'trict, *s.* ዙርዎ፡ ክፍል፡ ግዛት።
 Distru'st, *s.* አለማመን፡ አለመታመን።
 Distru'st, *v. a.* አላመነም፡ አልታመነም።
 Distrust'ful, *adj.* የማይታመን።

Distu'rb, v. a. አደፈረሰ። አወከ። ሁከት። አደረገ።
 Disturb'ance, s. ሁከት። መደፈረሰ።
 Disturb'er, s. አዋኪ። አደፈራሽ።
 Disu'nion, s. ያንድነት። መጉደል። አለመሰማማት።
 Disuni'te, v. a. አንድነትን። አፈረሰ።
 Disu'se, v. a. ልማድን። አሰጠው።
 Disu'se, s. ልማድን። መተወት።
 Ditch, s. ጉድጓድ። ማስ።
 Dive, v. n. ጠባብ። ከውኃ። በታች። ሔደ። ጠለቀ። አጠለቀ።
 Di'ver, s. ተጠማቂ።
 Di'vers, adj. ልዩ። ልዩ። አያሌ።
 Di'verse, adj. የተለየ። ልዩ። ልዩ።
 Diver'sify, v. a. ልዩ። ልዩ። አደረገ። ለያዩ። አስተላለፈ።
 Diver'sion, s. መግደም። ወደ ሌላ ስፍራ። ማለት። ጨዋት።
 Diver'sity, s. ልዩነት። መለያየት።
 Dive'rt, v. a. ወደ ሌላ ስፍራ። መለሰ። አጋደመ። ተጫውቶ። ደስ። አሰኘ።
 Dive'st, v. a. ገፈፈ። ሹመቱን። ቫረ።
 Divi'de, v. ከፊሊ። ለዩ።
 Divi'dend, s. የሚከፈል። ክፍል። ክፈይ።
 Divi'ders, s. የኪርኩሉስ። መስሪያ።
 Divina'tion, s. የሚመጣውን። መንገር።
 Divi'ne, v. የሚመጣውን። ነገር። ተናገረ። መወረተ። ጠነቀቀ።
 Divi'ne, adj. አምላካዊ። የአምላክ። የኃላፊነት።
 Divi'ne, s. ተዋሎግ።
 Divi'ner, s. ጠንቋላ። ምዋርተኛ።
 Divin'ity, s. መለኮት። አምላክነት። ሙሉ ከትነት። ተዋሎግ።
 Divis'ible, adj. መለየት። የሚችል። መከፈል። የሚችል። የሚከፈል።
 Divis'ion, s. መክፈል። መከፈል። መለየት። ክፍል።
 Divi'sor, s. ከፈይ።
 Divo'rice, v. a. ፈታ። ለዩ።
 Divo'rice, Divo'rcement, s. ፍትሐት። መለየት።
 Diure'tic, s. የሽንት። መድኃኒት።
 Diur'nal, adj. የዕለት። ዕለት።

Diur'nally, adv. ዕለት። ዕለት።
 Divul'ge, v. a. አወራ። ዘረጋ።
 Do, v. አደረገ። ሰራ።
 Do'cible, Do'cile, adj. የሚማር። የሚለምድ። ትምህርትን። የሚወድ።
 Docil'ity, s. የመማር። አብታ።
 Dock, s. ደክ። መርከቦች። ወደ። ሚሰሩበት። ስፍራ።
 Doc'tor, s. ደክተር። ያዋቆች። መዳርግ።
 Doc'trinal, adj. የትምህርት።
 Doc'trine, s. ትምህርት።
 Doc'ument, s. ጽፈት።
 Dodge, v. n. ተገነኩለ።
 Dog, s. ውሻ።
 Dog'ger, s. አንድ። ደቀል። ያለው። ታናሽ። መርከብ።
 Dog'gish, adj. አንድ። ውሻ። ያለ። የውሻ።
 Dog'ma, s. ትምህርት።
 Do'ings, s. ሰራ። አደራረግ።
 Dole, s. ክፍል። አዘን። መከራ።
 Do'leful, adj. የሚያሳዝን።
 Do'lesome, adj. አዛኝ።
 Doll, s. የሕፃናት። መጫወቻ።
 Dol'lar, s. ብር። ቅርሽ።
 Domai'n, s. ግዛት።
 Domes'tic, adj. ቤተኛ። የቤት።
 Domes'tic, s. ቤት። ሰብ።
 Domes'ticate, v. a. ለቤት። አስለመደ።
 Dom'inate, v. a. በለጠ። አስገዛ። ብርቱ አድርጎ። ገዛ።
 Domina'tion, s. መግዛት።
 Dominee'r, v. n. በብርታት። በግፍ። ገዛ።
 Domin'ical, adj. የእሁድ።
 Domin'ion, s. ግዛት።
 Dona'tion, s. አንደኛው። መስጠት። ስጦታ። በረከት።
 Do'nor, s. ሰጭ።
 Dóom, s. ፍርድ። ከብሔ።
 Doom, v. a. ከብሔ። ፈረደ።
 Doom'ed, part. የተከብኘ። የተፈረደበት።
 Dooms'day, s. ኋለኛ። ፍርድ። የፍርድ። ቀን።
 Door, s. ደጅ። መዝጊያ። በር።
 Dor'mant, adj. የሚተኛ።
 Dose, s. መስጠት። ቅምቫ። የመድኃኒት። ልክ። ላንድ። ቅምቫ።

Dot, *s.* ነቀጣጣ።
 Do'tage, *s.* በስንፍ፣ መውደድ።
 Do'tard, Do'ter, *s.* በእርጅ፣ መክንያት፡ P ሰነፈ። ያለ፡ አሳብ፡ ወደጅ።
 Dote, *v. n.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ወደደ።
 Dou'ble, *adj.* በሁለት፡ ያለ። የሁለት፡ ኔ ጽፍ።
 Dou'ble, *v.* ሁለት፡ ፅዕፍ፡ አደረገ።
 Dou'ble, *s.* ሁለት፡ ፅዕፍ።
 Double'dealer, *s.* ባካሔደ፡ ያልቀ፣ አካሔ ደ፡ ወደ፡ ሁለት፡ ወገን፡ የሚገብዝ።
 Doublemind'ed, *adj.* ባለ፡ ሁለት፡ ልብ።
 Doubleton'gued, *adj.* ባለ፡ ሁለት፡ መለስ።
 Doub'ly, *adv.* በሁለት፡ ፅዕፍ።
 Doubt, *v.* ተጠራጠረ።
 Doubt, *s.* መጠራጠር። ጥርጣሪ።
 Doubt'ful, *adj.* የሚጠራጠር። የሚጠራጠርበት።
 Doubt'fully, Doubt'ingly, *adv.* ሲጠራጠር። በ መጠራጠር።
 Doubt'less, *adj.* & *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር። ሳይጠራጠር።
 Dove, *s.* ርግብ።
 Dove'like, *adj.* እንደ፡ ርግብ፡ ያለ። ገር። P ሞህ።
 Dove'tail, *s.* የርግብ፡ ጅራት። የጽርብ፡ መገጠምያ።
 Dough, *s.* ሊጥ። ብሆ።
 Dough'y, *adj.* የሊጥ።
 Dow'ager, *s.* የባልቴትነትን፡ ቀለብ፡ የምትበላ፡ ባልቴት።
 Dow'er, or Dow'ery, *s.* መጫ። ለባልቴት፡ የተሰራ፡ ቀለብ።
 Down, *s.* መደ። ቁላ። የፀፍ፡ ረቂቅ፡ ጸጉር።
 Down, *prep.* & *adv.* ታች። በታች። ወደ፡ ታች።
 Down'cast, *adj.* የተዋረደ።
 Down'fal, *s.* አወደደቅ።
 Down'hill, *adv.* & *s.* ቀልቀላት። ገደል።
 Down'right, *adj.* ፍጹም።
 Down'right, *adv.* ፈጽሞ።
 Down'ward, *adj.* ወደ፡ ታች፡ ያለ።
 Down'ward, Down'wards, *adv.* ወደ፡ ታች።
 Doxol'ogy, *s.* ምስጋና።
 Doz'en, *s.* ያሠራ፡ ሁለት፡ ቀጥር።
 Do'ziness, *s.* የንቅልፍ፡ መውደድ። ሀኪት።

Drachm, *s.* ድረኽማ። የወቁት፡ ስምንተኛ፡ ክፍል።
 Draff, *s.* ጉድፍ።
 Draft, *s.* የብር፡ ጽፈት።
 Drag, *v.* ጉተተ።
 Dra'gon, *s.* ዘንደ።
 Drain, *v.* አደረቀ። አበሰ።
 Dram, *s.* See Drachm.
 Draught, *s.* መጠጥ። የመጠጥ፡ ቅምስ። መሣል። መሳብ።
 Draw, *v. a.* ሳብ። To — fluids፡ ቀደ። To — money፡ ብርን፡ ወሰደ። To — pictures፡ ሣለ።
 Draw'er, *s.* ሳቢ። ሣደ። የሣጽን፡ አደነት።
 Draw'ers, *s.* የውሥጥ፡ ሱሪ።
 Draw'ing, *s.* መሣል።
 Draw'ing-room, *s.* ቤተ፡ ንጉሥ። አደራሽ።
 Dread, *s.* ፍርሃት። ድንጋጼ።
 Dread, *v. a.* ፈራ።
 Dread, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Dread'ful, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Dread'fully, *adv.* አስፈርተ። እጅግ፡ ክፍ፡ ሁኖ። እጅግ።
 Dream, *s.* ሕልም።
 Dream, *v.* አለመ።
 Dream'er, *s.* አላሚ።
 Drear, Drear'y, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 Dredge, *s.* የሀል፡ ድብልቅ።
 Dreg'gy, *adj.* አተላ፡ ያለበት።
 Dregs, *s.* አተላ።
 Drench, *v. a.* ነከረ።
 Drench, *s.* የፈረሰ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Drench'ed, *part.* የተነከረ።
 Dress, *s.* ልብስ።
 Dress, *v. a.* አለበሰ። አዘጋጀ። አበጀ። *v. n.* ለበሰ።
 Dress'ing, *s.* ልብስ። መልበስ። ማዘጋጀት።
 Drib'ble, *v. n.* በጥቁት፡ በጥቁት፡ አንጠበጠበ።
 Drift, *s.* መንደት። ፈቃድ። ማለት። ፍጹሚ። መንጋ። መደብ።
 Drill, *s.* ወስፍ። የወተደርኹ፡ ማስለመድ።
 Drink, *s.* መጠጥ።
 Drink, *v.* ጠጠ።

Drink'able, *adj.* የሚጠጠ።
 Drink'er, *s.* ጠጭ።
 Drip, *v. n.* ተንጠጠጠ። *s.* ንጥብጣብ።
 Drip'ping, *s.* መንጠጠጠ። ተንጠብጣቢ።
 ስብ።
 Drive, *v.* to urge on: ነገ። To — a carriage:
 በመንኮራኩር። ሔደ። To knock in:
 ደቀደቀ።
 Driv'el, *s.* አረፈት። መሪቅ።
 Driv'er, *s.* የሚነገ። የመንኮራር። መሪ።
 Droil, *v. n.* ታክቶ። ሰራ። ለገመ።
 Droll, *s.* ስንፍፍ። ሰነፍ።
 Droll, *v. n.* ሰነፈ።
 Drom'edary, *s.* ሕጂፍ። ፈጠን። ገመል።
 Drone, *s.* የንብ። ንግሥት።
 Droop, *v. n.* ላላ። ደከመ።
 Droop'ing, *part.* ሲደክም።
 Drop, *s.* ንጠብጣብ።
 Drop, *v. n.* ተንጠጠጠ። ወደቀ። *v. a.* አን
 ጠጠጠ። ተወ። ጣለ።
 Drop'sical, *adj.* የተከደከደ።
 Drop'sy, *s.* መከደከድ።
 Dross, *s.* የምታሎች። ርኩሰት።
 Drove, *s.* መንጋ።
 Dro'ver, *s.* መንጋውን። የሚነገ። ሰው።
 Drought, Drouth, *s.* ድርቅ። ደርቅነት።
 Drought'y, *adj.* ዝናም። የሚሻ። ደርቅ።
 Drown, *v. n.* ሠጠመ። *v. a.* አሠጠመ።
 Drows'ily, *adj.* አንቅልፈም። ሁኖ። በንቅ
 ልፍ።
 Drow'siness, *s.* አንቅልፈምነት።
 Drow'sy, *adj.* አንቅልፈም።
 Drub, *v. a.* ደፈ። በጠጠጠ።
 Drub'bing, *s.* መደፈት። መጠጥጥ።
 Drudge, *v. n.* በተኖቅ። ስራ። ደከመ። ደከመ።
 Drudg'ery, *s.* የተኖቅ። ስራ።
 Drudg'ingly, *adv.* በድካም። ደክሞ።
 Drug, *s.* መድኃኒት።
 Drug'gist, *s.* የመድኃኒት። ሸያጭ።
 Dru'id, *s.* የድር። አረማውያን። አንግሊዞች።
 ካህን።
 Drum, *s.* Hand —: ክበር። አታሞ። Kettle
 —: ነጋሪት።
 Drum, *v. n.* ክበርን። (አታሞን። or ነጋሪትን።)
 መታ።

Drunk, *adj.* ሰካራ። ሰካር። የሰካራ።
 Drunk'ard, *s.* ሰካራ። ሰካሪ።
 Drunk'eness, *s.* ሰካር።
 Dry, *adj.* ደርቅ። የደረቀ።
 Dry, *v. n.* ደረቀ። *v. a.* አደረቀ። አበሰ።
 Dry'ly, *adv.* በደርቅ። ነገር።
 Dry'ness, *s.* ደርቅነት።
 Du'bious, *adj.* የሚጠራጠርበት።
 Duck, *s.* ዘዩ። ራስን። ዝቅ። ማለት።
 Duck, *v.* ተጠመቀ። ራስን። ከውኃ። በታች።
 አደረገ።
 Duek'ling, *s.* የዘዩ። ጫጩት።
 Duct, *s.* መሐጂ።
 Dud'geon, *s.* ታክብ። ሾተል። ጸል።
 Due, *adj.* የሚገባ። የሚሻ።
 Due, *s.* የሚገባ። ነገር። መሻት። አገባብ።
 Dug, *s.* የንሰሳ። ጡት።
 Duke, *s.* ዲክ። ጋዢ።
 Dull, *adj.* ብረህ። የይደለ። ታካች። ደን
 ቅር። (of the weather) ወሊስ።
 Dul'ness, *s.* መታከት። መዝገደ። ደንቀረ
 ነት። — of weather: መውለስ።
 Du'ly, *adv.* አንደሚገባ።
 Dumb, *adj.* ድደ።
 Dumb'ness, *s.* ድደ። መሆን።
 Dun, *adj.* በሌተ። ቀንፍ። በጥቁር። መካከል።
 ያለች። ቀለም።
 Dun, *s.* አስቸጋሪ። ባለደ።
 Dun, *v. a.* ተጋፈ። የሚገባውን። ዕድ። አስ
 ጫንቅ። ፈለገ።
 Dung, *s.* አበት። ፈንደያ።
 Dun'geon, *s.* ግዛት።
 Dung'hill, *s.* የበት። መደብ።
 Dupe, *v. a.* አታለለ። ሸነገለ። አሰነፈ።
 Dupe, *s.* የተሸነገለ። ሰው። ደንቅር።
 Du'plicate, *s.* ሁለት።
 Dupli'city, *s.* ቁም። ነገር። የይደለ። በሁለት።
 ማስጠራጠር።
 Du'rabable, *adj.* ብርቱ። የሚኖር። ጽኑ። የ
 ሚጸፍ።
 Durabil'ity, *s.* ጽኑት። ብርታት።
 Du'rably, *adv.* አዘውትር። ለመኖር። አበ
 ጅተ።
 Du'rance, *s.* መዘወተር። መኖር።
 Dura'tion, *s.* መዘወተር። መኖር።

Dure, *v. n.* ዘወተረ። ጸፍ። ፍረ።
 Du'ring, *prep.* ሲፍር። ስ—። በ—። ጊዜ።
 Dusk, *adj.* ሰርክ።
 Dust, *s.* መረት። ትቢያ። ጉድፍ።
 Dust, *v. a.* መረትን። ጸረገ።
 Dust'y, *adj.* መረት። (ትቢያ። or ጉድፍ።) P
 መላበት።
 Dutch'y, *s.* ደኪያ።
 Du'teous, Du'tiful, *adj.* አገባቡን። የሚጠ
 ብቅ። የሚታዘዝ።
 Du'tifully, *adv.* አገባቡን። ጠብቆ። ታዘ።
 Du'ty, *s.* አገባብ።
 Dwarf, *s.* ድንክ።
 Dwarf'ish, *adj.* እንደ። ድንክ። የለ። ታናሽ።
 Dwell, *v. n.* ፍረ። ተቀመጠ። አደረ።
 Dwell'ing, *s.* መኖር። መኖርያ። ማደርያ።
 Dwin'dle, *v. n.* ሳይታይ። ሔደ። ጠፋ።
 Dy'ing, *part.* ሲሞት። የሚሞት። መቀኛ።
 Dy'nasty, *s.* መግዛት። የንጉሥ። ትውልድ።
 Dys'entery, *s.* ቫታ።

E

Each, *pron.* አያንደንድ። ሁሉ። *e.g.* Each of
 us። አያንደንደኝን። Each man። ሰው።
 ሁሉ።
 Ea'ger, *adj.* ፈጠን። ትኩረ።
 Ea'gerly, *adv.* ፈጥኛ። ትኩሎ። ተሎ። በሎ።
 Ea'gerness, *s.* መቸኩል። መፈጠን።
 Ea'gle, *s.* ንስር።
 Eag'let, *s.* የንስር። ጨፎት።
 Ear, *s.* ጀር። — of corn። እሽት።
 Earl, *s.* አርል። መርኩስን። የሚከተል። አ
 ካበር።
 Ear'less, *adj.* ጀር። የለለው።
 Ear'liness, *s.* *i.e.* early part of the day። ንጋት።
 መልደ። መሆን።
 Ea'rly, *adj.* & *adv.* መልደ። ተሎ።
 Earn, *v. a.* ደክሞ። አገኘ።
 Earn'est, *adj.* በውነት። ያለ።
 Earn'est, *s.* መያዣ። የሚመጣ። ገንዘብ።
 ቅደሚ። ክፍል።
 Earn'estly, *adv.* በውነት።
 Ear'ring, *s.* የጀር። ቀለበት።
 Earsh, *s.* የታረሰኛ። እርሻ።

Ear'shot, *s.* የሚሰማበት። ሰፈራ። መስ
 ሚያ።
 Earth, *s.* ምድር።
 Earth'en, *adj.* የምድር። የሽክለ።
 Earth'ly, *adj.* ምድራዊ።
 Earth'quake, *s.* የምድር። መነቅነቅ። የም
 ድር። መኖጥ።
 Earth'y, *adj.* ምድራዊ። የሽክለ።
 Ear'wax, *s.* የጀር። ቅቤ። ኩክ።
 Ear'wig, *s.* ቍንቍኔ።
 Ease, *s.* ቅልት። ዕረፍት።
 Ease, *v. n.* አቀለለ። አሳረፈ።
 Eas'ily, *adv.* ቀለል። ሁኖ። ቀለል። አድርጎ።
 ያለ። ትጋር። ሳይጥገር።
 Eas'iness, *s.* ቅልት። ቀለልነት።
 East, *s.* ምሥራቅ።
 East'er, *s.* ፈሰካ።
 East'erly, *adj.* የምሥራቅ።
 East'ern, *adj.* የምሥራቅ።
 East'ward, *adv.* ወደ። ምሥራቅ።
 Ea'sy, *adj.* ቀለል። የሚያጥገር።
 Eat, *v.* በላ።
 Eat'able, *adj.* የሚበላ።
 Eaves, *s.* የቤት። ቀጻላ።
 Ebb, *s.* የባሕር። ማንሻ። በተደድሰ።
 Eb'on, Eb'ony, *s.* ዛጺ።
 Ebri'ety, *s.* ስካር።
 Ebulli'tion, *s.* መፈላት። መፈላቅ።
 Eccen'tric, *adj.* በመካከል። የሚደፍር። ሥ
 ረዓትን። የሚደጠብቅ። ድንቅ። ነርን።
 የሚሻ።
 Eccen'tricity, *s.* ከመካከል። መውጣት።
 ሥርዓትን። አለመጠበቅ።
 Ecclesias'tic, *s.* የቤተ። ክርስቲያን። አገልጋ
 ደ። ቁስ።
 Ecclesiast'ical, *adj.* የቤተ። ክርስቲያን።
 Echo', *s.* የድምጽ። መላሽ።
 Eclip'se, *s.* እክሊጵስ። የጸሐይ። ወይን። የ
 ጨረቃ። ወይን። የከቀክበት። መጨለም።
 Eclip'se, *v. a.* አስጨለመ። *trop.* በለጠ።
 Eclip'tic, *s.* የምድር። መንገድ። በጸሐይ። ዙ
 ረያ።
 Econom'ical, *adj.* በንፈገት። ያለ። ለመጋቢ
 ነት። የሚገባ።

Econ'omy, s. መጋቢት። ገንዘብን፡ በሥር
 ዓትፍ፡ በደህንነት፡ መጠበቅ። ሥርዓት።
 Ec'stasy, s. የነፍስ፡ መነጠቅ።
 Ed'dy, s. የውኃ፡ ከሥርፈት።
 Edge, s. ማዘን። ስለት። ዘርፍ።
 Edg'ing, s. ዘርፍ።
 Edge'less, adj. ማዘን፡ የሌለው። ዘርፍ፡
 የሌለው። ስለት፡ የሌለው።
 Edge'tool, s. የስለት፡ እቃ። መቀረጫ።
 Ed'ible, adj. የሚበላ።
 E'dict, s. ያዋጅ፡ ነገር። ትእዛዝ።
 Edifica'tion, s. መሥራት።
 Ed'ifice, s. ቤት።
 Ed'ify, v. a. ሠራ።
 Edi'tion, s. የመጽሐፍ፡ መውጣት።
 Ed'itor, s. መጽሐፍን፡ የሚያወጣ።
 Ed'ucate, v. a. አሳደገ።
 Educa'tion, s. ማሳደግ።
 Effic'ce, v. a. ፈቀ። ሻረ።
 Effe'ct, s. ኃይል። ስራ።
 Effe'ct, v. a. ስራ። ፈጸመ።
 Effect'ive, adj. ኃይለኛ።
 Effect'ively, adv. ፈጽሞ።
 Effect'less, adj. ዝም፡ ብሎ፡ ያለ።
 Effe'cts, s. እቃ። ከብት። ገንዘብ።
 Effect'ual, adj. የሚፈጽም።
 Effem'inaey, s. ቅልጣን። መቀምጠል።
 Effem'inate, adj. ቀላጫ። የተቋመጠል።
 Efferves'cence, s. ዝፍዝፍታ።
 Effica'cious, adj. ኃይለኛ። ፈጽሚ።
 Eff'icacy, s. ኃይል።
 Effi'cience, s. መብቃት። ስራ።
 Effi'cient, adj. የሚሰራ።
 Eff'igy, s. ምሳሌ።
 Efflores'cence, s. ማብብ።
 Efflores'cent, adj. አበባውን፡ የሚያወጣ።
 Eff'fort, s. ኃይል። ድካም። ፈተኛ። መጋ
 ደል።
 Efful'gence, s. መፍለቅ። ብልጭታ። ጸደል።
 መብረቅ።
 Efful'gent, adj. የሚፈልቅ። ብልጭልጭ።
 የሚል። የሚበርቅ።
 Effu'se, v. a. አፈሰሰ። ገልብጦ። አፈሰሰ።
 Effu'sion, s. መፍሰስ።

Egg, s. እንቅላል።
 E'gotism, s. ራሱን፡ ማክበር።
 E'gotist, s. ራሱን፡ አክባሪ። የራሱን፡ መካ
 ት፡ ብቻ፡ የሚያሰብ።
 Egre'gious, adj. ልዩ። እጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
 Egre'giously, adv. እጅግ።
 E'gress, Egres'sion, s. መውጣት። መውጫ።
 Ejac'ulate, v. n. ዋይ፡ አለ። አወዋ።
 Ejacula'tion, s. ዋይታ።
 Ejac'ulatory, adj. ዋይ፡ የሚል።
 Eje'ct, v. a. አወጣ። ወደ፡ ሚደ፡ ጣለ።
 Ejec'tion, s. ማውጣት።
 Eight, s. ስምንት።
 Eightee'n, s. አሥራ፡ ስምንት።
 Eight'fold, adj. ስምንት፡ ዕዕፍ። ስምንት፡
 እጅ። ስምንት፡ ጊዜ።
 Eighthly, adv. በስምንተኛ፡ ሰፈራ።
 Eight'score, adj. መቶ፡ ከስዕ።
 Eight'y, adj. ስማንያ።
 Ei'ther, pron. ወይስ፡ —። ወይስ፡ —። አያ
 ኃይንድ። e. g. Either you or I። ወይስ፡
 አንተ፡ ወይስ፡ እኔ። Either of them፡ አ
 ያንደንደቸው።
 Elab'orate, adj. በጣም፡ የተሰራ።
 Elab'orately, adv. በጣም፡ ተሰርቶ።
 Elap'se, v. a. አለፈ።
 Elas'tic, adj. የሚፈነዳ።
 Elasti'city, s. መፈንጠር።
 Ela'te, adj. ዕቡይ። ልቡ፡ የተነፈ።
 Ela'te, v. a. ልቡን፡ ነፈ። አስታበዋ።
 Ela'tion, s. ትዕቢት። የልቡ፡ መነፈት።
 Eld'er, adj. በድሜ፡ የበለጠ።
 Eld'er, s. ስማግሌ።
 Eld'erly, adj. ወደ፡ እርጅነት፡ የሚል።
 Eld'ership, s. ስምግልፍ።
 Eld'est, adj. ዕድሜው፡ የበለጠ።
 Ele'ct, v. a. መረጸ።
 Ele'ct, Elect'ed, part. የተመረጸ።
 Elec'tion, s. መምረጽ። ምርጽ።
 Elect'ive, adj. የሚመረጽ።
 Elect'or, s. መረጫ።
 El'e'gance, s. ውበት። መልካምነት። ሥም
 ረት።
 El'e'gant, adj. ውብ። ያመረ።
 El'e'gantly, adv. ውብ፡ አድርጎ።

El'ement, s. የነገር፡ ሁሉ፡ ሥር፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገር፡
 Element'ary, adj. ለግሕሪይ፡ የሚገገ፡ መጀመርያ፡
 El'ephant, s. ዝሆን፡ A sucking —፡ ጥርሲ፡
 A young —፡ ጎር፡ A full-grown —፡ ጦሊ፡ A large —፡ አጅ፡
 Elephant'ine, adj. የዝሆን፡
 El'evate, v. a. ከፍ፡ አደረገ፡
 El'evate, El'evated, part. ከፍ፡ ያለ፡
 Eleva'tion, s. ከፍታ፡ ከፍ፡ ማድረግ፡ ልዕል፡
 Elev'en, adj. አሥራ፡ አንድ፡
 Eli'cit, v. a. አወጣ፡
 Eli'de, v. a. አፈረሰ፡ ሻረ፡ ሰበረ፡ አጠፋ፡
 El'igible, adj. መመረጽ፡ የሚችል፡
 Eli'sion, s. ሽረት፡ ማጥፋት፡ መሰበር፡
 Ell, s. ክንድ፡
 Elon'gate, v. አስረዘመ፡
 Elonga'tion, s. ማስረዘም፡
 El'oquence, s. የነገር፡ ብልሃት፡
 El'oquent, adj. ተናገሪ፡ የመናገር፡ አዋቂ፡
 Else, pron. ሌላ፡ adv. ባይሆን፡
 Elsewhe're, adv. በሌላ፡ ስፍራ፡
 Elu'cidate, v. a. አበራ፡ ፈታ፡
 Elucida'tion, s. መፍታት፡
 Elu'de, v. a. በተንኩል፡ ሸሸ፡
 Elu'sion, s. በተንኩል፡ መሸሸት፡
 Elux'ate, v. a. ጠመዘዘ፡
 Ema'ciate, v. አከሳ፡
 Emana'tion, s. መውጣት፡
 Eman'cipate, v. a. አርነት፡ አወጣ፡ ከገርነት፡ ፈታ፡
 Emancipa'tion, s. አርነት፡ ማውጣት፡ ፍትሐት፡
 Emas'culate, v. a. ጉነደለ፡ ጉመደ፡
 Emba'lm, v. a. በሸቱ፡ ጠቅልሎ፡ ቀበረ፡
 Embar'go, s. ከመስረር፡ መከልከል፡
 Embar'rk, v. n. ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ ገባ፡ v. a. ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ አገባ፡
 Embarka'tion, s. ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ መግባት፡
 ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ ማግባት፡
 Embar'rass, v. a. አስጨነቀ፡ አስቸገረ፡
 Embar'rassment, s. ጭንቀት፡ ችጋር፡ መከራ፡

Em'bassage, Em'bassy, s. መልእክት፡
 Embat'tle, v. a. በዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት፡ አኖረ፡
 Embel'lish, v. a. ሸለመ፡ አስገደ፡
 Embel'lishment, s. ሸለም፡ ጌጽ፡
 Em'ber-week, s. አንደኛ፡ ካራት፡ ሳምንቶች፡
 ባመት፡ ባመት፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ለቀሳውሰት፡ ቅስፍ፡ ያሉ፡
 Em'blem, s. ምሳሌ፡
 Emblematic'al, adj. የምሳሌ፡ በምሳሌ፡ ያለ፡
 Emblematic'ally, adj. በምሳሌ፡
 Embow'el, v. a. አንጀትን፡ አወጣ፡
 Embra'ce, v. a. አቀፈ፡ ያዘ፡ አለበት፡ ተከተለ፡
 Embra'ce, s. አቅፈት፡
 Embroid'er, v. a. ሸማውን፡ በጅ፡ ስራ፡ አሸለመ፡ ግብረ፡ መርፈ፡ አደረገ፡
 Embroid'erer, s. ሸማውን፡ በጅ፡ ስራ፡ አሸለሚ፡
 Embroid'ery, s. ግብረ፡ መርፈ፡ በጅ፡ የሚሰራ፡ የልብስ፡ ሸለም፡
 Embroi'l, v. a. አስቸገረ፡ አወከ፡
 Em'bryo, s. ፅንሰ፡ ሺል፡
 Emenda'tion, s. የጽፈት፡ መቅያት፡
 Em'erald, s. መረገድ፡
 Emer'ge, v. n. ከጥልቅ፡ ወጣ፡
 Emer'gency, s. ንብረት፡ ጉደይ፡
 Emer'sion, s. መውጣት፡
 Emet'ic, s. የሚያስተፋ፡ መድኃኒት፡
 Em'igrant, adj. & s. ፈላሲ፡
 Em'igrate, v. n. ፈለሰ፡
 Emigra'tion, s. ፍልሰት፡ መፈለሰ፡
 Em'inence, s. ከፍታ፡ ኮረፎታ፡
 Em'inent, adj. የከበረ፡ ታላቅ፡
 Em'inently, adv. እጅግ፡
 Em'issary, s. መልእክተኛ፡
 Emis'sion, s. ማፍሰስ፡
 Em'met, s. ጉንደን፡
 Emme'w, v. a. ወደ፡ ክልክል፡ አገባ፡ ዘጋበ —፡
 Emol'ument, s. ረብ፡ ጥቃሚ፡
 Emo'tion, s. የልብ፡ መኖወጽ፡
 Empa'le, v. a. ቅጽርን፡ አደረገ፡
 Em'peror, s. ቁሣር፡ ንጉሥ፡
 Em'phasis, s. ኃይል፡ ብርታት፡
 Em'pire, s. መንግሥት፡

Emplo'y, *v. a.* አሰራ። አስገልገል። በ—። አደረገ።
 Emplo'y, Emplo'yment, *s.* ማገልገል። ስራ። ጥግግር።
 Employ'er, *s.* አሰራ።
 Empov'erish, *v. a.* ድን። አደረገ።
 Empow'er, *v. a.* አሠልጠኑ። ሥልጣንን። ሰጠ። ኃይልን። ሰጠ። አስቻለ።
 Em'press, *s.* ንግሥት። ኢቴጌ። የቁሣር። ምሽት።
 Emp'tiness, *s.* ገደ። መሆን።
 Emp'ty, *adj.* ገደ።
 Em'ulate, *v. a.* ተቀደደመ።
 Emula'tion, *s.* መቀደደም። ቅፍት።
 Em'ulative, *adj.* ለመቀደደም። የሚዘነጠል።
 Emula'tor, *s.* ተቀደደሚ።
 Emu'lge, *v. a.* አለበ። አደረቀ።
 Ena'ble, *v. a.* አስቻለ።
 Ena'ct, *v. a.* ትእዛዝ። አወጣ።
 Enact'ed, *part.* የተዘዘ።
 Enam'our, *v. a.* አስወደደ።
 Enca'mp, *v.* ሰፈረ።
 Encamp'ment, *s.* ሰፈር።
 Enchai'n, *v. a.* ዘነጀረ። በሰንሰልት። አሠረ።
 Encha'nt, *v. a.* ገስማት። ያዘ። አስማት። አደረገገገ —። እጅግ። ደስ። አሰኘ።
 Enchant'er, *s.* አስማተኛ።
 Enchant'ment, *s.* አስማት።
 Eneir'cle, *v. a.* ከበበ።
 Enclo'se, *v. a.* ከበበ። አሳጸረ።
 Enclo'sure, *s.* አጽር። ቅጽር። መከበቢያ። ካብ።
 Eneo'mium, *s.* ምስጋና።
 Encom'pass, *v. a.* ከበበ።
 Encoun'ter, *s.* መገናኘት።
 Encoun'ter, *v.* አገኘ። ተገኘ።
 Encour'age, *v. a.* ልብ። አደረገ። አደፈረ።
 Encour'agement, *s.* ልብ። ማድረግ።
 Encroa'ch, *v. n.* ወሰንን። ተላለፈ።
 Encroach'ment, *s.* ገፍ።
 Encum'ber, *v. a.* አከበደ።
 Encum'brance, *s.* ሀኪልክያ። ማስቸገርያ።
 Encyclope'dia, *s.* See Cyclopedia.
 End, *s.* መጨረሻ። ፍጻሜ።
 End, *v. n.* ጨረሰ። ተፈጸ። አለቀ።

Enda'nger, *v. a.* ለፍርሃት። አደረሰ።
 Endea'r, *v. a.* አስወደደ።
 Endea'rment, *s.* ማስወደድ። የፍቅር። መክንያት።
 Endeav'our, *v.* ተጋደለ። ደከመ።
 Endeav'our, *s.* መጋደል። ድካም። ስራ።
 End'ing, *part.* የሚጨረስ።
 End'less, *adj.* መጨረሻ። የሌለው። የማይጨረስ። የማያልቅ።
 Endo'w, *v. a.* አለበሰ። ፈንታውን። ሰጠ።
 Endow'ment, *s.* የተሰጠ። ፈንታ። ትሎት።
 Endue', *v. a.* አለበሰ። ሰጠ።
 Endu'rance, *s.* መታገሥ። ትዕግሥት።
 Endu're, *v.* ታገሠ። ተቀበለ። ጸፍ።
 En'emy, *s.* ጸላት።
 Energet'ic, *adj.* ኃይለኛ።
 En'ergy, *s.* ኃይል።
 Ener'vate, Ener've, *v. a.* አደከመ። ኃይሉን። ሰበረ።
 Enfee'ble, *v. a.* አደከመ። ደካማ። አደረገ።
 Enfo'ree, *v.* በግድ። አደረገ። አጸፍ። አበረታ።
 Enfo'reement, *s.* ማጽናት። ማበርታት።
 Enfran'chisement, *s.* አርነት። ማውጣት። ከባርነት። ፍትሐት።
 Enfran'chise, *v. a.* አርነት። አወጣ። ከባርነት። ፈታ።
 Enga'ge, *v. n.* ነፍሱን። ሰጠ። ተሰፈ። አስደረገ።
 ገ። *v. a.* አደመ። አሸ። አሰኘ። ቃል። ኪዳን። ገግ።
 Enga'gement, *s.* ኪዳን። ጥግግር። ስራ። መዋጋት። ማጨት።
 Engen'der, *v. a.* ወለደ። አነሣ። አወጣ።
 En'gine, *s.* እንጂን። የብልሃት። መስራያ።
 Enginee'r, *s.* እንጂኒር። እንጂንን። የሚያቀፍ።
 En'gland, *n. pr.* እንግሊዳ።
 En'glish, *adj.* እንግሊዝ።
 Engo'rge, *v.* የጠ።
 Engra've, *v. a.* ቀረጸ።
 Engra'ver, *s.* ቀራጭ።
 Engra'ving, *s.* መቀረጽ። ቅርጽ።
 Enha'nce, *v. a.* አነሣ። አበለጠ።
 Enjoi'n, *v. a.* አዘዘ።
 Enjoin'ment, *s.* ትእዛዝ።

Enjo'y, v. a. ቀመሰ። ተቀበለ። ተቀብሎ።
ወደደ። ነበረለ —።
 Enjoy'ment, s. የተወደደ። ነገር። ደስታ።
 Enkin'dle, v. a. አቃጠለ። አነደደ።
 Enla'рге, v. አበለጠ። አሰፈ። ነገርን። አ
በዛ።
 Enlarge'ment, s. መስፈት። መብለጥ።
 Enli'ghten, v. a. አበራ።
 Enli'ven, v. a. አይወትን። ሰጠ። ልብ። አደ
ረገ። ነፍሱን። አነቃ።
 En'mity, s. ጸላተነት። ጸል።
 Enno'ble, v. a. አካበርን። አደረገ። አስጌጸ።
አሸለመ። አከበረ።
 Enor'mity, s. የክፋት። ታላቅነት።
 Enor'mous, adj. ልኩን። የሚወጣ። አጅግ።
ክፋ።
 Enor'mously, adv. ልኩን። ወጥተ። ያለ።
ልክ። አጅግ። ክፋ። ሁኖ።
 Enou'gh, adj. & s. የሚበቃ። It is —። በቃ።
 or ይበቃል።
 Enra'ge, v. a. አሳበደ። አስቀጣ።
 Enra'nge, v. a. በሥርዓት። አኖረ። በታርታ።
አስቀመጠ።
 Enrapt'ure, v. a. በደስታ። አስደነቀ።
 Enri'ch, v. a. ባለ። ጠጋ። አደረገ። ባለጠግነ
ትን። ሰጠ።
 Enri'dge, v. a. ታርታውን። አደረገበት።
 Enro'be, v. a. አለበሰ።
 Enro'l, v. a. በደብዳቤ። ጻፈ። አጉለለ።
 Enrol'ment, s. ደብዳቤ።
 Ensam'ple, s. ምሳሌ። ምልክት።
 En'sign, s. ዓላማ። በንጹራ። በይደቅ። በ
ርደቅን። ተሸካሚ። ምልክት።
 Ensla've, v. a. ማረከ። ባርያውን። አደረገ።
 Ensla'vement, s. መማረክ። ምርኮ። ባር
ነት።
 Ensue, v. ተከተለ። መጣ። ሆነ።
 Ensua'rance, s. አምነት።
 Ensua're, v. a. አምነት። አደረገ። በጣም።
አውነቱን። መረመረ።
 Entan'gle, v. a. (በገመድ። ወይስ። በወጽመ
ድ። ይዞ።) ጠመጠመ። አስቸገረ።
 En'ter, v. n. ገባ። v. a. አገባ።
 En'tering, s. መግባት። መግቢያ።
 Enterla'ce, v. a. በነገር። መካከል። አገባ።

En'terprise, s. ታላቅ። አደራረግ።
 Entertai'n, v. a. ምሳውን። ሰጠ። ተጫወተ።
በልብ። አኖረ።
 Entertai'ning, part. ደስ። የሚያሰኝ።
 Entertai'nment, s. ምሳ። ጫወታ።
 Enthro'ne, v. a. አነገሠ። በመንግሥት። ዘ
ፋን። ላይ። አስቀመጠ።
 Enti'ce, v. a. በተወደደ። ነገር። ወደ። ወጽመ
ድ። አገባ።
 Enti'cement, s. ወደ። ወጽመድ። የሚያስገባ።
ነገር።
 Enti're, adj. ፈጽሞ። ምሉ።
 Enti'rely, adv. በጣም። ፈጽሞ።
 Enti'tle, v. a. ሥልጣንን። ሰጠ። ስምን።
ሰጠ።
 Enti'tled, part. ሥልጣን። የተቀበለ። ስም።
የተሰጠለት።
 En'trails, s. አንጀት።
 En'trance, s. መግባት። መግቢያ።
 Entran'ce, v. a. ነፍሱን። አስደንቀ። ነጠቀ።
 Entra'p, v. a. አጸመደ።
 Entrea't, v. ለመነ። ተማለለ።
 Entreat'y, s. ልመና።
 En'try, s. መግቢያ። መግባት። ማግባት።
 Envel'op, v. a. ሸፈነ። ወደ። ማሕደር። አ
ገባ።
 En'velope, s. ማሕደር።
 Enven'om, v. a. በመርዘ። ገደለ። አስቃጠለ።
 En'viable, adj. ቅናትን። የሚያስነሣ። አጅ
ግ። ደህኖ።
 En'vious, adj. ቅናተኛ።
 En'viously, adv. በቅናት። ተቀንተ።
 Envi'ron, v. a. ከበበ።
 Envi'rons, s. ዙርያ። አኩል።
 Enu'merate, v. a. ቀጠረ።
 Enumera'tion, s. መቀጠር።
 Enun'ciate, v. a. ነገር። ገለጸ። በግልጽ። ተኖ
ገረ። አወራ።
 Enuncia'tion, s. በነገር። መግለጽ። በግልጽ።
መናገር።
 Enun'ciative, adj. የሚገልጽ።
 En'voy, s. መልክተኛ።
 En'vy, s. ቅናት።
 En'vy, v. a. ተቀኖ።
 E'pact, s. አስቅጥ።

E'phod, s. ኢፋድ።
 Ep'ilepsy, s. የሞተወድቅ፡ በሽታ።
 Epiph'any, s. ኢጲፋንያስ። የክርስቲስ፡ ጥምቀት፡ በዓል።
 Epis'copacy, s. ኢጲስቆጶስነት።
 Epis'copal, adj. የኢጲስቆጶስ።
 Epis'tle, s. መልእክት።
 E'poch, Epo'cha, s. ኢጶካ። የታሪክ፡ ዘመን።
 E'qual, s. ባልንጅራ። ኦሎ።
 E'qual, adj. የተካከለ። ኦሎ።
 E'qual, E'qualize, v.a. አስተካከለ። ኦሎ።
 አደረገ። ኦሎ። ሆነ።
 Equal'ity, s. ተክክል። ኦሎ።
 E'qually, adv. ኦሎ። ሆኖ። ተካክሎ።
 Equa'tor, s. አስተካካይ።
 E'querry, s. ባንደራ። and ባልደራ።
 Equidis'tant, adj. ርቀቱ፡ አንድ፡ ያለኝ።
 Equilib'rium, s. የሚዛን፡ ተክክል።
 E'quinoxes, s. ቀንዩ፡ ሌሊት፡ ኦሎ። የሚሆንባቸው፡ ጊዜያት፡ በመስከረም፡ በመጋቢት።
 Equi'p, v.a. ለመንገድ፡ የሚካውን፡ እቃ፡ ሰጠ።
 E'quitable, adj. የተካከለ። ያለ፡ አድልዎ።
 E'quitably, adv. በቅን።
 E'quity, s. ቅን።
 Equiv'alence, s. ኦሎ። ክብር።
 Equiv'alent, s. ካሳ። ብድራት።
 Equiv'alent, adj. ክብሩ፡ ኦሎ። የሚሆን።
 E'ra, s. ልዩ፡ ዘመን።
 Erad'icate, v.a. ጸደለ።
 Eradica'tion, s. ሥርን፡ ማውጣት። ፈጽሞት፡ ሽረት።
 Era'se, v.a. ፈቀ።
 Ere, adv. ሳ —። በፈት። በቀደም።
 Ere'ct, v.a. አቆመ።
 Ere'ct, adj. የቆመ። ቁም። ዘለግ፡ ያለ።
 Erec'tion, s. መቆም። ዘለግ፡ ማለት።
 Erect'ness, s. ዘለግታ። ቁመት።
 Erel'ng, adv. እጅግ፡ ዘመን፡ ሳያልፍ።
 Ereno'w, adv. ካሁን፡ በፈት። ከዛረ፡ በፊት።
 Ero'de, v.a. ምታሎኝን፡ በላ። ገብ። ዛግ።
 Ero'sion, s. ብል። ገብ። ዛግ።
 Err, v.n. ሳተ። ተገደፈ። ተሳሳ። ተዘነጋ።

Er'rand, s. መልእክት።
 Erra'ta, s. ተገደፍት። ገደፈት።
 Erro'neous, adj. የሳተ።
 Erro'neously, adv. በስሕተት። ተሳስተ።
 Er'ror, s. ስሕተት። ተገደፍት። Heresy፡ ንፋቄ።
 Erubes'cence, s. መቅላት።
 Eructa'tion, s. ግሣት።
 Erudi'tion, s. ዕውቀት። ብልሃት።
 Erup'tion, s. በግድ፡ መውጣት። የቆርቦት፡ ሕመም፡ አንድ፡ አካክ።
 Erup'tive, adj. የሚወጣ።
 Esca'pe, v. ሸሸ።
 Esca'pe, s. መሸሸት።
 Esche'w, v.a. ሸሸ። ከ —፡ ተጠነቀቀ።
 Esco'rt, s. የወታደርኝ፡ ጥብቅ፡ በመንገድ።
 Esco'rt, v.a. (ወታደር፡ በመንገድ፡) ጠበቀ።
 Espe'cial, adj. የተለየ። ደልቅ፡ ያለ።
 Espous'als, s. pl. ማጫት።
 Espou'se, v.a. አጫ። አንድነት፡ አደረገ።
 Espy', v. በረቅ፡ አዩ። ጠበቀ።
 Esqui're, s. ጌታ። አይተ።
 Essa'y, v.a. ፈተነ። መወከረ።
 Es'say, s. ፈተኛ።
 Es'sence, s. ባሕሪ። ህላጭ።
 Essen'tial, adj. ለባሕሪ፡ የሚገባ። ግድ። የሚገባ።
 Essen'tially, adv. አንድ፡ ባሕሪ። በግድ። በጣም።
 Estab'lish, v.a. አኖረ። አቆመ። ሠራ። አጸኖ።
 Estab'lished, part. የሚቆም። የሚጸኖ። ጽኑ።
 Estab'lishment, s. መስሪያ። ሥርዓት። ቤት።
 Esta'te, s. ንብረት። ባለጠገን። ገንዘብ። አገር። ያገር። ጉባኤ።
 Estee'm, v.a. አከበረ።
 Estee'm, s. ክብር።
 Es'timable, adj. የከበረ።
 Es'timate, v.a. ክብሩን፡ የጋውንስ፡ አስቦ። አወጣ።
 Es'timate, s. መቋጠር። ማሰብ።
 Estima'tion, s. ክብር።
 Estra'nge, v. አንገደ። አደረገ። ለዩ።
 Estra'ngement, s. መለየት።

Eter'nal, *adj.* የዘላለም። ለዘላለም፡ የሚኖር።
 Eter'nity, *s.* ዘላለምኖ።
 E'ther, *s.* ኢተር። ባትሞስፈራ፡ ላይ፡ ያለ፡ አየር። የሚደገፍ፡ አይነት።
 Evan'gelize, *v. n.* በወንጌል፡ ሰበከ። በወንጌል፡ አስተማረ።
 Evap'orate, *v.* ጢስ፡ ሆኖ፡ ወጣ።
 Evapora'tion, *s.* በጢስ፡ መፈጅት።
 Eva'sion, *s.* መሸሽት።
 Eva'sive, *adj.* የማይገጥም።
 Eu'charist, *s.* ቍርባን። የጌታችን፡ አራት።
 Eve, *s.* በዓልን፡ የሚቀድም፡ ማታ።
 E'ven, *adj.* የተካከለ። አኩል። በጣም።
 Evenhand'ed, *adj.* የማያደላ።
 E'vening, E'ven, *s.* ማታ። መሺት።
 E'venly, *adv.* ተካክሎ። አኩል፡ ሆኖ። ቀኝተ። ሳያደላ።
 Eth'ic, Eth'ical, *adj.* የበጎ፡ ልማድ።
 Eth'ics, *s. pl.* የበጎ፡ ልማድ፡ ትምህርት።
 Etymol'ogy, *s.* የቃላት፡ ሥር፡ ትምህርት።
 Evac'uate, *v. a.* አወጣ። ባደ፡ አደረገ።
 Evacua'tion, *s.* ማውጣት። ባደ፡ ማድረግ።
Evacuation of bowels፡ ማስቆመጥ።
 Eva'de, *v.* አሳለፈ። ሸሸ።
 Evanes'cent, *adj.* የሚጠፋ። የማይታይ።
 Evangel'ical, *adj.* የወንጌል።
 Evan'gelist, *s.* ወንጌላዊ። ወንጌላኛ።
 E'venness, *s.* አኩልነት። መካከል።
 Eve'nt, *s.* የሚሆን፡ ነገር።
 Event'ful, *adj.* አጅግ፡ ነገር፡ የሚሆንበት።
 Ev'er, *adv.* ወትር። ከቶ። For — ፡ ለዘወትር። ለዘላለም። For — and — ፡ ለዘላለም።
 Everlast'ing, *adj. & s.* ለወትር፡ የሚኖር። From — to — ፡ ከዘላለም፡ ለዘላለም።
 Everliv'ing, *adj.* ለዘላለም፡ ሕይወት፡ ያለ። ለዘላለም፡ የሚኖር።
 Evermo're, *adv.* ለዘላለም።
 Eve'rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ። አፈረሰ።
 Ev'ery, *adj.* ሁሉ። ኢየንደንድ። Every one of us ፡ ኢየንደንደችን። Every man ፡ ሰው፡ ሁሉ። Every year ፡ ባመት፡ ባመት። Every day ፡ ዕለት፡ ዕለት።
 Ev'erywhere, *adv.* በሰፊ፡ ሁሉ።

Ev'idence, *s.* መግለጽ።
 Ev'ident, *adj.* የሚገለጽ። የሚታይ። የተወቀ።
 Ev'idently, *adv.* ተገልጾ። ታወቀ።
 E'vil, *adj.* ክፉ። አምላ። የሚቸግር።
 E'vil, *s.* A moral — ፡ ክፉት። ክፉ፡ መሆን። A physical — ፡ መከራ። ችግር።
 Evi'nce, *v. a.* ገለጸ። ለብርሃን፡ አወጣ። አሳዩ።
 Ev'itable, *adj.* ከርሱ፡ መሸሽት፡ የሚቻል።
 Eun'uch, *s.* ጉማደ። ጄንደረግ።
 Evolu'tion, *s.* መገለጽ።
 Eu'rope, *n. pr.* ኢውሮጳ።
 Europe'an, *adj.* የኢውሮጳ።
 Evul'sion, *s.* ማምለጥ።
 Ewe, *s.* የበግ፡ አንስት።
 Ew'er, *s.* የሚቀል። ኩስኩስት።
 Exa'ct, *adj.* በጣም፡ አንድ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
 Exa'ct, *v. a.* በግድ፡ አወጣ።
 Exac'tion, *s.* በግድ፡ መውጣት። መጋፈት። ብርቱ፡ ግብር።
 Exact'ly, *adv.* በጣም፡ ጠብቆ። ፈጽሞ።
 Exact'ness, *s.* ፈጽሞ፡ መጠበቅ።
 Exag'gerate, *v. a.* ወረውን፡ አበለጠ።
 Exaggera'tion, *s.* የወረ፡ ሙብለጥ።
 Exa'lt, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ ከፍ፡ አደረገ።
 Exalta'tion, *s.* ከፍ፡ ከፍ፡ ማድረግ።
 Examina'tion, Exa'men, *s.* መመርመር። መፍትን።
 Exam'ine, *v. a.* መረመረ። ፈተነ።
 Exam'iner, *s.* መርመሪ። ፈተኝ።
 Exam'ple, *s.* ምሳሌ።
 Exas'perate, *v. a.* አጅግ፡ አስቀጣ።
 Exaspera'tion, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ማስቀጣት።
 Ex'cavate, *v. a.* ዋሽውን፡ አደረገ። ወቀረ። ቀሰቀሰ።
 Excee'd, *v.* በለጠ። በዛ።
 Exceed'ing, *part.* ልኩን፡ የሚወጣ። አጅግ።
 Exceed'ingly, *adv.* አጅግ።
 Exce'l, *v.* በለጠ።
 Ex'cellence, *s.* ሙብለጥ። ታላቅነት። ደህንነት። ክብር።
 Ex'cellent, *adj.* የሚበልጥ። ደህኖ። ማለፍ። የተመረጸ።

Ex'cellently, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ደህፍ፡ ሁፍ፡፡ እጅግ፡ ደህፍ፡ አድርጎ፡፡
 Exce'pt, *v.* ለዎ፡፡
 Exce'pt, Except'ing, *prep.* ከ—፡ በቀር፡፡ እንጅ፡፡ ባ—፡፡
 Excep'tion, *s.* መለዎት፡፡ አለመቀጠር፡፡
 with the *exception* of. Vid. the preceding.
 Excep'tionable, *adj.* የሚዘነጋ፡፡ ተግድፎት፡፡ ያለው፡፡ በጣም፡ ደህፍ፡ ያይደላ፡፡
 Exce'ss, *s.* ከልክ፡ መውጣት፡፡ በልክ፡ አለመኖር፡፡
 Excess'ive, *adj.* ከልክ፡ የሚወጣ፡፡
 Excess'ively, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡፡
 Excha'nge, *v. a.* ለወጠ፡፡
 Excha'nge, *s.* መለወጥ፡፡ የብር፡ መለወጫ፡፡
 Exche'quer, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ ግብር፡ መዝገብ፡፡
 Exci'sion, *s.* መቀረጥ፡፡
 Exci'te, *v. a.* አነቃ፡፡ አነሣ፡፡ ነወጠ፡፡ አወከ፡፡
 Exci'tement, *s.* ማንቃት፡፡ ማስነሣት፡፡ መኖሪያ፡፡ ሁከት፡፡
 Exclai'm, *v. n.* ጸረ፡፡ ጮከ፡፡
 Exclama'tion, *s.* መጽራት፡፡ ጩከት፡፡
 Exclu'de, *v. a.* ዘግቶ፡ ከመግባት፡ ከለከለ፡፡ ዘጋቡ፡፡ ዘግቶ፡ አላገባም፡፡ አልቀጠረም፡፡
 Exclu'sion, *s.* መዝጋት፡፡ አለመግባት፡፡ አለመቀጠር፡፡ መለዎት፡፡
 Exclu'sive, *adj.* ከመግባት፡ የሚከለክል፡፡ የሚለይ፡፡
 Exclu'sively, *adv.* ብቻ፡፡ ሳይቀጥር፡፡
 Excommu'nicate, *v. a.* ገዘተ፡፡
 Excommunica'tion, *s.* ግዘት፡፡
 Exco'riate, *v. a.* ቀርቦትን፡ ገፈፈ፡፡ አላገ፡፡ ላጠ፡፡ ቀረፈ፡፡
 Excortica'tion, *s.* የቅርፍት፡ መቀረፍ፡፡
 Ex'crement, *s.* እራ፡፡ ቀዘን፡፡
 Excru'ciate, *v. a.* ሠቀዎ፡፡
 Excur'sion, *s.* መመለስ፡፡ መተኔስ፡፡
 Excu'sable, *adj.* ለማቅለል፡ መክንያት፡ የሚገኝለት፡፡
 Excu'se, *v. a.* እንደ፡ በደል፡ አልቀጠረም፡፡ በደልን፡ በማያቀለው፡ መክንያት፡ አሳነሰ፡፡

Excu'se, *s.* መክንያት፡፡
 Ex'ecrable, *adj.* የሚረገም፡፡ እጅግ፡ ክፋ፡፡
 Ex'ecrate, *v. a.* ረገመ፡፡
 Exceera'tion, *s.* መርገም፡፡
 Ex'ecute, *v. a.* ፈጸመ፡፡ ከኑዜውን፡ ፈጸመ፡፡
 Execu'ter, *s.* ፈጸሚ፡፡ አድራጊ፡፡
 Excu'tion, *s.* መፈጸም፡፡ የከኑዜ፡ መፈጸም፡፡ የተከኑዜ፡ ሞት፡፡
 Execu'tioner, *s.* አንገተ፡ ቀራጭ፡፡
 Exec'utive, *adj.* ሰራ፡፡
 Excu'tor, *s.* የሞተውን፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ፡ የሚፈጸም፡፡
 Exem'plary, *adj.* ማለፊያ፡፡ ምሳሌ፡ ለመከተል፡ ያለ፡፡
 Exem'plify, *v. a.* በምሳሌ፡ ትምህርትን፡ ፈታ፡፡
 Exe'mpt, *v. a.* በሥልጣን፡ ለዎ፡፡
 Exemp'tion, *s.* በሥልጣን፡ መለዎት፡፡
 Ex'equies, *s.* መግዛዝ፡፡
 Ex'ercise, *v.* አሰራ፡፡ አሰለመደ፡፡ To — a horse፡ ገረመመ፡፡
 Ex'ercise, *s.* መስራት፡፡ መለመድ፡፡ መንቀሳቀስ፡፡
 Ex'ert, *v. refl.* ተጋደለ፡፡ ደከመ፡፡
 Exer'tion, *s.* መድከም፡፡ መጋደል፡፡ ስራ፡፡
 Exhala'tion, *s.* እፍ፡ ማለት፡፡ ሸታ፡፡
 Exha'le, *v. a.* እፍ፡ አለ፡፡ ሸተተ፡፡
 Exha'lement, *s.* እፍታ፡፡ ሸታ፡፡
 Exhau'st, *v.* ቀደ፡ ፈጀ፡፡ ቀደ፡ አሳለቀ፡፡ አደከመ፡፡ ፈጀ፡፡
 Exhib'it, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡፡ አወጣ፡፡
 Exhib'ited, *part.* የወጣ፡፡ የተገለጸ፡፡
 Exhibi'tion, *s.* መግለጽ፡፡
 Exhil'arate, *v. a.* ደሰ፡፡ አሰኘ፡፡
 Exho'rt, *v. a.* መከረ፡፡ ወደ፡ ልብ፡ ተናገረ፡፡
 Exhorta'tion, *s.* ምክር፡፡ ወደ፡ ልብ፡ መናገር፡፡
 Ex'igence, *s.* መጎደል፡፡ ጉደይ፡፡ መሻት፡፡ ነደት፡፡ ድግነት፡፡
 Ex'igent, *s.* ጉደይ፡፡ መሻት፡፡
 Exig'uous, *adj.* ታናሽ፡፡ የተጠቃ፡፡
 Ex'ile, *v. a.* ካገር፡ አወጣ፡፡ አሳደደ፡፡
 Ex'ile, *s.* ስደተኛ፡፡
 Exi'st, *v. n.* አለ፡፡ ኖረ፡፡ ተገኘ፡፡
 Exist'ence, Exist'ency, *s.* ህላዌ፡፡ መኖር፡፡ መገኘት፡፡
 Exist'ent, *adj.* የተገኘ፡፡ ያለ፡፡

Ex'it, s. መውጣት፡፡ ሞት፡፡
 Ex'odus, s. ኦሪት፡፡ ዘጸአት፡፡
 Exor'bitance, s. ታላቅ፡፡ ክፋት፡፡
 Exor'bitant, adj. ያለ፡፡ ልክ፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 Ex'orcise, v. a. ጋኔንን፡፡ አወጣ፡፡
 Ex'orcist, s. ጋኔንን፡፡ አዋጭ፡፡
 Exot'ic, adj. እንግዳ፡፡
 Expa'nd, v. a. ዘረጋ፡፡ አሰፈ፡፡
 Expa'nse, s. ሰፈ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ የተዘረጋ፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Expan'sion, s. መዘረጋት፡፡
 Expan'sive, adj. የሚዘረጋ፡፡
 Expa'tiate, v. n. በጣም፡፡ ተናገረ፡፡
 Expa'triated, part. ካገረ፡፡ የተሰደደ፡፡
 Expe'ct, v. a. ጠበቀ፡፡ ቅድ፡፡
 Expecta'tion, s. መጠበቅ፡፡ መቆየት፡፡ ቀ-ይ
 ታ፡፡ ጥሰፈ፡፡
 Expector'a'tion, s. መትረፈት፡፡ ስድብ፡፡
 Expe'dience, s. መቸኩል፡፡ በጀ፡፡ ማለት፡፡
 መጥቀም፡፡
 Expe'dient, adj. ኹኩል፡፡ በጀ፡፡ የሚል፡፡
 የሚጠቅም፡፡
 Expe'dient, s. ብልሃት፡፡
 Ex'pedite, v. a. አቸኩል፡፡ አቀለለ፡፡ ላክ፡፡
 Ex'pedite, adj. ተሎ፡፡ የተዘጋጀ፡፡ ፈጠን፡፡
 Expedi'tion, s. ስራ፡፡ አደራረግ፡፡ ጾር፡፡
 Expedi'tious, adj. ተሎ፡፡ ፈጣኛ፡፡
 Expedi'tiously, adv. ተሎ፡፡ ብሎ፡፡ ፈጥኛ፡፡
 Expe'l, v. a. በግድ፡፡ አወጣ፡፡
 Expe'nd, v. a. ገንዘብን፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ፈጀ፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡
 Expe'nse, s. የተሰጠ፡፡ ገንዘብ፡፡ ዋጋ፡፡ ብ
 ርፍ፡፡ ወርቅ፡፡ ከብት፡፡
 Expen'seless, adj. ገንዘብ፡፡ የሚደፈጀ፡፡ እን
 ዲያው፡፡
 Expe'n'sive, adj. እጅግ፡፡ ገንዘብ፡፡ የሚፈጀ፡፡
 ውድ፡፡
 Expe'rience, s. መፈተን፡፡ በፈተኛ፡፡ የምት
 ገኝ፡፡ ዕውቀት፡፡
 Expe'rience, v. a. ተፈተነ፡፡ አዩ፡፡ ሰማ፡፡ ተ
 ቀበለ፡፡ ታገሠ፡፡
 Expe'rienced, part. አዋቂ፡፡ የተፈተነ፡፡ ፍ
 ጹም፡፡ ጽኑ፡፡
 Exper'iment, s. ፈተኛ፡፡
 Experiment'al, adj. የፈተኛ፡፡ የሰራ፡፡
 Expe'rt, adj. ብልህ፡፡ ብልሃተኛ፡፡
 Expert'ly, adv. በብልሃት፡፡

Expert'ness, s. ብልሃት፡፡
 Ex'piable, adj. ስርዮት፡፡ የሚገኝልት፡፡ ይቅር፡፡
 የሚባል፡፡
 Ex'piate, v. a. አስተሰረዩ፡፡
 Expia'tion, s. ስርዮት፡፡ ማስተሰረዩ፡፡
 Ex'piatory, adj. የሚያስተሰረዩ፡፡
 Expira'tion, s. የፍታ፡፡ መውጣት፡፡ ማለቅ
 ያ፡፡ መጨረሻ፡፡ ሞት፡፡
 Expi're, v. እስትንፈስን፡፡ አወጣ፡፡ አለቀ፡፡
 አለፈ፡፡ ሞተ፡፡
 Explai'n, v. a. ፈታ፡፡
 Explana'tion, s. መፍታት፡፡
 Explan'atory, adj. የሚፈታ፡፡
 Ex'plicate, v. a. ፈታ፡፡
 Explica'tion, s. መፍታት፡፡
 Expli'cit, adj. ቁም፡፡ — terms፡፡ ቁም፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 ቀኑር፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Expli'citly, adv. በቁም፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Explo'de, v. a. ተላገጸ፡፡ ዘለፈ፡፡ ተተኩሰ፡፡
 Exploi't, s. አደራረግ፡፡ ታላቅ፡፡ ስራ፡፡
 Explo're, v. a. መረመረ፡፡
 Explo'sion, s. መትኩሰ፡፡
 Expo'rt, v. a. ወደ፡፡ እንግዳ፡፡ አገር፡፡ ለመሻ
 የጥ፡፡ አስወጣ፡፡
 Ex'port, s. ካገር፡፡ የሚወጣ፡፡ እቃ፡፡
 Exporta'tion, s. የሽያጭ፡፡ መውጣት፡፡ ወደ፡፡
 ሌላ፡፡ አገር፡፡
 Expo'se, v. a. አወጣ፡፡ ፈታ፡፡ ገለጸ፡፡ አሳዩ፡፡
 Exposi'tion, s. መውጣት፡፡ መፍታት፡፡
 Expos'itor, s. የሚያወጣ፡፡ የሚፈታ፡፡ አ
 ስተርጓሚ፡፡
 Expos'tulate, v. n. ዘለፈ፡፡ ተጸዩፈ፡፡
 Expostula'tion, s. መዘለፍ፡፡ መጸዩፍ፡፡ ጽ
 ያፈ፡፡
 Expo'sure, s. መውጣት፡፡ መግለጽ፡፡
 Expou'nd, v. a. ፈታ፡፡ አወጣ፡፡ አስተረጎሙ፡፡
 ገለጸ፡፡
 Expre'ss, v. a. አወጣ፡፡ ገለጸ፡፡ ተናገረ፡፡
 Expre'ss, adj. ልዩ፡፡ የተገለጸ፡፡ የተገለ፡፡
 Expre'ss, s. ገስጋሽ፡፡ መለክተኛ፡፡
 Expres'sible, adj. መግለጽ፡፡ የሚቻል፡፡
 Express'ion, s. መግለጽ፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Express'ive, adj. የሚገልጽ፡፡
 Express'ly, adv. በግልጽ፡፡ ለይተ፡፡ በቁም፡፡
 ነገር፡፡ በቀኑር፡፡ ነገር፡፡

Expul'sion, s. በግድ፡ ማውጣት።
 Expul'sive, adj. የሚያውጣ።
 Ex'quisite, adj. የተመረጠ፡ ማለፍያ።
 Ex'quisitely, adv. ተመርጶ።
 Ex'quisiteness, s. መርጽ፡ ምርጽ፡ ታላቅ፡
 በጉነት።
 Exsuda'tion, s. ወዘ።
 Ex'tant, adj. ቁዋ፡ ያለ፡ አሁን፡ ያለ።
 Exte'nd. v. a. ዘረጋ፡ አሰፈ።
 Exten'sible, adj. የሚሰፈ፡ የሚዘረጋ።
 Exten'sion, s. መስፈት፡ መዘረጋት።
 Exten'sive, adj. ሰፊ፡ ታላቅ።
 Exten'sively, adj. ተሰፍተ፡ ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ፡
 እጅግ።
 Exten'siveness, s. ሰፈት፡ ታላቅነት።
 Exte'nt, s. ታላቅነት፡ ሰፈት።
 Exte'rior, adj. ሚደዊ።
 Exter'minate, v. a. በሥር፡ አጠፈ፡ በጣም፡
 አጠፈ።
 Extermina'tion, s. ማጥፋት፡ መጥፋት፡ ጥ
 ፋት።
 Exte'rn, Extern'al, adj. ሚደዊ፡ የሚደ።
 Extern'ally, Exte'riorly, adv. በሚደ።
 Exti'net, adj. የጠፈ።
 Extinc'tion, s. መጥፋት።
 Extin'guish, v. a. አጠፈ።
 Extirp'ate, v. a. በሥራ፡ አወጣ፡ አጠፈ።
 ቫረ።
 Extol, v. a. ከፍ፡ አደረገ፡ አከበረ፡ አመ
 ሰገኑ።
 Extol't, v. a. ተገፈ፡ በገፍ፡ አወጣ።
 Extor'tion, s. መገፈት፡ ገፍ።
 Extor'tioner, s. ገፈኛ።
 Extra'ct, v. a. አወጣ።
 Ex'tract, s. በቀርጥ፡ የተያዘ፡ ከሌላ፡ ነገር
 ም፡ የወጣ፡ ነገር።
 Extrac'tion, s. መውጣት።
 Extra'neous, adj. ሚደዊ፡ እንገደ፡ ልዩ።
 Extraor'dinarily, adv. ያለ፡ ሥርዓት።
 Extraor'dinary, adj. በሥርዓት፡ ያልሆነ።
 Extrav'agance, s. ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መብትን፡ ያለ፡
 ልክ፡ መኖር።
 Extrav'agant, adj. ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ፡ ያለ፡ ሥ
 ርዓት፡ የሚኖር።

Extrav'agantly, adv. ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ፡ ሥር
 ዓት።
 Extre'me, adj. ጭራሽ።
 Extre'me, s. ጭራሽ።
 Extre'mely, adv. እጅግ።
 Extrem'ity, s. መጨረሻ።
 Ex'tricate, v. a. አወጣ፡ ፈትተ፡ አወጣ።
 Extrica'tion, s. ማውጣት።
 Extrin'sic, adj. ሚደዊ።
 Exu'berance, s. ታላቅነት፡ ትርፍ፡ ብዛት።
 Exu'berant, adj. የመለ፡ ትርፍ።
 Exuda'tion, s. ወዘ።
 Exu'date, Exu'de, v. n. እንደ፡ ወዘ፡ ወጣ።
 Exu'lt, v. n. እልል፡ አለ፡ እጅግ፡ ደስ፡ አለ።
 Exult'ance, Exulta'tion, s. እልል፡ ማለት።
 እልልታ፡ ታላቅ፡ ደስታ።
 Eye, s. ዓይን።
 Eye, v. a. ጠበቀ፡ ተመለከተ፡ አዩ።
 Eye'ball, s. ያይን፡ በሌን።
 Eye'brow, s. ሽፍሽፍት።
 Eye-gum, s. ቅምጥ።
 Eye'less, adj. ዓይን፡ የለለው።
 Eye'lid, s. ቅንድብ።
 Eye'sight, s. ያይን፡ ማየት።
 Eye'sore, s. ያይን፡ ቀስል።
 Eye'tooth, s. ያይን፡ ጥርስ።
 Eye'-witness, s. ግደኑ፡ ያዩ፡ ምስክር።

F.

Fa'ble, s. ወረ፡ ብዋልት።
 Fa'ble, v. ወረን፡ ተፈገረ፡ ብዋልትን፡ ነገረ።
 Fab'ric, s. ስራ።
 Fab'ricate, v. a. ሠራ፡ ሰራ።
 Fab'ulous, adj. ብዋልተኛ፡ የብዋልት፡ የ
 ወረ፡ ያሰተ፡ አሰተኛ።
 Face, s. ፈት።
 Face, v. a. በፈት፡ ቆመ፡ ፈት፡ ለፈት፡ ሆነ።
 Facil'itate, v. a. አስቻለ፡ አቀለለ።
 Facil'ity, s. ቅለት።
 Fa'cing, part. ፈት፡ ለፈት፡ ያለ።
 Fa'cing, s. በፈት፡ ያለ፡ ሽልም።
 Fact, s. የሆነ፡ ነገር።
 Fac'tion, s. ጉባኤ፡ መለዋት።
 Fac'tious, adj. መለዋትኛ፡ ሆከት፡ አድራጊ።
 Facti'tious, adj. በብልሃት፡ የተሰራ።

Fac'tor, s. መድኃኒት፡፡ አድራጊ፡፡
 Fac'tory, s. የነጋዴት፡ ኮሎኒያ፡ በእንግዲ፡
 አገር፡፡
 Facto'tum, s. የሥራ፡ ሁሉ፡ አገልጋይ፡፡
 Fac'ulty, s. Ability፡ የነፍስ፡ ኃይል፡፡ Scien-
 tific body፡ ያዋቁት፡ ጉባኤ፡፡
 Fade, v. ነጭ፡ ሆነ፡፡ ደከመ፡፡ ተበላሻ፡፡
 ጠፋ፡፡
 Fax'ces, s. እራ፡፡ ቀዘን፡፡
 Fail, v. በጅ፡ አላለም፡፡ ጉደለ፡፡ አላገኘም፡፡
 አልሆነም፡፡
 Fai'ling, Fai'lure, s. በጅ፡ አለማለት፡፡ መጉ-
 ደል፡፡
 Fain, adj. & adv. በደስታ፡፡
 Faint, adj. ደካማ፡፡
 Faint, v. n. ደከመ፡፡
 Faintheart'ed, adj. ልቡ፡ የደከመ፡፡
 Faint'ing, s. መድኃኒት፡፡
 Faint'ly, adv. በጥቂት፡፡ በደካም፡፡
 Faint'ness, s. ደካም፡፡
 Fair, adj. ውብ፡፡ መልካም፡፡
 Fair, s. የበዓል፡ ገቢያ፡፡
 Fair'ly, adv. መልካም፡፡ አድርጎ፡፡
 Fair'ness, s. መልካምነት፡፡ አገባብ፡፡ ቅን፡፡
 Faith, s. Belief፡ ማመን፡፡ Fidelity፡ መታ-
 መን፡፡ እምነት፡፡ Credit፡ እምነት፡፡
 Religious —፡ ሃይማኖት፡፡
 Faith'ful, adj. የተመነ፡፡ ልቡ፡ ቅን፡፡
 Faith'fully, adv. ተምኖ፡፡ በምነቱ፡ ጸንቶ፡፡
 Faith'fulness, s. መታመን፡፡ እምነት፡፡ መ-
 ጽኖት፡፡
 Faith'less, adj. የማይተመን፡፡ የማይምን፡፡
 ሃይማኖት፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Fal'chion, s. ሾተል፡፡
 Fall, v. n. ወደቀ፡፡
 Fall, s. መውደቅ፡፡ አወደደቅ፡፡
 Falla'cious, adj. የሚያስት፡፡ የሚያስገድ-
 ፍ፡፡
 Fal'lacy, s. አሰት፡፡
 Fal'ling, s. ማውደቅ፡፡
 Fal'low, v. n. ምድርን፡ አረሰ፡፡
 Fal'low, adj. ያልተሰራ፡፡ ያልተረሰ፡፡
 False, adj. አሰተኛ፡፡
 Falseheart'ed, adj. ልቡ፡ ያልቀየ፡፡
 False'ly, adv. ባሰት፡፡

False'hood, Fal'sity, s. አሰት፡፡
 Fal'sify, v. አሰት፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Fal'ter, v. n. ጉልደፋ፡፡
 Fal'tering, part. ጉልደፋ፡፡
 Fame, s. ስም፡፡ ወረ፡፡
 Fa'med, adj. የከበረ፡፡ ስሙ፡ ታላቅ፡ የሆነ፡፡
 Fa'meless, adj. ስሙ፡ ያልከበረ፡፡
 Famil'iar, adj. የተለመደ፡፡ ቤተኛ፡፡ የታ-
 ወቃ፡፡
 Familiar'ity, s. ወደጅነት፡፡ ባልንጅርነት፡፡
 መታዋቂት፡፡ ስልጠና፡፡
 Famil'iarize, v. a. አለመደ፡፡ አስታወቀ፡፡
 Famil'iarly, adv. ተለምዶ፡፡ ያለ፡ መቸገር፡፡
 Fam'ily, s. ቤት፡፡ ወገን፡፡ ነገድ፡፡ ዘምድ፡፡
 Fam'ine, s. ራብ፡፡
 Fam'ish, v. አስራብ፡፡ ራብን፡ አስቀበለ፡፡
 Fa'mous, adj. የተወቀ፡፡ የከበረ፡፡
 Fa'mously, adv. ከብር፡፡ በክብር፡፡ እጅግ፡፡
 መልካም፡፡
 Fan, s. መሸን፡፡ መነፍያ፡፡ መነፋሻ፡፡
 Fan, v. a. ነፈሰ፡፡ ነፈ፡፡
 Fanat'ic, s. ማምለኩን፡፡ በግድ፡ ያለ፡ ዕው-
 ቀትም፡፡ መዝረጋት፡፡ የሚሻ፡፡ ሰው፡፡
 Fan'ciful, adj. ልቡን፡፡ የሚመስል፡፡ ነገር፡፡ የ-
 መላ፡፡
 Fan'cy, s. ለልብ፡፡ የሚመስል፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Fan'cy, v. መሰለ፡፡
 Fang, s. ረጅም፡፡ ጥርስ፡፡
 Far, adj. ረቅ፡፡ የራቀ፡፡ adv. ርቆ፡፡
 Farce, s. አሰተኛ፡፡ መታዋቂት፡፡
 Far'cy, s. የፈረሰ፡፡ ለምጽ፡፡
 Far'del, s. ሸክም፡፡
 Fare, s. የመንኩራኩር፡፡ ወደስ፡፡ የመርከ-
 ብ፡፡ መንገድ፡፡ የመንኩራኩር፡፡ የመር-
 ከብም፡፡ ደመወዜ፡፡
 Fare, v. n. ሔደ፡፡ ሆነ፡፡ ኖረ፡፡
 Farewe'll, adv. በደህኖ፡፡ ያሰንብታህ፡፡ The
 suffix attached to ያሰንብታህ፡፡ varies of
 course, with regard to the person or persons
 addressed, in the same way as other forms
 of salutation.
 Farina'ceous, adj. የደቂቅ፡፡
 Farm, s. የገባረ፡፡ ምድር፡፡
 Farm'er, s. ገባረ፡፡ አራሽ፡፡
 Far'most, adj. ከሁሉ፡፡ የራቀ፡፡

Far'ther, *adj.* የራቀቀ። የረዘመ። የበለጠ።
 Far'ther, *v. a.* አሳለፈ። ሰደደ። አገዘ።
 Far'thest, *adj.* ከሁሉ። የራቀቀ።
 Far'thing, *s.* ፈርጥንግ። የጳጊ። ርቡዕ።
 Fash'ion, *s.* መልክ። ልማድ። ወግ።
 Fash'ionable, *adj.* እንደ። ልማድ። ያለ። እንደ። ወግ። ያለ።
 Fash'ion, *v. a.* መልክ። አደረገ። ሰራ።
 Fash'ionably, *adv.* እንደ። ልማድ። እንደ። ወግ።
 Fash'ioned, *part.* የተሰራ። መልክ። የተሰራ። ለት። መልክ። ያለው።
 Fast, *v. n.* ጾመ።
 Fast, *s.* ጾም።
 Fast, *adj.* ተሎ። ፈጥኖ።
 Fast'en, *v. a.* አጸፍ። ጠረቀ።
 Fastid'ious, *adj.* የሚሰቅቅ።
 Fast'ness, *s.* መቸኩል። መፍጠን።
 Fat, *adj.* ስብ። የሰባ። የወፈረ። የገፈፈ።
 Fat, *s.* ስብ።
 Fa'tal, *adj.* የሚገድል። ለሞት። የሚያደርስ።
 Fa'talist, *s.* ነገር። ሁሉ። በግድ። ነው። የሚል። መናፈቅ።
 Fa'tally, *adv.* አጥፎ። ለሞት። አድርሶ። ገድሎ።
 Fate, *s.* በመናፈቃን። ትምርት። ነገር። ሁሉን። የሚሰራ። ግድ። ሞት።
 Fa'ther, *s.* አባት። The first person in the Holy Trinity። አብ።
 Fa'therhood, *s.* አባትነት።
 Fa'ther-in-law, *s.* አማኝ።
 Fa'therless, *adj.* አባት። የሌለው።
 Fa'therly, *adj.* እንደባት። ያለ። ያባት።
 Fa'thom, *s.* ያራት። ክንድ። መልክያ።
 Fa'thom, *v. a.* አጠለቀ። ጥልቁን። መረመረ።
 Fa'thomless, *adj.* ጥልቁ። የማይለክ።
 Fatig'ue, *s.* ድካም። ትጋር። ጭንቅ።
 Fatig'ue, *v. a.* አደከመ። አስቸገረ። አሰጠ። ነቅ።
 Fat'ling, *s.* የሚሰባ። ከብት።
 Fat'ness, *s.* መስባተ። ድንደ። ስብ።
 Fat'ten, *v.* አደገደ። አሰባ።
 Fault, *s.* ተግድፎት። ግድፈት። ስህተት።
 Fault'ily, *adv.* ተሰብተ። ተግድፎ።

Fault'less, *adj.* ነውር። የሌለው።
 Fault'y, *adj.* ነውር። ያለበት። የተገደፈ።
 Fa'vour, *v. a.* ሞገስ። አደረገ። አደለ። ወደጅነት። አደረገ።
 Fa'vour, *s.* ወርታ። አምሮት። ፍቅር። ሞገስ። ወደጅነት።
 Fa'vourable, *adj.* ደህኖ። የተወደደ።
 Fa'vourably, *adv.* ደህኖ። አድርጎ።
 Fa'voured, *part.* የተወደደ። የተደለ።
 Fa'vourite, *s.* ወደጅ። ባለምቀል።
 Fear, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Fear, *v.* ፈራ።
 Fear'ful, *adj.* ፈራ። የሚፈራ። የሚያስፈራ። ክፉ።
 Fear'fully, *adv.* ፈርተ። አስፈርተ። እጅግ።
 Fear'fulness, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Fear'less, *adj.* ፍርሃት። የሌለው። የማይፈራ።
 Feasibil'ity, *s.* ለመሰራት። አለመቸገር። መደረግ።
 Feas'ible, *adj.* መሰራት። የሚቻል። የማይደረግ።
 Feast, *s.* በዓል። ታላቅ። ምሳ።
 Feast, *v. a.* ታላቅ። ምሳውን። አደረገ።
 Feat, *s.* ስራ። አደራረግ።
 Fea'ther, *s.* ላባ።
 Feat'ure, *s.* የፈት። መልክ።
 Feaze, *v. a.* ገመድን። ፈታ።
 Feb'rifuge, *s.* የንደድ። መድኃኒት።
 Fe'brile, *adj.* የንደድ።
 Feb'ruary, *s.* ፈብርዋር። ደካቲት።
 Fecund'ity, *s.* ፍርያምነት።
 Fee, *s.* መስጠት።
 Fee'ble, *adj.* ደካማ።
 Fee'bleness, *s.* ድካም።
 Feed, *v. a.* መገበ። ቀለብን። ሰጠ። ቀለበ።
v. n. በላ። ፍረ።
 Feed'er, *s.* መጋቢ። ቀላቢ።
 Feel, *v.* ሰማ። ደሰ።
 Feel, *s.* መስማት። መደስ።
 Feel'ing, *s.* መስማት። መደስ።
 Feel'ingly, *adv.* ሰምተ።
 Feet'less, *adj.* እግር። የሌለው።
 Feign, *v.* ያልሆነውን። እንደ። ሆነ። መሰለ። ገበዘ።

Feign'ed, *part.* የተመሰለ። የተገበዘ። እ
 ውነት፡ ያልሆነ።
 Felicitate, *v.a.* ደህንነትን፡ ሰጠ። ተሳለመ።
 Felicity, *s.* ደህንነት። ደስታ።
 Feline, *adj.* የድመት።
 Fell, *adj.* አርጭ። ደመቻ።
 Fell, *v.a.* አወደቀ።
 Fel'loe, የመዛወር፡ ክብ።
 Fel'low, *s.* ባልንጅራ።
 Fel'lowship, *s.* ባልንጅርነት። አንድነት።
 Fel'on, *s.* ሞት፡ የሚገባበትን፡ ኃጢአት፡
 አድራጊ።
 Fel'ony, *s.* ሞት፡ የሚገባበት፡ ኃጢአት።
 Feluc'ca, *s.* ፍሉካ። ተናሽ፡ መርከብ።
 Fe'male, Fem'inine, *adj.* & *s.* አንስት። ሴት።
 Fence, *s.* ቅጽር። አጽር።
 Fen'celess, *adj.* ያልተቀጸረ። አጽር፡ የሌ
 ለው።
 Fence, *v.* አሳጸረ። አጽርን፡ አድርጎ፡ አከ
 በበ።
 Fen'cer, *s.* አጽር።
 Fen'cible, *adj.* መታጸር፡ የሚችል።
 Fen'cing, *s.* አጽር። ቅጽር።
 Ferme'nt, *v.a.* ዘፈዘፈ። በካ።
 Fer'ment, *s.* የሆ። ዝፍዝፍታ።
 Fermenta'tion, *s.* ዝፍዝፍታ። መበካት።
 Ferment'ative, *adj.* ዝፍዝፍ፡ የሚያድርግ።
 የሚያበካ።
 Fern, *s.* ብዕረር።
 Fero'cious, *adj.* ነጣቁ። አርጭ።
 Fero'city, *s.* አርጭነት።
 Fer'ret, *s.* ሙጭልጭላ። ሞጭሞጭላ።
 Ferru'ginous, *adj.* ብረት፡ ያለበት።
 Fer'ry, *s.* የመሻገር፡ ተናሽ፡ መርከብ።
 Fer'tile, *adj.* ፍርያም።
 Fertili'ty, *s.* ፍርያምነት።
 Fer'tilize, *v.a.* ፍርያም፡ አደረገ።
 Fer'vency, *s.* መቃጠል።
 Fer'vent, *adj.* የሚቃጠል።
 Fer'vently, *adv.* ተቃጥሎ።
 Fer'vour, *s.* መቃጠል።
 Fes'ter, *v.n.* ጠፋ። መገለ።
 Fes'tival, *s.* በዓል።
 Festiv'ity, *s.* በዓል። ደስታ።
 Fetch, *v.a.* አመጣ። አስመጣ።

Fe'tid, *adj.* የሚገማ።
 Fet'ter, *v.a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ። ዘነጀረ።
 Fet'ters, *s.* ሰንሰለት።
 Fe'tus, or Fe'tus, *s.* ያልተወለደ፡ ሕፃን። ፅ
 ንስ። ሺል።
 Feud, *s.* ጸብ። ጽል።
 Feud'al, *adj.* ለተከረደ፡ ምድር፡ ገንዘብ፡
 የሚገባ።
 Fe'ver, *s.* ንጂድ። Tertian — መንጮ።
 In Shoa: መትሐት። Typhus fever: ስጥ
 ማ (?)።
 Fe'verish, Fe'verous, Fe'very, *adj.* ንጂድ፡ ያ
 ለው። የንጂድ።
 Few, *adj.* ጥቂት።
 Few'ness, *s.* ጥቂትነት።
 Fib, *s.* አሰት። *v.n.* አሰት፡ ተናገረ።
 Fib'ber, *s.* አሰት፡ ነጋሪ።
 Fi'bre, *s.* የሥጋ፡ የንጩትም፡ ፈትል።
 Fic'kle, *adj.* ለዋጭ። ልቡ፡ ያልጸፍ። ልክ
 ስክስ።
 Fic'kleness, *s.* የልብ፡ አለመጽናት። ልክ
 ስክስታ።
 Fie'ction, *s.* ያሳብ፡ መምሰል። እውነት፡
 የይደለ፡ የተሰራ፡ ነገር።
 Fie'ctious, Ficti'tious, *adj.* የተሰራ። አሰት፡
 የሆነ።
 Ficti'tiously, *adv.* ባሰት።
 Fid'dle, *s.* በገፍወን፡ የሚመስል፡ ሙሲካ።
 Fidel'ity, *s.* መታመን።
 Fidg'et, *v.n.* ተቅበዘበዘ።
 Fief, *s.* ጉልት። በሞያ፡ የተያዘኙ፡ ምድር፡
 ወይስ፡ ገንዘብ።
 Field, *s.* በረሃ። ሚዳ። እርሻ። መስክ።
 Field'picce, *s.* ተናሽ፡ መድፍ።
 Fiend, *s.* ሰጊጣን። ክፉ፡ ጸላት።
 Fierce, *adj.* አርጭ።
 Fie'rceely, *adv.* አንድ፡ አርጭ። ያለ፡ ምሀ
 ረት።
 Fie'rceness, *s.* አርጭነት።
 Fi'ery, *adj.* እሳት፡ ያለበት። የሳት። የ
 ሚቃጠል።
 Fif'teen, *adj.* አሥራ፡ አምስት።
 Fif'ty, *adj.* አምሳ።
 Fig, *s.* በለስ።
 Fight, *v.* ተጋደለ። ተዋጋ። ተገለ። ተጸለ።

Fight, s. መጋደል። መዋጋት። ውገት። መታገል።

Fig'ment, s. የተሰራ። ነገር።

Fig'urative, adj. በምሳሌ። የሚናገር።

Fig'uratively, adv. በምሳሌ።

Fig'ure, s. መልክ። ምሳሌ።

Fig'ure, v.a. መሰለ።

Fil'ament, s. ፈትል።

Filch, v. a. ቀሠጠ። ሞጠሞጠ።

Filch'er, s. ቀሣጧ። ሙጥምዋጣ።

File, s. Filing-instrument። ሞረድ። Wire።

ቨሆ። Rank። ተርታ።

Fil'ial, adj. የልጅ።

Fil'ings, s. የሞረድ። ትቢያ።

Fill, v. a. መላ። ፈጸመ። አጸገበ።

Fill, s. ምላት። ጽጌ።

Fil'let, s. ማሠርያ።

Fil'lip, v. a. ማሎ። አደረገ።

Fil'lip, s. ማሎ።

Film, s. ረቂቅ። ቍርባት።

Fil'ter, v. a. አሰጸራ። ነጸረ። አንጠብጥ። አጸራ።

Filth, s. ጽርጌያ። ጉድፍ። ዕድፍ። ርኩሰት።

Filth'iness, s. ርኩስነት።

Filth'y, adj. ርኩስ። የተደፈ። ጉድፍ።

Fil'trate, v.a. አንጠብጥ። አጸራ። ነጸረ።

Fin, s. ዓሣ። የሚዋኝበት። እጂ። ያሣ። ክንፍ።

Fi'nal, adj. ጭራሽ።

Fi'nally, adv. ጨርሶ። በመጨረሻ።

Fina'nce, s. ገንዘብ። ንብረት። ከብት። መዝገብ።

Finan'cier, s. የመዝገብ። ጠባቂ።

Find, v. a. አገኘ።

Fine, adj. ረቂቅ። ደህና። የከበረ።

Fine, s. የገንዘብ። መቅሠፍት።

Fine, v. a. በገንዘብ። ቀሠፈ። ምታሎኝን። አነጸ።

Fi'nely, adv. ረቂቅ። ሁኖ። ረቂቅ። አድርጎ።

Fi'neness, s. ረቂቅነት።

Fi'ner, s. ምታሎኝን። አርቃቁ።

Fi'nery, s. ሽልም።

Fine'sse, s. ተንኩል።

Fin'ger, s. ፀት።

Fi'nis, s. መጨረሻ።

Fin'ish, v. a. ጨረሰ። ፈጀ። አሳለቀ።

Fin'isher, s. ጨራሽ። አሳለቁ።

Fi'nite, adj. መጨረሻ። ያለው። የሚጨርስ።

Fi'niteness, s. መጨረሻ።

Fin'less, adj. የሚዋኝበት። ክንፍ። የሌለው።

Fire, s. እሳት።

Fire, v. ተኩሰ።

Fi'rearms, s. የሚተኩስ። እቃ።

Fi'rebrand, s. የሚነድ። እንጨት።

Fi'relock, s. ነፍጥ።

Fi'repan, s. ማንደጀ።

Fi'rework, s. በብልሃት። የተሰራ። እሳት።

Fi'ring, s. መትኩስ።

Firm, adj. ጽኑ። የሚጸፍ።

Firm, s. የቤት። ስም።

Firm'ament, s. የሰማይ። ጠፈር።

Firm'ly, adv. ጸንቶ።

Firm'ness, s. ጽኑነት። ጽኑነት።

First, adj. ፈተኛ። መጀመርያ። ቀደመኛ። በፊት። ያለ። የመጀመርያ። ያለ። የሚቀድም። At —። በመጀመርያ። በፊት።

First'fruits, s. ቀደመኛት። የፍሬ። መጀመርያ።

First'ling, s. መጀመርያ። ፍሬ። በክር።

Fish, s. ዓሣ።

Fish, v. አሣውን። አጸመደ። ዓሣውን። አቀጠ።

Fish'er, Fish'erman, s. ዓሣውን። አጽማጅ።

Fish'cry, s. ዓሣ። የሚጸመድበት። ስፍራ።

Fish'hook, s. መጥለፊያ። መቅጥን።

Fish'ing, s. ማጽመድ። ማቃጠን።

Fis'sure, s. በንጣቂ።

Fist, s. ጽፈ።

Fist'ula, s. በገላ። ውሥጥ። ያለ። የሚመጣ ልም። ቍስል።

Fit, adj. በጅ። ያለ። የሚገባ። ደግ። ደህና። To be —። በጅ። አለ።

Fit, s. መውደቅ።

Fit, v. a. አበጀ። አገጠመ። አዘጋጀ።

Fitch, s. ዓደን። አጥር።

Fit'ly, adv. ደህና። ሁኖ። ገጥሞ። ተበጀተ። እንደሚገባ።

Fit'ness, *s.* ግጥምነት። አገባብ። ደገነት።
 መልካምነት። ደህንነት።
 Five, *s.* አምስት።
 Fi'vefold, *adv.* አምስት፡ ዕዕፍ። አምስት፡
 እጅ። አምስት፡ ጊዜ።
 Fix, *v.* ወጋ። ተከለ። አጸፍ። ቀ-ረጠ።
 አደረገ።
 Fixed, *part.* የጸፍ። የተተከለ። የተቀ-ረ
 ጠ። የተደረገ።
 Fix'ture, *s.* የጸፍ፡ የቤት፡ እቃ።
 Flab'biness, *s.* መላላት።
 Flab'by, *adj.* የላላ።
 Flac'cid, *adj.* የተረገፈ። የላላ።
 Flaccid'ity, *s.* መላላት።
 Flag, *v. n.* ላላ። ደከመ።
 Flag, *s.* ዓላማ። በንደራ።
 Flagella'tion, *s.* መግረፍ።
 Flag'gy, *adj.* የላላ።
 Flag'on, *s.* ተላቅ፡ መጠጫ።
 Flag-of'ficer, *s.* የያሌ፡ መርከቦች፡ አለቃ።
 Fla'graney, *s.* ትኩሳት።
 Fla'grant, *adj.* ተቃጣይ። ተላቅ።
 Flag'ship, *s.* የአድሚራል፡ መርከብ።
 Flail, *s.* የህል፡ መምቻ፡ ገወ-ድማ።
 Flam'beau, *s.* ሺግ። ፈፍ።
 Flame, *s.* ነበልጣል።
 Flame, *v. n.* ነደደ። ነበልጣልን፡ አወጣ።
 Fla'ming, *part.* የሚነድ።
 Flank, *s.* አጠገብ።
 Flank, *v. a.* የጸላትን፡ ጭፍራ፡ ገጠገብ።
 መታ።
 Flan'nel, *s.* የበግ፡ ጸጉር፡ ስራ፡ አይነት።
 Flap, *s.* ተዘርግተፍ፡ ተፈትቶ፡ የሚንጠለጠ
 ል፡ ነገር። መጻፎታ።
 Flap, *v.* ጸፈ። ክንፋን፡ ተዘርግቶ፡ መታ።
 Flare, *v. n.* አፈዞ፡ ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ።
 Flash, *s.* መፍለቅያ።
 Flat, *s.* የተካከለ፡ ስፍራ። ውኃ፡ የጉደል
 በት፡ ስፍራ።
 Flat, *adj.* የተካከለ። እጅግ፡ ውኃ፡ የሌለ
 ው። ቀርጥ።
 Flat, *v.* አስተካከለ።
 Flat'ly, *adv.* ተካክሎ። በቀርጥ፡ ነገር።
 Flat'ness, *s.* ትክክል። የውኃ፡ መጉደል።
 Flat'ten, *v.* አስተካከለ።

Flat'tery, *s.* የጸፈጠ፡ ምስጋና።
 Flat'ter, *v. a.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አመሰገነ።
 Flat'terer, *s.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አጥፈ።
 Flat'ulency, *s.* የሆድ፡ መነፈት።
 Flat'ulent, Flat'uous, *adj.* ሆድ፡ የተነፈ። ፈ
 ሳም።
 Fla'vour, *s.* መቅመካ። ደህፍ፡ ሸታ።
 Fla'vorous, *adj.* ለቅምካ፡ ደህፍ። በሸታ፡
 ጸፈጭ።
 Flaw, *s.* መፍረካ። ተግድፎት።
 Flax, *s.* የተልግ፡ እግር።
 Flax'en, *adj.* በተልግ፡ እግር፡ የተሰራ።
 Flay, *v. a.* ቀርቦቱን፡ ገፈፈ።
 Flea, *s.* ቀንጫ።
 Fleck, *v. a.* አሳደፈ። ነቀጣ፡ አደረገ።
 Fledge, *v. a.* ክንፍ፡ አደረገ።
 Flee, *v. n.* ሸሸ።
 Fleece, *s.* የበግ፡ ጸጉር።
 Fleer, *v. n.* ተሳለቀ። ተላገጸ።
 Fleet, *adj.* ችኩል። ፈጠን።
 Fleet, *s.* የመርከቦች፡ ጉባኤ።
 Fleet, *v.* ሰረረ። በረረ።
 Fleet'ing, *part.* አለፈ።
 Fleet'ly, *adv.* ገሰግሶ።
 Fleet'ness, *s.* ችኩል። መገሰገሰ።
 Flesh, *s.* ሥጋ።
 Flesh'liness, *s.* ሥጋዊነት።
 Flesh'ly, *adj.* ሥጋዊ።
 Flesh'y, *adj.* የሥጋ።
 Fletch'er, *s.* የቀስት፡ ሰሪ።
 Flexibil'ity, *s.* መጉብጥ፡ አለመቸገር።
 Flexible, Flex'ile, *adj.* መጉብጥ፡ የሚችል።
 መለወጥ፡ የሚችል።
 Flex'ion, *s.* መጉብጥ። መለወጥ። የቃላት
 ፍ፡ የሰሞኞች፡ መለወጥ፡ በሰዋሰው።
 Flit'er, *s.* ሸሸ። በራሪ።
 Flight, *s.* መሸሸት። የጾፎች፡ መንጋ። መሳ
 ሌል።
 Flim'sy, *adj.* የላላ። ደካማ። ልቡ፡ ያልበ
 ረታ።
 Flinch, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ አለ።
 Fling, *v.* ጣለ። አፈነተረ።
 Fling, *s.* መጣዎ። ንቃት።
 Flint, *s.* ጭንጫ። ሸርሞ።
 Flint'y, *adj.* ጭንጫም።

Flip/pant, *adj.* መለሱ: የቀለል:: ተጨዋኛ::
 Flirt, *v.* ሩትረ። *s.* ሚሎ:: ፍንተር።
 Flit/ter, *s.* ጭርቅ።
 Flix, *s.* የለዘበ: ጸጉር።
 Float, *s.* ተንኪ:: በውኃ: ላይ: የሚሔድ:
 ባንድም: የተሠረ: ንገጭት።
 Float, *v. n.* በውኃ: ላይ: ሔደ:: ዋቸ።
 Flock, *s.* መንጋ።
 Flock, *v. n.* በመንጋ: ተሰበሰበ:: ተሰበሰበ።
 Flog, *v. a.* ገረፈ:: በደበደ።
 Flood, *s.* መደ:: The Deluge: የጥፋት:
 ውኃ።
 Floor, *s.* ደርብ።
 Flop, *v. a.* ክንፋን: አጨበጨበ።
 Flor'id, *adj.* ለምለም:: የቀላ።
 Flounce, *v.* ውኃውን: መታ። ተቀጣ።
 Flour, *s.* ደቁት።
 Flour'ish, *v.* አበበ:: አሸለመ:: ተመካ።
 Flour'ish, *s.* መመካት።
 Flout, *v.* ተላገጸ:: ተሣለቀ።
 Flow, *s.* ፍሳሽ:: መፍሰስ።
 Flow, *v.* ፈሰሰ:: ሔደ።
 Flow'er, *s.* አበባ።
 Flow'er, *v. n.* አበበ።
 Flow'ery, *adj.* አበባ: ያለው።
 Fluc'tuant, *adj.* የሚለወጥ።
 Fluc'tuate, *v. n.* ተለወጠ።
 Fluctua'tion, *s.* መለወጥ።
 Flu'ency, *s.* የነገር: ረጫ።
 Flu'ent, *adj.* የሚፈሰስ:: በነገር: በጀ: የ
 ሚላ።
 Flu'ently, *adv.* በነገር: በጀ: ብሎ።
 Flu'id, *s.* የሚፈሰስ: ፍጥረት።
 Flu'id, *adj.* የሚፈሰስ።
 Fluid'ity, *s.* መፍሰስ።
 Flu'or, *s.* መፍሰስ።
 Flu'ry, *s.* የንፋስ: ዓውሎ።
 Flush, *v. a.* ቀለም: አደረገ:: አቀላ:: ልቡ
 ን: አነፈ።
 Flush, *s.* መቅላት።
 Flush'ed, *part.* የቀላ።
 Flus'ter, *v. a.* አለከሰከሰ:: አስደነገጠ።
 Flute, *s.* ንምቢልታ። ዛጉፍ።
 Flut'ter, *v.* ቅብዝብዝ: ብሎ። በረረ። ረ
 ገፈ።

Flut'ter, *s.* ሁከት። የልብ: መፍወጽ።
 Flux, *s.* የገሐር: መደ። ፍሳሽ።
 Flux'ion, *s.* መፍሰስ። ፍሳሽ።
 Fly, *v.* በረረ። ሸሸ። ሩትረ። ድንገት:
 ተሰበረ።
 Fly, *s.* በራራ: ትል። ዝምብ። የመንኮ-
 ሬኩር: አይነት።
 Foal, *v. a.* ግልገልን: ወለደ።
 Foal, *s.* ግልገል።
 Foam, *v. n.* ተንፈራፈረ።
 Foam, *s.* አረፋት።
 Foam'y, *adj.* አረፋት: ያለው።
 Fob, *v. a.* ሸነገለ። አታለለ።
 Fo'cus, *s.* የብርሃን: መግጠምያ።
 Fod'der, *s.* የኩባት: የደረቀ: ቀለብ።
 Foe, *s.* ጸላት።
 Fœ'tus, *s.* ዕንስ። ሺል።
 Fog, *s.* ጉም። ጸጋግ።
 Fog'gy, *adj.* ጸጋግ: የመላ።
 Foi'ble, *s.* ድካም።
 Foist'y, *adj.* ሸጋታ።
 Fold, *s.* A plait, double: ዕዕፍ። Pen for
 sheep: በረት።
 Fold, *v.* አጸፈ። To — hands: አሳካ። አ
 ወሸፍገረ።
 Fo'liage, *s.* ቅጠል።
 Fo'liate, *adj.* ቅጸል: ያለው።
 Fo'lio, *s.* ትራዝ።
 Folk, *s.* ሰዎች። ሐዝብ።
 Fol'low, *v.* ተከተለ።
 Fol'lower, *s.* ተከታይ።
 Folly, *s.* ስንፍፍ።
 Fome'nt, *v. a.* አሞቀ።
 Fomenta'tion, *s.* የሕመምን: ስፍራ: መሞቅ።
 Fond, *adj.* የወደደ። ወደጀ።
 Fond, Fon'dle, *v.* ወደደ። አቀፈ።
 Fond'ling, *s.* ንጅግ: የተወደደ።
 Fond'ly, *adv.* ወደ።
 Fond'ness, *s.* መውደድ።
 Font, *s.* የጥምቀት: ደካ። መጠመቅያ።
 Font'anel, *s.* የመግል: መውጫ።
 Food, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Fool, *s.* ሰነፍ።
 Fool, *v.* ሰነፈ። አሰነፈ።
 Fool'ery, *s.* ስንፍፍ።

Fool'ish, *adj.* ሰነፍ ::
 Fool'ishness, *s.* ስንፍፍ ::
 Foot, *s.* ንግር ::
 Foot'boy, *s.* ምልምል ::
 Foot'ing, *s.* ንብረት :: መቀም ::
 Foot'man, *s.* ምልምል :: ንግረኛ ::
 Foot'path, *s.* ጎደፍ ::
 Foot'step, *s.* ንርግጫ :: ፍለጋ ::
 Foot'stool, *s.* የግር፡ መቀመጫ ::
 Fop, *s.* ሰነፍ ::
 Fop'pery, *s.* ሀሳስነፍ ::
 Fop'pish, *adj.* ንንግ፡ ሰነፍ፡ ያለ ::
 For, *prep.* ስለ :: ለ — :: በ — :: መክንያት ::
 በ — :: ፈንታ :: *conj.* — ፍ :: at the end of the sentence.
 For'age, *s.* ቀለብ ::
 For'age, *v.* ቀለብን፡ ለቀመ ::
 Forasmu'ch, *conj.* is rendered either by the constructive mood, or by the *conj.* — ፍ :: at the end of the sentence.
 Forbea'r, *v.* ተወ ::
 Forbear'ance, *s.* ትዕግሥት :: ገርነት :: ርገ ራጌ ::
 Forbi'd, *v.* ከለከለ ::
 Forbid'ding, *part.* የሚያስቅ :: የሚያስጸ ላ :: የሚከለክል ::
 Force, *s.* ኃይል :: ግድ ::
 Force, *v. a.* ኃይል፡ አደገ :: ግድ፡ አለ :: ገ ደደ :: አገደ :: ነዘነዘ ::
 For'ceps, *s.* የጅ፡ ቢዛ ::
 For'cible, *adj.* የገደደ :: ኃይለኛ ::
 For'cibly, *adv.* በኃይል :: በግድ ::
 Ford, *s.* የወንዝ፡ መሻገርያ ::
 Ford, *v. a.* ወንዝን፡ ተሻገረ ::
 Ford'able, *adj.* መሻገር፡ የሚችል፡ (ወንዝ ::) የሚያሻገር ::
 Fore, *adj. & adv.* በፊት :: በቀደም :: በመጀ መርያ :: በድሮ ::
 For'e-arm, *s.* ጡንቻ :: ክንድ ::
 Forebo'de, *v. n.* በቀደም፡ ተናገረ :: የሚመ ጣውን፡ በቀደም፡ አሳዩ ::
 Fo'recast, *v.* በቀደም፡ አሰበ ::
 Fo'redeck, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ደርብ፡ ፊትኛ፡ ስ ፍራ ::
 Foredo', *v. a.* አጠፋ :: አደከመ ::

Fo'refather, *s.* የቀደም፡ አባት ::
 Forego', *v. a.* ቀደመ :: በፊት፡ ሔደ ::
 Fo'rehead, *s.* ግምባር ::
 Fo'reign, *adj.* ንንግደ ::
 Fo'reigner, *s.* ንንግደ ::
 Forejud'ge, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ፈረደ :: ሳያውቅ፡ ፈረደ ::
 Forekno'w, *v. a.* በፊት፡ አወቀ :: በቀደም፡ ዐ ወቀ ::
 Foreknow'ledge, *s.* የበቀደም፡ እውቀት ::
 Fo'relay, *v. a.* ሸመቀ :: ወጽመድን፡ አስቀ መጠ ::
 Fo'relock, *s.* በግምባር፡ ላይ፡ ያለ፡ ጸጉር ::
 Fo'reman, *s.* በፊት፡ ያለ፡ ሰው :: አለቃ :: መሪ ::
 Fo'remast, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ታላቅ፡ ደቀል ::
 Foremen'tioned, *adj.* በቀደም፡ የተባለ ::
 Fo'remost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በፊት፡ ያለ :: ፊት ኛ :: ቀደመኛ :: መጀመርያ ::
 Forena'med, *adj.* ስሙ፡ በቀደም፡ የተባለ ::
 Fo'renoon, *s.* ረፋድ ::
 Foreordai'n, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ሰራ ::
 Fo'repart, *s.* ፊትኛ፡ ክፍል :: መጀመርያ፡ ክ ፍል ::
 Foreru'n, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ሮጠ :: ቀደመ ::
 Forerun'ner, *s.* በፊት፡ የተላከ፡ መለክተኛ ::
 Foresa'y, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ተናገረ ::
 Foresee', *v. a.* በቀደም፡ አዩ ::
 Foresho'w, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ አሳዩ :: በቀደም፡ አመለከተ ::
 Fo'resight, *s.* በቀደም፡ መገዛት ::
 Fo'rest, *s.* ደን :: ደር ::
 Foresta'll, *v. a.* እቃ፡ ወደ፡ ገቢያ፡ ሳይሔድ፡ ገ ዛው ::
 Foreta'ste, *s.* በቀደም፡ መቀመሻ ::
 Forete'l, *v.* በቀደም፡ ተናገረ :: የሚመጣው ን፡ ተናገረ ::
 Forethi'nk, *v. a.* በፊት፡ አሰበ ::
 Fo'rethought, *s.* የቀደም፡ አሳብ ::
 Foreto'ken, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን፡ በቀደም፡ አመለከተ ::
 Foreto'ken, *s.* የቀደም፡ ምልክት ::
 Forewa'rn, *v. a.* ፍርሃትን፡ በቀደም፡ አሳዩ :: በቀደም፡ መከረ ::
 Forewarn'ing, *s.* የቀደም፡ ምክር ::

Forfeit, *v. a.* አጠፋ።
 Forfeiture, *s.* ጥፋት።
 Forfe'nd, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Forge, *s.* የምታሎች፡ አንጥረኛ፡ መስራያ።
 Forge, *v. a.* በመምታ፡ ሰራ። ያሰኑን፡ ስራ፡
 አደረገ።
 For'gery, *s.* ያሰኑ፡ ስራ።
 Forge't, *v. a.* ረሰ።
 Forget'ful, *adj.* ተሎ፡ የሚረሰ።
 Forget'fulness, *s.* ተሎ፡ መርሰት።
 Forgi've, *v. a.* ሰረዞ። ይቅር፡ አለ።
 Forgiv'en, *part.* ይቅር፡ የተባለ።
 Forgiv'e'ness, *s.* ስርዖት። ይቅርታ።
 Fork, *s.* መውጊያ። ሽውካ።
 Fork'ed, Fork'y, *adj.* መውጊያ፡ ያለው።
 Forlor'n, *adj.* የጠፋ። ጥፈ።
 Form, *s.* መልክ። ምሳሌ።
 Form, *v. a.* መልክ፡ አደረገ። ሰራ።
 For'mal, *adj.* የመልክ።
 For'malist, *s.* መልክን፡ ብቻ፡ የሚጠብቅ።
 Formal'ity, *s.* መልክን፡ መጠበቅ።
 For'mally, *adv.* አንድ፡ መልክ። በሥርዓት።
 በቀርጥ፡ ነገር።
 Forma'tion, *s.* መልክን፡ መስራት። መስራት።
 For'mative, *adj.* መልክን፡ የሚሰራ።
 For'mer, *adj.* የበቀደም። ፈተኛ። የድሮ።
 ያለፈ።
 For'merly, *adv.* በቀደም። በፊት። ድሮ።
 ባለፈ፡ ዘመን።
 For'midable, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 For'midably, *adv.* አስፈራጭ።
 Form'less, *adj.* መልክ፡ የለለው። መልኩ፡
 የተገበዘ። አንድ ያው፡ የሆነ።
 Form'ulary, *s.* የመልክቱ፡ የምሳሌ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Fornica'tion, *s.* ዝመት።
 For'nicator, *s.* ዝምግግ።
 Forsa'ke, *v. a.* ተወ። ለቀቀ። አሰፍበተ።
 ቸል፡ አለ።
 Forsoo'th, *adv.* በውኑ። በውነት።
 Forswea'r, *v.* ምሎ፡ ካደ። መሐላውን፡ አፈረሰ።
 Fort, *s.* ብርቱ፡ የተሠራች፡ ቤት። አምባ።
 Forth, *adv.* ውጡ። ወጥተ። ወደ፡ ሜዳ።

Forthwi'th, *adv.* ተሎ። አሁን። ሳይዘገደ።
 For'tieth, *adj.* አርባኛ።
 Fortifica'tion, *s.* መጽደት። አምባ።
 For'tify, *v. a.* አበረታ። አጸፍ። አምባውን።
 ሠረ።
 Fort'itude, *s.* ብርታት። ኃይል። ጽናት።
 Fort'night, *s.* አሥራ፡ አራት፡ ቀን። ሁለት።
 ሳምንት።
 Fort'ress, *s.* አምባ።
 For'tunate, *adj.* ደህፍ።
 For'tunately, *adv.* ደህፍ፡ ሁኖ።
 For'tune, *s.* በጎም፡ ክፋም፡ የሚሆን፡ ነገር።
 ደህንነት። ጥሪት። ገንዘብ።
 For'tunc-teller, *s.* ጠንቋይ። ምጥርተኛ። ቃልኛ።
 For'ty, *adj.* አርባዓ። አርባ።
 For'ward, *adj.* ፈተኛ። ፈቀቅ፡ ያለ። ልቡ።
 የነደደ። ደፈሪ። አስተዋይ። ቸኩል።
 ተሎ፡ የበሰለ።
 For'ward, *v. a.* ፈቀቅ፡ አደረገ። ሰደደ። አለቀቀ።
 አስተኩል። አገዘ።
 For'wardly, *adv.* በቸኩል። ፈጥኖ። ልቡ።
 ተቃጥሎ።
 For'wardness, *s.* መቅደም። መቃጠል። መቸኩል።
 መብሰል።
 Fosse, *s.* ታፍሽ። መስኖ።
 Fos'sil, *s.* ሚኒራል።
 Fos'ter, *v. a.* አቃፈ። አሳደገ። አስተመመ።
 አገዘ።
 Fos'terage, *s.* የሞግዚት፡ ተግባር።
 Fos'terbrother, *s.* ሞግዚቱ፡ አንደኛ፡ የሆነች፡ ከሌላ፡ ጋራ።
 Fos'terchild, *s.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ የተጠገ፡ ሕፃን።
 Foul, *adj.* ርኩስ። አሙላኛ። ክፉ።
 Foul'y, *adv.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።
 Found, *v. a.* ሠራ። ምታሎችን፡ አቀለጠ።
 Founda'tion, *s.* መሠረት።
 Found'er, *s.* መሠረትን፡ አድራጊ። ሠራ።
 አቅላጭ።
 Found'er, *v.* አነከሰ። ወደ፡ ታች፡ ወደቀ።
 ፈረሰ።
 Found'ery, Found'ry, *s.* መቅለጫ። የመቅለጫ ጥ፡ ቤት።
 Found'ling, *s.* ጌታቸ፡ አፍቱ፡ ሳይታወቅ፡ የተገኘ፡ ሕፃን።

Fount, s. የውኃ፡ ምንጭ።
 Fount'ain, s. ምንጭ።
 Four'fold, adj. አራት፡ ዕዕፍ።
 Four'footed, adj. አራት፡ እግር፡ ያለው።
 Four'score, adj. ስማንያ።
 Fourtee'n, adj. አሥራ፡ አራት።
 Fowl, s. ጾፍ። ደር።
 Fow'ler, s. ጾፍን፡ የሚያጸምድ።
 Fowl'ing-piece, s. ጠባቢ።
 Fox, s. የቀበር፡ አይነት፡ እንስሳ።
 Fra'ction, s. መስበር፡ መለዋት። የቀጥጥር፡ ስግራ።
 Fra'ctious, adj. ጸበኛ።
 Fra'cture, s. ስብረት። v. a. ሰበረ።
 Fra'gile, adj. የሚሰበር።
 Fragil'ity, s. ስግራነት።
 Frag'ment, s. ቀራጭ። ቀራሽ። ፍላጭ። ፍርገራ።
 Frag'mentary, adj. በቀራጭ፡ በቀራጭ፡ የተሰጠ። ከፍሎ፡ ከፍሎ፡ ያለ።
 Fra'grance, Fra'grancy, s. መጫ። ደህፍ፡ ሽታ።
 Fra'grant, adj. የሚሸተት።
 Frail, adj. ስግራ።
 Frail, s. ቅርጫት።
 Frail'ty, s. ስግራነት።
 Frame, v. a. መልክ፡ አደረገ። ሠርዓትን፡ አደረገ። ተጠብ።
 Frame, s. መልክ። አቀማመጥ። — of windows፡ ሠቅሠቅ።
 Fran'chise, v. a. አርነት፡ አወጣ። ሠልጣን፡ ሰጠ።
 Fran'chise, s. ሠልጣን።
 Fran'gible, adj. ተሎ፡ የሚሰበር። የሚፈረፈር።
 Frank, adj. ቅን። ልቦ፡ ቅን።
 Frank, s. አፍርንጅ። ፍረንክ። የፍረንሲስኮች፡ ቅርጽ።
 Frank'incense, s. እጣን።
 Frank'ly, adv. ቅን፡ አድርጎ። በቁም፡ ነገር።
 Frank'ness, s. የሉብ፡ ቅንነት።
 Frant'ic, adj. አብድ።
 Frater'nal, adj. የወንድም።
 Frater'nity, s. ወንድምነት።
 Frat'ricide, s. የወንድም፡ ገደይ።
 Fraud, s. ሽንግላ።

Fraud'ulence, Fraud'ulency, s. ሽንግልነት። መታለል።
 Fraud'ulent, Fraud'ful, adj. ሽንግላ። አታላይ። አንቫታች።
 Fraud'ulently, adv. በሽንግልነት። በተንኩል።
 Fraught, part. የመላ። የሚይዝ። የሚሸከም።
 Fray, s. ጸብ።
 Freak, s. ድንገት፡ የመጣ፡ ስንፍፍ።
 Freck'le, s. የቀርቦት፡ ነጠብጣብ። v. n. በቀርቦት፡ ላይ፡ ነጠብጣብ፡ ነበረ።
 Freck'led, adj. ነቀጣ፡ የመላ።
 Free, adj. አርነት፡ የወጣ። እንደ፡ ግዛጂ፡ ያለ።
 Free'booter, s. ቀመኛ።
 Free'born, adj. የሰው፡ ልጅ፡ ሁኖ፡ የተወለደ።
 Free'dom, s. አርነት። የሰው፡ ልጅነት። እንደ፡ ግዛጂ፡ መኖር። ሠልጣን።
 Freeheart'ed, adj. ቸር። ልቦ፡ የሰፈ።
 Free'hold, s. ጉልት።
 Free'holder, s. ገለ፡ ጉልት።
 Free'ly, adv. እንደ፡ ያው። በስንቱ። በቁም፡ ነገር።
 Free'man, s. የሰው፡ ልጅ። ገርያ፡ ያይደለ።
 Free'minded, adj. ልቦ፡ ያልተከለከለ።
 Free'ness, s. ልቦ፡ ቅንነት።
 Freeze, v. n. በብርድ፡ መክንያት፡ ረገቶ፡ በረታ።
 Freight, s. የመርከብ፡ ሽንግም። የመሸከም፡ ም፡ ሞያ።
 French, adj. ፍረንሲስ። ፍረንሳዊ።
 Fren'etic, adj. አብድ።
 Fre'nisy, or Phren'sy, s. አብድነት።
 Fre'quency, s. ብዛት።
 Fre'quent, adj. ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ። ብዙ።
 Freque'nt, v. a. ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ አዋ። ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ መጣ።
 Frequently, adj. ብዙ፡ ጊዜ።
 Fresh, adj. አዲስ። ለምሳሌ። Cool፡ ቀዝቃዛ።
 Fresh'en, v. a. አለመለመ።
 Fresh'ly, adj. ለምሳሌ። ሁኖ። አዲስ፡ ሁኖ።
 Fresh'ness, s. ለምሳሌ።
 Fret, v. n. አዘነ። አንጉረጉረ። አበላሻ። ዛገ።

Fret, *s.* አዘን።
 Fretful, *adj.* ቍጡ። አዘንተኛ።
 Fretfulness, *s.* አዘን። ግርግርታ። ቍጣ።
 Friable, *adj.* የሚፈረፈር።
 Friar, *s.* ሞኔክሲ።
 Friarlike, Friarly, Friary, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሞኔ ክሲ፡ ያለ።
 Fribble, *s.* ሰነፍ።
 Friction, *s.* መፈጨት።
 Friday, *s.* ሀርብ።
 Friend, *s.* ወደጅ።
 Friend'ed, *part.* ወደጅ፡ ያለው።
 Friendless, *adj.* ወደጅ፡ የሌለው።
 Friendliness, *s.* ቸርነት። በጉነት። ሞገስ።
 Friend'ly, *adj.* ቸር።
 Friend'ship, *s.* ወደጅነት።
 Frigate, *s.* ፍሪገት። የጸር፡ መርከብ።
 Fright, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Fright, Fright'en, *v. a.* አስፈራ።
 Fright'ful, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Fright'fully, *adv.* በፍርሃት። አስፈርቶ።
 Fri'gid, *adj.* ብርድ። በርደም።
 Frigid'ity, *s.* ብርድ።
 Fri'gidly, *adv.* በርድ።
 Frill, *v. n.* ተንቀጠቀጠ።
 Fringe, *s.* ዘርፍ።
 Frippery, *s.* ጭርቅ።
 Frith, *s.* የባሕር፡ ጸባባ።
 Friv'olous, *adj.* ከንቱ። ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ።
 Friv'olously, *adv.* በከንቱ።
 Friz'zle, *v. a.* ጸጉርን፡ ሰራ። ነቀሰ።
 Fro, *adv.* ወደያ። To and — : ወደህ፡ ወደያ።
 Froek, *s.* ልብስ።
 Frog, *s.* አንጓጉቸር።
 Frolic, *s.* መጨውት። ልግጽ።
 From, *pr.* ከ — : ዘንድ። ከ — : የ — ።
 Front, *s.* ግምባር። ፊት። In — : በፊት።
 ፊት፡ ለፊት። ባንጻር።
 Front, *v.* በፊት፡ አለ። ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ አለ።
 Front'ed, *part.* ግምባር፡ ያለው። ፊት፡ ያለው።
 Front'ier, *s.* ድምብር። ወሰን። ደርቻ።
 Front'ispiece, *s.* በመጽሐፍ፡ በመጀመርያ፡ ቅጠሉ፡ ያለ፡ ሥእል።

Frontless, *adj.* ፊት፡ የሌለው። ግምባር፡ የሌለው።
 Front'let, *s.* ግምባር፡ የታሠረበት፡ ማሠርያ።
 Frost, *s.* ውርጭ። አመደደ።
 Frostbit'ten, *part.* በብርድ፡ የተጎደ።
 Frost'y, *adj.* ብርድ።
 Froth, *s.* አረፋት።
 Froth'y, *adj.* አረፋታም።
 Frow'ardly, *adv.* አንጉርጉር። ተቀጥቶ።
 Frow'ard, *adj.* የሚያንጉረጉር። የሚቍጣ።
 Frown, *s.* ያለመውደድ፡ ማየት።
 Frown, *v. n.* ፊቱን፡ አጥቀር፡ ቍጣውን፡ ገልጸ።
 Fructif'erous, *adj.* ፍረን፡ የሚያፈራ።
 Frue'tify, *v. a.* ፍረን፡ አካፈረ። ፍርያም፡ አደረገ።
 Fru'gal, *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ በሙብላት፡ የማየጠፋ።
 Frugal'ity, *s.* ገንዘብን፡ አለማጥፋት። ደህ፡ መጋቢነት።
 Fruit, *s.* ፍራ። To bear or bring forth — : ፍረን፡ አወጣ። ፍረን፡ አፈራ።
 Fruit'erer, *s.* የዛፍን፡ ፍራ፡ የሚሻየጥ።
 Fruit'ful, *adj.* ፍርያም።
 Fruit'fully, *adv.* ፍርያም፡ ሁኖ።
 Fruit'fulness, *s.* ፍርያምነት።
 Fruitless, *adj.* ፍረን፡ ያጣ። ከንቱ፡ ያለ።
 Fruit'lessly, *adv.* ፍረውን፡ አጥቶ። በከንቱ።
 Fruit'-tree, *s.* ፍረን፡ የሚያፈራ፡ ዛፍ።
 Frus'trate, *v. a.* ሻረ። ከንቱ፡ አደረገ።
 Frustra'tion, *s.* ሸረት።
 Fry, *v. a.* አረረ። አበሰ።
 Fub, *v. a.* አዘገዞ።
 Fud'dle, *v.* አሰከረ።
 Fu'el, *s.* የእሳት፡ እንጨት፡ ወይስ፡ ከሰል።
 Fu'gitive, *adj.* የሚሸሽ።
 Fu'gitive, *s.* ስደተኛ። የሸሸ፡ ሰው።
 Fu'gitivity, *s.* መሸሸት።
 Fulfi'l, *v. a.* To fill : መላ። To accomplish : ፈጸመ።
 Fulfrau'ght, *adj.* ምሉ፡ የተከተተ።
 Ful'gent, Ful'gid, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል። ፈላቁ።

Ful'ginous, *adj.* የጤሰ። ጠሳም።
 Full, *adj.* ምሉ። የመላ።
 Full, *s.* ምላት።
 Full, *adv.* መልቶ። በጣም።
 Fullblo'wn, Fullsprea'd, *adj.* በጣም። የተነፈ።
 በጣም። የተዘረጋ።
 Ful'ler, *s.* ሸማውን። ሃካሪ።
 Full-fe'd, *adj.* በጣም። የጸገበ።
 Fully, *adv.* በጣም። መልቶ። ፈጽሞ።
 በጭራሽ። አድርጎ።
 Ful'minant, *adj.* የሚፈልቅ። የሚያንጸበ
 ርቅ። የሚበርቅ።
 Ful'minate, *v.* ፈለቀ። በረቀ። አንጸበረቀ።
 Fulmina'tion, *s.* መፍለቅ። መብረቅ። ማን
 ጸብረቅ።
 Ful'ness, *s.* ምላት። ፍጻሜ።
 Ful'some, *adj.* የሰቀቀ።
 Fum'ble, *v. n.* ለገም። ብሎ። አደረገ።
 Fum'bler, *s.* ለገመኛ።
 Fume, *s.* ጢስ።
 Fume, *v. n.* ጢሰ።
 Fu'mid, *adj.* ጠሳም።
 Fu'migate, *v. a.* አጤሰ።
 Fumiga'tion, *s.* መጤስ።
 Fu'mingly, *adv.* ጠሶ።
 Fu'mous, Fu'my, *adj.* ጠሳም።
 Fun, *s.* ሥላቅ።
 Func'tion, *s.* ተግባር። ስራ።
 Fund, *s.* መዝገብ።
 Fund'ament, *s.* መቀመጫ። ማርያ።
 Fundament'al, *adj.* የመሠረት።
 Fundament'ally, *adv.* በመሠረት።
 Fu'neral, *s.* ገንዘት።
 Fu'neral, *adj.* የመግነዝ። የገንዘት።
 Fun'gous, *adj.* እንደ። ሰፍነግ።
 Fun'nel, *s.* ኡሚ።
 Fun'ny, *adj.* ላጋጭ።
 Fur, *s.* ጸኑር። ያለበት። ለምድ።
 Fur'bish, *v. a.* አጋለ። አለዘበ። ሰነገለ።
 Fu'rious, *adj.* አብደ። የተቀጣጣ።
 Fu'riously, *adv.* አብደ። እጅግ። ተቀጥቶ።
 Furl, *v. a.* ስቦ። አጸፈ።
 Fur'long, *s.* ፈረሎንግ። የመንገድ። መላ
 ኪያ። የሚላ። ስምንተኛ። ክፍል።
 Fur'nace, *s.* አጥን።

Fur'nish, *v. a.* መላ። ሰጠ። አሸለመ።
 Fur'niture, *s.* የቤት። እቃ።
 Fur'rier, *s.* የለምድ። ሸያጭ።
 Fur'row, *s.* ትልም። ቦያ።
 Fur'ry, *adj.* የለምድ።
 Fur'ther, *adv.* ወደያ። በኋላ። ደግሞ። በላይ።
 Fur'ther, *v. a.* አስሏደ። አገዘ።
 Fur'thermore, *adv.* ደግሞ። ከዚህ። በቀር።
 Fur'thermost, Fur'thest, *adj.* ከሁሉ። ደልቅ።
 የራቀ።
 Fu'ry, *s.* የቀጣጣ። አብድነት።
 Fuse, *v. n.* ቀለጠ። *v. a.* አቀለጠ።
 Fusee', *s.* ቀለል። ገፍ። ጠበንጃ።
 Fu'sible, Fu'sil, *adj.* የሚቀልጥ።
 Fusilie'r, *s.* ገፍጠኛ።
 Fu'sion, *s.* መቅለጥ። ቅልጥ።
 Fuss, *s.* ሁከት።
 Fus'tiness, *s.* መሸገት።
 Fus'ty, *adj.* ሸጋታ።
 Fu'tile, *adj.* ብቀልተኛ።
 Futili'ty, *s.* ብቀልት። ብቀልተኝነት።
 Fu'ture, *adj.* የሚመጣ።
 Fu'ture, Futu'rity, *s.* የሚመጣ። ዘመን።
 Fuzz, *v. n.* ፈነተረ።
 Fy, or Fie, *interj.* ወይ።

G.

Gab'ble, *v. n.* ጩኸት። አድርጎ። ተጫወተ።
 Gab'ble, *s.* የሚደጠቅም። ጩኸት። ጫ
 ወታ።
 Gad'fly, *s.* ከብትን። ተኖካሽ። ዘምብ።
 Gage, *s.* አረቡን። ተስፈ። ማዛ።
 Gage, *v. a.* ወራረደ።
 Gag'gle, *v. n.* እንደ። ዛይ። ጩኸ።
 Gai'ly, *adv.* በደስታ። ተሸለሞ።
 Gain, *s.* ረብ። ጥቅም። ጥቃሚ። ትርፍ።
 Gain, *v.* ረገ። ተጠቀመ። አተረፈ። አገኘ።
 Gain'er, *s.* አትራፊ።
 Gain'say, *v. a.* ካደ። ነገርን። ሻረ።
 Gait, *s.* መሔድ። አካሔድ።
 Ga'la, *s.* የደስታ። ሸልም።
 Gal'axy, *s.* የወተት። መንገድ። የሚባል። በ
 ሰማይ። ጠፈር። ብዙ። የሚጸኑ። ከቀክብ
 ት። ያለበት።
 Gale, *s.* ብርቱ። ንፈስ።

Gal'leas, *s.* ዝቅ: ያለ: መርከብ::
 Gal'liot, *s.* ታናሽ: መርከብ::
 Gall, *s.* አሞት::
 Gall, *v. a.* ቀርቦቹን: ፈጭተ: አቀብሎ:: አ
 ሰቀቀ:: አስመረረ:: አስቀጣጣ::
 Gal'lant, *adj.* በጸር: ደህና:: ጨካኝ::
 Galla'nt, *s.* የሴተኙ: ወደጅ:: አመንዝራ::
 Gal'lantly, *adv.* ደፍሮ:: ጨካኛ::
 Gal'lantry, *s.* ሴተኙን: መከተሏ:: ዝመት::
 Gall'ed, *part.* የተቀጣጣ::
 Gal'lery, *s.* ገላሪያ:: በደርብ: ላይ: ያለ: መ
 ሔጃ::
 Gal'ley, *s.* ገሌ:: ታናሽ: መርከብ::
 Gal'lon, *s.* ገሎን:: አራት: ቋርት: የሚዝ:
 የሚፈስ: ነገር: መስረርያ::
 Gal'lop, *v. n.* በአፍታ: ሔደ::
 Gal'lop, *s.* አፍታ::
 Gal'low, *v. a.* አስፈራ::
 Gal'loway, *s.* ከፍታው: ፲፱: አጅ: ያለ: ፈረስ::
 Gal'lovs, *s.* በደለኞች: የሚሰቀሉበት: ስ
 ፍራ::
 Gam'brel, *s.* የፈረስ: ጭን::
 Game, *s.* ጨዋታ:: ልግጽ:: አደን::
 Game, *v. n.* በብር: ተጫወተ::
 Gam'ut, *s.* የሙሰካ: መስላል::
 Gang, *s.* ጉባኤ::
 Gan'grene, *s.* ሥጋ: የሚሞትበት: ቀብሎ::
 Gan'za, *s.* የዝጌ: አይነት::
 Gaol, *s.* ግዙት::
 Gao'ler, *s.* የግዙት: ጠባቂ::
 Gap, *s.* ስንጣቂ::
 Gape, *v. n.* አላቀቀ:: አምበቀቀ::
 Gar'ble, *v. a.* አህልን: ነፈ::
 Gar'den, *v. n.* አታክልትን: ሰራ::
 Gar'den, *s.* አታክልት::
 Gar'dener, *s.* አታክልተኛ::
 Gar'dening, *s.* አታክልትን: መስራት::
 Gar'garism, Gar'gle, *s.* ጎርሮ: የሚታጸብግት:
 መድኃኒት::
 Gar'land, *s.* የቅጠል፣ ያበባ: ዘውድ::
 Gar'lic, *s.* ነጭ: ሽንጉርት::
 Gar'ment, *s.* ሰፈ: ልብስ: ቋረ::
 Gar'ner, *s.* የሀል: መክገቻ::
 Gar'nish, *v. a.* አሸለመ::
 Gar'nish, Gar'niture, *s.* ሽልም::

Gar'rison, *s.* አገርን: የሚጠብቁ: ወታደሮች::
 Gar'rison, *v. a.* አገርን: በወታደሮቹ: ገምገ
 አበረታ::
 Garru'lity, *s.* ብዋልት::
 Gar'rulous, *adj.* ብዋልተኛ::
 Gar'ter, *s.* የሾራብ: ማሠርያ::
 Gas, *s.* ጋስ::
 Gash, *s.* የጠለቀ: ቀብሎ::
 Gasp, *s.* ቀታ: በጸረሞት::
 Gasp, *v. n.* ሲጥ: አለ::
 Gate, *s.* ደጅ: ሰላም::
 Ga'ther, *v.* ሰበሰበ:: አከማቸ:: ለከመ::
 ከመረ:: To — in the harvest: ከተተ::
 Gath'erer, *s.* ሰብሳቢ:: ለቃሚ::
 Gath'ering, *s.* መሰብሰብ:: መልቀም:: መ
 ክተት::
 Gaud'ily, *adv.* ተሽልሞ::
 Gaud'iness, *s.* የሚደገባ: ሽልም::
 Gaud'y, *adj.* ያለ: ሥምረት: የተሽለመ::
 Gaunt, *adj.* የካሰ::
 Gauze, *s.* የቀጠኔ: ህር::
 Gay, *adj.* ብረህ: አጅግ: ደስ: ብሎ::
 Gay'ety, or Gai'ety, *s.* የቀለለች: ደስታ::
 Gay'ly, or Gai'ly, *adv.* ብረህ: አደርጎ: በመ
 ጨዋት: ደስ: ብሎ::
 Gaze, *v. n.* ዓይኑ: ጸንተ: አዩ::
 Gaze'tte, *s.* ገዘታ:: የጊዜ: ወረ: ወረቀት::
 Gear, *v. n.* ፈረስን: አለበሰ::
 Geese, *s.* ደብሮች::
 Geld, *v. a.* ጉነደለ::
 Geld'ing, *s.* መጉንደል:: መጉመድ::
 Gem, *s.* የከበረ: ደንጊያ::
 Gem'ini, *s.* መንታ::
 Gen'der, *s.* ጠባይ: ትውልድ::
 Gen'der, *v.* ወለደ::
 Genealo'gical, *adj.* የትውልድ::
 Geneal'ogist, *s.* የትውልድ: አዋቂ::
 Geneal'ogy, *s.* የትውልድ: ደብዳቤ::
 Gen'eral, *adj.* ለሁሉ: ያለ:: በሁሉ: ዘንድ:
 ያለ:: የሁሉ::
 Gen'eral, *s.* ጸንረል:: የወታደሮች: አለቃ::
 Generalis'simo, *s.* የሠራዊት: መጀመርያ:
 አለቃ::
 General'ity, *s.* ሁለንተኛ: ብዛት::
 Gen'erally, *adv.* ወትሮ:: በሁሉ: ዘንድ::

Gen'erate, *v. a.* ወለደ።
 Gen'erated, *part.* የተወለደ። የወጣ።
 Genera'tion, *s.* መውልድ። ትውልድ።
 Gen'erative, *adj.* የሚያስወልድ።
 Gener'ical, *adj.* የትውልድ። የአይነት። የ
 ዝምድና።
 Gener'ically, *adv.* በትውልድ። በአይነት።
 በዝምድና።
 Generos'ity, Gen'erousness, *s.* ደግነት። ቸርነት።
 Gen'erous, *adj.* ደግ። ቸር።
 Gen'erously, *adv.* በደግነት። በቸርነት።
 Gen'esis, *s.* ፍጥረት። መሆን። መወለድ።
 Book of — : ኦሪት። ዘፍጥረት።
 Ge'nial, *adj.* ደስ። የሚያስኝ።
 Gen'itals, *s.* ብልቶች። ሕዋሳት። ሀራቶች
 ት። ፋፍረት።
 Gen'itive, *adj.* ወላጅ። ገዢቡስ። የስም።
 ሁለተኛ። ንብረት።
 Ge'nius, *s.* የአምር። ኃይል። ጠባይ። ጋኔን።
 Gen'teel, *adj.* የሚያበድል። አካሄድ። ያ
 መረ።
 Genteel'y, *adv.* ሳይበድል። ባካሄድ። አ
 ምር።
 Genteel'ness, *s.* ያካሄድ። ቀስታ። አለመ
 ብደል። ያካሄድ። ለምረት።
 Gen'tile, *s.* ሕዝባዊ። አረማዊ።
 Gentil'ity, *s.* ያካሄድ። ለምረት።
 Gen'tle, *adj.* ገር። በዝምድና። ደህና።
 Gen'tleman, *s.* ጌታ። ደህና። ልማድን። የሚ
 ያውቅ። ሰው።
 Gen'tlemanlike, *adj.* አንድ። ጌታ። ያለ። ደ
 ህና። ልማድን። አንደወቅ።
 Gen'tleness, *s.* ገርነት።
 Gen'tlewoman, *s.* ወይዘር።
 Gent'ly, *adv.* በገርነት። ቀስ። ብሎ።
 Gen'try, *s.* የጌቶች። ጉባኤ።
 Genuflec'tion, *s.* የጉልበት። መምበርክክ።
 Gen'uine, *adj.* ጥሪ። አይነተኛ።
 Ge'nus, *s.* ወገን። አይነት።
 Geog'rapher, *s.* የገጠራፈጻ። አዋቂ።
 Geogra'phical, *adj.* የገጠራፈጻ።
 Geog'raphy, *s.* ገጠራፈጻ። የምድር። አው
 ቀት።
 Geom'eter, Geometri'cian, *s.* ምድርን። የሚ
 ለካ። አዋቂ።

Geomet'rical, *adj.* የገጠራፈጻ።
 Geom'etry, *s.* ገጠራፈጻ። የስፋት። የታ
 ለቅነት። ሰውቀት።
 Ger'man, *s.* ወንድም። ዘመድ። Native
 of Germany : ንምሳዌ።
 Germe, Ger'min, *s.* የሚያጀጋጅ። ዘር።
 Ger'minate, *v. n.* (ዘር።) ያዘ። አጀጋጅ።
 ጨበጨ።
 Ges'ture, *s.* የሥነ። መንቀሳቀስ። አካሄድ።
 Get, *v.* To obtain : አገኘ። To arrive : ደረ
 ሰ። To — money : ብርን። አገኘ። To
 — cold : በረደ። To — warm : ሞቀ።
 To — the better of any one : ሰውን። አሸ
 ነፈ። ቀደመው። To — by heart : በል
 በ። ያዘ። To — ready : አዘጋጀ። ጠ
 ጋጀ። To — children : ልጆችን። ወለደ።
 To become : ሆነ። or implied in the verb,
e.g. To — accustomed : ለመደ። To —
 up : ጥነህ። I got him to do it : አርቶን።
 አሰራሁት። To — home : ወደ። ቤቱ።
 ደረሰ። To — in : ገባ። To — out : ወ
 ጣ። To — down : ወረደ። I got him
 down : አወረድሁት። To — off : ሐደ።
 Ghast'liness, *s.* አንድ። ምትሐት። መሆን።
 ማስፈራት።
 Ghast'ly, *adj.* አንድ። ምትሐት። ያለ። የ
 ሚያስፈረ።
 Ghost, *s.* ምትሐት። The Holy — : መንፈ
 ስ። ቅዱስ።
 Ghost'ly, *adj.* አንድ። ምትሐት።
 Gi'ant, *s.* ኃያል። አጅግ። የረዘመ። የበረ
 ታም። ሰው።
 Gi'antlike, Gi'antly, *adj.* አንድ። ኃያል። ያለ።
 Gibbe, *s.* የተበላሽ። አንስሳ።
 Gib'berish, *s.* የሚደታወቅ። ክፉ። ቋንቋ።
 Gib'bet, *s. & v. n.* ጀበት። በደለኞች። ጥሰ
 ቅለው። የሚታዩበት። ስፍራ።
 Gib'bous, *adj.* ጉባጣ። ጀርባው። የጉበጠ።
 Gibe, *s.* ስድብ።
 Gid'dily, *adv.* በፍልጠት። አንድ። በፍል
 ጠት።
 Gid'diness, *s.* ፍልጠት።
 Gid'dy, *adj.* ፍልጠት። ያለው።
 Gift, *s.* ስጥወታ። መስጠት። ሀብት።

Gift'ed, *adj.* በጥወታወን፡ ፆተቀበለ። **የገፈቡ፡ ችሎት፡ የበዛ።**
 Gig, *s.* የመንኲራኲር፡ አይነት። በገፍ።
 Gigan'tie, *adj.* ኃያልን፡ የሚመስል። እጅግ፡ ታላቅ። እጅግ፡ ኃይለኛ።
 Gild, *v. a.* በወርቅ፡ ለበጠ።
 Gild'er, *s.* በወርቅ፡ ለገጭ።
 Gild'ing, *s.* የወርቅ፡ ልብጥ።
 Gilt, *s.* የወርቅ፡ ልብጥ።
 Gim'let, *s.* መበካ። መንደያ። ወበፎ።
 Gin, *s.* የረቂቅ፡ አይነት።
 Gin'ger, *s.* ዝንጃቦር።
 Gip'sy, *s.* ግብጽ። በብዙ፡ አገር፡ የምትዞር፡ አረማዊት፡ ሕዝብ።
 Gird, *v. a.* አጠቀ። *v. n.* ታጠቀ።
 Gird'er, *s.* ሰቀላ። ታላቅ፡ ሰረገላ።
 Gir'dle, *s.* መታጠቅያ። መቀነት። ደግ።
 Girl, *s.* ሴት፡ ልጅ። አሸከሪቱ። ብላቴፍያ።
 Girt, Girth, *s.* መታጠቅያ።
 Give, *v. a.* ሰጠ።
 Giv'er, *s.* ሰጭ።
 Glad, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል። I am — : ደስ፡ ይለኛል።
 Glad, Glad'den, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኛ።
 Glad'ly, *adv.* በደስታ። ደስ፡ ብሎት።
 Glad'ness, *s.* ደስታ።
 Glair, *s.* የንቀላል፡ ውን።
 Glance, *s.* ጥቅካ።
 Glance, *v. n.* ጠቀሰ። በጥቂት፡ አዋ።
 Glare, *v.* እጅግ፡ በራ፡ ዓይን፡ እስኪፈዘዝ፡ ድረስ። ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ።
 Glare, *s.* ብልጭታ። ጸደል።
 Gla'ring, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል።
 Glass, *s.* ቀዛዛ። ብርጭቆ። ብረል። ቢሉር።
 Glass, *adj.* የብርጭቆ።
 Glass, *v. a.* በብርጭቆ፡ አለበሰ። በብርጭቆ፡ አዋ።
 Glass'y, *adj.* የብርጭቆ።
 Glave, *s.* ሾጥል።
 Glaze, *v. a.* በብርጭቆ፡ አለበሰ።
 Gla'zier, *s.* የብርጭቆ፡ ቀራጭ።
 Gleam, *s.* ብልጭታ።
 Gleam'ing, *adj.* ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ የሚል።
 Gleam'y, *adj.* ብርሃኑ፡ የሚፈልቅ።

Glean, *v. n.* ከመከር፡ የተረፈውን፡ ለቀመ።
 Glean'er, *s.* ከመከር፡ የተረፈውን፡ ለቃሚ።
 Glean'ing, *s.* ከመከር፡ የተረፈውን፡ መልቀሞ።
 Gleet, *s.* ቀጭን፡ መግል።
 Glide, *v. n.* ደጽ፡ አለ።
 Glike, *s.* ልግጽ።
 Glim'mer, *v. n.* በጥቂት፡ ታዋ።
 Glim'mering, *s.* በጥቂት፡ መታዋት።
 Glimpse, *s.* ድንገት፡ ቀረጥ፡ ማየት።
 Glis'ten, *v. n.* በለጩለጩ። ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ።
 Glit'ter, *v. n.* Idem.
 Glit'ter, Glit'tering, *s.* ብልጭታ።
 Glo'bated, Glo'bed, *adj.* አረርን፡ የሚመስል።
 Globe, *s.* አረር።
 Globo'se, Glob'ular, Glob'ulous, *adj.* አንድ፡ አረር፡ ያለ።
 Glob'ules, *s.* ታዩሾች፡ አረርኞች።
 Gloom, *s.* ጥቂት፡ ጨለማ።
 Gloom'iness, *s.* መጨለሞ።
 Gloom'ily, *adv.* ጥጨለሞ።
 Gloom'y, *adj.* የጥጨለማ።
 Glo'ried, *adj.* የከበረ። የተመሰገነ።
 Glorifica'tion, *s.* መክቦር። ማክቦር። ክብር። ምስጋና። ማመስገን።
 Glo'rify, *v. a.* አከበረ። አመሰገነ።
 Glo'rious, *adj.* የከበረ። የተመሰገነ። ክብር። ምስጋና።
 Glo'riously, *adj.* በክብር። በምስጋና።
 Glo'ry, *s.* ክብር። ምስጋና።
 Glo'ry, *v. n.* ጥመካ።
 Gloss, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ ቀረጥ፡ መፍታት፡ በዓይን፡ ተጽፎ።
 Gloss, *v.* በመጽሐፍ፡ ነገር፡ አሳቡን፡ ቀረጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ በዓይን፡ ጻፈ።
 Gloss'ary, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ የፍትሐቱ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Glove, *s.* የጅጅ፡ ልብስ።
 Glov'er, *s.* የጅጅ፡ ልብስ፡ ሰሪ።
 Glow, *v.* ጥብብ።
 Glow, *s.* ጥብብ።
 Glue, *s.* ሙቅ። መጣበቅያ። ምርግ።
 Glue, *v. a.* አጣበቀ። መረገ።
 Glut, *v. a.* ሞጠ። አጸገበ። ሆድን፡ መላ።

Glut, s. ንጅግ፡ ንጅግ፡፡
 Glutinous, *adj.* የሚጣበቅ፡፡
 Glutted, *part.* የተዋጠ፡፡
 Glutton, s. Vid. Gormandizer.
 Gluttony, s. መስለፍ፡፡ መሰሉል፡፡
 Gnash, v. ጥርሱን፡ ፈጩ፡፡
 Gnashing, s. የጥርስ፡ መፈጫት፡፡
 Gnat, s. ተናካሽ፡ ዝምብ፡፡
 Gnaw, v. a. ነጩ፡፡
 Gnomon, s. የጸሐይ፡ ሰዓት፡ ንጅግ፡፡
 Gnomonics, s. የጸሐይ፡ ሰዓት፡ ሰውቀት፡፡
 Go, v. n. ሔደ፡፡ I am going to do: አደርጋለሁ፡፡
 Goad, s. በረን፡ የሚያስሔድ፡ በትር፡፡
 Goad, v. a. በበትር፡ ወግቶ፡ ነደ፡፡
 Goat, s. ፍያል፡፡ He —: አውራ፡ ፍያል፡፡
 Goatherd, s. የፍያል፡ ንረኛ፡፡
 Goatish, *adj.* ንንደ፡ ፍያል፡ ያለ፡፡ ዘመዳ፡፡
 Goblet, s. ታላቅ፡ ፍንጅል፡፡
 Goblin, s. ምትሐት፡፡
 God, s. አምላክ፡፡ Name of the true —: ንግዚአብሔር፡፡
 Godchild, s. የክርስቲያን፡ ልጅ፡፡
 Goddess, s. አምላኪቱ፡፡
 Godfather, s. የክርስቲያን፡ አባት፡፡
 Godhead, s. መለኮት፡፡ አምላክነት፡፡
 Godless, *adj.* ንግዚአብሔርን፡ የማይፈራ፡፡
 Godlike, *adj.* አምላካዊ፡፡
 Godliness, s. አምላካት፡፡ አምላክ፡፡
 Godly, *adj.* ንግዚአብሔርን፡ ፈራ፡፡
 Godmother, s. የክርስቲያን፡ ንፍት፡፡
 Godson, s. የክርስቲያን፡ ልጅ፡፡
 Going, s. መሔድ፡፡
 Gold, s. ወርቅ፡፡
 Golden-eagle, s. ንስር፡ ወርቅ፡፡
 Golden, *adj.* የወርቅ፡፡
 Goldsmith, s. የወርቅ፡ አንጥረኛ፡፡
 Gonorrhœa, s. የዘር፡ ፍሳሽ፡፡
 Good, *adj.* በጎ፡፡ ደህና፡፡ መልካም፡፡ ደግ፡፡
 Good, s. ገንዘብ፡፡ ጥሪት፡፡ ደህና፡ ነገር፡፡
 Goodliness, s. በጎነት፡፡ ቸርነት፡፡ ሞገስ፡፡
 መልካምነት፡፡
 Goodly, *adj.* መልካም፡፡ ያጌጸ፡፡
 Goodness, *adj.* በጎነት፡፡ ቸርነት፡፡
 Goods, s. ገንዘብ፡፡ ከብት፡፡ ንቃ፡፡
 Goose, s. ደብራ፡፡

Gorbellied, *adj.* ሆደ፡ የወፈረ፡፡
 Gore, s. የረጋ፡ ደም፡፡
 Gorge, v. n. ዋጠ፡፡
 Gorge, s. ጎረሮ፡፡
 Gorgeous, *adj.* የተሸለመ፡፡ ያጌጸ፡፡
 Gormandize, v. n. ሰገገገ፡፡ ሰሎሎ፡፡ ሰፈሰፈ፡፡ ሰገሰገ፡፡
 Gormandizer, s. ሰላፍ፡፡ ሰገሌ፡፡ ገብጋግ፡፡ ስግብግብ፡፡ ሰልስዋላ፡፡ ነገሌ፡፡ ልቋሳም፡፡ ሆደም፡፡ ጎራስ፡፡ ስግሳጋ፡፡
 Gospel, s. ወንጌል፡፡
 Gos'sip, s. የክርስቲያን፡ አባት፡፡ ተጫዋቾ፡፡
 Gos'sip, v. n. ተጫወተ፡፡
 Goths, s. የጎቶች፡ ሕዝብ፡፡
 Gove, v. n. ሣርን፡ ከተተ፡፡
 Govern, v. ገዛ፡፡
 Governable, *adj.* የሚገዛ፡፡
 Governance, s. መግዛት፡፡
 Governante, s. የምትስተምር፡ ሞግዚት፡፡
 Governess, s. የምትስተምር፡ ሞግዚት፡፡
 Government, s. መግዛት፡፡
 Governor, s. ገዢ፡፡ ጋዢ፡፡
 Gouge, s. የመቁት፡ አይነት፡፡
 Gourd, s. ደባ፡፡ ሃምሃም፡፡ ቅል፡፡ ቅመሜ፡፡
 Gown, s. በርኑስ፡፡
 Grabble, v. አፈሰ፡፡ ታገለ፡፡
 Grace, s. ጸጋ፡፡ ሞገስ፡፡ ሥምረት፡፡
 Grace, v. a. ሞገሰን፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ሸለመ፡፡ አክበረ፡፡
 Gracious, *adj.* ሞገስ፡ ያለው፡፡ መልካም፡፡ ያመረ፡፡ የሠመረ፡፡
 Graciously, *adv.* በሞገስ፡፡ በሥምረት፡፡ ተሳምሮ፡፡ አምሮ፡፡
 Graciousness, s. ሞገስ፡፡ ሥምረት፡፡
 Gracious, *adj.* ጸጋ፡ ያለው፡፡ የተሳሳለ፡፡
 Gracious, *adj.* ጸጋ፡ ያለ፡፡ ምህረተኛ፡፡ ሞገስ፡ ያለ፡፡ ርኅረኅ፡፡
 Graciously, *adv.* በጸጋ፡፡ በሞገስ፡፡ በምህረት፡፡ ባምሮት፡፡
 Graciousness, s. ጸጋ፡፡ ምህረት፡፡ ሞገስ፡፡ አምሮት፡፡
 Grada'tion, s. የመዳርግ፡ መብለጥ፡፡
 Grad'ual, *adj.* በመዳርግ፡ ያለ፡፡ በጥቂት፡፡ በጥጥ፡ ያለ፡፡

Grad'ually, *adv.* በጥቁት፡ በጥቁት።
 Grad'uate, *v. a.* መዓርገን፡ ስመልከት። **P**
ውቀትን፡ መዓርገ፡ ሰጠ።
 Grad'uate, *s.* **የኡኒቨርሲታሽን፡ መዓርገ፡ P**
ተቀበለ።
 Gradua'tion, *s.* በመዓርገ፡ መብለጥ።
 Graff, or Graft, *s.* ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ የሚተክ
ል፡ ጫፍ።
 Graff, or Graft, *v. a.* ደህናውን፡ ጫፍ፡ ቀር
ጦ፡ በሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ ላይ፡ ተከለ።
 Grain, *s.* ሕህል። ቅንጣት።
 Gran'mar, *s.* ሰዋሰው። ግረማቲካ። **Pቋን**
ቋ፡ ሥርዓት፡ የተደረገበት፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Gramma'rian, *s.* የሰዋሰው፡ አዋቂ።
 Grammat'ical, *adj.* የሰዋሰው።
 Grammat'ically, *adv.* ሕንጻ፡ ሰዋሰው።
 Gran'ary, *s.* **የህል፡ መክተት።**
 Gran'ate, Gran'ite, *s.* ግራኒት።
 Grand, *adj.* ታላቅ።
 Grand'child, *s.* የልጅ፡ ልጅ።
 Grand'eur, *s.* ታላቅነት።
 Grand'father, *s.* አያት።
 Grand'mother, *s.* አያቲቱ። On the mother's
 side፡ ሚታ።
 Grange, *s.* የገባራ፡ ቤት።
 Graniv'orous, *adj.* ሕህልን፡ የሚበላ።
 Grant, *v. a.* ሰጠ። ወደደ።
 Grant, *s.* መስጠት። ስጥወታ።
 Gran'ulary, *adj.* ቅንጣትን፡ የሚመስል።
 Gran'ulate, *v.* ሕንጻ፡ ቅንጣት፡ ሆነ።
 Grape, *s.* ወይን።
 Grap'ple, *v.* ታገለ። ይዞ፡ ተዋጋ።
 Grass'hopper, *s.* ከብሱባ።
 Grasp, *v.* ጨበጥ።
 Grasp, *s.* ጭብት። ገንዘብ።
 Grass, *s.* ሣዕር።
 Grass'y, *adj.* ሣር፡ ያለበት።
 Grate, *s.* የብረት፡ ቀጽር። ሠቅሠቅ።
 Grate, *v.* ቀጽርን፡ አደረገ። ረጫ። አረሰ።
 Gra'teful, *adj.* የሚያመሰግን። ፈቅርን፡ **P**
ሚያውቅ። ያማረ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 Gra'tefully, *adv.* በምስጋኔ። አምር።
 Gratifica'tion, *s.* ደስታ። ስጥወታ።
 Grat'ify, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Gra'ting, *part.* የሚፈጭ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።

Gra'tis, *adv.* በከንቱ። ያለ፡ ዋጋ።
 Grat'itude, Gra'tefulness, *s.* ምስጋኔ።
 Gratu'itous, *adj.* በከንቱ። ያለ።
 Gratu'ity, *s.* ስጥወታ።
 Grave, *s.* መቃቦር።
 Grave, *adj.* ከቢድ።
 Grave, *v.* ቀረጸ።
 Grav'el, *s.* ጭንጨ። Tigr. ሽርሞ።
 Grav'el, *v. a.* በጭንጨ፡ ደረሰ። አስደነቀ።
 Grav'elly, *adj.* ጭንጨም።
 Gra'vely, *adv.* ከቢድ፡ አድርጎ። በውነት።
 Gra'ver, *s.* የራጭ። መቅረጨ።
 Gra'velstone, *s.* በመቀቦር፡ ላይ፡ የሚተክ
ል፡ ደንጊያ።
 Gravid'ity, *s.* ርገዝነት። መጽነስ። ጽንሰ።
 Grav'itate, *v. n.* አከበደ።
 Gravita'tion, *s.* ክብድ። መክበድ።
 Grav'ity, Gra'veness, *s.* መክበድ።
 Gra'vy, *s.* መረቅ።
 Graze, *v.* ሳመረ።
 Gra'zier, *s.* የከብት፡ አሳማሪ።
 Gra'zing, *s.* መሳመር።
 Grease, *s.* ቅቤ።
 Grease, *v. a.* በቅቤ፡ ቀጣ።
 Greas'y, *adj.* ቅቤ፡ ያለበት።
 Great, *adj.* ታላቅ። ታላላቅ።
 Great'ly, *adv.* ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ። ሕይዳ።
 Great'ness, *s.* ታላቅነት።
 Gre'cian, *adj.* የኖረ። ረማ። የየላደስ።
 Gre'cism, *s.* የየኖረ፡ ነገር።
 Greece, *s.* የላደስ።
 Greed'ily, *adv.* በስስት።
 Greed'iness, *s.* ስስት።
 Greed'y, *adj.* ስሱ።
 Green, *adj.* ለምላም።
 Green, *s.* ለምላሚ። መስክ። አታክልት።
 Green'ish, *adj.* ለምላም። ሀረንጊዳ።
 Green'ness, *s.* ለምላሚ።
 Greet, *v.* ተሳለመ። ሕንጻት፡ ነህ። አለ።
 Greet'ing, *s.* ሰላምታ።
 Grega'rious, *adj.* በመንጋ፡ የሚሰበሰብ። በ
መንጋ፡ ተሰብስቦ፡ የሚሔድ።
 Grena'de, Grena'do, *s.* ግረፍት። ባረድ፡ **P**
መላ፡ የመድፍ፡ አረር፡ በምድር፡ ሲጠ

ድቅ፡ ተሰብር፡ እጅግ፡ ጥፋትን፡ ያደር
 ጋል።
 Grenadie'r, s. ቅልጣፋ፡ እግራቸ፡ ወታደር።
 Grey, adj. የመድ፡ ቀለም።
 Grey'beard, s. ሺበት። አርጌ፡ ሰው።
 Grid'iron, s. የብራት፡ ማቀጥ፡ ጸፍጸልን፡
 የሚመስል።
 Grief, s. አዘን።
 Griev'ance, s. መከራ።
 Grieve, v. አሳዘነ።
 Griev'ous, adj. የሚያሳዝን።
 Griev'ously, adv. አሳዝኖ።
 Grill, v. a. አረረ። አቀላ።
 Grim, adj. ማየቱ፡ የሚያስፈራ።
 Grind, v. ፈጫ። አፋጫ።
 Gri'nder, s. ፋጭ። ፈጭተ።
 Grind'stone, s. ወፍጮ።
 Gripe, v. ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ፡ ያዘ። ታጋፋ።
 Gripe, s. በጅ፡ መያዙ። Colic፡ የሆድ፡
 ቀረጣት። ቀረጥማት።
 Gri'per, s. አራጭ።
 Gris'ly, adj. የሚያስፈራ።
 Grist, s. የሚፈጭ፡ እህል።
 Grit, s. ጭንጫ። አቫዋ። የተሰበረ፡ እ
 ህል።
 Groan, v. n. ተጫንቆ፡ ጮኸ።
 Gro'cer, s. የሽቱ፡ ሸያጭ።
 Groom, s. የፈረሰ፡ አገልጋይ።
 Groove, s. የተቀራፈረ፡ መሐጃ።
 Grope, v. n. በጫለማ፡ ደሰ።
 Gross, adj. ወፍራም። በተላቅ፡ ያለ። ሁሉ፡
 ተቀጥር፡ ያለ።
 Gross, s. ሁለንተኛ። ገ። ሰዕፍ፡ ገ።
 Gross'ly, adv. እጅግ። ያለ። መጠንቀቅ።
 Gross'ness, s. ተላቅነት። አለመጠንቀቅ።
 Grot, Grotto, s. ዋሻ።
 Grotes'que, adj. ልዩ። እንግዲ። እንደ፡ ጠ
 ገዩ፡ ያደደለ።
 Grove, s. ደን።
 Grov'el, v. n. በምድር፡ ተንቀሳቀሰ። እሙ
 ለቸ፡ ነበረ።
 Grov'eller, s. እሙለቸ።
 Ground, s. ታችቸ። መሠረት።
 Ground, v. a. በምድር፡ አስቀመጠ። መሠ
 ረተ።

Ground, pret. & part. of to grind.
 Ground'less, adj. መሠረት፡ የለለው። ታቸ
 ቸው፡ የማይገኝ። እጅግ፡ የጠለቀ።
 Ground'plot, s. ቤት፡ የሚሠራበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Ground'rent, s. የቤት፡ ስፍራ፡ ስራ።
 Ground'work, s. መሠረት።
 Group, s. መሰብሰቢያ።
 Grout, s. የተደቀሰ፡ እህል።
 Grow, v. n. አደገ።
 Growl, v. n. አንጉረጉረ።
 Grow'ing, s. መንገርገር። ግርግርተ።
 Growth, s. ማደግ። ማደግያ።
 Grub'ble, v. n. በጫለማ፡ ደሰሰ።
 Grudge, v. ነፈገ። አጉረመረመ። ተቀቶ።
 Grudge, s. ቅናት። ጽል። ማጉረምረም።
 Grudg'eons, s. ጉርደ።
 Grudg'ing, s. ንፍገት። ማጉረምረም።
 ጽል።
 Grudg'ingly, adv. ነፍጎ። በቅናት። አጉረ
 ምርም።
 Gruff, Grum, adj. አጉረምረማ።
 Grum'ble, v. n. አጉረመረመ። አንጉረጉረ።
 Grum'bler, s. አጉረምረማ። አንጉረገሪ።
 Grum'bling, s. ግርግርተ።
 Grunt, Grunt'le, v. n. እንደ፡ እርያ፡ አንጉረ
 ጉረ።
 Guarantee', s. መደግን።
 Gua'ranty, v. a. መደግን፡ ሆነ።
 Guard, s. መጠበቅ። ትጋት። ጠባቂ።
 Guard'ed, part. የተጠበቀ።
 Guard'ian, s. ጠባቂ።
 Guard'ianship, s. ጠባቂነት።
 Guard'less, adj. የሚደጠብቅ።
 Guard'ship, s. ጠባቂነት። ትጋት።
 Guberna'tion, s. መግዛት።
 Guess, v. አስቦ፡ ፈለገ።
 Guess, s. አሳብ።
 Guest, s. መጸተቸ። እንግዲ።
 Gui'dage, s. መራሒት። የመሪ፡ ደመወዜ።
 Gui'dance, s. መምራት።
 Guide, v. a. መሪ።
 Guide, s. መሪ።
 Gui'deless, adj. መሪ፡ የለለው።
 Guild, s. ጉባኤ። ሸንጎ።
 Guile, s. ሸንግላ። ተንቡል። መታለል።

Guileful, *adj.* ስንጋይ። አታላይ። ጥንኩል።
 Guileless, *adj.* የማይሰነገል። ጥንኩል፡ የሌለበት።
 Guilt, *s.* በደል።
 Guiltily, *adv.* በደሎ።
 Guiltiness, *s.* ሙብደል።
 Guiltless, *adj.* ያልበደለ። ንጹህ፡ ያላደረገ።
 Guilty, *adj.* የበደለ። በደለኛ።
 Guinea, *s.* ጊኒ። የወርቅ፡ ቅርጽ፡ መግዛ፡ ጁ፤ ስሊንግ።
 Guita'r, *s.* ጊታር። በገደቡን፡ የሚመስል፡ የሙሲካ፡ እቃ።
 Gulf, *s.* የግሕር፡ ጉበት። ቀላይ።
 Gull, *v. a.* ስንገለ።
 Gul'let, *s.* ጎርር።
 Gulos'ity, *s.* መሶልሶል። ሆደምነት።
 Gum, *s.* ሙጫ። የጥርስ፡ ሥጋ።
 Gum, *v. a.* በሙጫ፡ ለበጠ።
 Gum'my, *adj.* ሙጫ፡ ያለበት።
 Gun, *s.* ነፍጥ። መድፍ።
 Gun'ner, *s.* መድፍኛ።
 Gun'nery, *s.* የመድፍ፡ መተኩስ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Gun'powder, *s.* ግረድ። Shoa፡ ደኒራ።
 Gun'shot, *s.* የነፍጥ፡ መወርወር። የነፍጥ፡ ሚዛ።
 Gun'smith, *s.* የነፍጥ፡ አንጥረኛ።
 Gun'stock, *s.* ስደፍ።
 Gun'stone, *s.* የቡላይ፡ ደንጊዮ።
 Gurge, *s.* የውኃ፡ ኩርፈት።
 Gush, *v. n.* በግድ፡ ፈሰሰ።
 Gust, *s.* ድንገት፡ የመጣ፡ ንፋስ።
 Gus'set, *s.* የልብስ፡ ቀራጭ። ሠላጢን።
 Gusta'tion, *s.* መቀመስ።
 Gust'ful, *adj.* ለመቅመስ፡ ደህና።
 Gust'o, *s.* መቅመስ።
 Gut, *s.* አንጀት።
 Gut, *v. a.* አንጀትን፡ አወጣ። በረበረ።
 Gut'ter, *s.* የውኃ፡ መሔጃ።
 Gut'tle, *v. a.* ሰገሰገ።
 Gut'tler, *s.* ስግሳጋ። ስግብግብ። ሆደም።
 Gut'tural, *adj.* ያንደበት።
 Guz'zle, *v.* እጅግ፡ ጠጠ።

Guz'zler, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ጠጭ።
 Gyves, *s.* የግር፡ ሰንሰለት።

H.

Hal! *interj.* እሠይ። አሃ።
 Hab'erdasher, *s.* በታናሽ፡ እቃ፡ ሽያጭ።
 Habit'iment, *s.* ልብስ።
 Hab'it, *s.* ልብስ። ልማድ። ወግ።
 Hab'itable, *adj.* ለማደርደር፡ ደህና።
 Habita'tion, *s.* ማደርደር። መኖርደር።
 Habit'ual, *adj.* የወጥሮ። የተለመደ።
 Habit'ually, *adv.* ወጥሮ።
 Habit'uate, *v. a.* አስለመደ።
 Habit'uated, *part.* የለመደ።
 Hack, *v. a.* ታናሽ፡ ታናሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።
 Hack'le, *v. a.* የተልግ፡ እግርን፡ መትተ፡ ለመፈተል፡ አበጀ።
 Hack'ney, *s.* ብንደኛ። በሞያ፡ የሚወጣ። ኃለሞታ።
 Haft, *s.* መያዣ። እጅ። መጨበቻ። ሚዛ።
v. a. ለቃራ፡ እጅን፡ አደረገ።
 Hag, *s.* አርጊት፤ ክፈ፡ ሴት። አስማተኛ ደቃ።
 Hag'gard, Hag'gardly, *adj.* አስማተኛውን፡ የምትመስል።
 Hag'gler, *s.* እቃውን፡ በመግዛት፡ እጅግ፡ የሚገመገም።
 Hail, *s.* በረደ። *Interj.* ደህና፡ ሁን።
 Hail, *v. n.* በረደ፡ ወረደ። ጥሰለመ።
 Hail'shot, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ረሽ።
 Hail'stone, *s.* የበረደ፡ ቅንጣት።
 Hair, *s.* ጸጉር።
 Hair'breadth, *s.* የጸጉር፡ ወርድ። ታናሽነት።
 Hair'iness, *s.* ጸጉራምነት።
 Hair'less, *adj.* ጸጉር፡ የሌለው።
 Hair'y, *adj.* ጸጉራም።
 Hal'cyon, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ የሚል።
 Half, *s.* አኩሊታ።
 Half, *adj.* አኩል። ገሚስ። *adv.* በኩል። በገሚስ።
 Halfway, *adv.* አኩሊታ፡ መንገድ። የመንገድ፡ አኩሊታ።
 Hall, *s.* አደራሽ።
 Hallelu'jah, *s.* ሃሌሉያ።
 Halloo', *v. a.* በጩኸት፡ አስነሣ። ጮኸ።

Hal'low, *v. a.* ቀደስ።
Hallucina'tion, *s.* መግደፍ። ጥግድፍት።
Hal'sér, Haw'sér, *s.* ገመድ።
Halt, *v. n.* አክሰሰ። በጉዞ፡ ቆየ።
Halt, *s.* መገንሰ። በጉዞ፡ መቀመጥ።
Hal'ter, *s.* ልባብ።
Halve, *v. a.* በሁለት፡ ክፍል፡ ከፈለ። አገ መሰ።
Ham, *s.* ዋርዶ፡ እግር።
Ham'let, *s.* ተፎቨ፡ መንደር።
Ham'mer, *s.* መምታ።
Ham'mer, *v.* በመምታ፡ መታ።
Ham'per, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ቅርጨት።
Hand, *s.* እጅ።
Hand, *v. a.* አስቀበለ። ሰጠ።
Hand'breadth, *s.* የጅ፡ ወርድ።
Hand'cuff, *v. a.* እጅ፡ የሚታወርበት፡ ብረት።
Hand'ful, *s.* ጭብት። ዝግኝ። እፍኝ።
Hand-gal'lop, *s.* ቃሊል፡ አፍታ።
Hand'icraft, *s.* ብልሃት። የብልሃት፡ ስራ።
Hand'ily, *adv.* በብልሃት።
Hand'iness, *s.* መስገዥት። መዘጋጀት።
Hand'iwork, *s.* የጅ፡ ስራ።
Hand'kerchief, *s.* መሕረምያ።
Han'dle, *s.* እጅ። እጅታ። መያዣ። መ ጨበጨ።
Han'dle, *v. a.* ደህሰሰ። በጅ፡ ወሰደ። አደረ ገ። ሰራ።
Hand'maid, *s.* ገረድ።
Hand'mill, *s.* የጅ፡ ወፍጫ።
Hand'some, *adj.* መልካም። ያመረ።
Hand'somely, *adv.* መልካም፡ አድርጎ።
Hand'writing, *s.* የጅ፡ ጽፈት።
Hand'y, *adj.* ቀርብ።
Hand'y-dand'y, *s.* ያሽከርኝ፡ ጫወታ። ብዎ ልት።
Hang, *v. n.* ተሰቀለ። ተንጠለጠለ። *v. a.* ሰ ቀለ። አንጠለጠለ።
Hang'er-on, *s.* ተከታይ።
Hang'ings, *s.* የግድግዳ፡ መጉፋጸፍያ።
Hang'man, *s.* አንገት፡ ቀ-ራጭ።
Hap, *s.* የሚሆን፡ የሚደሆንም፡ ነገር።
Hap'less, *adj.* ችጋረኛ።
Hap'ly, *adv.* ምናልባት።
Hap'pen, *v. n.* የሆነ።

Hap'pily, *adv.* ደህና፡ ሁኑ።
Hap'piness, *s.* ደህንነት። ደስታ።
Hap'py, *adj.* ደህና። ደስ፡ ያለ። ምስጉን።
Hara'ngue, *s.* ዓለማዊት፡ ስብከት።
Ha'rass, *v. a.* አደከመ። አስቸገረ።
Har'binge, *s.* በጌታው፡ ፈት፡ የተላከ፡ መለ ክተኛ።
Har'bour, *v.* አሳደረ።
Har'bour, *s.* መርሳ። የመርከብ፡ ማደርያ። ሚና።
Hard, *adj.* ብርቱ። ጽኑ። ያለዘበ።
Hard, *adv.* ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ።
Hard'en, *v. a.* አበረታ። አጸፍ።
Hardheart'ed, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የበረታ። አንገተ፡ ደንደፍ።
Hard'iness, *s.* ድፍረት። የልብ፡ ብርታት። ድካም።
Hard'ly, *adv.* በግድ።
Hard'ness, *s.* ብርታት። ጽኑት።
Hard'ship, *s.* ድካም። መከራ።
Hard'ware, *s.* የምታሎች፡ እቃ።
Hard'y, *adj.* ብርቱ። ጽኑ። ደፈሪ።
Hare, *s.* መንትሌ። ጥንቸል።
Hark! *interj.* ስማ።
Har'lot, *s.* ጋለሞታ።
Har'lotry, *s.* ጋለሞትነት።
Harm, *s.* መጉደት። ጉዳ። በደል።
Harm'ful, *adj.* የሚጉደ። በደለኛ።
Harm'less, *adj.* የማይጉደ። የማይበድል። የዋህ። ገር።
Harm'lessness, *s.* የዋህነት። ገርነት። አለ መጉደት። አለመበደል።
Harmon'ic, Harmon'ical, *adj.* የሚሰማሚማ።
Harmo'nious, *adj.* ስሙሙ።
Harmo'niously, *adv.* ተሰማምተ።
Har'monize, *v. a.* አሰማሚ።
Har'mony, *s.* መሰማሚት። አንድነት።
Har'ness, *s.* የብረት፡ ወደስ፡ የነሃስ፡ ልብስ። የፈረስ፡ እቃ።
Harp, *s.* መሰንቆ።
Harp, *v. n.* መሰንቆን፡ መታ። በመሰንቆ፡ ተጫወተ።
Harp'er, *s.* የመሰንቆ፡ አዝማሪ።
Harpoo'n, *s.* ያሣንበሪ፡ መውጊያ።
Har'row, *s.* የርቫ፡ ማስተካከያ።

Har'row, *v. a.* እርሻውን፡ በማስተካከያ፡
 አበጀ፡፡
 Harsh, *adj.* ብርቱ፡፡ ያልተወደደ፡፡ ገር፡ ያይ
 ደለ፡፡ ያለዘበ፡፡
 Harsh'ly, *adv.* ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ፡፡
 Harsh'ness, *s.* አለመልዘብ፡፡ ብርታት፡፡
 Hart, *s.* ብሆር፡፡
 Har'vest, *s.* መከር፡፡
 Hash, *v. a.* ታዩሽ፡ ታዩሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቁረጠ፡፡
 Hasp, *s.* የፈትል፡ መጠቅለያ፡፡ *v. a.* ፈት
 ልን፡ ጠቅለለ፡፡
 Haste, Ha'sten, *v. a.* ቸኩለ፡፡ ፈጠነ፡፡ አስ
 ቸኩለ፡፡ አፈጠነ፡፡
 Haste, Ha'stiness, *s.* ቸኩላ፡፡ ፈጠና፡፡ መቸ
 ኩላ፡፡ መፍጠን፡፡
 Ha'stily, *adv.* ቸኩሎ፡፡ ፈጥና፡፡ በቸኩላ፡፡
 Ha'stiness, *s.* ቸኩላ፡፡ መፍጠን፡፡
 Ha'sty, *adj.* የሚቸኩል፡፡ የሚፈጥን፡፡ ፈ
 ጣና፡፡
 Hat, *s.* የርጊታ፡፡
 Hatch, *v.* እንቁላልን፡ አቀፈ፡፡
 Hatch'et, *s.* ምሳር፡፡ መቁፈርያ፡፡ መመገብ፡፡
 Hate, *v. a.* ጸላ፡፡
 Hate, Ha'tred, *s.* ጸል፡፡ ጸላትነት፡፡
 Ha'teful, *adj.* የሚጸላ፡፡
 Ha'tefully, *adv.* በጸላትነት፡፡
 Have, *v. a.* አለ —፡፡ I have፡ አለኝ፡፡ As
 auxiliary, it is superseded by the preterite
 tense of the verbs.
 Ha'ven, *s.* መርሳ፡፡ የመርከቦች፡ ማረፊያ፡፡
 Haugh, *s.* መስክ፡፡
 Haught'ily, *adv.* በትዕቢት፡፡ በኩረት፡፡
 Haught'iness, *s.* ትዕቢት፡፡ ኩረት፡፡
 Haught'y, *adj.* ኩር፡፡ ትዕቢተኛ፡፡
 Haul, *v. a.* ገደ፡፡ ጎተተ፡፡
 Haunch, *s.* ጭን፡፡
 Hav'oc, *v. a.* ገልብጦ፡ አፈረሰ፡፡ ደመሰሰ፡፡
 Hawk, *s.* ያሞራ፡ አይነት፡፡
 Hawk, *v. n.* ባደባባይ፡ ጭኾ፡ ለመግዛት፡፡
 አወጣ፡፡
 Haw'thorn, *s.* የሾክ፡ አይነት፡፡
 Hay, *s.* የደረቀ፡ ሣር፡፡
 Hay'rick, Hay'stack, *s.* የሣር፡ ክምር፡፡
 Haz'ard, *s.* ያልተወቀኾ፡ ፍርሃት፡፡
 Haz'ard, *v. a.* ላልተወቀኾ፡ ፍርሃት፡ አወጣ፡፡

Haze, *s.* ብርቱ፡ ጸጋገ፡፡
 Head, *s.* ራስ፡፡
 Head, *v. a.* ራስ፡ ሆነ፡፡ በላይ፡ ሆነ፡፡ መራ፡፡
 ገዛ፡፡
 Head'ache, *s.* የራስ፡ ሕመም፡፡
 Head'band, *s.* የራስ፡ ማሠርያ፡፡
 Head'dress, *s.* የራስ፡ ልብስ፡፡
 Head'land, *s.* የኮንቲነንት፡ ራስ፡ ካጽ፡፡
 Head'less, *adj.* ራስ፡ የሌለው፡፡ አለቃ፡ የ
 ሌለው፡፡
 Head'long, *adj.* ድንገት፡ የሆነ፡፡ ፈጥና፡፡
 Head'most, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የቀደመ፡፡ ከሁሉ፡፡
 በረት፡ ያለ፡፡
 Head'stone, *s.* ላይኛ፡ ደንጊያ፡፡
 Head'strong, *adj.* አንገተ፡ ደንደፍ፡፡
 Heal, *v. n.* ደነ፡፡ *v. a.* አደነ፡፡ ፈወሰ፡፡
 Health, *s.* ጤና፡፡
 Health'ful, Health'some, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደህና፡፡
 ግለ፡ ጤና፡፡
 Health'ily, *adv.* በጤና፡፡
 Health'iness, *s.* ጤና፡፡ ጤንነት፡፡
 Health'less, *adj.* ጤና፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Health'y, *adj.* ግለ፡ ጤና፡፡ ለጤና፡ ደህና፡፡
 Heap, *s.* መደብ፡፡ ክምር፡፡
 Heap, *v. a.* አከመረ፡፡
 Hear, *v.* ሰማ፡፡
 Hear'er, *s.* የሚሰማ፡ ሰው፡፡
 Hear'ing, *s.* መሰማት፡፡ መሰማያ፡፡
 Hearn'en, *v. n.* አደመጸ፡፡
 Hear'say, *s.* ወራ፡፡
 Heart, *s.* ልብ፡፡
 Heart'ache, *s.* የልብ፡ ሕመም፡፡
 Heart'burning, *s.* በጨጌራ፡ ያለ፡ ወጋት፡፡ የ
 ልብ፡ ሕመም፡፡
 Heart'dear, *adj.* በልብ፡ የተወደደ፡፡
 Heart'felt, *adj.* በልብ፡ የተሰማ፡፡
 Hearth, *s.* የእሳት፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Heart'ily, *adv.* በልብ፡፡ ከልልብ፡፡
 Heart'iness, *s.* ከልልብ፡ መሆን፡፡ ቅንነት፡፡
 Heart'less, *adj.* ልብ፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Heart'sick, *adj.* በልብ፡ የታመመ፡፡
 Heart'string, *s.* የልብ፡ ሥር፡፡
 Heart'y, *adj.* ከልልብ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Heat, *s.* ትኩሳት፡፡
 Heat, *v. a.* አተኩሰ፡፡

Heath, s. በረኻ። ወድማ።
 Hea'then, s. አረመኔ። አረመኔ። አረመኖ።
 Hea'then, Hea'thenish, *adj.* አረመኖ።
 Hea'thenism, s. አረመኔነት። አረመኖነት።
 Heave, v. ነሣ። አነሣ።
 Heav'en, s. ሰማይ።
 Heav'enborn, *adj.* ከሰማይ። የተወለደ።
 Heav'enly, *adj.* ሰማያዊ። የሰማይ።
 Heav'ily, *adv.* ከብደ። አስቸግሮ። አስጨንቆ።
 Heav'iness, s. መክበድ።
 Heav'y, *adj.* ከባድ።
 He'brew, s. ሁብራዊ። The — language: ሁብራይስጥ።
 Hedge, s. አጽር። ቅጽር።
 Hedge, v. አጸረ። ቀጸረ።
 Hedgehog, s. ጂርት። Bl. ተጎረ።
 Heed, v. a. ተጠነቀቀ። ጠበቀ።
 Heed, s. መጠንቀቅ። መጠበቅ። አሳብ።
 Heed'ful, *adj.* የሚጠነቀቅ።
 Heed'fulness, s. መጠንቀቅ።
 Heed'less, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ። የማያስብ።
 Heed'lessness, *adj.* አለመጠንቀቅ። አለመጠበቅ።
 Heel, s. ሰኩፍ። — bone: ተረከዝ።
 Heft, s. መደዣ።
 Heif'er, s. ፍሪዳ።
 Heigh'tho! *interj.* አዎ።
 Height, s. ከፍተ።
 Height'en, v. a. ከፍ። አደረገ። አበለጠ። አበዛ።
 Hein'ous, *adj.* አጅግ። ክፋ።
 Hein'ously, *adv.* አጅግ። ክፋ። አድርጎ።
 Hein'ousness, s. ዝንግነት።
 Heir, s. ወራሽ።
 Heir'ess, s. ወራሽቱ።
 Heir'less, *adj.* ወራሽ። የሌለው።
 Heir'ship, s. ወራሽነት። የወራሽ። ንብረት።
 Hell, s. ገሃነም።
 Hell'ish, *adj.* የገሃነም።
 Hell'ishly, *adv.* አንድ። ገሃነም።
 Helm, s. የመርከብ። ልጊም። የብረት። ወይስ። የነሃስ። ቀብ። ለወተደሮች።
 Helm'et, s. Vid. Helm.
 Help, v. አገዛ። ረዳ። አደነ። ታደገ።

Help, s. ማገዝ። ረዳት። መድኃኒት።
 Help'less, *adj.* ረዳት። የሌለው። የማይታገዝ።
 Helve, s. የምሳር። መደዣ።
 Helvet'ic, *adj.* የሀልቤትያ።
 Hem, s. ዘርፍ።
 Hem, v. a. ከልክሎ። ዘጋ። ከለክለ።
 Hem'isphere, s. የምድር። አረር። እኩሌታ።
 Hem'orrhage, s. የደም። መፍሰስ።
 Hemp, s. ከነቢስ።
 Hemp'en, *adj.* የከነቢስ።
 Hen, s. ደር። የደፍኝ። አንስት።
 Hence, *adv.* ከዚህ። ስለዚህ። *interj.* ወግድ።
 Hencefo'rth, Hencefo'rward, *adv.* ከንገደህ። ወደህ።
 Hen'roost, s. የደር። ማረፊያ።
 Hept'archy, s. በሰባት። ግዛት። የተከፈለች። መንግሥት። ሰባት። ገዢዎች። የሚገዙባት። መንግሥት።
 Her, *pron.* እርስዋን። ለርስዋ። Is generally rendered by the suffix *ā*ት።
 Her'ald, s. አዋጅ። ነጋሪ።
 Herb, s. ቅጠል። ተክል። ሣር።
 Herba'ceous, *adj.* የቅጠል። የተክል። የሣር።
 Herb'age, s. መስክ። የቅጠል። መሰብሰቢያ።
 Herb'al, s. የቅጠል። ተምህርት። መጽሐፍ።
 Hercu'lean, *adj.* የሀርኩሊስ። ቅልጣፋ።
 Herd, s. መንጋ። መሰብሰቢያ። ብዛት።
 Herd, v. በመንጋ። ሰበሰበ።
 Herds'man, s. አረፎ።
 Here, *adv.* በዚህ። ከዚህ።
 Hereabou'ts, *adv.* ከዚህ። በኩል።
 Herea'fter, *adv.* አንገደህ። አንገደህ። ወደህ።
 Hereby', *adv.* በዚህ
 Hered'itable, *adj.* የሚወረስ።
 Hered'itary, *adj.* የርስት። ወራሽ።
 Here'in, Hereinto', *adv.* በዚህ። ወደዚህ።
 Hereo'f, *adv.* ከዚህ። ስለዚህ። የዚህ።
 Hereo'n, Hereupo'n, *adv.* በዚህ። በዚህ። ላይ። ከዚህ። በኋላ። ከዚያ። ወደያ።
 He'resy, s. ገፋቅ።
 Here'siarch, s. የመኖሪያን። አለቃ።
 He'retic, s. መኖሪያ።

Heret'ical, *adj.* የመናገሪያ።
 Hereto', Herounto', *adv.* ወደህ። ወደዚህ።
 ለዚህ።
 Heretofore', *adv.* ከዚህ። በፊት። ካሁን። በ
 ፊት። በቀደም። በፊት።
 Herewi'th, *adv.* ከዚህ። ጋራ። በዚህ። እን
 ደህ።
 Her'iot, *s.* የቤተክርስቲያን። ክራይ።
 He'ritage, *s.* ርስት።
 Hermaph'rodite, *s.* ፈናጭን።
 Her'mit, *s.* ባሕታቂ። አስቄጥሰ።
 Her'mitage, *s.* የባሕታቂ። ሰፈራ።
 Hern, or Her'on, *s.* ግድግዳ።
 He'ro, *s.* ኃያል። ኃይለኛ።
 Herpes, *s.* ጥፋ።
 Herse'lf, *pron.* ራስ። ባለቤት።
 Hes'itate, *v. n.* ተጠራጠረ።
 Hesita'tion, *s.* መጠራጠር።
 Het'erodox, *adj.* እርቶደክሳቂ። የይደለ።
 Hew, *v. a.* ቀረጠ።
 Hey ! *interj.* ሃዎ።
 Hiber'nal, *adj.* የክረምት።
 Hick'up, Hic'cough, *s.* ሕእታ። ስርቅ።
 Hid, Hid'den, *part. pass.* of to hide, የተሰጠ
 ረ። የተሸሸገ።
 Hide, *v.* ሰጠ። ሸሸገ።
 Hide, *s.* ቀርቦት። ለምድ።
 Hid'eous, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Hid'eously, *adv.* አስፈሪት። እጅግ። ክፉ። አ
 ድርጎ።
 Hie, *v. n.* ፈጠነ። ገሰገሰ።
 Hie'rarchy, *s.* የመኅደን። መግዛት።
 High, *adj.* ከፍ። ያለ። በላይ። ያለ። The
 Most — ልዑል።
 High'land, *s.* ደጋ።
 High'lander, *s.* የደጋ። ሰው።
 High'ly, *adv.* ከፍ። ብሎ። ከፍ። አድርጎ።
 እጅግ።
 Highmind'ed, *adj.* ልቡ። ከፍ። ያለ። የተበደ።
 ተዕቢተኛ። ዕብይ።
 High'ness, *s.* ከፍ። ልዕል።
 Highspir'ited, *part.* ደረረ።
 Highwa'y, *s.* የንጉሥ። መንገድ።
 High'wayman, *s.* ቀማኛ።
 Hilar'ity, *s.* ደስታ። እሳት።

Hill, *s.* ኮረፍ።።
 Hill'ock, *s.* ተክሽ። ኮረፍ።።
 Hill'y, *adj.* ኮረፍተም።
 Hilt, *s.* የሰደፍ። መያዣ።
 Him, *pron.* እርሱን። Is generally rendered
 by the suffix —ው። or —ት።
 Hin'der, *v. a.* ከለከለ። *adj.* ኋለኛ።
 Hin'derance, *s.* ክልካይ። መከለከያ።
 Hin'dermost, Hind'most, *adj.* ከሁሉ። በኋላ።
 ያለ። ኋለኛ።
 Hinge, *s.* ደጅ። የመዛርበት። ጀግት።
 Hint, *v. n.* ጠቀሰ። ጠቅሶ። አመለከተ።
 Hint, *s.* ጥቅኝ።
 Hip, *s.* ጭን።
 Hippopot'amus, *s.* ጉማራ።
 Hip'shot, *adj.* ጭኑ። የተጠመዘዘ።
 Hire, *v. a.* በሞያ። ያዘ። በክራይ። ያዘ።
 ተከራዩ። *s.* ክራይ። ሞያ።
 Hi'reling, *s.* ብንድኛ። ሞያኛ።
 Hist, *interj.* ዝም።
 Histo'rian, *s.* ታሪክን። ጻፈ።
 Historical, *adj.* የታሪክ።
 Histor'ically, *adv.* በታሪክ።
 His'tory, *s.* ታሪክ።
 Hit, *v.* ወጋ። ነደረ።
 Hit, *s.* ወገት።
 Hitch, *v. n.* ያዘ።
 Hitch, *s.* መያዣ።
 Hitch'el, *s.* የተለገ። እግር። ማጽረጊያ።
 Hithe, *s.* ተክሽ። መርሳ።
 Hith'er, *adv.* ወደህ። ወደዚህ።
 Hith'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ። ወደህ። ያለ። ከሁ
 ሉ። የቀረበ።
 Hith'erto, *adv.* እስከዚህ። ድረስ። እስካ
 ሁን። ድረስ። እስከ። ላይ። ድረስ።
 Hive, *s.* የንብ። መሰብሰቢያ።
 Hoarfro'st, *s.* ውርጭ። አመደደ።
 Hoard, *v.* በሰውር። አዘገበ።
 Hoar'iness, *s.* ሽብት። የድሚ። ነጭነት።
 Hoarse, *adj.* ድምጹ። የሰለለ።
 Hoar'sely, *adv.* ድምጹ። ስሎ።
 Hoar'seness, *s.* የድምጹ። መሰለለ።
 Hob'ble, *v. n.* ተሰክከለ። አነሰ።
 Hob'goblin, *s.* ዛር። ጋሪን።
 Hoc'kle, *v. a.* አሳነሰ።

Hodge/podge, s. ድብልቅ።
 Hoe, s. ምሳር። Shoa: ደማ።
 Hoe, v. a. በምሳር፡ ቀረጠ።
 Hog, s. እርያ።
 Hog'gish, adj. እንደ፡ እርያ፡ ያለ።
 Hog'herd, s. የርያ፡ እረኛ።
 Hoist, v. a. ወደ፡ ላይ፡ ሳበ።
 Hold, v. ያዘ። ጨበ።
 Hold, s. መያዝ። መዘዘ። ጭብት። መያዣ። መጨበቻ። መጸገገያ። መሸሸገያ።
 Hold! *interj.* ያዘ። ተወ። Hold on! በቃ።
 Hold'fast, s. መያዣ።
 Hole, s. ቀደደ። ክፍት።
 Ho'lily, *adv.* በቅድስና።
 Ho'liness, s. ቅድስና።
 Ho'l'low, *adj.* ክፍት።
 Ho'l'low, s. ክፍተ። ዋሻ።
 Ho'l'ownness, s. ክፍትነት።
 Hols'ter, የጠበገ። እፍት።
 Ho'ly, *adj.* ቅደስ።
 Ho'lyday, s. የዕረፍት፡ ቀን። በዓል።
 Hom'age, s. እጅ፡ መገዛት። እጅ፡ መገኛ።
 Home, s. የሰው፡ ቤት። የሰው፡ አገር።
 Ho'mely, *adj.* ቤተኛ። እንደ፡ በሰው፡ ቤት፡ ያለ። የተወደደ።
 Ho'meward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ቤት።
 Hom'icide, s. ሰውን፡ ገደደ።
 Hom'ily, s. ስብስብ።
 Homoge'ncous, *adj.* ዘመድ። አንድ፡ ያለ። የተሰማማ።
 Hone, s. መሳያ። መሳል።
 Hon'est, *adj.* ልቦ፡ የቀየ።
 Hon'estly, *adv.* በልቦ፡ ቅንነት።
 Hon'esty, s. ልቦ፡ ቅንነት።
 Ho'ney, s. ማር።
 Ho'neycomb, s. የማር፡ ሰም።
 Ho'neyless, *adj.* ማር፡ የለለው።
 Ho'neymoon, s. የማር፡ ወር። መጀመርያ፡ ወር። ከሰርገ፡ በኋላ።
 Hon'our, s. ክብር። ምስጋና።
 Hon'our, v. a. አከበረ።
 Hon'ourable, *adj.* የሚከብር።
 Hon'ourably, *adv.* በክብር።
 Hon'orary, *adj.* ለክብር፡ ያለ።
 Hood, s. የራስ፡ መሸፈኛ። ቅብ።

Hood/wink, v. a. ሸሸገ። አታለለ። በጨለማ፡ ሰወረ።
 Hoof, s. የፈረስ፡ መጫሚያ።
 Hook, s. መያዣ።
 Hook, v. a. ያዘ።
 Hoop, s. ቀለበት። መዞርያ። ማሠርያ።
 Hop, s. ሆጽ። ጣላ፡ የሚደረገበት፡ መራራ።
 Hop, v. ገንድ፡ እገር፡ ዘለለ።
 Hope, s. ተስፋ። አለኝተ።
 Hope, v. ተስፋ፡ አደረገ።
 Ho'peful, *adj.* ተስፋ፡ ያለው።
 Ho'peless, *adj.* ተስፋ፡ የለለው።
 Hop'ple, v. n. ሆለት፡ እገርን፡ ገንድ፡ አሠረ።
 Horde, s. የቀማኞች፡ ጉባኤ።
 Horiz'on, s. ሆሪዞን። የማየት፡ ዙርያ።
 Horizon'tal, *adj.* ከሆሪዞን፡ ጋራ። የተካከለ።
 Horn, s. ቀንድ።
 Horn'ed, *adj.* ቀንድ፡ ያለው።
 Horn'et, s. ተቀብጫ። ዝምብ።
 Horn'y, *adj.* የቀንድ።
 Hor'rible, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Hor'ribly, *adv.* ሲያስፈራ።
 Hor'rid, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Horrifi'c, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ። የሚያስደነግጽ።
 Hor'ror, s. ማስፈራት። ድንጋጼ።
 Horse, s. ፈረስ። Sorrel — አምር። White — አምበላጭ። Black — ደሪ። Black pied — ጥሪኝ። Straw-coloured — ቡላ። Ash-coloured — የሪ። Dappled — የግባ። Roan — ጉሎ። Stone — ቀርማ። or ኮርማ። Female — ግዛራ። Dark-bay — መጋል። A — with white feet and checkeredbody፡ አካል። A kicking — አካባ። ፈረስ። A checkered white, red, and black — or mule፡ ክታብጥረኝ።
 Hor'seback, s. የፈረስ፡ ጀርባ። On — በፈረስ፡ ላይ።
 Hor'sealch, s. ፈረስን፡ የሚነክስ፡ አልቅት።
 Hor'seman, s. ፈረስኛ።
 Hor'seshoe, s. የፈረስ፡ ጫማ።
 Hor'seway, s. ስፈ፡ መንገድ።
 Hosan'na, s. ሆሳዕና።
 Ho'sier, s. የሾራብ፡ ተካያጭ።
 Hos'pitable, *adj.* እንገደኝን፡ የሚወድ።

Hos'pitably, *adv.* ኢንግዲትን፡ ደህና፡ ተቀብሎ።
 Hos'pital, *s.* ሆስፒታል። የድውድን፡ መቀበያ።
 Hospital'ity, *s.* ኢንግዲትን፡ በደህና፡ መቀበል።
 Host, *s.* Army: ሠራዊት። Number: ጉዛኤ። ብዛት። Landlord: ባለቤት።
 Hos'tage, *s.* ዋስ።
 Ho'stess, *s.* አመቤት።
 Hos'tile, *adj.* የሚጸላ። ጸላቻ።
 Hostil'ity, *s.* ጸላትነት።
 Hot, *adj.* ትኩስ።
 Hote'l, *s.* ሆተል። የንግድ፡ ማደርያ።
 Hov'el, *s.* ከብት፡ የሚጠጋበት፡ ቤት።
 Hov'er, *v. n.* ራሱን፡ ዝቅ፡ አድርጎ፡ በረረ።
 Hough, *v. a.* ጉንደለ።
 Hound, *s.* የሚያደን፡ ውሻ።
 Hour, *s.* ሰዓት።
 Hour'ly, *adj.* በየሰዓት፡ ያለ።
 House, *s.* ቤት።
 House, *v. a.* በቤት፡ አፍረ። በቤት፡ አሳደረ።
 Hous'ehold, *s.* ቤተ፡ ሰዎች፡ and ቤተሰቦች።
 House'hold-stuff, *s.* የቤት፡ እቃ።
 House'keeper, *s.* የቤት፡ ጠገቋ።
 House'keeping, *s.* ቤትን፡ መጠበቅ።
 House'less, *adj.* ቤት፡ የሌለው።
 House'maid, *s.* ገረድ።
 House'wife, *s.* አመቤት።
 How? *adv.* እንዲት።
 Howbe'it, *adv.* ያ፡ ሳይቀር። ከዚያ፡ ጋራ።
 Howe'ver, *conj.* ነገር፡ ግን። ደር፡ ግን። ግን። ደር።
 How'itzer, *s.* ሀዊጸር። የቦምቦች፡ አይነት።
 Howl, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ውሻ፡ ጮኸ።
 Howl'ing, *s.* የውሻ፡ ጮኸት።
 Howsoev'er, *adv.* እንደ፡ — ሁሉ።
 Huc'klebone, *s.* የጭን፡ አጽንት።
 Hud'dle, *v.* አልከሰከሰ። ለገም፡ አለ።
 Hue, *s.* ቀለም።
 Huff, *v.* ተሳደበ።
 Hug, *v. a.* አቀፈ።
 Huge, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
 Hu'gely, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ። እጅግ።

Hulk, *s.* የሽክም፡ መርከብ። የመርከብ፡ ታላቅ፡ ክፍል።
 Hull, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሁለንተኛ፡ ከደቀል፡ ከሚገባው፡ ነገር፡ ሌላ።
 Hum, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ጉብ፡ ጮኸ። አንጉረጉረ።
 Hu'man, *adj.* የሰው።
 Huma'ne, *adj.* ገር። ጥር።
 Human'ity, *s.* ሰውነት። ጥርነት።
 Hu'mankind, *s.* የሰው፡ ወገን።
 Hum'ble, *adj.* ትሑት።
 Hum'ble, *v. a.* አዋረደ።
 Hum'bly, *adv.* ተዋርዷል። በትሕትና።
 Hu'meral, *adj.* የጫንቃ።
 Hu'mid, *adj.* የረጠበ። ርጥብ።
 Humid'ity, *s.* ርጥበት።
 Humilia'tion, *s.* መዋረድ።
 Humil'ity, *s.* ትሕትና።
 Hu'mour, *s.* ርጥበት። የጫወታ፡ መውደድ።
 Hu'mour, *v. a.* አሸ። አለ። ደሰ። አሰኘ።
 Hu'morous, *adj.* ጫወታን፡ የሚወድ። ልቡ፡ ያልጸና።
 Hump'back, *s.* ጀርባው፡ የጉብጠ፡ ሰው።
 Hunch, *v. n.* አጉብጠ።
 Hun'dred, *s.* መቶ።
 Hun'ger, *s.* ራብ። *v. n.* ተራብ።
 Hun'gry, *adj.* የተራብ።
 Hunt, *v.* አደነ። አሳደደ።
 Hunt, *s.* አደን።
 Hunt'er, *s.* አደኝ።
 Hur'dle, *s.* ሠቅሠቅ። ባንድ፡ የተገነገኑ፡ ምሰሶች።
 Hurl, *v. a.* በግድ፡ ጣለ።
 Hur'ricane, *s.* ዓውሎ፡ ንፋስ።
 Hur'ry, *v.* ፈጠነ። ችኩለ።
 Hur'ry, *s.* ችኩላ። መጥኩል። መጠን።
 Hurt, *s.* መጉደት። ጉደ።
 Hurt, *v. a.* ጉደ።
 Hurt'ful, *adj.* የሚጉደ።
 Hur'tle, *v.* ደፋ። ተደፋ። ተጋጫ።
 Hurt'less, *adj.* የማይጉደ።
 Hus'band, *s.* ባለ።
 Hus'band, *v. a.* ገንዘቡን፡ ገቅሞ፡ ፈጀ። እርካውን፡ ሰራ።
 Hus'bandless, *adj.* ባለ፡ የሌላት።
 Hus'bandman, *s.* አራሽ። ገባረ።

Hus'bandry, *s.* ምድርን፡ ማረሰ።
 Hush, *v.* ዝም፡ አሰኘ። ከለከለ።
 Husk, *s.* ገረፈ።
 Hus'tings, *s. pl.* የሕዝብ፡ መለክተኞች፡ P
 መመሪያዎቻቸው፡ ሰፍራ።
 Hus'tle, *v. a.* ተጋሩ።
 Hut, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ቤት። ደስ። ጎጂ።
 Hy'acinth, *s.* ህያክንተስ።
 Hy'dromel, *s.* አጅ።
 Hydrostat'ics, *s. pl.* የውኃ፡ ስራ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Hy'e'na, *s.* ጅብ።
 Hymn, *s.* ዝማራ። ቅኒ።
 Hypercrit'ic, *s.* የሌልክ፡ የሚፈርድ፡ ሰው።
 Hypoc'risy, *s.* ግብዝነት።
 Hyp'ocrite, *s.* ግብዝ።
 Hypocrit'ical, *adj.* ግብዝ።
 Hypocrit'ically, *adv.* በግብዝነት።
 Hypos'tasis, *s.* አካል።
 Hypoth'esis, *s.* አውነት፡ ሁኖ፡ ያልታወቀ፡
 ነገር። የሚመስል፡ ነገር።

I

Jack, *s.* የተናቀ፡ ሰም። የ-ሐንስ። ሞኝ።
 አውራ። አሸክር።
 Jack'al, *s.* ቀበር።
 Jack'et, *s.* መቋረፍያ።
 Jac'obite, *s.* ያዕቆባዊ።
 Jade, *s.* ግብዝ፡ ፈረስ።
 Jade, *v. a.* አስቸገረ። (ፈረስን፡) አጅግ፡ በ
 መስረር፡ ፈጀ።
 Jal'ap, *s.* ያለጳ። የማስቀመጥ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Jam, *v. a.* ተጋሩ። ደቀደቀ።
 Jamb, *s.* መቃን።
 Jan'gle, *v.* አንጉረጉረ።
 Jan'ty, Jaun'ty, *adj.* ከንቱ።
 Jan'uary, *s.* ያንዋርዩስ። ጥር።
 Japa'n, *s.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል፡ ቀለም።
 Jar, *s.* ያለመጣጠም፡ ጩኸት። ማሰር።
 Jar, *v. n.* ጩኸቱ፡ አልገጠመም።
 Jar'gon, *s.* ክፉ፡ ቋንቋ።
 Jas'per, *s.* ያቁት። ያሰብ።
 Jav'elin, *s.* ሠላጤን። ጦር።
 Jaunt, *v. n.* ዞረ።
 Jaw, *s.* መንጋጋ።

Ice, *s.* በብርድ፡ የረጋ፡ የብረታም፡ ውኃ።
 Ide'a, *s.* አሳብ።
 Ide'al, *adj.* ያሳብ።
 Iden'tic, Iden'tical, *adj.* አንድ። እርሱ።
 Id'iom, *s.* ጠገይ።
 Id'iot, *s.* ደንቆር።
 Id'le, *adj.* ታካች። የሚታከት።
 Id'le, *v. n.* ታከተ።
 Idleness, *s.* መታከት። ሀኪት።
 Id'ler, *s.* ታካች። ሀኪተኛ።
 Id'ly, *adv.* በሀኪት። ታክተ።
 Id'ol, *s.* ጣዖት።
 Idol'ater, *s.* ጣዖትን፡ የሚያመልክ፡ ሰው።
 Idol'atrous, *adj.* ጣዖትን፡ የሚያመልክ።
 Idol'atry, *s.* ጣዖትን፡ ማምለክ።
 Idolize, *v. a.* አንድ፡ አምላክ፡ አስበረ።
 Jeal'ous, *s.* ቅናሽ።
 Jeal'ousy, *s.* ቅናሽ።
 Jeho'vah, *s.* የሆዋ። እግዚአብሔር።
 Jeop'ard, *v. a.* ለፍርሃት፡ አጠጣ።
 Jeop'ardly, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Jerk, *s.* መምታት።
 Jerk'in, *s.* መቋረፍያ።
 Jest, *s.* ልግጽ። ጩወታ።
 Jest'ing, *s.* መላገጽ። መጫወት።
 Jet, *v. n.* ጠጣ።
 Jew'el, *s.* ፍርጽ።
 Jew'eller, *s.* በስበረ፡ ደንጊያ፡ የሚሻየጥ፡
 ሰው።
 Ig'nis-fat'uus, *s.* አሳች፡ አሳጉ።
 Igno'ble, *adj.* ያልከበረ። ነወረኛ።
 Igno'bly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ክብር። ነውር፡ አድርጎ።
 Ignomin'ious, *adj.* ነውረኛ።
 Ignomin'iously, *adv.* በኃፍረት። በነውር።
 Ig'nominy, *s.* ኃፍረት። ነውር።
 Ig'norance, *s.* አለማወቅ።
 Ig'norant, *adj.* የሚያውቅ።
 Jin'gle, *s.* ጩኸት።
 Ill, *s.* ክፋት። ክፉ፡ ነገር። መጉደት።
 Ill, *adj.* ክፉ። I am —፡ ታመኛለሁ።
 Illab'orate, *adj.* ያልተሰራ።
 Ille'gal, *adj.* አንድ፡ ስግ፡ ያልሆነ።
 Illegal'ity, *s.* ያለ፡ ስግ፡ መሆን።
 Ille'gally, *adv.* ያለ፡ ስግ።
 Illeg'ible, *adj.* መነበብ፡ የማይቻል።

Illegit'imaey, s. በሕግ፡ አለመኖር። **የጸቃ ላ፡ ንብረት።**
 Illegit'imate, *adj.* በሕግ፡ ያልተገኘ። An — child፡ **ጸቃላ።**
 Ill-fa'voured, *adj.* ፈቱ፡ የሚደወደድ።
 Illib'eral, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ያልሰፈ። ልጋስ፡ **ያይ ደለ።**
 Illi'cit, *adj.* በሕግ፡ የተከለከለ።
 Illit'erate, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Illit'erateness, s. አለመማር።
 Ill-na'ture, s. ጸላትነት። የልብ፡ ክፋት።
 Ill-na'tured, *adj.* ቀጡ። ፍቅርን፡ የማያውቅ። **ጸላኛ።**
 Ill'ness, s. ሕመም።
 Illu'de, *v. a.* ተላገጸ። አዘነጋ። አታለለ።
 Illu'me, Illu'mine, Illu'minate, *v. a.* አስበራ።
 Illumina'tion, s. ማስበራት። ማበራት።
 Illu'sion, s. መታለል።
 Illu'sive, *adj.* አታላይ።
 Illus'trate, *v. a.* አበራ። ፈታ። ማለቱን፡ አወጣ። ምሥጢርን፡ አወጣ።
 Illustra'tion, s. መፍታት። ምሥጢርን፡ ማውጣት።
 Illus'trative, *adj.* የሚፈታ። ምሥጢርን፡ የሚያወጣ።
 Illus'trious, *adj.* የከበረ። ምስገና።
 Im'age, s. ምሳሌ። ሥእል።
 Ima'ginable, *adj.* ምሳሌው፡ ወደ፡ አሳብ፡ የሚገባ።
 Ima'ginary, *adj.* የሚመስል። እውነት፡ የይደለ።
 Imagina'tion, s. መምሰል።
 Ima'gine, *v. a.* መሰለ።
 Imbecil'ity, s. ድካም።
 Imbi'tbe, *v. a.* ጠጠ።
 Imbit'ter, *v. a.* አስመረረ።
 Imbru'e, *v. a.* ነከረ።
 Imbru'ed, *part.* የተነከረ።
 Imbu'e, *v. a.* በጣም፡ ነከረ።
 Imbu'rse, *v. a.* ብርን፡ በቀራጫት፡ አገባ። ብርን፡ ሰጠ።
 Im'itable, *adj.* የሚከተል። እንደርሱ፡ ማድረግ፡ የሚገባ።
 Im'itate, *v. a.* ተከተለ። መሰለ።
 Im'itative, *adj.* የሚከተል። የሚመስል።

Imita'tion, s. መመሰል። መከተል።
 Imita'tor, s. ተካታይ። መሳይ።
 Immac'ulate, *adj.* ያለ፡ እድፍ፡ ያለ። ነውር፡ የሌለበት።
 Imman'acle, *v. a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።
 Im'manent, *adj.* በውሥጥ፡ የሚኖር።
 Immate'rial, *adj.* ለባሕሪ፡ የሚይገባ። ማቴሪያ፡ የሌለው። ግድ፡ የሌለው።
 Immatu're, *adj.* ያልበሰለ።
 Immatu'rity, s. አለመብሰል።
 Immeas'urable, *adj.* መሰፈር፡ የማይችል።
 Imme'diate, *adj.* እንጂያው፡ ያለ።
 Imme'diately, *adv.* እንጂያው።
 Immemo'rial, *adj.* የማይታሰብ። ከድርጅት፡ ያለ።
 Imme'nse, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ። ልክ፡ የሌለው።
 Immen'sely, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ።
 Immen'sity, s. ልክ፡ አለመኖር።
 Imme'rge, Imme'rse, *v. a.* አጠመቅ። ከውኃ፡ በታች፡ አደረገ። ነከረ።
 Immer'sion, s. ማጥመቅ። መንከር።
 Im'minent, *adj.* አሁን፡ የሚቃደም።
 Immobil'ity, s. አለመኖጸ።
 Immod'erate, *adj.* ያለ፡ ልክ። ያለ፡ አቅሞ።
 Immod'erately, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ። ያለ፡ አቅሞ።
 Immod'est, *adj.* ደፋሪ።
 Immod'estly, *adv.* በድፍረት።
 Immod'esty, s. ድፍረት። አለማፈር።
 Im'molate, *v. a.* ሠዋ።
 Immola'tion, s. መሥዋት።
 Immor'al, *adj.* አካሄድ፡ የከፈ።
 Immoral'ity, s. ያካሄድ፡ ክፋት። ኃጢአት።
 Immor'tal, *adj.* የማይሞት።
 Immortal'ity, s. አለመሞት።
 Immo'veable, *adj.* የማይነቀነቅ። የማይኖጥ። የሚጸፍ።
 Immo'veably, *adv.* ሳይነቀነቅ። ጸንቶ፡ ሲኖር።
 Immu'nity, s. ሥልጣን።
 Immu're, *v. a.* መከበቢያውን፡ ነደቀበት።
 Immutabil'ity, s. አለመለወጥ።
 Immu'table, *adj.* የማይለወጥ።
 Impai'nt, *v. a.* ሣለ።
 Impai'r, *v.* ጉደ። አሳነሰ።
 Impal'pable, *adj.* የማይደስ።

Impar'ity, s. አለመካከል። አለመገጠም።
 Impa'rt, v. a. ከፈለ። ሰጠ።
 Impar'tial, adj. የማይደላ።
 Impartial'ity, s. አለማድላት።
 Impar'tially, adv. ያለ፡ ማድላት።
 Impass'able, adj. የማይልፍ።
 Impa'tience, s. አለመታገገ።
 Impa'tient, adj. የማይታገግ።
 Impa'tiently, adv. ባለመታገግ።
 Impa'wn, v. a. ማዛ፡ ሁኖ፡ ሰጠ። አረቡን፡
 ሁኖ፡ ሰጠ።
 Impea'ch, v. a. በግልጽ፡ ከሰሰ።
 Impeach'ment, s. በፍርድ፡ መክሰስ።
 Impee'cable, adj. ንጠኢትን፡ መሰራት፡ የማይችል።
 Impe'de, v. a. ከለከለ።
 Impe'diment, s. ክልክል።
 Impe'l, v. a. ተጋፋ። ነደ።
 Impe'nd, v. n. በላይ፡ ተንጠለጠለ። ቀረበ።
 Impend'ing, adj. በላይ፡ የተንጠለጠለ። የቀረበ።
 Impen'itence, s. አለማዘን።
 Impen'itent, adj. የማይዘን።
 Impen'itently, adv. ያለ፡ ንስሐ።
 Impen'ative, adj. አዘዘኛ።
 Imperecep'tible, adj. የማይተይ። የማይሰማ።
 Imperecep'tibly, adv. ሳይተይ። ሳይሰማ።
 Imper'fect, adj. ፍጹም፡ ያይደለ።
 Imperfec'tion, s. አለመፈጸም።
 Imper'fectly, adv. ፍጹም፡ ሳይሆን።
 Imper'rial, adj. የንጉሥ።
 Imper'rious, adj. አዘዘኛ። ትዕቢተኛ።
 Imper'rishable, adj. የማይልፍ። የማይጠፋ።
 Imper'sonal, adj. አካል፡ የለለው።
 Impersua'sible, adj. ከተ፡ አቪ፡ የማይል።
 Imper'tinence, s. ስንፍፍ። ድፍረት።
 Imper'tinent, adj. ደፋሪ። ተግባሩ፡ ያይደለውን፡ ነገር፡ የማይደርግ።
 Imper'tinently, adv. በድፍረት። ያላገባብ።
 Imper'vious, adj. መንገድ፡ የለለበት።
 Impetuos'ity, s. ግድ።
 Impet'uous, adj. ግድ፡ የሚል።
 Impet'us, s. ግድ።
 Impi'ety, s. ዝንገነት። ሀመፃ።
 Imp'ious, adj. ሀመጸኛ። ዝንጉ።

Im'piously, adv. በዝንገነት።
 Impl'a'cable, adj. የማይተረቅ።
 Impl'a'cably, adv. ሳይተረቅ።
 Impl'a'nt, v. a. ተከለበ—።
 Im'plement, s. መስራያ። የስራ፡ እቃ።
 Im'plicate, v. a. አስተገረ።
 Implica'tion, s. ማስተገር።
 Impli'cit, adj. እንዲያው፡ ያለ፡ መጠራጠር። ያለ።
 Impli'citly, adv. እንዲያው። ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
 Impl'o're, v. a. ለመነ። ተማለለ።
 Imply', v. a. በውሥጡ፡ ያዘ። በ—፡ አለ። አለ።
 Impoi'son, v. a. መርዝ፡ አደረገበ—።
 Impoli'te, adj. አካላዊ፡ ያለዘበ።
 Impo'rt, v. a. ስያጭን፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ አገባ።
 Im'port, s. ወደ፡ አገር፡ ማግባት። ማለት።
 Im'port'ance, s. የነገር፡ ታላቅነት።
 Im'port'ant, adj. ከቢድ። ታላቅ።
 Importa'tion, s. እቃውን፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ ማግባት።
 Im'port'er, s. እንግዲውን፡ እቃ፡ ለመሻየጥ፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ የሚያገባ፡ ነጋዴ።
 Impor'tunate, adj. ደፋሪ። በልመናው፡ የሚያስተግር፡ ሰው።
 Importu'ne, v. a. በልመና፡ አደከመ።
 Importu'nity, s. በልመና፡ ማድከም።
 Impo'se, v. a. ጨነ።
 Imposi'tion, s. መጭናት። ስንገላ። አስት።
 Impossibil'ity, s. መሳን።
 Impos'sible, adj. የሚስን።
 Ini'post, s. ግብር።
 Impo'stor, s. አስተኛ።
 Im'potence, Im'potency, s. አለመቻል። የንደል፡ አለመገኘት።
 Im'potent, adj. ንደል፡ የለለው።
 Im'potently, adv. ያለ፡ ንደል።
 Impou'nd, v. a. ዘጋበ—።
 Imprac'ticable, adj. የማይደረግ።
 Im'precate, v. a. ረገመ።
 Impreca'tion, s. መርገም።
 Im'precatory, adj. የሚረገም።
 Impreg'nable, adj. በንደል፡ የማይወድቅ።
 Impreg'uate, v. a. አስረገዘ።

Impre'ss, v. a. አተመ።
 Impress'ible, adj. ታትሞ። የሚገባ።
 Impres'sion, s. ማተም። ተጋፋ፣ ማግባት።
 አሳብ።
 Impri'nt, v. a. አተመ።
 Impri'son, v. a. አጋዘ። በግዛት፣ አስቀመ።
 ጠ።
 Impri'sonment, s. ማጋዘ። ወደ፣ ግዛት፣ መ።
 ጨመረ።
 Improbabil'ity, s. አውነት፣ አለመመሰል።
 Improb'able, adj. አውነት፣ የማይመስል።
 Improb'ity, s. ልብ፣ አለመቅናት።
 Improp'er, adj. የማይገባ።
 Impropri'ety, s. ያለገባብ።
 Impros'perous, adj. በጅ። የማይል።
 Impro've, v. ጠቀመ። አሻለ።
 Impro'vement, s. ጥቅም። ማሻል።
 Improv'idence, s. በፈት፣ አለማሰብ።
 Improv'ident, adj. በፈት፣ የማያስብ።
 Impru'dence, s. አለመጠንቀቅ።
 Impru'dent, adj. የማይጠነቅቅ።
 Impru'dently, adv. ባለመጠንቀቅ።
 Im'pudent, adj. የማያፈር።
 Im'pudence, s. አለማፈር።
 Im'pudently, adv. ሳያፈር።
 Impu'gn, v. a. ተቃወመ። ተከራከረ።
 Im'pulse, s. መክንያት። የምታሰራ፣ ኃይል።
 Impu'nity, s. አለመቃወም።
 Impu'rely, adv. ረኩሶ።
 Impu're, adj. ረኩስ።
 Impu'rity, s. ረኩስነት። ረኩስ፣ ረኩስነት።
 Impu'table, adj. የሚቀጠርበ—።
 Imputa'tion, s. መቀጠር።
 Impu'te, v. a. ቀጠረ።
 Inabil'ity, s. አለመቻል።
 Inacces'sible, adj. የማይገባበት።
 Inac'curacy, s. በጣም፣ አለመግጠም። ልክን፣ በጣም፣ አለመጠበቅ።
 Inac'curate, adj. ልክን፣ በጣም፣ የማይጠበቅ።
 Inac'tion, s. አለመስራት።
 Inac'tive, adj. የማይሰራ።
 Inac'tively, adv. ሳይሰራ።
 Inactiv'ity, s. አለመስራት።

Inad'equate, adj. የማይካከል። የማይገጥም። የማይበቃ።
 Inad'equately, adv. ሳይገጥም። ሳይበቃ።
 Inadvert'ence, s. አለመጠንቀቅ።
 Inadvert'ent, adj. ሳያስብ። የሆነ።
 Inadvert'ently, adv. ሳያስብ። ያለ፣ ፈቃድ።
 Ina'ne, adj. ባደ። የማይጠቅም።
 Inan'imate, adj. ነፍስ፣ የሌለው።
 Inap'etence, s. መሽት፣ አለመገኘት።
 Inap'plicable, adj. የማይደርስ። የማይገጥም።
 Ina'rrable, adj. የማይተረስ።
 Inartic'ulate, adj. የማይለይ። በጅማት፣ ያልተሰማማ።
 Inartic'ulately, adv. በጅማት፣ ሳይሰማማ።
 Inatten'tion, s. አለመጠበቅ።
 Inatten'tive, adj. የማይጠበቅ።
 Inatten'tively, adv. ባለመጠበቅ።
 Inau'dible, adj. የማይሰማ።
 Inaug'urate, v. a. በግልጽ፣ ወደ፣ ሹመቱ፣ አገባ።
 Inaugura'tion, s. በግልጽ፣ ወደ፣ ሹመቱ፣ መግባት።
 Inauspi'cious, adj. ደህፍ፣ የማይሆን።
 Incapabil'ity, s. ችሎት፣ አለመገኘት። አለማወቅ። አለማስታዎል።
 Inca'pable, adj. የማይችል። የማይዘ። የማያስታውል። የማያውቅ።
 Inca'pacity, v. a. ችሎቱን፣ ሻረ። አይችልም። አለ። አንደማይችል፣ ቀጠረ።
 Inca'pacity, s. መሳን። ችሎት፣ አለመገኘት። አለመቻል። Vid. Incapability.
 Incar'nate, adj. ሥጋ፣ የሆነ።
 Incarna'tion, s. ሥጋ፣ መሆን።
 Inca'se, v. a. በሣጽን፣ አገባ። መሸፈኛውን፣ አደረገለ—።
 Incau'tious, adj. የማይጠነቅቅ።
 Incau'tiously, adv. ሳይጠነቅቅ።
 Incen'diary, s. ቤተችን፣ አንደጅ። ጽልን፣ አቃጣይ።
 Incense, s. ዕጣን።
 Incen'se, v. a. አጠነ።
 Incer'titude, s. የምነት፣ አለመገኘት። በውነት፣ አለመታወቅ።
 Inces'sant, adj. የማይጨርስ።

Inces'santly, *adv.* ወተር።
 In'cest, *s.* የዘመደኛ፡ ዝሙት።
 Inch, *s.* አንኝ። የረዘመት፡ መለኪያ። አሥራ፡ ስምንት፡ አንኝ፡ አንድ፡ ክንድ፡ ያድርጋሉ።
 In'cidence, In'cident, *s.* አንደያው፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር።
 In'cident, Incident'al, *adj.* አንደያው፡ የሚሆን።
 Incip'ient, *adj.* የመገራ።
 Incircumspec'tion, *s.* አለመጠበቅ። አለማሰብ።
 Inci'sed, *adj.* የተቀረጠ።
 Inci'sion, Inci'sure, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ መቀረጥ።
 Inci'sor, *s.* ቀራጭ፡ ጥርስ።
 Incivil'ity, *s.* ያካሔድ፡ አለመልዘብ።
 Incelem'ency, *s.* አለመራራት።
 Incelem'ent, *adj.* የሚደራራ።
 Inclina'tion, *s.* መዘንበል።
 Incl'i'ne, *v. a.* አዘነበለ። *v. n.* ዘነበለ።
 Inclois'ter, *v. a.* በገደም፡ ሸሸገ።
 Inclu'de, *v. a.* ዘጋ።
 Inclu'sion, *s.* መዘጋት።
 Inclu'sive, *adj.* የሚዘጋ። ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያለ።
 Incog'nito, *adv.* በስውር። ሳይታወቅ።
 Incohe'rence, *s.* (የነገር) አለመሰማማት።
 Incohe'rent, *adj.* የሚደሰማማ። አርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ የሚደጠግበቅ።
 Incohe'rently, *adv.* ባለመሰማማት።
 Incombust'ible, *adj.* የሚደነድ። በሳት፡ የማይፈጅ። አሳት፡ የሚደነካው።
 In'come, *s.* ገንዘብ። ደመወዝ።
 Incommis'cible, *adj.* የሚደደበለቅ። የሚደቀላቀል።
 Incommu'nicable, *adj.* የሚደከፈፈል።
 Incom'parable, *adj.* አርሱን፡ መሰሎ፡ የሚደገኝ። ባልንጅራ፡ የሚደገኝልት።
 Incom'parably, *adv.* አጅግ፡ በልጦ።
 Incompat'ible, *adj.* የሚደሰማማ። የሚደገጥም።
 Incom'petency, *s.* አለመቻል።
 Incom'petent, *adj.* የሚደኛል።
 Incom'petently, *adv.* ሳይኛል።
 Incomple'te, *adj.* ያልመላ። ያልተፈጸመ።

Incomp'o'sed, *adj.* ክፍሎ፡ ከፍሎ፡ ያልተሰማማ።
 Incomprehensibil'ity, Incomprehen'sibleness, *s.* አለማስተዋል። አለመታወቅ።
 Incomprehen'sible, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያስተውለው፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይቻል። የማይታወቅ።
 Inconceal'able, *adj.* የሚደሸሸግ። የሚደሰጠር።
 Inconceiv'able, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያስተውለው፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይቻል። ወደ፡ ልብ፡ የሚደገግ።
 Inconceiv'ably, *adv.* ማስተዋል፡ በማይኛል።
 Inconclu'sive, *adj.* የሚደገጥም።
 Inconclu'siveness, *s.* አለመገጠም።
 Incon'gruence, Incongru'ity, *s.* አለመሰማማት።
 Incon'gruous, *adj.* የሚደሰማማ።
 Incon'sequent, *adj.* ነገርን፡ የሚደክተል።
 Inconsid'erable, *adj.* ጥቂት። ታናሽ።
 Inconsid'erableness, *s.* ጥቂትነት። ታናሽነት።
 Inconsid'erate, *adj.* የሚያሰብ።
 Inconsid'erately, *adv.* ባለማሰብ። ያለ፡ አሳብ።
 Inconsid'erateness, Inconsid'eration, *s.* አለማሰብ።
 Inconsist'ency, *s.* አለመጽናት።
 Inconsist'ent, *adj.* የሚደጽፍ። ያልተሰማማ። የሚደሰማማ። የሚደገጥም።
 Inconsist'ently, *adv.* ሳይገጥም። ሳይሰማማ።
 Inconso'lable, *adj.* መጽናትን፡ የሚደቀበል።
 Incon'stancy, *s.* አለመጽናት። መለወጥ።
 Incon'stant, *adj.* የሚደጽፍ። የሚለወጥ።
 Incontest'able, *adj.* የሚደክራክርበት።
 Incontig'uous, *adj.* የሚደገፍኝ።
 Incon'tinence, *s.* ነፍሱን፡ አለመግዛት። የንጽሕፍ፡ መጉደል።
 Incon'tinent, *adj.* ነፍሱን፡ የሚደገዛ። በንጽሕፍ፡ የሚደፍር።
 Incontrovert'ible, *adj.* አውነቱ፡ የሚደገልበጥ።
 Incontrovert'ibly, *adv.* ሳይገልበጥ። አንደደገልበጥ።
 Inconve'nience, *s.* አለመበጀት። ትጋር። ትጋራ፡ ነገር።
 Inconve'nient, *adj.* ትጋራ። በጀ፡ የሚደል።

Inconvertible, *adj.* የማይለወጥ። የማይ
 መለስ።
 Incorporal, Incorporo'ral, Incorporate, *adj.* ገለ።
 የሌለው። ሥጋ፡ የሌለው።
 Incorporate, *v.* ላንድ፡ ሥጋ፡ አደረገ። በሥ
 ጋ፡ ጋራ፡ አንድ፡ አደረገ።
 Incorre'ct, *adj.* ያልቀየ። ደህና፡ ያይደለ።
 Incorrect'ly, *adv.* ሳይቀየ።
 Incorrect'ness, *s.* አለመቅየት።
 Incor'rigible, *adj.* የማይቀየ።
 Incurru'pt, *adj.* ያልጠፋ። የማይጠፋ።
 Ine'rruptible, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
 Ine'rrupt'ness, *s.* አለመጥፋት።
 Ine'rrupt'ion, *s.* አለመጥፋት።
 Increa'se, *v.* በዛ። አደገ። *v. a.* ጨመረ። አ
 በዛ።
 In'crease, *s.* መብዛት። ብዛት። መጨመ
 ርያ።
 Incredibil'ity, *s.* አለመታመን።
 Incred'ible, *adj.* የማይታመን።
 Ineredu'lity, *s.* አለማመን።
 Incred'ulous, *adj.* ተሎ። የማያምን።
 Inerim'inate, *v. a.* ከሰሰ። አጣለ። አሳጣ።
 Ineru'st, *v. a.* በብርቱ። ቅረፍት። አለበሰ።
 In'cubate, *v. n.* (አንቀላልን) አቀፈች። (ያ
 ፍ።)
 Incuba'tion, *s.* አንቀላልን፡ ማቀፍ።
 Incul'cate, *v. a.* በምክር፡ ወደ፡ ልብ፡ አገገ።
 Incul'pable, *adj.* ነውር፡ የሌለው። ያልበደለ።
 Incum'bency, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት።
 Incum'bent, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ባለ፡ ጉ
 ልት።
 Incum'bent, *adj.* የሚገገ። አገገብ።
 Incu'r, *v. a.* ወደ፡ —፡ ርጠ። ገገ። ደረሰ።
 Incu'rable, *adj.* የማይፈወስ። መድኃኒት።
 የማይገኝለት።
 Incur'sion, *s.* የጸላት፡ መግባት፡ ወደ፡ አገር።
 Incur'vate, *v. a.* አጉበጠ።
 Indeb'ted, *adj.* ሰደ። ያለበት።
 Inde'cency, Indeco'rum, *s.* ያላገገብ። ነውር።
 Inde'cent, *adj.* የማይገገ። ነውር፡ ያለ።
 Inde'cently, *adv.* ባላገገብ። በነውር።
 Indecid'uous, *adj.* ቅጽሎ። የማይረገፍ።
 Indecli'nable, *adj.* በሰባሰው፡ ሥርዓት፡ የምይ
 ለወጥ። (ሰም።)

Indeco'rous, *adj.* የማይገገ። ነውር።
 Indeed, *adv.* በውነት። በውኑ።
 Indefat'igable, *adj.* የማይደክም።
 Indefat'igably, *adv.* ሳይደክም። አንደደደ
 ክም።
 Indefen'sible, *adj.* መጠበቅ። የማይቻል።
 Indef'inite, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ። ያልተቀረጠ።
 Indelib'erate, *adj.* ያልተሰከረ። ያለመጠነ
 ቀቅ። ያለ።
 Indel'ible, *adj.* የማይኸር።
 Indel'icacy, *s.* የሚገገውን፡ አለመጠበቅ።
 Indel'icate, *adj.* ባካፊድ። የሚገገውን፡ የ
 ማያውቅ።
 Indem'nify, *v. a.* ያለ፡ መጉደት፡ ጠበቀ። ካ
 ሳውን፡ ሰጠ።
 Indem'nity, *s.* አለመጉደት። ካሳ።
 Inde'nt, *v.* ጥርስ፡ ገገ። ከደንን፡ ገገ።
 Inde'nt, Indenta'tion, *s.* ጥርስን፡ መግባት።
 አለመካከል። መሰማማት።
 Indent'ure, *s.* የተጻፈ፡ መሰማማት። አለ
 መካከል። ጥርስን፡ ማግባት።
 Independ'ence, Independ'ency, *s.* አንደ፡ ፈቃድ፡
 መኖር። አርኒት።
 Independ'ent, *adj.* ለሌላ፡ የማይገዛ። በፈቃ
 ድ፡ የሚኖር። አንደያው፡ ያለ።
 Independ'ently, *adv.* አንደያው። በፈቃድ።
 Indestruct'ible, *adj.* የማይገለበጥ። የማይፈ
 ርስ። የማይጠፋ።
 Indeter'minable, *adj.* የማይታወቅ።
 Indeter'minate, *adj.* ያልታወቀ።
 In'dex, *s.* ድብደቤ። አስተዋቂ።
 In'dicant, *adj.* የሚያሳድ።
 In'dicate, *v. a.* አሳየ።
 Indica'tion, *s.* ማሳየት። ምልክት።
 Indic'ative, የሚያሳድ።
 Indifference, *s.* አለመለየት። አለመጠበ
 ቅ። ምን፡ ገደደን፡ ማለት።
 Indifferent, *adj.* አኩል። የማይጠብቅ። ግ
 ድ፡ የለም። የሚል።
 Indifferently, *adv.* ባለመለየት። ባለመጠ
 በቅ። ግድ፡ የለም። ብሎ።
 In'digence, *s.* ነደት። ድንት።
 Indig'eous, *adj.* ባገር፡ ያደገ።
 In'digent, *adj.* ነደደ። ድን።
 Indigest'ed, *adj.* በሆድ፡ ለምግብ፡ ያልተበጀ።

Indigest'ible, *adj.* በሆድ፡ ለምግብ፡ የማይ
በጅ።
 Indigest'ion, *s.* የሆድ፡ ድካም፡ መብልን፡፡
 መጠጥን፡ ለምግብ፡ ማበጅት፡ አለመ
 ቻል።
 Indig'nant, *adj.* የሚቀጥጣ።
 Indigna'tion, *s.* ቀጥጣ፡ ከመኖቅ፡ ጋራ።
 Indig'nity, *s.* መኖቅ፡ አለገባብ፡፡ ነውር።
 Indire'ct, *adj.* ያልቀፍ።
 Indirect'ly, *adv.* ሳይቀፍ፡ አገድሞ።
 Indiscern'ible, *adj.* የማይለይ።
 Indiscre'e't, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ።
 Indiscre'e'tly, *adv.* ሳይጠነቀቅ።
 Indiscre'tion, *s.* አለመጠነቀቅ።
 Indiscrim'inate, *adj.* ያልተለየ፡፡ የተደበለቀ።
 Indiscrim'inately, *adv.* ያለ፡ መለየት፡ ሳይ
 ለይ።
 Indispen'sable, *adj.* የማይተው፡፡ በግድ፡ የ
 ሚሻ።
 Indispen'sably, *adv.* በግድ፡ አሸተ።
 Indispo'se, *v. a.* አሳመመ።
 Indispo'sed, *part.* ታማሚ።
 Indisposi'tion, *s.* ጤፍ፡ አለመሆን፡፡ ጥቅት፡
 ሕማም።
 Indispu'table, *adj.* የማይከረከርበት።
 Indis'putably, *adv.* ያለ፡ መከራከር።
 Indissolubil'ity, *s.* አለመፈታት።
 Indis'soluble, *adj.* የማይፈታ።
 Indis'solubly, *adv.* ሳይፈታ።
 Indisti'net, *adj.* ተለይተ፡ የማይታወቅ።
 Indisturb'ance, *s.* አለመታወቅ።
 Individ'ual, *adj.* አያንደንድ፡፡ አይራብ፡ ያለ።
 Individ'ual, *s.* አካል፡፡ ሰው።
 Individ'ually, *adv.* ለራብ።
 Individual'ity, *s.* አካል፡፡ ራስ፡፡ ነፍስ።
 Indivis'ible, *adj.* መክፈል፡ የማይችል።
 Indo'cible, Indo'cile, *adj.* ትምህርትን፡ የማይ
 ቀበል፡፡ የማይለምድ።
 Indocil'ity, *s.* ትምህርትን፡ አለመያዝ፡፡ አ
 ለመልመድ።
 Ind'olence, *s.* ሀኪት።
 Ind'olent, *adj.* ሀኪተኛ፡፡ ታካኛ።
 Indu'bious, Indu'bitable, *adj.* የማይጠራጠር
 በት።
 Indu'bitably, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።

Indu'ce, *v. a.* እሽ፡ አሰኘ። And with the
 causative form of the verbs ; e.g. he induced
 him to write : አሰጻፈ። and ይጻፍ፡ ዘን
 ድ፡ እሽ፡ አሰኘው።
 Indu'cement, *s.* መክንያት።
 Indue', *v. a.* አለበሰ።
 Indu'lge, *v. a.* ሞገስን፡ ሰጠ። ተጠ። ታገሠ።
v. n. ፍረ። ፈቃደን፡ እሻ። ወደደ።
 Indul'gence, *s.* ሞገስ፡፡ መታገሠ፡፡ መው
 ደድ።
 Indul'gent, *adj.* የሚራራ፡፡ የሚታገሠ።
 Indul'gently, *adv.* በሞገሠ፡፡ በትእግሥት፡፡
 ታግሠ።
 In'durate, *v. a.* አደነደነ፡፡ አደነዘዘ። *v. n.* ሽ
 ከረ። ደነደነ፡፡ ደነዘዘ።
 Indura'tion, *s.* ድንደነ፡፡ ድንዛዜ፡፡ ብርታ
 ት። ሽከራ።
 Indus'trious, *adj.* ሰሪ።
 Indus'triously, *adv.* በሰራ፡ ቸኩሎ።
 In'dustry, *s.* የሰራ፡ መውደድ።
 Ine'briate, *v.* አሰከረ።
 Ineff'able, *adj.* የማይናገር።
 Ineff'ably, *adv.* ሳይናገር፡፡ መናገር፡ አንደ
 ደችል፡፡ እጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
 Ineffect'ive, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የሌለው፡፡ ሰራው
 ን፡ የማይፈጽም።
 Ineffect'ual, *adj.* ከንቱ፡ ያለ።
 Ineffect'ually, *adv.* በከንቱ።
 Ineffica'cious, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የሌለው።
 Ineff'icacy, *s.* አለመሰራት፡፡ ከንቱ፡ መሆን።
 Inel'egance, *s.* አለመቀበት፡፡ መልካም፡ አ
 ለመሆን።
 Inel'egant, *adj.* ያልተቀበ፡፡ መልካም፡ ያይ
 ደለ።
 Ine'pt, *adj.* በጅ፡ በማይል፡፡ ግብዝ፡፡ ብል
 ሃት፡ የሌለው።
 Inequal'ity, *s.* አለመካከል።
 Iner'able, *adj.* የማይስተ።
 Ine'rt, *adj.* ሀኪተኛ፡፡ የማይንቀሳቀስ።
 Ines'timable, *adj.* ክብሩ፡ የማይለካ።
 Inev'itable, *adj.* የማይከለከል።
 Inexhaust'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈጀ።
 Inexhaust'ible, *adj.* ተቀድተ፡ የማይፈጀ።
 Inex'orable, *adj.* ለመኖውን፡ የማይሰማ።
 Inexpe'dience, *s.* በጅ፡ አለማለት።

Inexpe'dient, *adj.* በጅ: የማይል::
 Inexpe'rience, *s.* አለመፈተን:: በመፈተን:
 አለመጽናት::
 Inexpe'rt, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ::
 Inex'piable, *adj.* ይቅር: የማይባል:: ስርዖ
 ት: የማይገኝለት::
 Inex'plicable, *adj.* የማይፈታ:: የማያስታው
 ሉት::
 Inexpres'sible, *adj.* መናገር: የማይቻል::
 Inextin'guishable, *adj.* የማይጠፋ::
 Inex'tricable, *adj.* ከትንጋ: የማይወጣ:: ከ
 ወጽዕድ: የማይወጣ::
 Ine'ye, *v. n.* See Ingraft.
 Infallibil'ity, *s.* አለመገደፍ::
 In'famous, *adj.* ነውረኛ::
 In'famously, *adv.* በነውር::
 In'famy, *s.* ነውር::
 In'fancy, *s.* ሕፃንነት:: ታናሽነት::
 In'fant, *s.* ሕፃን::
 Infant'icide, *s.* ሕፃንን: ገደይ::
 In'fantile, *adj.* የሕፃናት::
 In'fantry, *s.* የግረኞች: ሠራዊት::
 Infat'uate, *v. a.* አሳቦይ::
 Infatua'tion, *s.* አብድነት::
 Infeas'ible, *adj.* የማይደረግ::
 Infe'ct, *v. a.* (በሽታ:) አለፈ:: አልፎ: ያዘ::
 Infec'tion, *s.* አልፎ: የሚያዝ: በሽታ::
 Infecun'dity, *s.* መካንነት::
 Infe'r, *v. a.* አወጣ::
 In'ference, *s.* ማውጣት:: ከሌላ: ነገር: የ
 ሚወጣ: ነገር::
 Infe'rior, *s.* በታች: ያለ:: ታችኛ::
 Infe'rior, *adj.* በታች: ያለ:: የሚያንሱ::
 Inferior'ity, *s.* ማነሱ:: ታናሽነት::
 Infer'nal, *adj.* የገሃነም::
 Infer'tile, Infecu'nd, *adj.* መካን::
 Infertil'ity, *s.* መካንነት::
 Infe'st, *v. a.* አስተገረ::
 In'fidel, *s.* የሚያምን: ሰው:: ካደ::
 Infidel'ity, *s.* አለማመን:: ክደት::
 In'finite, *adj.* የማይጨረስ::
 In'finitely, *adv.* ገለመጨረሱ:: ያለ: ልክ::
 Infin'itive, *adj.* ኢንፈኒቲቭ:: ያልተወሰነ::
 በሰዋሰወ: የቃላት: መለወጥ: አንደ
 ት: ሠርዓት::

Infi'rm, *adj.* ደካማ::
 Infirm'ary, *s.* ደደካሞች: መቀበያ::
 Infirm'ity, *s.* ደካም:: ሕመም::
 Infi'rmness, *s.* ደካም::
 Infi'x, *v. a.* ወገኑ: አገባ:: አጸፍ::
 Infla'me, *v. a.* አነደደ:: አቃጠለ::
 Inflam'mable, *adj.* የሚቃጠል:: አሳትን:
 የሚዘ::
 Inflamma'tion, *s.* መንደድ:: ማበጥ::
 Inflam'matory, *adj.* የሚያነድ:: የሚያቃ
 ጥል::
 Infla'te, *v. a.* ነፋ:: አናፋ::
 Infla'tion, *s.* መነፋት::
 Infl'e'ct, *v. a.* አትነበሰ::
 Inflec'tion, *s.* ማትንበስ::
 Inflexibil'ity, *s.* ጽናት:: አለመትንበስ:: አ
 ለመለወጥ:: አምቢታ::
 Inflex'ible, *adj.* አምቢ: የሚል:: የሚጸፍ::
 ጽኑ:: የማይለወጥ::
 Infli'ct, *v. a.* መታ:: ቀሠፈ::
 Inflic'tion, *s.* መቅሠፍት::
 In'fluence, *s.* የምትወጣ: ኃይል::
 In'fluence, *v. a.* አሰራ::
 In'fluent, *adj.* ፈሶ: የሚገባ::
 Influen'tial, *adj.* ኃይል: ያለው::
 Influen'za, *s.* የግንፈን: አይነት::
 In'flux, *s.* የፍሳሽ: መግባት:: የሚገባ: ነ
 ገር::
 Info'rm, *v. a.* አስታወቀ:: አወራ:: ነገረ::
 Inform'ant, *s.* አስታዋቂ:: ነጋሪ:: አዋሪ::
 Informa'tion, *s.* ወረ:: ዕውቀት::
 Inform'er, *s.* አስታዋቂ:: አዋሪ:: ነጋሪ::
 Infor'tunate, *adj.* የማይበጅለት:: ክፈ: ነ
 ገር: የደረሰበት::
 Infre'quency, *s.* አጅግ: አለመገኘት::
 Infre'quent, *adj.* አጅግ: የማይገኝ:: ብዙ:
 ጊዜ: የማይደገም::
 Infri'nge, *v. a.* አፈረሰ:: ተላለፈ::
 Infu'mate, *v. a.* ጤሰ: አድርጎ: አደረቀ:: አ
 ጤሰ::
 Infu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰበ —:: አንጠብጥዮ:
 አገባ:: አነቃ::
 Inge'nious, *adj.* ብልህ:: አእምሮ: የሳለ::
 ተንኩለኛ::

Inge'niously, *adv.* በብልሃት።
 Ingenu'ity, *s.* ብልሃት። ቅንነት።
 Ingen'uious, *adj.* ልቦ። ቅን።
 Ingen'uously, *adv.* በቅንነት።
 Inglo'rious, *adj.* ክብር። የሌለው። በክብር።
 ያልሆነ።
 Inglo'riously, *adv.* ያለ። ክብር።
 Ingra'ff, Ingra'ft, *v. a.* ያንድ። ዛፍን። ጨፍ። ቀፋ
 ርሞ። በሌላ። ዛፍ። ውሥጥ። ጥክለ።
 Ingra'te, *s.* ስለ። ጥቀሰለ። ፍቅር። ሰጩን። የ
 መገምገሚያ።
 Ingra'tiate, *v. a.* ሞገስን። እካ።
 Ingrat'itude, *s.* ስለ። ጥቀሰለ። ፍቅር። አለመገምገሚያ።
 Ingre'dient, *s.* የሚገባ። ነገር።
 Inhab'it, *v.* የረቦ —። ጥቀመጠቦ —።
 Inhab'itable, *adj.* ሰው። ይኖርበት። ዘንድ።
 የሚችል።
 Inhab'itant, *s.* ጥቀመጠቦ። የሚኖር። — of
 a country or town። ባላገር። — of a house።
 ቤተ። ሰብ።
 Inha'le, *v. a.* በስትንፈስ። አገባ።
 Inhe'rent, *adj.* በ —። ያለ።
 Inher'it, *v. a.* ወረሰ።
 Inher'itable, *adj.* መውረስ። የሚችል።
 Inher'itance, *s.* ርስት።
 Inher'itor, *s.* ወራሽ።
 Inher'itress, Inher'itrix, *s.* ወራሽቱ።
 Inhib'it, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Inhibi'tion, *s.* መከልከል።
 Inhos'pitable, *adj.* እንግዲቸን። የማይወድ።
 Inhospital'ity, *s.* እንግዲቸን። አለመውደድ።
 Inhu'man, *adj.* አርዌ።
 Inhuman'ity, *s.* አርዌነት። የምህረት። አለ
 መገኘት።
 Inhu'manly, *adv.* ባርዌነት። ያለ። ምህረት።
 Inje't, *v. a.* ወደ። ውሥጥ። ጣለ።
 Injee'tion, *s.* ወደ። ውሥጥ። መጣል።
 Inim'ical, *adj.* ጸላፊ።
 Inim'itable, *adj.* መከተል። መመሰል። የ
 ማይችል።
 Ini'quitous, *adj.* ገፈፊ። ዓመፀኛ።
 Ini'quity, *s.* ግፍ። ዓመፀ።
 Ini'tial, *adj.* ጀመሪ። የመጀመርያ።
 Ini'tiate, *v. a.* ወደ። ሹመቱ። አስገባ።

Initia'tion, *s.* መስገገት።
 Injudi'cial, *adj.* እንደ። ፍርድ። የይደለ።
 Injudi'cious, *adj.* እንደ። አእምሮ። የይደለ።
 ያለ። አሳብ።
 Injun'ction, *s.* ትእዛዝ።
 In'jure, *v. a.* ጉደ።
 Inju'rious, *adj.* የሚጉደ።
 In'jury, *s.* መጉደት። ጉደ።
 Injustice, *s.* ግፍ።
 Ink, *s.* ቀለም።
 In'land, *adj.* የውሥጥ። አገር።
 In'let, *s.* መግቢያ።
 In'mate, *s.* ቤተ። ሰብ።
 In'most, In'nermost, *adj.* ውሥጠኛ። ከሁሉ።
 በውሥጥ። ያለ።
 Inn, *s.* የእንግዲቸን። ማደርያ።
 In'nate, *adj.* የተወለደበ —።
 Innavigable, *adj.* መርከብ። የማይሔድበት።
 In'ner, *adj.* ውሥጠኛ። መካከለኛ። የው
 ሥጥ። የመካከል።
 Inn'holder, Inn'keeper, *s.* የንግድ። መቀበያ።
 ባለቤት።
 In'nocence, *s.* ንጽሕፍ። አለመብደል።
 In'nocent, *adj.* ንጽሕ። ያልባደለ።
 In'nocently, *adv.* በንጽሕፍ። ሳይባደል።
 Innoc'uious, *adj.* የማይጉደ።
 In'novate, *v. a.* አዲስ። ነገርን። አደረገ። አ
 ዲስ። ልማድን። አስለመደ።
 Innova'tion, *s.* አዲስ። ልማድ።
 Innova'tor, *s.* አዲስ። ልማድን። የሚያስለ
 ምድ። ሰው።
 Innox'ious, *adj.* የማይጉደ።
 Innu'merable, *adj.* የማይቀጠር። ቀጥር።
 የሌለው።
 Inobserv'able, *adj.* የማይጠበቅ። የማይተደ።
 መጠበቅ። የማይችል።
 Inoc'ulate, *v. a.* የለህሃውን። ጨፍ። ቀፋሮ።
 በሌላ። ዛፍ። ላይ። ጥክለ። የጉፍንን።
 መግል። በሌላ። ሰው። ገላ። አገባ።
 Ino'dorous, *adj.* ሽታ። የሌለው።
 Inoffen'sive, *adj.* የማይባደል። የማይጉደ።
 Inoffen'sively, *adv.* ሳይባደል። ሳይጉደ። እ
 ነይይባደል። እንደይጉደ።
 Inor'dinate, *adj.* በሥርዓት። የማይኖር።
 In'quest, *s.* መመርመር።

Inqui'etude, s. አለመረጋጋ።
 Inqui're, v. a. ጠየቀ። መረመረ። ፈለገ።
 Inqui'ry, s. መጠየቅ። መመርመር። ጥያቄ።
 Inquis'itive, adj. መርመሪ። ጠየቀ።
 Inquis'itor, s. የሂደታዊት። ፈራጅ።
 In'road, s. የድንገት። መግባት።
 Insalu'brious, adj. ለጤና። ደህና። ያይደላ።
 Insa'ne, adj. አብድ።
 Insa'neness, Insan'ity, s. አብድነት። ማብድ።
 Insa'tiable, Insa'tiate, adj. የማይጸገብ። በ
 ቃኝ። የማይላ።
 Inscr'i'be, v. a. ጻፈ። በውሥጥ። ጻፈ።
 Inscr'i'ption, s. ጽፈት።
 Inscr'u'table, adj. የማይመረመር። ተመር
 ሞር። የማይታወቅ።
 In'sect's, s. አንሰክት። ደረቱ። የተመለከተ።
 ታክሽ። አንሰሳ።
 Insecu're, adj. ደህንነቱ። የማይጸፍ።
 Insecu'riety, s. የደህንነት። አለመጽነት።
 Insensibil'ity, s. አለመስማት።
 Insen'sible, adj. የማይሰማ።
 Insep'arable, adj. የማይለይ።
 Insep'arably, adv. የማይለይ።
 Inse'rt, v. a. በውሥጡ። አገባ።
 Inser'tion, s. ማግባት።
 Inshri'ne, v. a. በሣጽን። አገባ።
 In'side, s. ውሥጥ።
 Insid'ious, adj. ጸልፏ። ተንኮለፏ።
 Insid'iously, adv. በተንኮላ። በቅፍት።
 Insid'iousness, s. ተንኮላ። ቅፍት። ጸላት
 ነት።
 In'sight, s. ወደ። ውሥጥ። ማየት። ዕውቀት።
 Insignif'icance, s. ጥቂትነት። ታክሽነት።
 Insignif'icant, adj. ጥቂት። ታክሽ። የተጠ
 ቃቀነ።
 Insince're, adj. ልቡ። ያልቀፍ።
 Insincer'ity, s. የልብ። መጉባጭ። የልብ።
 ቅንነት። አለመኖር። አሰት።
 Insin'uate, v. በተንኮላ። አገባ። v. refl. ወደ
 ጅነትን። በተንኮላ። አገኘ።
 Insip'id, adj. አልጫ።
 Insipid'ity, s. አልጫ። መሆን።
 Insip'ience, s. ደንቅርፍ።
 Insi'st, v. n. ኖረ። ጸፍ።
 Inсна're, v. a. አጸመደ። በወጽመድ። ያዘ።

Insobri'ety, s. ስካር። በልክ። አለመኖር።
 Inso'ciable, adj. ግልንጅርነትን። የማይወድ።
 In'solence, s. ድፍረት። አለመረጋጋ።
 In'solent, adj. ደፈራ። ነውርን። የማያውቅ።
 የማያፍር።
 In'solently, adv. በድፍረት። ሳያፍር።
 Inso'lv'able, adj. የማይፈታ። የማይክፈል።
 Inso'lv'uble, adj. የማይፈታ።
 Inso'lv'ency, s. ዕደውን። ለመክፈል። መሳን።
 Inso'lv'ent, adj. ዕደውን። ይክፈል። ዘንድ።
 የማይችል።
 Insomu'ch, adv. አንደ። አስክ —።
 Inspe'ct, v. a. አየ። ጠበቀ። በውሥጥ። አየ።
 Inspec'tion, s. ማየት። መመርመር። መ
 ጠበቅ።
 Inspec'tor, s. መርመሪ። ጠባቂ።
 Inspec'sion, s. መርጫት።
 Inspira'tion, s. የመንፈስ። መግባት። የስት
 ንፈስ። መግባት። የመንፈስ። ቅደስ።
 መነፈስ። በሐዋርያትና። በነቢያት።
 Inspi're, v. አስትንፈስን። አገባ። መንፈስ
 ን። ሰጠ። መንፈሱ። በጣም። አስገዝቶ።
 ሰራበት።
 Instabil'ity, s. አለመቆም። መለወጥ።
 Insta'ble, adj. ቁም። የማይጸፍ።
 Insta'll, v. a. ሾመ። ወደ። ሹመቱ። አገባ።
 Installa'tion, s. መሾም። ወደ። ሹመት። ማ
 ግባት።
 Instal'ment, s. ወደ። ሹመት። ማግባት።
 In'stance, s. ብርቱ። ልመና። ቁም። ነገር።
 ምሳሌ።
 In'stant, s. ቅጽበት። ዓይን።
 Instanta'neous, adj. በድንገት። የሚሆን።
 In'stantly, adv. በድንገት። የዚያን። ጊዜ።
 አሁን።
 Insta'te, v. a. ሾመ። አስቀመጠ።
 Instea'd, adv. በ — ። ፈንታ። በ — ። ሰፍራ።
 In'stigate, v. a. አነቃ። አስነሣ። አሸ። አ
 ሰኘ። አታለለ።
 Instiga'tion, s. ማንቃት። ማስነሣት። ማታ
 ለለ።
 Instiga'tor, s. አኖቂ። አታላይ። አሸ። የሚ
 ያሰኝ።
 Insti'l, v. a. አንጠብጥሮ። አገባ። በጥቂት።
 በጥቂት። ወደ። ልቡ። አገባ።

In'stinct, s. የተፈጠረ፡ ፈቃድ፡ ሙጽላት።

In'stitute, v. a. ሠራ። ሰራ። አደረገ።

In'stitute, s. ሥርዓት። ትእዛዝ።

Institu'tion, s. ሥርዓት። ሕግ። ማስተማርያ።

Instru'ct, v. a. አስተማረ።

Instruct'or, s. አስተማሪ።

Instruc'tion, s. ማስተማር። ትምህርት።

Instruct'ive, adj. አስተማሪ። የሚያስተምር። የትምህርት።

In'strument, s. ንቃ። መስሪያ።

Instrument'al, adj. የሚሰራበት።

Insuff'erable, adj. የማይታገሥ።

Insuffi'ciency, s. አለመብቃት። አለመጽገብ።

Insuffi'cient, adj. የማይበቃ። የማይጽገብ። በጅ። የማይል።

Insuffi'ciently, adv. ሳይበቃ። ሳይጽገብ። በጅ። ሳይል።

In'sular, adj. የጸሴት።

In'sulated, adj. ብቻውን፡ ያል። የተለየ።

In'sult, s. ስደብ። በደል።

Insu'lt, v. a. ሰደበ። ተሳደበ። አስነወረ። አቃለለ። በደለ።

Insupport'able, adj. የማይደገፍ። ደደገፍ። ዘንድ። የማይቻል። ደደገፍ። ዘንድ። የማይታገፍ። የማይታገሥ።

Insupport'ably, adv. ሳይታገሥ።

Insurmount'able, adj. ደል። የማይነሣበት። የማይሸነፍ።

Iusurre'ction, s. ሁከት። የሕዝብ፡ገልግበጥ።

Intac'tible, adj. በመደስ። የማይታወቅ።

Inta'stable, adj. መቅመስ። የማይቸል።

Integ'rity, s. ሁለትነት። ልብ። ቅንነት።

Integ'ument, s. መሸፈኛ።

In'tellect, s. አእምሮ።

Intellect'ual, adj. አእምሮ፡ ያለው።

Intel'ligence, s. ዕውቀት። ማስተዋል። ወረ።

Intel'ligent, adj. አስተዋደ።

Intel'ligible, adj. ማስተዋል። የሚችል።

Intel'ligibly, adv. ሰው። አንደ ያስተውል።

Intem'perance, s. በልክ። አለመኖር። ያል። ልክ። መብላት። መጠጥ።

Intem'perate, adj. በልክ። የማይኖር።

Inte'nd, v. a. አሰበ። ፈቃድ። ወደደ። አለ።

Intend'ant, s. ጠገቁ።

Inte'nse, adj. ብርቱ። ጽኑ። ታላቅ።

Intense'ly, adv. እጅግ።

Intense'ness, s. ታላቅነት። ብርታት። ኃይል።

Inten'sive, adj. በውሥጥ። የበረታ። ብርቱ። የሚተክዝ።

Inte'nt, adj. ተካዟ። አሳቢ።

Inte'nt, s. ፈቃድ። ማለት። አሳብ።

Inten'tion, s. ፈቃድ። ማለት።

Inten'tional, adj. የተፈቃደ። በፈቃድ። የሆነ።

Inten'tive, adj. የሚጋደል። የሚደክም።

Intent'ively, Intent'ly, adv. በጣም።

Inte'r, v. a. ቀበረ።

Interce'de, v. n. በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ አለፈ። በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ መድኅን፡ ሆነ። ለሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ለመነ።

Interce'pt, v. a. በመንገድ፡ ሲሆን፡ ያዘ።

Interces'sion, s. መድኅንነት። ለሌላ፡ መልመን።

Interces'sor, s. መድኅን። መካከለኛ።

Interchai'n, v. a. በሰንሰለት፡ አገኘ።

Intercha'nge, v. a. ተለዋወጠ።

In'terchange, s. መለዋወጥ።

Intercha'ngeable, adj. የሚለዋወጥ።

Intercos'tal, adj. በጉን፡ በጉን፡ መካከል፡ ያለ።

In'tercourse, s. መታዋወቅ። እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ መገኘት፡ መደራረግ። ወደጅነት። ባልንጅርነት።

Interdi'et, v. a. ከለከለ።

Interdic'tion, s. መክልክል።

In'terest, v. ልብን፡ አሳሰበ። አስወደደ።

In'terest, s. ውድ። አሳብ። ጥቃሚ። ረብ።

Interfe're, v. n. የሌላውን፡ ስራ፡ አደረገ።

Interja'cent, adj. በስፍራ፡ በስፍራ፡ መካከል፡ ያለ።

Interjec'tion, s. የደንገት፡ ጩኸት።

In'terim, s. የመካከል፡ ጊዜ።

Inte'rior, adj. መካከለኛ። ውሥጠኛ። የግቢ።

Interla'ce, v. a. ሽም፡ ደበለቀ።

Interla'pse, s. በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መካከል፡ የሚያልፍ። ዘመን።

Interlí'ne, *v. a.* በመስመር፣ በመስመር፡
 መካከል፡ ጸፈ።
 Interma'riage, *s.* የሰዎች፡ መደባለቅ፡ በመ
 ጋባት።
 Interme'dial, Interme'diate, *adj.* በመካከል፡
 ያለ። መካከለኛ።
 Inter'ment, *s.* መቃቦር።
 Intermin'gle, *v. a.* ደበለቀ።
 Intermis'sion, *s.* ለጊዜ፡ ዕረፍት።
 Intermis'sive, Intermit'tent, *adj.* የማይዘወት
 ርፍ፡ ለጊዜ፡ የሚያርፍ።
 Intermi't, *v.* ለጊዜ፡ አረፈ።
 Intermi'x, *v.* ደበለቀ። ቀላቀለ።
 Intermix'ture, *s.* ድብልቅ።
 Intern'al, *adj.* የውሥጥ። መካከለኛ።
 Intern'ally, *adv.* በውሥጥ።
 Internun'cio, *s.* መልእክተኛ።
 Inter'polate, *v. a.* በመጽሐፍ፡ አደሰ፡ ነገርን፡
 አገባ።
 Interpo'sal, Interposi'tion, *s.* መድኅንነት።
 ለሌላ፡ መልመን።
 Interpo'se, *v.* መድኅን፡ ሆነ።
 Inter'pret, *v. a.* አስተረጎሙ።
 Interpreta'tion, *s.* ማስተርጉም። ትርጉሜ።
 ትርጉም።
 Inter'preter, *s.* አስተርጓሚ።
 Interroga'tion, *s.* መጠየቅ። ጥያቄ።
 Inter'rogate, *v.* ጠየቀ።
 Interrog'ative, *s.* የመጠየቅ፡ ስምፈንታ።
 Interru'pt, *v. a.* ለጊዜ፡ አስተወ። ለጊዜ፡
 ከለከለ።
 Interrup'tion, *s.* ለጊዜ፡ መተወት። ለጊዜ፡
 መከለከል።
 Interse'ct, *v.* አርሶ፡ በረሳቸው፡ ተላለፈ።
 Interspe'rse, *v. a.* በውሥጡ፡ በተነ።
 Inter'stice, *s.* በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መካከል፡ ያ
 ለ፡ ሰፍራ።
 In'terval, *s.* በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡
 ሰፍራ፡ ወይስ፡ ጊዜ።
 Interv'e'ne, *v. n.* በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ ገባ።
 Interven'tion, *s.* በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ መግባት።
 In'terview, *s.* መገኘት። መታየት።
 Interwea've, *v. a.* ሸምቶ፡ አገባ።
 Intes'tate, *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ ሳይከፋፈል፡ የ
 ሞተ።

Intes'tinal, *adj.* ያንጀት። የውሥጥ።
 Intes'tine, *adj.* የውሥጥ።
 Intes'tines, *s.* አንጀት።
 Inthra'l, *v. a.* ባርያውን፡ አደረገ። ለባርነት፡
 አስገዛ።
 In'timacy, *s.* ፈጽሞ፡ መታዋቂቅ።
 In'timate, *v. a.* ጠቅሶ፡ አመለከተ። ተማ
 ከረ። ተናገረ።
 In'timate, *adj.* ከለልብ፡ ያለ። በጣም፡ ያየ።
 In'timately, *adv.* በጣም። ከለልብ። ውሥ
 ጠኛውን፡ አውቆ።
 Intima'tion, *s.* ጠቅሶ፡ መናገር። ምክር።
 Intim'idate, *v. a.* አስፈራ።
 In'to, *prep.* ወደ።
 Intol'erable, *adj.* መታገሥ፡ የማይቻል።
 Intol'erably, *adv.* መታገሥ፡ አንደደኛል።
 Intol'erant, *adj.* የማይታገሥ።
 Intox'icate, *v. a.* አስከረ።
 Intoxica'tion, *s.* ስካር። ስክር።
 Intract'able, *adj.* አምባተኛ።
 Intract'ably, *adv.* በምባተኝነት።
 Intrep'id, *adj.* ደፈሪ። የማይፈራ።
 Intrepid'ity, *s.* ድፍረት። መደፈር። አለመ
 ፍራት።
 In'tricacy, *s.* ኛጋር። ጥምጥምነት። ጠማ
 ምነት።
 In'tricate, *adj.* ጠማማ። የሚያስቸግር።
 Intri'gue, *s.* ማሾክሾክ።
 Intri'gue, *v. n.* አሾህሾክ።
 Intrin'sic, Intrin'sical, *adj.* በርሱ፡ ያለ። ው
 ሥጠኛ።
 Introdu'ce, *v. a.* አገባ።
 Introduc'tion, *s.* ማግባት። መቀደም።
 Introduc'tive, Introduc'tory, *adj.* የመቀደም።
 Intru'de, *v. n.* በግድ፡ ገባ።
 Intru'st, *v. a.* አደራ፡ ሰጠ።
 Intui'tion, *s.* የንደያው፡ ዕውቀት።
 Intumes'cence, *s.* ማበጥ።
 Intwi'ne, *v. a.* ጉነጉነ።
 Inva'de, *v. a.* ጸላት፡ ሁኖ፡ ገባ።
 Inval'id, *adj.* ግብዝ። የማይጠቅም። የተ
 ሻረ። ኃይል፡ የሌለው።
 Inval'id, *s.* ደካሚ።
 Inval'idate, *v. a.* ኃይሉን፡ ወሰደ። አደከመ።
 ሻረ።

Invalid'ity, s. ድካም። አለመጥቀም።
 Inval'uable, adj. እጅግ፡ የከበረ። ክብሩ፡
 የሚደወስን።
 Inva'riable, adj. የማይለወጥ። ወትር፡ ያለ።
 ጽኑ።
 Inva'riably, adv. ሳይለወጥ። ወትር። ያለ።
 መለወጥ።
 Inva'sion, s. የጸላት፡ መግባት፡ ወደ፡ አገር።
 Invec'tive, s. ሰጅብ።
 Invec'tively, adv. ተሳጅቦ።
 Invei'gh, v. a. ሰደበ። ተሳደበ። ዘለፈ።
 Inve'nt, v. a. አደሰ። ነገርን፡ አገኘ።
 Inven'tion, s. አደሰ። ነገርን፡ ማገኘት። አ
 ሰት። አደሰ። ብልሃት።
 Invent'or, s. የገኘ፡ ሰው።
 In'ventory, s. የቃ፡ ድብደቤ።
 Inve'rse, adj. የተገለበጠ።
 Inverse'ly, adv. ተገልበጦ።
 Inver'sion, s. መገልበጥ።
 Inve'rt, v. a. ገለበጠ።
 Inver'tedly, adv. ተገልበጠ።
 Inve'st, v. a. አለበሰ። አቀጸረ።
 Inves'tigable, adj. የሚመረመር።
 Inves'tigate, v. a. መረመረ።
 Investiga'tion, s. መመርመር።
 Invest'iture, s. ማሠልጠን።
 Invest'ment, s. ልብስ።
 Inve'terate, adj. አረገ። ጽኑ። ደንደፍ። ብ
 ርቱ።
 Invid'ious, adj. ክፋ። ቅጥጥ። ጽላፍ።
 Invid'iously, adv. በቅጥጥ። በክፋት።
 Invid'iousness, s. ቅጥጥ። ክፋት።
 Invig'orate, v. a. አበረታ።
 Invigora'tion, s. መበረታት።
 Invin'cible, adj. ድል፡ የማይነሣበት።
 Invin'cibly, adv. ድል፡ ሳይነሣበት።
 Invio'lable, adj. የማይተላለፍ። የማይፈ
 ርስ።
 Invio'late, adj. ያልተገደ። ያልፈረሰ። ያል
 ተተላለፈ።
 Invisibil'ity, s. አለመታየት።
 Invis'ible, adj. የማይታይ።
 Invis'ibly, adv. ሳይታይ።
 Invita'tion, s. መገም። መጽራት።
 Invi'te, v. አደሙ። ጸራ።

Invi'ter, s. አደሚ።
 Invi'tingly, adv. አደሞ።
 Inum'brate, v. a. አጸለለ። ሥአልን፡ በጸላ
 ል፡ ከደነ።
 Inunda'tion, s. መርካት ።
 In'vocate, v. a. ጸራ።
 Invoca'tion, s. መጽራት።
 In'voice, s. የመርካብ፡ እቃ፡ ድብደቤ።
 Invo'ke, v. a. ጸራ። ለመነ።
 Invol've, v. a. ጠቀሎ፡ አገባ። ለ—፡ ጨ
 መረ።
 Invol'untarily, adv. ሳይወድ። ሳይል። ያለ።
 ፈቃድ።
 Invol'untary, adj. ያለ፡ ፈቃድ፡ የሚሆን።
 ሰው፡ ሳይለው፡ የሚሆን።
 Involu'tion, s. ጠቀሎ፡ ማግባት። መጠቅ
 ለል።
 Inu're, v. a. አለመደ።
 Inu'rement, s. ልሳይ። መልመድ።
 Inutil'ity, s. አለመጥቀም። አለመርካት።
 Inviu'nerable, adj. መቅብል፡ የማይቸል።
 In'ward, In'wardly, adv. የውሥጥ። በው
 ሥጥ። ወደ፡ ውሥጥ።
 In'ward, adj. የውሥጥ።
 Inwea've, v. a. ሸምፍ፡ አገባ።
 Inwira'p, v. a. ጠቀለለ። ጠመጠመ።
 Job, s. ድካም። የሞያ፡ ስራ።
 Job, v. ወጋ። በሞያ፡ ስራ። ዋስ፡ ሆነ።
 Joco'se, Joco'ular, adj. ተጫዋች። ልገጽን።
 ጨዋታንም፡ የሚወድ።
 Joco'seness, Joco'sity, Jocular'ity, s. የጨዋታ፡
 መውደድ። የልገጽ፡ መውደድ።
 Joco'sely, adv. በልገጽ። በጨዋታ። ተጫ
 ውቶ። ተላገጸ።
 Jog, Jog'gle, v. ነደ። አነቀነቀ።
 Join, v. n. ገባ። ተሰማማ። ገጠመ። አንድ።
 ሆነ። v. a. ጨመረ። አገባ። አሰማማ።
 አገጠመ። አገኘ።
 Join'der, s. መግጠምያ። ጀማት።
 Join'er, s. ጸራቢ።
 Joint, s. ጀማት። ብልት።
 Joint, v. a. በጀማት፡ በጀማትም፡ ከፈለ።
 አገጠመ። አገኘ።
 Joint, adj. ባንድ፡ ያለ። የተገኘ። አንድ።
 የሆነ።

Joint'ed, *adj.* የተገናኘ። በጅመት፡ የተሰማማ።
 Joint'er, *s.* መጽረቢያ።
 Joint'ly, *adv.* ባንድ። አንድ፡ ሁኖ።
 Joist, *s.* ሠርዌ። ሰረገላ።
 Joke, *v. n.* ዋዛ። ተጫወተ። *s.* ዋዛ። ጫወታ።
 Jo'ker, *s.* ዋዛኛ። ተጫዋች።
 Jole, *s.* ጉንጭ።
 Jolt, *v.* ነቀነቀ።
 Jot, *Is'ta*, *s.* የጉጉ። የውጣ።
 Jo'vial, *adj.* የጫወታ። ጫወታን፡ የሚወድ።
 Jo'vially, *adv.* በጫወታ።
 Jour'nal, *s.* ጀርገል። ዕለት፡ ዕለት፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር፡ የሚጻፍበት፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Jour'ney, *s.* ጉዞ። መንገድ።
 Jour'neyman, *s.* በሞያ፡ ሰሪ።
 Joy, *s.* ደስታ።
 Joy, *v.* ደስ፡ አስኘ።
 Joy'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 Joy'fully, *adv.* በደስታ።
 Joy'fulness, *s.* ደስታ።
 Joy'less, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማይል። ደስታ፡ የሌለው።
 Joy'ous, *adj.* ባለደስታ። ደስታኛ።
 Ipecacuan'ha, *s.* ኢጵካኪንጋ። የትፋት፡ መድኃኒት።
 Iras'cible, *adj.* ተሎ፡ የሚቀጣ።
 Ire, *s.* ቀጣ። ጸላትነት።
 Ire'ful, *adj.* በቀጣ። የመላ።
 Irk'some, *adj.* ችግሪ። አስቃቂ።
 Iron, *s.* ብረት። *adj.* የብረት።
 Iron, *v. a.* በብረት፡ አለዘበ።
 Ironmonger, *s.* የብረት፡ ሸመች።
 Ironmould, *s.* የብረት፡ ዕድፍ፡ በሸመ።
 Irra'diance, Irra'diancy, *s.* የበልጭታ፡ መውጣት። ጸደል።
 Irra'diate, *v. a.* አበራ።
 Irra'tional, *adj.* አእምሮ፡ የሌለው።
 Irrational'ity, *s.* የእምሮ፡ መጉደል።
 Irra'tionally, *adv.* ያለ፡ አእምሮ።
 Irreclaim'able, *adj.* የማይመለስ።
 Irreconci'lable, *adj.* የማይሰረድ።
 Irrecov'erable, *adj.* የማይመለስ።
 Irrefu'table, *adj.* የማይሻር። የማይገለበጥ።

Irreg'ular, *adj.* አንድ፡ ሠርዓት፡ ያይደለ።
 Irregular'ity, *s.* በሠርዓት፡ አለመኖር።
 Irregularly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ሠርዓት።
 Irrel'i'gion, *s.* የእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍርሃት፡ አለመገኘት።
 Irrel'i'gious, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የማይፈራ።
 Irrel'i'giously, *adv.* ያለ፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ ፈርሃት።
 Irremis'sible, *adj.* የማይቀር። ይቅር፡ የማይባል።
 Irremo'vable, *adj.* ከስፍራው፡ የማይርቅ።
 Irrep'arable, *adj.* መልሶ፡ የማይበድ።
 Irrep'arably, *adv.* ሳይመለስ።
 Irreprehen'sible, *adj.* ነውር፡ የሌለበት።
 Irreproae'able, *adj.* የማይዘለፍ።
 Irresist'ible, *adj.* የማይቃወምበት።
 Irresistibil'ity, *s.* መቃቀም፡ አለመኖር።
 Irresist'ibly, *adv.* መቃወም፡ ሳይችል።
 Irres'olute, *adj.* ፈቃድ፡ ያልጸኘ።
 Irres'olutely, *adv.* ፈቃድ፡ ሳይጸኘ።
 Irresolu'tion, *s.* የፈቃድ፡ አለመጸኘት።
 Irretriev'able, *adj.* ጠፍቶ፡ የማይመለስ።
 Irrev'erence, *s.* አለማክበር።
 Irrev'erent, *adj.* የማይከብር።
 Irrev'erently, *adv.* ሳይከብር።
 Irrev'ocable, *adj.* ተብሎ፡ የማይሻር።
 Irrev'ocably, *adv.* ጸንቶ። ያለ፡ መሻር፡ ቁሞ።
 Ir'rigate, *v. a.* ረጫ። አጠጣ።
 Irri'sion, *s.* መላገጽ። ልገጽ። ዋዛ።
 Ir'ritate, *v. a.* አስቀጣ።
 Irrita'tion, *s.* መስቀጣት።
 Irrup'tion, *s.* በግድ፡ መግባት።
 I'sland, Isle, *s.* ደሴት።
 I'slander, *s.* የደሴት፡ ባለገር። ባለደሴት። ደሴተኛ።
 Is'sue, *s.* መፍሰስ። መውጣት። ከሌላ፡ በኋላ፡ የሚሆን፡ ነገር።
 Is'sue, *v.* ወጣ። ተከተለ። መነጨ።
 Isth'mus, *s.* አስተሞስ። ምድርን፡ ምድርን፡ የምትገኙ። የምድር፡ ጸባባ።
 Itch, *s.* አካክ።
 I'tem, *s.* ደግሞ።
 Itin'erant, *adj.* የሚሔድ። መንገደኛ።
 Itin'erary, *s.* የመንገድ፡ መጽሐፍ።

Itse'lf, pron. ራቡ፡ ራቡዎ፡ ባለቤቱ፡ ባለ
 ቤትዎ፡፡
 Ju'bilee, s. የደስታ፡ አመት፡ የደስታ፡ በዓል፡፡
 Ju'daism, s. አይሁድነት፡፡
 Ju'daize, v. n. አይሁድን፡ አደረገ፡፡ ንንደ፡
 አይሁድ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Judge, s. ፈሪጅ፡፡ ደፊ፡፡
 Judge, v. a. ፈረደ፡፡
 Judg'ment, s. ፍርድ፡፡
 Ju'dicature, s. የፍርድ፡ ሥልጣን፡፡
 Judi'cial, Judi'ciary, adj. በፍርድ፡ ያለ፡፡ ባ
 ንምር፡ ያለ፡፡ የፍርድ፡፡
 Judi'cially, adv. በፍርድ፡፡ ንንደ፡ ፍርድ፡፡
 ባንምር፡፡ ተጠንቅቆ፡፡
 Judi'cious, adj. የፍርድ፡፡ ያንምር፡፡ ተጠ
 ንቅቆ፡፡
 Judi'ciously, adv. በፍርድ፡፡ በመጠንቅቅ፡፡
 ባንምር፡፡
 Jug, s. መጠጫ፡፡
 Jug'gler, s. ልገጽ፡፡ ተላጋጭ፡፡
 Juice, s. የታክልት፡ ውኃ፡፡ — of fruits፡ ብ
 ሪንዮ፡፡
 Juice'less, adj. የደረቀ፡፡
 Jui'ciness, s. ውኃምነት፡፡
 Jui'cy, adj. ውኃም፡፡
 Ju'lap, s. ጂሊጽ፡፡ የመስቀመ፡ መድኃኒት፡፡
 July', s. ዩልዩስ፡፡ ሐምሌ፡፡
 Jum'ble, v. a. ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ደበለቀ፡፡
 Jum'ble, s. ጩኸት፡፡ ልክስክስታ፡፡
 Jump, v. n. ዘለለ፡፡ መር፡ አለ፡፡
 Junc'tion, s. ግንኙ፡፡ መገናኘት፡፡
 Junc'ture, s. መገናኘት፡፡ መገጠም፡፡
 June, s. ዩንዩስ፡፡ ሰኔ፡፡
 Ju'nior, adj. በድሜ፡ ታናሽ፡፡
 Ju'niper, s. ጽድ፡፡
 I'vory, s. የዝሆን፡ ጥርስ፡፡
 Jurid'ical, adj. የፍርድ፡፡
 Jurid'ically, adv. ንንደ፡ ፍርድ፡፡ በፍርድ፡፡
 Jurisdic'tion, s. መግዛት፡፡
 Jurispru'dence, s. የፍርድ፡ ዕውቀት፡፡
 Ju'rist, s. የሕግ፡ ሰው፡፡ የፍርድ፡ ሰው፡፡
 ሕጋዊ፡፡
 Ju'ry, s. የተማሉ፡ መርመሮች፡ ጉባኤ፡ በፍ
 ርድ፡፡
 Just, adj. ቅን፡፡ የቀኑ፡፡

Just, adv. ፈጽሞ፡፡ በጣም፡፡
 Just'ice, s. ቅን፡፡ ጽድቅ፡፡ ፍርድ፡፡
 Jus'tifiable, adj. የሚጸደቅ፡፡
 Justifica'tion, s. መጽደቅ፡፡
 Just'ifier, s. አጽደቂ፡፡
 Just'ify, v. a. አጸደቀ፡፡
 Jus'tle, v. ተገኘ፡፡ ተደፈ፡፡ ነደ፡፡
 Just'ly, adv. በቅን፡፡
 Jut, v. n. ወጣ፡፡
 Ju'venile, adj. ያሽከሮች፡፡
 Juvenil'ity, s. አሽከርነት፡፡

K.

Kaw, v. n. አንደ፡ ቀራ፡፡ ጮኸ፡፡
 Kaw, s. የቀራ፡፡ ጮኸት፡፡
 Keel, s. ከል፡፡ የመርከብ፡ ታችኛ፡፡
 Kcen, adj. የኅላ፡፡
 Keen'ly, adv. ተሰሎ፡፡
 Keen'ness, s. ስልት፡፡
 Keep, v. a. ጠበቀ፡፡
 Kcep, s. መጠበቅ፡፡ ጥበቀት፡፡
 Keep'er, s. ጠባቂ፡፡
 Keep'ing, s. መጠበቅ፡፡
 Ken, v. a. በረቅ፡፡ አዎ፡፡
 Ken, s. ዕውቀት፡፡
 Ker'chief, s. የራስ፡ መጠምጠምያ፡፡ መሀ
 ረምያ፡፡
 Ker'nel, s. የፍረ፡ ዘር፡፡
 Ket'tle, s. ከሰከሰት፡፡
 Ket'tledrum, s. ነጋሪት፡፡
 Key, s. መክፈቻ፡፡
 Key'hole, s. የመክፈቻ፡ ቀደደ፡፡
 Key'stone, s. የቀስተ፡ ደመና፡ መካከልኛ፡፡
 ደንጊያ፡፡
 Kick, v. a. ረገጸ፡፡ አከብ፡፡
 Kiek, s. መርገጽ፡፡
 Kid, s. የፍዳል፡ ጥቦት፡፡
 Kid, v. a. ጥቦትን፡ ወለደች፡፡
 Kid'nap, v. a. አሸከሮችን፡ ሰረቀ፡፡
 Kid'neys, s. ከላሊት፡፡
 Kill, v. a. ገደለ፡፡
 Kill'er, s. ገደደ፡፡
 Kiln, s. አተን፡፡
 Kin, s. ዘመድ፡፡

Kind, *adj.* ቸር። በጎ።
 Kind, *s.* አይነት። ዝምድና። ወገን።
 Kin'dle, *v.* አነደደ።
 Kind'ly, *adv.* በቸርነት።
 Kind'ly, *adj.* ቸር።
 Kind'ness, *s.* ቸርነት። በጎነት።
 Kin'dred, *s.* ዘመድ። ዝምድና። ትውልድ። አይነት።
 Kine, *s.* ላሞች።
 King, *s.* ንጉሥ።
 King'dom, *s.* መንግሥት።
 King'ly, *adj.* የንጉሥ። አንድ። ንጉሥ። ያለ።
 King's'evil, *s.* ቍምጥፍ። *i.e.* Scrofula.
 Kins'folk, *s.* ዘመዶች።
 Kins'man, *s.* ዘመድ።
 Kins'woman, *s.* የዘመዶች። ሴት።
 Kirk, *s.* የስኮትላንድ። ቤተ፡ክርስቲያን።
 Kiss, *s.* መሳም።
 Kiss, *v. a.* ሳመ።
 Kitch'en, *s.* መቀቀያ። የወጽ፡ቤት።
 Kit'ten, *s.* የድመት። ልጅ።
 Knab, *v. a.* በጥርስ። ሰበረ።
 Knap, *v.* በጥርስ። ሰበረ።
 Knave, *s.* ሸንጋይ።
 Kna'very, *s.* ሸንግላ።
 Kna'vish, *adj.* የሸንጋይ።
 Kna'vishly, *ad.* አንድ። ሸንጋይ። በሸንግላ።
 Knead, *v. a.* ለወሰ።
 Knead'ing-trough, *s.* መለወሻ።
 Knee, *s.* ጉልበት።
 Kneel, *v. n.* በረከከ። ተንበረከከ።
 Knell, *s.* የገንዘት። መደወል።
 Knife, *s.* ቀረ። መቅለምት።
 Knight, *s.* አካበር።
 Knight'hood, *s.* አካበርነት።
 Knit, *v. n.* በጅ። ሸመነ።
 Knock, *s.* መድፈት። አመታት።
 Knock, *v.* ደፈ። መታ።
 Knock'er, *s.* የደጅ። መምቻ።
 Knoll, *v.* ደወለ።
 Knot, *s.* ቍጽር።
 Knot, *v.* ቍጽርን። አሠረ።
 Know, *v.* አወቀ።
 Know'ingly, *adv.* ዐውቆ። በውቀት።
 Know'ledge, *s.* ዐውቀት።
 Knuck'les, *s.* የጳት። አጽንቲ። ጅመት።

L

La'bel, *s.* የመድረስ። ጽፈት።
 La'bial, *adj.* የስንፈር።
 Lab'oratory, *s.* መስራያ።
 Labo'rious, *adj.* የሚያደክም። አስቸጋሪ።
 Labo'riously, *adv.* በድካም። ተጋድሎ።
 La'bour, *s.* ድካም። ስራ። ተግባር።
 La'bour, *v.* ደከመ። ሰራ።
 La'bourer, *s.* ሰራተኛ።
 Lace, *s.* ማዘቢያ። የተልግ። አግር። ደህፍ። ስራ።
 Lace, *v. a.* በማዘቢያ። አሠረ።
 La'cerate, *v. a.* ቀደደ።
 Lacer'a'tion, *s.* መቅደድ።
 Lach'rymal, *adj.* የንብ።
 Lacinia'ted, *adj.* ዘርፍ። ያለው።
 Lack, *v.* ጉደለ።
 Lack'ey, *s.* ምልምል።
 Lad, *s.* አሸከር።
 Lad'der, *s.* መሳሌል።
 Lade, *v. a.* አሸከመ። ጫነ።
 La'ding, *s.* ጭነት። ሸክም።
 Lady, *s.* የስበረኛች። ሴት። ወይዘር። አመቤት።
 La'dylike, *adj.* አንድ። ወይዘር። ያለች።
 La'dyship, *s.* ወይዘርነት።
 Lag, *v. n.* በኋላ። ቀረ። አዘገመ።
 Lai'e, Lai'cal, *adj.* ማይበኛ።
 Lai'ty, *s.* ማይበኛች። ሕዝብ።
 Lake, *s.* በምድር። ያለ። ባሕር።
 Lamb, *s.* የበግ። የፍያል። ጥቦት። በግ።
 Lamb'kin, *s.* የበግ። ጥቦት።
 Lamb'like, *adj.* በግን። የሚመስል።
 Lame, *adj.* አንካሳ።
 Lame, *v. a.* አሳነከሰ።
 La'mely, *adv.* አንክሶ።
 La'meness, *s.* ማንከስ።
 Lame'nt, *v.* አዘነ። አለቀሰ።
 Lam'entable, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።
 Lam'entably, *adv.* አንደያሳዝን። አሳዝኖ።
 Lamenta'tion, *s.* ልቅሶ። ዋይታ።
 Lament'er, *s.* አልቃሽ።
 Lamp, *s.* መብራት። ቀንደል።
 Lance, *s.* ሠላጢን። ጦር። *v. a.* በጦር። ወጋ።

Lan'cet, s. ላንሲታ። ወረንጦ።
 Land, s. ምድር።
 Land, v. n. ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ደረሰ። ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ወጣ። v. a. ወደ፡ ምድር፡ አወጣ።
 Land'holder, s. ባለ፡ ምድር።
 Land'ing, s. የመርከብ፡ መድረሻ። የመሳሰል፡ መጸገያ።
 Land'lady, s. አመቤት።
 Land'lord, s. ባለቤት።
 Land'mark, s. የወሰን፡ ምልክት።
 Land'scape, s. የምድር፡ ሠአል።
 Land'tax, s. የምድር፡ ግብር።
 Lane, s. ጸቢብ፡ መንገድ።
 Lan'guage, s. ቋንቋ።
 Lan'guid, adj. የላላ። የደክመ።
 Lan'guidness, s. መላላት። መደክም።
 Lan'guish, v. n. ላላ። ደክመ።
 Lan'guor, s. መላላት።
 Lank, adj. የከሳ።
 Lan'tern, s. ፈኑስ።
 Lap, s. ብብት።
 Lap, v. ጠመመ። ላሰ።
 Lap'idate, v. a. ወገረ።
 Lapse, s. አወደደቅ። ማለፍ። አልፏት።
 Lapse, v. n. ወደቀ። አልፏ። ሐደ።
 Lap'wing, s. አንድርማሚት።
 Lar'board, s. የመርከብ፡ ግራ። አጠገብ።
 Lard, s. የርዶ፡ ቅቤ።
 Lard'er, s. የሙብል፡ ስፍራ።
 Large, adj. ታላቅ። ወርደም።
 Large'ly, adv. አጅግ።
 Large'ness, s. ታላቅነት።
 Lar'gess, s. መለገስ። ስጥወታ።
 La'rum, s. የወታደሮች፡ ገረራ። የጩኸት፡ አቃ።
 Lasciv'ious, adj. ርኩስ። ዝማዊ። ሴሰኛ።
 Lasciv'iously, adv. በርኩሰት። በዝማዊት። በሴሰኛነት።
 Lasciv'iousness, s. ርኩሰት። ዝማዊት። ሴሰኛነት።
 Lash, s. አመታት። ግርፈት።
 Lash, v. a. ገረፈ። መታ።
 Lass, s. ሴት።
 Las'situde, s. ድካም። መላላት። ሀኪት።
 Last, adj. ኋለኛ። በመጨረሻ። ያለ።

Last, adv. በኋላ። በመጨረሻ።
 Last, v. n. የረ። ዘወተረ። ተቀመጠ።
 Last'ing, part. የሚኖር።
 Last'ly, adv. በኋላ። በመጨረሻ።
 Latch, s. ቍልፍ።
 Latch'et, s. ማዘቢያ።
 Late, adj. ጊዜ፡ ሲያልፍ፡ ያለ።
 Late, adv. ጊዜ፡ ካልፈ፡ በኋላ።
 La'tely, Lat'terly, adv. ቀርብ።
 La'tent, adj. የተሸሸገ።
 Lat'eral, adj. ያጠገብ።
 Lat'erally, adv. ባጠገብ።
 Lath, s. ማገር።
 Lathe, s. መንጠጫ።
 Lath'er, s. የሳምፍ፡ አረፈት።
 Lat'in, s. የላቲን፡ ቋንቋ።
 Lat'itude, s. ወርድ።
 La'trant, adj. ጨዋኪ።
 Lat'ten, s. መደብ። ብጫ።
 Lat'ter, adj. ኋለኛ። ደሀ።
 Lat'tice, s. ምሥገርት።
 Laud, v. a. አመሰገነ።
 Laud'able, adj. ምስጋና፡ የሚገባለት።
 Laud'anum, s. ለውደኑም። ያፍዶን፡ ውን።
 La'ver, s. መታጸቢያ።
 Laugh, v. ሳቀ። ተሳለቀ። ተላገጸ።
 Laugh'able, adj. የሚያስቅ።
 Laugh'ter, s. ሳቅ።
 Laugh'er, s. ሳቅ።
 Lav'ish, v. a. በተነ። ያለ፡ መጥቀም፡ አሳለቀ። ፈጅ። ገንዘቡን፡ አጠፋ።
 Launch, v. ሰረረ። አገርን፡ ትቶ፡ ሐደ።
 Laun'dress, s. አጸቢቱ።
 Laun'dry, s. የማጽብ፡ ስፍራ።
 Law, s. ሕግ። ሥርዓት። ትእዛዝ።
 Law'ful, adj. አንድ፡ ሕግ፡ ያለ።
 Law'fully, adv. አንድ፡ ሕግ። በሕግ።
 Law'fulness, s. አገባብ።
 Law'giver, s. የሕግ፡ ሰጭ።
 Law'less, adj. ሕግ፡ የለለው። በሕግ፡ የሚደኖር።
 Lawn, s. በደን፡ ያለ፡ መስክ። ሻሽ።
 Law'suit, s. በፍርድ፡ መጣላት።
 Law'yer, ሕጋዊ።
 Lax, adj. የላላ።

Lax'ative, s. የምታስቀምጥ፡ መድኃኒት።

Lax'ity, Lax'ness, s. መላላት።

Lay, v. አስቀመጠ፡ አኖረ፡ ረበረበ፡ ደረደረ፡ ጣላ፡ ጬመረ።

Lay, s. ተርታ፡ መቀመጫ።

Lay, adj. ማደበኛ።

Lay'er, s. ምንጻፍ፡ ድርብ።

Lay'man, s. ማደበኛ።

La'zily, adv. ታክት፡ በሀኪት።

La'ziness, s. ሀኪት።

La'zy, adj. ሀኪተኛ፡ ታካኛ።

Lead, s. Guidance፡ መራሐት፡ መሪነት፡ አለቅነት፡ መደላደል፡ Metal፡ አርሳስ።

Lead, v. አደላደላ፡ መራ፡ አለቃ፡ ሆነ።

Lead'en, adj. የርሳስ።

Lea'der, s. መሪ፡ አደላደይ፡ አለቃ።

Lead'ing, part. የሚመራ፡ ታላቅ።

Leaf, s. ቅጠል።

Leaf'less, adj. ቅጠልን፡ ያጣ።

League, s. Alliance፡ የገዢዎች፡ መስማማት።

Measure of distance፡ የመንገድ፡ መስፈርያ።

ያንድ፡ ሰዓት፡ ወይስ፡ የሶስት፡ ሚላ፡ መንገድ።

League, v. n. ተሰማማ፡ አንድነትን፡ አደረገ።

Leak, v. n. ሸነክረ።

Lean, adj. & s. የከሳ፡ ከሺ።

Lean, v. n. ተደገፈ፡ ተጠጋ።

Lean'ness, s. ክሳት።

Leap, v. መር፡ አለ፡ ዘለለ።

Leap, s. መርታ፡ ማዘለል።

Leap'year, s. የስግር፡ አመት።

Learn, v. ተማረ።

Learn'ed, adj. የተማረ።

Learn'er, s. ተማሪ።

Learn'ing, s. መማር፡ ዕውቀት።

Lease, s. ክራይ፡ ሞያ።

Lease, v. ለቀመ።

Leash, s. አለንጋ።

Leas'ing, s. አሰት።

Least, adj. የሚያንስ፡ ጥቂት፡ ታናሽ፡ ከሁሉ፡ የሚያንስ፡ Not in the —፡ ምንምን፡ የለም።

At —፡ ጥቂት፡ ቢሆን።

Leas'y, adj. የላላ።

Leath'er, s. ቀርብት።

Leath'ern, adj. የቀርብት።

Leave, s. ሥልጣን፡ ትእዛዝ፡ ሰደት፡ መሰከት።

Leave, v. ተወ፡ አስቀረ፡ አሰከተ፡ ለቀቀ።

Lea'ven, or Le'ven, s. አርቶ።

Lea'ven, v. a. አመጸጸ።

Lea'ver, or Le'ver, s. የማሳሳት፡ ብረት።

Lech'erous, adj. ሴሰኛ፡ ዝምዳ።

Lech'erously, adv. በሴሰኝነት፡ በዝምት።

Lech'ery, s. ዝምት፡ ሴሰኝነት።

Lec'ture, v. አስተምር፡ አነበበ።

Lec'ture, s. የተምህርት፡ ማንበብ።

Lec'turer, s. አንገቢ፡ አስተማሪ።

Lee, s. አተላ፡ በመርከብ፡ ለንፈስ፡ ፈት፡ ለፈት፡ ያለች፡ አጠገብ።

Leech, s. አልቅት።

Lees, s. አተላ።

Lee'ward, adv. ለንፈስ፡ ፈት፡ ለፈት።

Left, adj. የተተወ፡ የቀረ።

Leg, s. አግር።

Leg'acy, s. በሞት፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ፡ የተደረገች፡ ርብት።

Le'gal, adj. አንድ፡ ሐግ፡ ያለ።

Le'galize, v. a. አንድ፡ ሐግ፡ አደረገ፡ ከሐግ፡ ጋራ፡ አሰማማ።

Le'gally, adv. በሐግ፡ አንድ፡ ሐግ፡ አንድ፡ ሥርዓት።

Leg'ate, s. የርም፡ ጳጳስ፡ መለክተኛ።

Legatee', s. የርብትን፡ ክፍል፡ ተቀባይ።

Lega'tion, s. መልእክት፡ መላክ።

Lega'tor, s. ለገንዘብ፡ ወራሾችን፡ አድራገ።

Le'gend, s. አውነቱ፡ ያልተወቀ፡ ድር፡ ወረ።

Leger'ity, s. ቅለት፡ ቅሌታ፡ የነፍስ፡ አለመጽናት።

Le'gible, adj. መነበብ፡ የሚችል።

Le'gibly, adv. ለመንበብ፡ ደህፍ፡ ሁፍ።

Le'gion, s. ሌጌዎን።

Legisla'tion, s. ሐገን፡ መስጠት።

Legisla'tive, adj. ሐገን፡ ለመስጠት፡ የሚደርስ።

Legisla'tor, s. የሐግ፡ ሰጭ።

Legisla'ture, s. የሐግ፡ መስጠት፡ መግዛት።

Legit'imacy, s. አደነተኝነት፡ በሐግ፡ መኖር።

Legit'imate, adj. በሐግ፡ መጋባት፡ የተወለደ

አንድ፡ ሐግ፡ ያለ።

Legit'imately, adv. አንድ፡ ሐግ።

Legu'minous, *adj.* ንፍት፡ ያለው፡ ፍረ።
 Leis'ure, *s.* ዕረፍት፡ ከተግባር። ተግባረ፡ መፍታት። ጊዜ።
 Lem'on, *s.* ሎሚን።
 Lend, *v. a.* አበደረ።
 Lend'er, *s.* አበደሪ።
 Length, *s.* ርዝመት።
 Length'en, *v.* አሰረዘመ።
 Le'nient, *s.* የምታለዝብ፡ መድኃኒት። የምታሰርፍ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Len'ity, *s.* ገርነት።
 Lent, *s.* ያርባ፡ ጸም።
 Len'til, *s.* ምስር።
 Leo'nine, *adj.* ያንበሳ።
 Leop'ard, *s.* ነምር። ነብር።
 Lep'er, *s.* ለምጸም።
 Lep'rosy, *s.* ለምጽ።
 Less, Les'ser, *adj.* የሚያንሰ። *adv.* ጉድሎ። ቀርቶ።
 Les'sen, *v.* አሳኝሰ።
 Les'son, *s.* ትምህርት። ማንበብ።
 Lest, *conj.* እንደ—። ላ—።
 Let, *v. a.* ተወ። አስቀረ።
 Leth'argy, *s.* እንቅልፋምነት።
 Let'ter, *s.* ፈገግ። መልእክት። ትምህርት።
 Let'ters, *s.* ዕውቀት። ትምህርት።
 Let'tered, *adj.* የተማረ።
 Leva'nt, *s.* ምሥራቅ። በመካከለኛ፡ ባሕር፡ ደር። በምሥራቅ፡ ያለች፡ ምድር።
 Lev'el, *s.* ትክክል። እኩልነት።
 Lev'el, *adj.* የተካከለ። እኩል።
 Lev'el, *v.* አስተካከለ። እኩል፡ አደረገ። ደለደለ።
 Lev'eller, *s.* አስተካካይ።
 Le'ver, *s.* ነሽ። አነሽ።
 Lev'eret, *s.* ታናሽ። መንተሌ።
 Levi'athan, *s.* ሌዋታን።
 Lev'igate, *v. a.* ፈጭቶ፡ አለዘበ።
 Le'vite, *s.* ሌዋዊ።
 Levit'ical, *adj.* የሌዋውያን።
 Lev'ity, *s.* ቅል። ቅልት። ቅሌታ።
 Lev'y, *v. a.* ነሣ። ገበረ።
 Levy, *s.* መግበር።
 Lewd, *adj.* ሴሰኛ።
 Lewd'ness, *s.* ሴሰኝነት።

Lexieog'rapher, *s.* የቃላትን፡ መዝገብ፡ ጻፈ።
 Lex'icon, *s.* የቃላት፡ መዝገብ።
 Li'able, *adj.* የሚገባው።
 Li'ar, *s.* አሰተኛ። አሳኝ።
 Liba'tion, *s.* የጸጅ፡ መሠዋዕት።
 Li'bel, *s.* የመሳደብ፡ ጽፈት።
 Lib'eral, *adj.* ለገስ። ልቡ፡ የሰፈ።
 Liberal'ity, *s.* መልገስ። የልብ፡ ስፈት።
 Lib'erate, *v. a.* አርነት፡ አወጣ። ፈታ።
 Lib'erty, *s.* አርነት። የሰው፡ ልጅነት። ፈቃድ። የፈቃድ፡ አለመከልከል።
 Libid'inous, *adj.* ፍትወት፡ የመላ።
 Li'bra, *s.* ሚዛን። የከዋክብት፡ ምልክት።
 Libra'rian, *s.* የቤብሊዮቴካ፡ ጠባቂ። የመጻሕፍት፡ ሸሚኛ።
 Li'brary, *s.* ቤብሊዮቴካ። የመጻሕፍት፡ መሰብሰቢያ።
 Li'cence, *s.* ሥልጣን። ትእዛዝ። አለመከልከል።
 Li'cense, *v. a.* አሠልጠኝ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።
 Licen'tious, *adj.* ሴሰኛ።
 Licen'tiousness, *s.* ሴሰኝነት።
 Lick, *v. a.* ላሰ።
 Lid, *s.* መክገፍ።
 Lie, *s.* አሰት።
 Lie, *v. n.* To speak falsehood፡ አሰትን፡ ተናገረ። To — prostrate፡ በጀርባው፡ ተዘርግቶ፡ ተቆመ።
 Liege, *s.* ንጉሥ። *adj.* የታዘዘ። የሚገዛ። የታመነ።
 Lieu, *s.* ስፍራ። ፈንታ።
 Lieuten'ant, *s.* የወታደር፡ ታናሽ፡ ሹም። — Governor፡ የንጉሥ፡ መሰልኔ። የንጉሥ፡ አንደኔ።
 Life, *s.* ሕይወት። መኖር።
 Li'feguard, *s.* የገዢ፡ ጠባቂ።
 Li'feless, *adj.* ሕይወት፡ የሌለው። ምውት።
 Li'fetime, *s.* ዕድሜ። የሕይወት፡ ዘመን። ሰው፡ ያለበት፡ ዘመን።
 Lift, *v. a.* ነሣ። አነሣ።
 Lig'ament, *s.* ማሠርያ።
 Lig'ature, *s.* ማሠርያ።
 Light, *s.* ብርሃን። መብራት። ማበርያ።
 Light, *adj.* ቃለል። ብረህ። ንኩል።
 Light, *v.* አበራ። አነደደ። ወረደ። አረፈ።

Light'en, v. To fulminate: ረጠፍ። በረፍ።
 To give light: አበረ። To make easy:
 አቀለለ።
 Light'ly, adv. ቀሎ። አቀሎ። ቃላል: አድ
 ርጎ።
 Light'ness, s. ቅለት።
 Light'ning, s. ሙብረቅ።
 Lights, s. የንብሳ: ሳምጣ።
 Lig'neous, adj. የንጤት።
 Like, adj. የሚመስል። መሳይ።
 Like, adv. እንደ። በመጠን።
 Like, v. ወደደ። መሰለ።
 Li'kelihood, s. መምሰል።
 Li'kely, adv. ምናልባት። ተመስሎ። adj. የ
 ሚመስል።
 Li'ken, v. a. አስመሰለ።
 Li'keness, s. ምሳሌ።
 Li'kewise, adv. ደግሞ። እንደህ።
 Li'king, s. መውደድ። መምሰል።
 Limb, s. ብልት።
 Limb'ed, adj. ብልት። ሁኖልት። ተሰራ።
 Lim'ber, adj. መጎንጠስ። የሚችል።
 Lime, s. ኖራ። መሸጋ። ሙቅ።
 Lime, v. a. በመሸጋ። ለቀለቀ። በኖራ። ለቀ
 ለቀ።
 Lim'it, s. ወሰን። ድምብር።
 Lim'it, v. a. ወሰነ።
 Limita'tion, s. መውሰን።
 Li'mous, adj. ጭቃ። ያለበት።
 Limp, v. n. አነሰሰ።
 Limp, adj. የላላ።
 Lim'pid, adj. ብርሃ።
 Lim'pidness, s. ብርሃነት።
 Li'my, adj. ጥብቅ። ያለበት። የሚጠጣበቅ።
 የሚጠጋ። ኖራ። ያለበት።
 Line, v. a. ለበጠ። አለበሰ። በውሥጥ።
 ጠበቀ።
 Line, s. ገመድ። የምድር። አስተካካይ።
 ስፈት። ወሰን። ሥርዓት። ትውልድ።
 የርዝመት። ታንሽ። መለኪያ።
 Lin'eage, s. ዝምድና። ትውልድ።
 Lin'eal, adj. ቀንቶ። በትውልድ። የወረደ።
 Lin'eally, adv. ቀንቶ። በትውልድ። ተወለደ።
 Lin'ear, adj. በመስመር። ያለ። የቀኖ።
 Lin'en, s. የተልጣ። እግር። ስራ።

Lin'ger, v. ዘገየ። ቀ-የ።
 Lin'guist, s. የቋንቋ-ኛ። አዋቂ።
 Lin'iment, s. የምትቀጣ። መድኃኒት።
 Li'ning, s. መልበጫ።
 Link, s. የሰንሰለት። ጀመጥ።
 Link, v. a. በጀመጥ። አገጠመ።
 Lin'seed, s. ተልጣ።
 Lin'stock, s. የመድፍ። መትኩቫ።
 Lint, s. የተበጀ። የተልጣ። እግር።
 Lin'tel, s. ተምላስ።
 Li'on, s. አንበሳ።
 Li'oness, s. አንስት። አንበሳ። አንበሳዊ።
 Lip, s. ከንፈር።
 Lip'pitude, s. ያይን። መፍዘዘ።
 Liquefac'tion, s. መቅለጥ። መፍሰስ።
 Li'quefy, v. አቀለጠ።
 Liques'cent, adj. የሚቀልጥ።
 Li'quid, adj. የሚፈስ።
 Li'quid, s. የሚፈስ። ሃገር።
 Li'quidate, v. a. ሰደውን። ከፈለ።
 Li'quor, s. የሚያሰክር። መጠጥ።
 Lisp, v. n. ቀስ። ብሎ። ተናገረ።
 List, s. ድብደቤ። ዘርፍ።
 List'en, v. አደመጸ።
 List'less, adj. የሚደምጽ።
 List'lessly, adv. ሳይደምጽ።
 List'lessness, s. አለመገደመጽ። አለመስ
 ማት።
 Lit'any, s. ሊታኒያ። የጸሎትና። የልመና።
 መሳሌ። ለሰው። ሁሉ።
 Lit'eral, adj. እንደ። ፈጽላ። ያለ።
 Lit'erary, adj. የውቀት።
 Litera'ti, s. አዋቂነት።
 Lit'erature, s. የመጽሐፍ። ሰውቀት።
 Lithe, Li'thesome, adj. መገብጥ። የሚችል።
 Lithog'raphy, s. በደንገያ። መቅረጽ።
 Lithot'omist, s. በፍፍ። ያለውን። ደንገያ።
 ቀ-ራጭ።
 Lit'igant, s. በፍርድ። የሚጣላ። ሰው።
 Lit'igate, v. a. ከሰው። ጋራ። በፍርድ። ተጣላ።
 Litiga'tion, s. በፍርድ። መጣላት።
 Lit'ter, s. አልጋ። የንብሳ። መውለድ።
 Lit'ter, v. a. እንስሳ። ወለደች።
 Lit'tle, adj. ጥቂት። ታንሽ። የሚያንስ።
 Lit'tle, s. ጥቂት።

Little, *adv.* ጥቂት።
 Liturgy, *s.* የቤተ ክርስቲያን፡ የጸሎት፡ ምዕላ።
 Live, *v. n.* አለ። በሕይወት፡ አለ። ፍረ።
 Live, *adj.* ያለ። ሕያው። A — coal፡ ፍም።
 Likelihood, *s.* ሰው፡ የሚኖርበት፡ ምግብ። ቀሉ።
 Likelihood, *s.* መፍጠን። ሕይወት።
 Lively, *adj.* ሕያው።
 Lively, *s.* Viseus፡ ጉበት። One that lives። ሕያው።
 Liv'ery, *s.* የሎላልት፡ የሽልም፡ ልብሳቸው።
 Living, *s.* መኖርያ። ጉልት።
 Lizard, *s.* ጉቦፍ። አንቃቃላ።
 Lo! *interj.* አነሆ።
 Load, *s.* ሽክም። ጭነት።
 Load, *v. a.* አሸከመ። ጫነ።
 Loadstone, *s.* መግኒት። የሚስብ፡ ብረት።
 Loaf, *s.* አንጃራ።
 Loam, *s.* ጭቃ።
 Loamy, *adj.* የጭቃ።
 Loan, *s.* ብድር። ብድራት።
 Loath, *adj.* አምባጥኛ። የሰቃቀ።
 Loathe, *v. a.* አሰቃቀ። አስጸላ።
 Loathful, *adj.* የሚያሰቅ። የሰቃቀ።
 Loathing, *s.* መስቃቅ።
 Loathsome, *adj.* የሚያሰቅ።
 Lob, *s.* ሞኝ።
 Lobe, *s.* የሳምባ፡ ክፍል።
 Local, *adj.* የስፍራ።
 Locality, *s.* የስፍራ፡ መኖር።
 Locally, *adv.* አንድ፡ ስፍራ። ስለ፡ ስፍራ።
 Location, *s.* መስቀመጥ። መኖር።
 Lock, *s.* ቍልፍ።
 Lock, *v.* ቍለፈ።
 Lock'er, *s.* የሳጽን፡ አይነት።
 Locomotion, *s.* ስፍራውን፡ መለወጥ።
 Locomotive, *adj.* ስፍራውን፡ የሚለውጥበት። *s.* የጢስ፡ መንኲራኲር።
 Locomotive, *s.* አንበጣ።
 Lodge, *v. a.* አሳደረ። አስቀመጠ። አገባ። *v. n.* አደረ።
 Lodge, *s.* ማደርያ። መኖርያ።
 Lodger, *s.* አደሪ።
 Lodging, *s.* ማደርያ።

Loft, *s.* ላይኛ፡ ደርብ።
 Loftily, *adv.* በላይ። ከፍ፡ ብሎ። በትዕቢት።
 Loftiness, *s.* ልዕልፍ። ከፍታ።
 Lof'ty, *adj.* ከፍ፡ ያለ። ዕብይ።
 Log, *s.* የንጤት፡ ጉንድ።
 Log'book, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ጀርገል።
 Log'gerhead, *s.* ደንቆር።
 Log'gie, *s.* የሚሰብ፡ የነገር፡ ሠርዓት።
 Log'line, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መንገድ፡ መልክ ክዶ።
 Loin, *s.* ወገብ።
 Loiter, *v. n.* ታከተ። ስራ፡ ተፈታ። ያለ፡ ስራ፡ ዘረ።
 Loiterer, *s.* ታካኝ። ስራ፡ ፈኝ። ሀኪተኛ።
 Lone, *adj.* የተለየ። ብቻውን፡ ያለ።
 Loneliness, Loneness, *s.* ብትነት።
 Lonly, Lonesome, *adj.* ብቻውን፡ ያለ። የተሸሸገ።
 Long, *adj.* ረጅም።
 Long, *v. n.* ተኖረ። ወደደ።
 Longanimity, *s.* ትዕግሥት።
 Longevity, *s.* ረጅም፡ ዕድሜ።
 Long'ing, *s.* መኖሪያ። ብርቱ፡ መሻት።
 Long'ingly, *adv.* ተኖራ።
 Long'itude, *s.* ርዝመት።
 Longitu'dinal, *adj.* የርዝመት።
 Long-suffering, *adj.* የሚታገሠ። *s.* ትዕግሥት።
 Look, *v.* አየ።
 Look, *s.* ማየት።
 Look! *interj.* አይ።
 Look'ing-glass, *s.* ማስተወት።
 Loom, *s.* አርብ።
 Loose, *v.* ፈታ።
 Loose, *adj.* የተፈታ። አርነትን፡ የወጣ።
 Loose'ly, *adv.* ተፈትቶ።
 Loos'en, *v.* አላላ። ለየ። ፈታ።
 Loose'ness, *s.* መላላት።
 Lop, *v. a.* ቍርጥ፡ አደረገ። ቍረጠ።
 Loqua'cious, *adj.* ተጫዋኝ። ነገርን፡ የሚያበዛ። ነገረኛ።
 Loqua'city, *s.* ነገርን፡ ማጠዛት። ጫወታ።
 Lord, *s.* ሎርድ። ጌታ። አካበር።
 Lord'ship, *s.* ሎርድነት። ጌትነት። አካበር። መሆን።

Lorn, *adj.* የተጣለ። ጥፈ።
 Lose, *v.* አጠፋ።
 Lo'ser, *s.* የተገደ። ሰው።
 Loss, *s.* መገደት። ጥፋት። ጉድ።
 Lot, *s.* ሰዓ።
 Lo'tion, *s.* የመታጸብ። መድኃኒት።
 Loud, *adj.* አሰማ። ከፍ። ያለ። (ድምጽ።)
 Loud'ly, *adv.* በታላቅ። ድምጽ።
 Loud'ness, *s.* ታላቅ። ድምጽ።
 Love, *v. a.* ወደደ።
 Love, *s.* ውድ። መውደድ። መወደድ። ፍቅር።
 Lo'veliness, *s.* መወደድ። ሥምረት።
 Lo'vely, *adj.* የሠመረ።
 Lov'er, *s.* ወደድ።
 Lo'vesick, *adj.* በውድ። የታመመ።
 Lovingkind'ness, *s.* ቸርነት። ፍቅር።
 Lov'ingly, *adv.* ወደ። በመውደድ።
 Lounge, *v. n.* ታከተ። ስራ። ተፈታ።
 Loun'ger, *s.* ታካኝ። ሀኪተኛ።
 Louse, *s.* ቅማል።
 Lous'y, *adj.* ቅማል። የመላበት።
 Lou'ver, *s.* የጠሰ። መሐጃ።
 Low, *adj.* ታኝ። ያለ። የተዋረደ። ዝቅ። ያለ።
 Low, *adv.* በታኝ። ተዋርደ።
 Low'er, *v.* ታኝኛ።
 Low'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ። በታኝ። ያለ።
 Low'ing, *s.* የበረ። ጩኸት።
 Low'liness, *s.* መዋረድ። ትሐት።
 Low'ly, *adj.* የተዋረደ። ትሐት።
 Low'ness, *s.* መዋረድ። ዝቅታ።
 Lowspi'rited, *adj.* አዘንተኛ። የሚያዝን።
 Loy'al, *adj.* በሐግ። የሚኖር።
 Loy'ally, *adv.* በሐግ። ኑር።
 Loy'ally, *s.* አምነት። በሐግ። መኖር።
 Lu'briate, *v.* በቅቤ። አለዘበ።
 Lu'cern, *s.* የማግኖ። አይነት።
 Lu'cid, *adj.* የሚበራ። ብሩ። ብርሀ።
 Lucid'ity, *s.* ብርሀነት። ብርሃን።
 Lu'eifer, *s.* የብርሃን። ተሸካሚ። ሰይጣን።
 የጽዋት። ኮከብ። የሳት። ማውሜ።
 Luck, *s.* Good —: ደህንነት። Bad —: መከራ።
 Luck'ily, *adv.* ደህ። ሁኖ።

Luck'iness, *s.* አንደያው። ከአግዚአብሔር።
 የመጣ። ደህንነት።
 Luck'less, *adj.* ደህ። ያልሆነለት።
 Luck'y, *adj.* አንደያው። ደህ። የሆነለት።
 Lu'crative, *adj.* ረብ። የሚደገር።
 Lu'cre, *s.* ረብ።
 Lu'culent, *adj.* ብሩህ።
 Lug, *v.* ጉተተ።
 Lug'gage, *s.* የመንገድ። እቃ።
 Lu'kewarm, *adj.* ለብ።
 Lu'kewarmness, *s.* ለብነት።
 Lull, *v. a.* አስተኛ።
 Lum'ba'go, *s.* የወገብ። ቀረጥማት።
 Lum'ber, *s.* የበላሻ። እቃ።
 Lu'minary, *s.* መብራት።
 Lu'minous, *adj.* ብሩ።
 Lump, *s.* መልክ። የሌለው። ነገር። ታላቅነት።
 Lump'y, *adj.* ከቢድ።
 Lu'nacy, *s.* አብድነት።
 Lu'nar, Lu'nary, *adj.* የወር። የጨረቃ።
 Lu'natic, *s. & adj.* አብድ።
 Lunch, Lunch'eon, *s.* ቅምሻ። ታናሽ። ምሳ።
 Lungs, *s.* ሳምባ።
 Lunt, *s.* ቋድ።
 Lu'pine, *s.* ባቁላ።
 Lure, *s.* መጽመጃ። *v. a.* ወደ። ወጽመድ።
 አስገባ።
 Lurk, *v. n.* ተሸመቀ።
 Lurk'ingplace, *s.* መሸመቅያ።
 Lus'cious, *adj.* እጅግ። የጻፈጠ። የሚያስገመጃ።
 Lust, *s.* ፍትወት። ሥጋዊ። መሻት። *v. n.* እሻ። ተኖረቀ።
 Lust'ful, *adj.* ሥጋዊ። መሻት። ያለበት።
 Lus'tily, *adv.* በደስታ። ደስ። ብሎት።
 Lus'tiness, *s.* ደስታ።
 Lustra'tion, *s.* መታጸብ።
 Lus'tre, *s.* ብርሃን። ጸደል። መቅረዝ።
 Lus'trous, *adj.* የሚያበራ።
 Lus'ty, *adj.* ደስ። የሚል።
 Lute, *s.* የሙሲካ። እቃ።
 Lu'theran, *s.* የሉተርን። ትምህርት። ትክታይ።
 Lux, Lux'ate, *v. a.* ጠመዘዘ።

Luxa'tion, s. ጥምዛዜ።
 Luxu'riance, Luxu'riancy, s. ሽልም። ብዙ።
 ማደግያ። እጅግ። ማባብ።
 Luxu'riant, adj. የሚያብብ።
 Luxu'rious, adj. እጅግ። የመላ። በፍትወት።
 የሚኖር።
 Lux'ury, s. የሽልም። ብዛት። ፍትወት።
 ተድላ።
 Lymph, s. ምግል።
 Lynx, s. ጉልጉል። ኑቦር።
 Lyre, s. በገደ። መሰንቆ።

M

Mace, s. በትር። ዘንግ።
 Ma'cerate, v. a. አከሳ።
 Macera'tion, s. ክሳት።
 Ma'ehinate, v. a. ተተነኩላ። ብልሃት። አ
 ደረገ።
 Machina'tion, s. የተንኩላ። ስራ። የብል
 ሃት። ስራ።
 Machi'ne, s. የብልሃት። መስራያ።
 Ma'cilent, adj. የከሳ።
 Mad, adj. እብድ።
 Mad, Mad'den, v. a. አሳቦደ።
 Mad'am, s. እመቤት። ወይዘሮ።
 Made, part. pret. of to make. የተሰራ። የተ
 ደረገ።
 Mad'efy, v. a. ረጨ።
 Mad'house, s. የብድኝ። ቤት።
 Mad'ly, adv. በብድኝነት። እንደ። እብድ።
 Mad'man, s. እብድ።
 Mad'ness, s. እብድኝነት።
 Maf'fle, v. n. ጉለደረ።
 Magazi'ne, s. የቃ። ቤት። መዝገብ።
 Ma'gi, s. ሰብአ። ሰግላን። የረርሰ። መንግ
 ሥት። ጠቢባን።
 Ma'gic, Ma'gical, adj. ያስማት።
 Ma'gic, s. አስማት። አስማተኝነት።
 Magi'cian, s. አስማተኛ። ጠንቋይ።
 Ma'gistracy, s. ያገር። ሹመት።
 Ma'gistrate, s. ያገር። ሹም።
 Magnanim'ity, s. የልብ። ስፈት። ደግነት።
 Magnan'imous, adj. ልብ። የሰፈ። ደግ።
 Mag'net, s. መግኔት። የሚሰብ። ብረት።
 Magnif'ic, Magnif'ical, adj. ግረም። ምስጉን።

Magnificence, s. ግርማ። ምስጋና።
 Magnif'icent, adj. ግረም።
 Mag'nifier, s. ማየትን። የምታበልጥ። መነ
 ጸር።
 Mag'nify, v. a. አበልጠ። ታላቅ። አደረገ።
 አበዛ።
 Mag'nitude, s. ታላቅነት።
 Maid, s. ቆንጆ። ገረድ።
 Maid'en, s. ቆንጆ።
 Maid'en, adj. የቆንጆ። የልማ።
 Maid'enhead, s. ቆንጆነት። ክብርና።
 Maid'hood, Maid'enhood, s. ቆንጆነት።
 Majes'tic, Majes'tical, adj. ግረም። ታላቅ።
 Ma'jesty, s. ግርማ። ታላቅነት።
 Mail, s. የጦር። እቃ። ጳስታ።
 Maim, v. a. ብልጥኝን። ቀረጠ። አሳነከሰ።
 Maim, s. አንክሰና። መጉደት።
 Main, adj. ታላቅ። መጀመርያ። የሚበልጥ።
 Main, s. ታላቅነት። ሁለንተና። ባሕር።
 Main'land, s. ከንቲንጉት።
 Main'ly, adv. ከሁሉ። ይልቅ። ከሌላ። ሂ
 ልቅ።
 Main'mast, s. የመርከብ። ታላቅ። ደቀል።
 Main'sail, s. የመርከብ። ታላቅ። ሽራዲ።
 Maintai'n, v. መገባ። ቀለበ። ደገ። በ—
 ደረገ። ጠበቀ። ጸፍ።
 Maintain'able, adj. የሚጠበቅ። የሚመግ
 ብ። የሚባል።
 Main'tenance, s. ምግብ። ቀለብ። መደ
 ገ።
 Ma'jor, adj. ከሌላ። የሚበልጥ። ታላቅ።
 Ma'jor, s. የሠራዊት። ክፍል። አለቃ። የሽ
 ልቃ።
 Major'ity, s. ታላቅነት። ብዛት።
 Maize, s. ማሽላ።
 Make, v. አደረገ። ሰራ። አበጀ።
 Make, s. ሰራ።
 Ma'ker, s. ሰራ።
 Ma'king, s. መስራት።
 Mal'ady, s. ሕመም። በሽታ።
 Male, s. ጥገት።
 Maleadministra'tion, s. ክፉ። መግዛት። ክፉ።
 ማገልገል።
 Male'content, adj. & s. አንጉርጓሪ። አጉረ
 ምራሚ።

Maledic'tion, s. መርገም።
 Malefac'tion, s. ክፉ፡ ስራ።። በደል።
 Malefac'tor, s. ክፉ፡ አድራጊ።። በደለኛ።
 Maleprac'tice, s. ክፉ፡ አካሔድ።።
 Malev'olence, s. ጸላተነት።።
 Malev'olent, adj. ጸለኛ።።
 Mal'ice, s. ክፋት።። ጸላተነት።።
 Mal'i'cious, adj. ክፉ።። ጸለኛ።።
 Mal'i'ciously, adv. በክፋት።። ጸልተ።። በጸላ
 ትነት።።
 Mal'i'ciousness, s. ክፋት።። ጸላተነት።።
 Mal'ign, adj. ክፉ።።
 Malig'nancy, Malig'nity, s. ክፋት።።
 Malig'nant, adj. ክፉ።።
 Mal'kin, s. ርክብት።። ሰት።።
 Mall, v. a. በመምቻ።። መታ።።
 Malleabil'ity, s. በመምታት።። መበጀት።።
 Mal'leable, adj. በመመታት።። የሚበጀ።።
 Mal'let, s. የግራም።። መምቻ።።
 Malt, s. ለጣላ።። የሚበጀ።። እህል።።
 Maltrea't, v. a. ክፉ፡ ስራ።። በደል።።
 Mam, Mamma', s. እናት።።
 Mammil'lary, adj. የጡት።።
 Mam'mon, s. የከብት።። መውደድ።። ከብት።።
 Man, s. ሰው።። Male።። ወንድ።።
 Man, v. ሰውን።። ሰጠ።።
 Man'aecles, s. የጅ።። ሰንሰለት።።
 Man'age, Man'agement, Man'agery, s. መጋቢ
 ነት።። ሥርዓት።። መጠበቅ።።
 Man'ageable, adj. እብ።። የሚል።። በጅ።። የሚል።።
 Man'ager, s. መጋቢ።። ገንዘብን።። ጠባቂ።።
 Man'date, s. ትእዛዝ።።
 Man'ducate, v. በጥርስ።። ፈጭተ።። አደቀቀ።።
 Mane, s. ገማ።።
 Man'eater, s. ሰውን።። ባደ።።
 Man'ful, adj. እንደ።። ሰው።። ያለ።።
 Man'fully, adv. እንደ።። ሰው።። አድርጎ።።
 Man'ger, s. የከብት።። መበደ።።
 Man'gle, v. a. ሥጋውን።። ቀደደ።። ልብስን።።
 አለዘበ።።
 Man'hood, s. ሰውነት።። ጉልማስነት።። ም
 ሉ።። ዕድሜ።።
 Ma'niac, adj. ያበደ።።
 Man'ifest, adj. የተገለጸ።።
 Man'ifest, v. a. ገለጸ።።

Manifesta'tion, s. መግለጽ።።
 Man'ifestly, adv. እንደ።። ተገለጸ።። በግልጽ።።
 Man'ifold, adj. ልዩ።። ልዩ።።
 Man'ikin, s. ታናሽ።። ሰው።።
 Man'iple, s. ጭብት።።
 Man'kind, s. የሰው።። ወገን።።
 Man'like, Man'ly, adj. እንደ።። ሰው።። ያለ።።
 ሰውን።። የሚመስል።።
 Man'liness, s. ወንድነት።። ክብር።። ዘልግታ።።
 ድፈረት።።
 Man'na, s. መኖ።።
 Man'ner, s. አካሔድ።። መንገድ።። ማድረግ።።
 መልክ።። ልማድ።።
 Man'nerly, adj. ደህና።። ልማድን።። የሚያ
 ውቅ።።
 Man'ners, s. ደህና።። ልማድ።።
 Mancœu'vre, s. የወታደሮች።። የብልሃት።። ስራ
 ቸው።።
 Man'or, s. የካብር።። ጉልት።።
 Man'sion, s. መኖርያ።።
 Man'slaughter, s. ባለ።። ፈቃድ።። መግደል።።
 Man'tiger, s. ታላቅ።። ዝንጅር።።
 Man'tle, s. ቡርኩስ።። v. a. ለበሰ።። ሸሸገ።።
 Man'ual, s. ታናሽ።። መጽሐፍ።።
 Man'ual, adj. የጅ።።
 Manu'bial, adj. ምርኮ።።
 Manuduc'tion, s. መደላደል።።
 Manufac'ture, s. የጅ።። ስራ።። የብልሃት።። ስራ።።
 Manufac'ture, v. a. በብልሃት።። ስራ።።
 Manufac'turer, s. በብልሃት።። ስራ።።
 Man'uscript, s. በጅ።። የተጻፈ።። መጽሐፍ።።
 Ma'ny, adj. ብዙ።። እጅግ።።
 Map, s. ካርታ።። አገር።። ተሥሎ።። የተጻፈበ
 ት።። ክርታስ።።
 Mar, v. a. ገደ።። አበላሻ።። አጠፋ።።
 Maraud'er, s. በርባሪ።። ወታደር።። ዘራ።።
 Maraud'ing, s. የወታደር።። መበርበር።። መዝ
 ረፍ።።
 Mar'ble, s. እብነ።። በረድ።።
 Mar'ble, adj. የብነ።። በረድ።።
 Mar'ble-hearted, adj. አርጭ።። ልቡ።። እንደ።።
 ደንጊያ።። ያለ።።
 March, s. ጉዞ።።
 March'es, s. ያገር።። ወሰን።። ደምብር።።
 Mar'cid, adj. የከኘ።።

Mare, s. ባዛራ።
 Mar'garite, s. ባሕርይ። ሉል።
 Mar'ginal, adj. በኅደግ፡ የተጻፈ።
 Mari'ne, adj. የባሕር።
 Mari'ne, s. የባሕር፡ ወተደሮች፡ የጦር፡ መርከቦች።
 Mar'iner, s. መርከቦች።
 Mar'ish, adj. የረገረገ። እንደ፡ ረገረገ፡ ያለ።
 Ma'ritime, adj. የባሕር። ባሕረሺ።
 Mark, s. ምልክት።
 Mark, v. አመለከተ።
 Mar'ket, s. ገበያ።
 Mar'ketable, adj. በገበያ፡ የሚሻየጥ።
 Marks'man, s. ለምልክት፡ የሚወረወር። ለምልክት፡ የሚተኩስ፡ ሰው።
 Marl, s. የጭቃ፡ አይነት።
 Mar'moset, s. የዘንጃር፡ አይነት።
 Mar'quis, s. ማርኩስ። ከደክ፡ በኋላ፡ የሚከተል፡ አካባቢ።
 Mar'riage, s. መጋባት።
 Mar'ried, part. A — man፡ ባለ፡ ምሽት።
 A — woman፡ ባለ፡ ባለ።
 Mar'row, s. ቅልጥም።
 Mar'ry, v. To — a woman፡ አጋባ። To — a man፡ ተጋባች።
 Marsh, Ma'rish, s. ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት፡ መስክ።
 Mart, s. ገበያ። የመሻየጥ፡ ሰፈራ።
 Mar'ten, s. ሙጭልጭላ።
 Mar'tial, adj. የጦር።
 Mar'tingal, s. እምቢያገስም።
 Mar'tyr, s. ሰማዕት።
 Mar'tyrdom, s. ስምዕ።
 Martyrol'ogy, s. ተሰማዕተኛ፡ ተሪክ።
 Mar'vel, s. ድንቅ። v. n. አደነቃ።
 Mar'vellous, adj. ድንቅ፡ ያለ።
 Mar'vellously, adv. ድንቅ፡ አድርጎ። እጅግ።
 Mäs'culine, adj. የወንድ። ተባት።
 Mash, s. የከብት፡ መጠጥ። የመረብ፡ ተናሽ፡ ክፍታ፡ በየፈተል፡ መካከል።
 Mash, v. a. አፈረሰ።
 Mask, s. የመሽሽጊያ፡ ልብስ።
 Ma'son, s. አናጺ። የደገጊያ፡ ጸራቢ። ነደቁ።

Ma'sonry, s. ማነጽ። የነደቁ፡ ብልሃት፡ ወይስ፡ ንብረት።
 Mass, s. ያልተሰራ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገር።
 Mas'sacre, s. ማረድ። ታላቅ፡ መግደል።
 Mas'sacre, v. a. እጅግ፡ ያለ፡ ምህረትም፡ ገደለ።
 Mast, s. ደቀል። የመርከብ፡ ምሰሶ።
 Mas'ter, s. ጌታ። አስተማሪ። መምህር።
 Ma'ster, v. a. በለጠ። አሸነፈ።
 Ma'sterless, adj. ጌታውን፡ የማያውቅ። ጌታ፡ የሌለው። በላጭ፡ የሌለው። ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ። መምህር፡ የሌለው።
 Mas'terly, adj. እንደ፡ መምህር፡ ያለ። የመምህር።
 Mas'terpiece, s. የመምህር፡ ስራ። ከሁሉ፡ የተሻለ፡ ስራ።
 Mas'tership, s. መምህርነት።
 Mas'terstroke, s. ከሁሉ፡ የተሻለ፡ ስራ።
 Mas'tery, s. መምህርነት። ሙብልጥ።
 Mastica'tion, s. የጥርስ፡ መፍጨት።
 Mast'lin, Mes'lin, s. የተደበለቀ፡ እህል።
 Mat, s. አፎ። ሐረፍ።
 Match, s. መገናኘት። መቀደደም። ትክክል። አኩል። አሳት፡ የሚነድብት፡ ተናሽ፡ እንጨት። ቋድ።
 Match, v. አገናኘ። አስቀደደመ።
 Match'able, adj. የሚከከል። የሚገናኝ። ድል፡ የሚሳበት።
 Match'less, adj. አኩሉ፡ የሚገኝ። ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ።
 Mate, s. ተከታይ። የመርከብ፡ ሹም፡ ካለቃው፡ በጉኝ፡ ያለ።
 Mate'rial, adj. መንፈስ፡ ያይደል። የባሕሪ። በግድ፡ የሚሻ።
 Mate'rials, s. ለስራ፡ የሚሻ፡ ነገር።
 Mate'rialist, s. መንፈስን፡ የሚክድ፡ መናፈቅ።
 Material'ity, s. የመጥር፡ ባሕሪ። ክብደነት። መታየት።
 Mate'rially, adv. መጥር፡ ሁኖ። በባሕርይ። በታላቅ፡ ነገር።
 Mater'nal, adj. የፍት።
 Mathemat'ic, Mathemat'ical, adj. የመተማኒ ቁ።

Mathemati'cian, s. የመተማኒቁ፡ ዕውቀት፡
 አዋቁ፡፡
 Mathemat'ics, s. የመተመኒቁ፡ ዕውቀት፡፡
 Ma'trice, or Ma'trix, s. ሕምስ፡፡ ያሊብ፡፡
 Mat'ricide, s. እናቱን፡ ገደይ፡፡
 Matric'ulate, v. a. ወደ፡ ኡኒቤርሲታስ፡ ተማ
 ሪነት፡ አገባ፡፡
 Mastica'tion, s. የጥርስ፡ መፍጨት፡፡
 Matrimo'nial, adj. የመገባት፡፡
 Mat'rimony, s. መገባት፡፡
 Ma'tron, s. አርጊት፡ የከበረኞም፡ ሴት፡፡
 Mat'ter, s. መጥርያ፡፡ መንፈስ፡ ያይደለ፡፡
 ባሕርይ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ ጉደይ፡፡ ተግባር፡፡
 Matura'tion, s. መብሰል፡፡
 Matu're, adj. የበሰለ፡፡
 Matu'rely, adv. በግም፡ በሰሎ፡፡
 Matu'riety, s. መብሰል፡፡
 Maul, s. የንጩት፡ ከቢድ፡ መምቻ፡፡
 Maund, s. ቅርጫት፡፡
 Maund'er, v. n. አንጉረጉረ፡፡
 Maw, s. የሶፎኞ፡ ጫጊራ፡፡
 Max'illary, adj. የመንጋጋ፡፡
 Max'im, s. የሠርዓት፡ ነገር፡፡ አካሌድን፡
 የመመራ፡ ነገር፡፡
 May, s. ማይ፡፡ ግንቦት፡፡
 May, v. aux. ቸለ፡፡
 May'or, s. ያገር፡ ሹም፡፡ መልከኛ፡፡
 May'oralty, s. ያገር፡ ሹመት፡፡ መልከኝነት፡፡
 May'weed, s. የከሚላ፡ አይነት፡፡
 Maze, s. ማድነቅ፡፡ ልክስክስታ፡፡
 Mea'cock, adj. ፈሪ፡፡ ሽሽጥኛ፡፡
 Mead, s. ጠጅ፡፡ Eth. Tigr. ሚስ፡፡
 Mead, Mead'ow, s. መስክ፡፡
 Mea'ger, adj. ከሽ፡፡ የከሳ፡፡
 Mea'gerness, s. ክሳት፡፡
 Meal, s. ምሳ፡፡ ደቂት፡፡
 Meal'y, adj. እንደ፡ ደቂት፡ ያለ፡፡
 Mean, adj. ተክሽ፡፡ የተዋረደ፡፡ ደግ፡ ያይደ
 ለ፡፡ መካከለኛ፡፡
 Mean, s. ማድረጊያ፡፡ አንደኛ፡፡ የሚገኝበ
 ት፡፡ የሚደረግበትም፡፡ Is generally
 expressed by the termination —ያ፡ after the
 infinitive; e.g. ማስተማርያ፡ the means of
 learning.

Mean, v. አለ፡፡ መሰለ፡፡
 Mean'ing, s. ማለት፡፡
 Mean'ly, adv. ተዋርዶ፡፡
 Mean'ness, s. መዋረድ፡፡ ሞኝነት፡፡
 Mea'sles, s. አንከሊስ፡፡
 Mea'surable, adj. የሚሰፈር፡፡ የሚለካ፡፡
 Mea'sure, v. a. ሰፈረ፡፡ ለካ፡፡ አለከከ፡፡ መ
 ጠነ፡፡
 Mea'sure, s. መስፈርያ፡፡ መለኪያ፡፡ መጠ
 ን፡፡ ልክ፡፡
 Mea'sureless, adj. የማይሰፈር፡፡ ልክ፡ ያለ
 ለው፡፡
 Mea'surement, s. መስፈር፡፡ መልካት፡፡ መ
 ልክክ፡፡
 Mea'surer, s. ሰፈሪ፡፡ ልክ፡ አድራጊ፡፡
 Mea'sures, s. ሰራ፡፡
 Meat, s. የሚበላ፡ ሥጋ፡፡ መበል፡፡
 Meat'offering, s. የሚበላ፡ መሥዋዕት፡፡
 Mechan'ic, s. አንጥረኛ፡፡ ሰሪ፡፡ ብልሃተኛ፡፡
 Mechan'ic, Mechan'ical, adj. ወደ፡ ብልሃት፡፡
 ሰሪ፡፡ የሚደርስ፡፡
 Mechan'i'cian, s. አንጥረኛ፡፡ የሰሪ፡፡ ብልሃት፡፡
 አዋቁ፡፡
 Mec'hanism, s. የብልሃት፡ ሰሪ፡፡
 Med'al, s. የቅርጽ፡ አይነት፡፡
 Med'dle, v. a. ደበለዋ፡፡ v. refl. ወደ፡ ማያው
 ቀው፡ ነገር፡ ደረሰ፡፡
 Me'diate, v. መካከለኛ፡፡ ሆነ፡፡ መድኅን፡ ሆ
 ነ፡፡ አስተረዋ፡፡
 Media'tion, s. መድኅንነት፡፡ መካከለኝነት፡፡
 Media'tor, s. መድኅን፡፡ መካከለኛ፡፡ መ
 ካከላዊ፡፡
 Media'torship, s. መካከለኝነት፡፡ መድኅን
 ነት፡፡
 Med'ical, Medi'cinal, adj. የመድኃኒት፡፡ የፈ
 ወስ፡፡
 Med'ically, Medi'cinally, adv. መድኃኒትን፡፡
 አድርጎ፡፡
 Med'icament, s. መድኃኒት፡፡ ፈወስ፡፡
 Med'icine, s. መድኃኒት፡፡ ፈወስ፡፡
 Medioc'riety, s. መካከለኝነት፡፡ ተክሽነት፡፡
 Med'itate, v. አሰበ፡፡ አሰቦ፡፡ አጠለቀ፡፡
 Medita'tion, s. ፍጹም፡ ማሰብ፡፡
 Mediterra'nean, s. መካከለኛ፡ ባሕር፡፡
 Me'dium, s. በመካከል፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡፡

Med'ley, *s.* ደብልቅ።
 Meed, *s.* ስጥወተ። ምግባር። ደመወዜ።
 Meek, *adj.* ገር።
 Meek'ness, *s.* ገርነት።
 Meer, *s.* ወሰን። በምድር፡ ያለ፡ ባሕር።
 Meet, *v.* ተገኘ።
 Meet, *adj.* የሚገባ።
 Meet'ing, *s.* መገናኘት። ጉባኤ።
 Meetly, *adv.* ኢንደሚገባ።
 Meet'ness, *s.* አገባብ።
 Me'grim, *s.* መትሐት። ፍልጠት።
 Mel'ancholic, Mel'ancholy, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።
 Mel'ancholy, *s.* ወይ፡ አዝን፡ መዘንበል።
 Me'liorate, *v. a.* አሻለ።
 Melio'ration, Melior'ity, *s.* ማሻል።
 Mellif'erous, *adj.* ማርን፡ የሚያወጣ።
 Mel'low, *adj.* ልዝብ።
 Melo'dious, *adj.* ለጀር፡ የሚሰማማ።
 Mel'ody, *s.* ስልት።
 Mel'on, *s.* ደባ።
 Melt, *v. n.* ቀለጠ። *v. a.* አቀለጠ።
 Melt'er, *s.* አቅላጭ።
 Mem'ber, *s.* ብልት። ባልንጀራ።
 Mem'brane, *s.* በገላ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ያለች፡ ቀርቦት።
 Memoi'r, *s.* ዝክር። ማሳሰቢያ። ተሪክ።
 Mem'orable, *adj.* የሚታሰብ።
 Memo'rial, *s.* መታሰቢያ። ማስታሰቢያ።
 Mem'ory, *s.* ዝክር። አሳብ።
 Men'ace, *v. a.* ተቃዋሙ። *s.* ቅደሚ።
 Mend, *v. a.* ጠቀመ።
 Menda'city, *s.* አሰት። አሰተኝነት።
 Mend'er, *s.* ጠቃሚ።
 Men'dicant, *adj. & s.* ለማኝ።
 Men'dicate, *v. a.* ለመነ።
 Mendi'city, *s.* ለማኝነት። ድኅነት።
 Me'nial, *adj.* ቤተኛ።
 Men'strual, *adj.* የወር።
 Men'surable, *adj.* የሚሰፈር።
 Men'surate, *v. a.* ሰፈረ። ለካ።
 Mensura'tion, *s.* መልካት። መስፈር።
 Men'tal, *adj.* የነፍስ።
 Men'tion, *s.* ነገር። ማለት።
 Men'tion, *v. a.* ነገረ። አለ።
 Mephit'ical, *adj.* የሚገመገመ።

Mer'cantile, *adj.* የመሻዋጥ።
 Mer'cenary, *adj.* የሞያ።
 Mer'cer, *s.* የግምጃ፡ ሽማግሌ።
 Mer'chandise, *s.* ሽያጭ።
 Mer'chant, *s.* ሽማግሌ። ተሻያጭ። ነጋዴ።
 Mer'chantman, *s.* የመሻዋጥ፡ መርከብ።
 Mer'ciful, *adj.* ምህረተኛ። መሐሪ።
 Mer'cifully, *adv.* በምህረት።
 Mer'ciless, *adj.* ምህረት፡ የለለው።
 Mercu'rial, *adj.* ባዜቃ፡ ያለበት።
 Mer'cury, *s.* መርቆረዋሽ። ለጸሐይ፡ ከሁለት፡ የሚቀርብ፡ ሲሆራ። ባዜቃ።
 Mer'cy, *s.* ምህረት።
 Mere, *adj.* ጥረ። ጽረ። ብቻውን፡ ያለ። ብቻ።
 Me'rely, *adv.* ብቻ።
 Meretri'cious, *adj.* ዘማዊ።
 Merid'ian, *s.* መሪዲያን። *adj.* የቀትር።
 Mer'it, *s.* ምግባር።
 Merito'rious, *adj.* የምግባር።
 Mer'rily, *adv.* በደስታ። በጩወታ።
 Mer'riment, *s.* የጩወታ፡ ደስታ።
 Mer'ry, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያለው።
 Mesh, *s.* በመረብ፡ ገመድ፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡ ሰፍራ።
 Mess, *s.* ምሳ።
 Mess, *v. n.* ምሳውን፡ አብር፡ በላ።
 Mes'sage, *s.* መልእክት።
 Mes'senger, *s.* መልክተኛ።
 Messi'ah, *s.* መሢሕ።
 Messieu'rs, *pl. of Monsieur.* ጌቶች።
 Mess'mate, *s.* የምሳ፡ ባልንጀራ።
 Met'al, *s.* ምታል።
 Metal'lic, *adj.* የምታል።
 Mete, *v. a.* ሰፈረ። ለካ።
 Me'teor, *s.* ሜቴዎር። ባትሞስፈራ። የተዋነነር።
 Me'te-wand, Me'te-yard, *s.* የመለኪያ፡ ዘንግ።
 Methi'nks, *v. imp.* ደመስለኛል። መሰለኝ።
 Meth'od, *s.* መንገድ። ሥርዓት።
 Method'ical, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
 Methou'ght, *pret. of methinks,* ደመስለኝ፡ ነበርሁ።
 Me'tre, *s.* የቅኔ፡ መለኪያ።

Metrop'olis, s. መትሮጵሊስ። ያገር፡ መጀመርያ፡ ከተማ።
 Metropol'itan, s. መትሮጵሊታን። መጥራት። መጀመርያ፡ ኤጲስቆጶስ። ጳጳስ።
 Met'le, s. የልብ፡ ንሳት። ድፋረት።
 Met'led, adj. ልብ፡ የሚቃጠል። ደፋሪ። ፈጣፍ።
 Mew, v. a. እንደ፡ ድመት፡ ጮኽ። ዘጋ።
 Mi'asm, s. ያዩር፡ ርኩሳት።
 Miche, v. n. ከተግባሩ፡ ተሸሽገ። ለገም፡ አለ።
 Mich'er, s. ለገመፂ።
 Mi'crocosm, s. ታዩሽ፡ ዓለም።
 Mi'roscope, s. ሚክሮስኮፕ። የመነጻር፡ አይነት፡ ላይን፡ ያልታዩ፡ ነገር፡ በርሱ፡ የሚታይ።
 Mid, Midst, s. መካከል።
 Mid'day, s. ቀትር።
 Mid'dle, adj. መካከለኛ። ውሥጠኛ። የውሥጥ። የመካከል።
 Mid'dling, adj. በመካከል፡ ያለ። መካከለኛ።
 Midge, s. አምንት።
 Mid'night, s. እኩል፡ ሌሊት። መንፈቀ፡ ሌሊት።
 Mid'riff, s. ሆድን፡ ከደረት፡ የምትለይ፡ ከጨጌ፡ በላይም፡ ያለኛ፡ የመለዋት፡ ቆርባት።
 Mid'stream, s. የፈሳሽ፡ መካከል።
 Mid'summer, s. የበጋ፡ መካከል።
 Mid'way, adv. በመንገድ፡ እኩልታ።
 Mid'wife, s. አዋላጅ።
 Mid'wifery, s. አዋላጅነት።
 Mien, s. መዋቅር። ዓይን። ፈት። አካሄድ። መልክ።
 Might, s. ኃይል። ችሎት። ብርታት።
 Might'ily, adv. በኃይል። በችሎት።
 Might'y, adj. ኃይለኛ። ኃይል። ብርቱ።
 Mi'grate, v. n. ፈለስ። ነቀለ።
 Migra'tion, s. መፈለስ። ፍልሰት።
 Milch, adj. የሚታለብ።
 Mild, adj. ገር። ልዝብ። የላለ።
 Mil'dew, s. ቀጠፍ።
 Mild'ly, adv. በገርነት።
 Mild'ness, s. ገርነት።

Mile, s. ሚሊ።
 Mil'itant, adj. የሚጋደል።
 Mil'itary, adj. የጸር። የሰልፍ።
 Mil'itance, v. n. አዘመን። ተጋደል።
 Mil'itia, s. ወታደሮች። ጭፍሮች።
 Milk, s. ወተት።
 Milk, v. a. አለብ።
 Milk'maid, s. ወተትን፡ የምትሻየ፡ ሴት።
 Milk'white, adj. ነጭ፡ እንደ፡ ወተት።
 Milk'y, adj. ወተትን፡ የሚመስል።
 Mil'ky-way, s. የወተት፡ መንገድ። ያ፡ ነጭ፡ ስፍራ፡ በሰማይ፡ ጠረር፡ የጸነ፡ ከዋክብት፡ በርሱ፡ የሚበዙበት።
 Mill, s. ወፍጮ።
 Mill, c. a. ፈጫ። ደቀብ።
 Mill'cog, s. የመዘወር፡ ጥርስ።
 Millen'num, s. የሽህ፡ አመት፡ መንገዳት፡ የክርስቲያን፡ ሃይማኖት፡ ምድርን፡ ሁለት፡ የምትመለከት።
 Mil'ler, s. ፈጭታ።
 Milles'imal, adj. ከሽህ፡ አንድ።
 Mil'lion, s. ሚሊዮን። ሽህ፡ ጊዜ፡ ሽህ። መት፡ ጊዜ፡ አልፏል።
 Mill'stone, s. የወፍጮ፡ ደንጊያ።
 Mill'tooth, s. ድድ።
 Milt, s. ጣፍያ።
 Mil'ter, s. ያሣ፡ ተገት።
 Mince, v. a. ታዩሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።
 Mind, s. ልብ። አሳብ። ፈቃድ።
 Mind, v. a. ጠበቀ። ተጠነቀቀ።
 Mind'ed, adj. ልቡን፡ ያደረገ። Well — ልቡ፡ በጎ፡ ያለ።
 Mind'ful, adj. የሚያሰብ። የሚጠብቅ። የሚጠነቀቅ።
 Mind'fulness, s. መጠንቀቅ። መጠበቅ።
 Mind'less, adj. የማይጠብቅ። የማይጠነቀቅ። ግድ፡ የለም፡ የሚል።
 Mine, pron. possess. የኔ። ለኔ።
 Mine, s. ከምድር፡ በታች፡ የተሰራ፡ ኑድጊድ፡ ወይም፡ ዋሽ።
 Min'eral, s. ሚኒራል። መራት፡ ጭውም፡ ደንጊያም፡ ምታልም።
 Min'eral, adj. የሚኒራል።
 Mineral'ogist, s. የሚኒራል፡ አዋቂ።
 Mineral'ogy, s. የሚኒራል፡ ዕውቀት።

Min'gle, *v. a.* ደበለቀ። ቀላቀለ።
 Min'gle, *s.* ድብልቅ።
 Min'iature, *s.* ታናሽነት።
 Min'im, *s.* ድንክ።
 Min'ion, *s.* ፍቁር። ባለምዋል።
 Min'ister, *s.* አገልጋይ። — of State: ሊቅ።
 — of the Church: ቁስ።
 Mi'nister, *v.* አገልገለ።
 Ministe'rial, *adj.* የሊቅ። የቁስ።
 Ministra'tion, *s.* መልእክት። ማገልገል።
 ስራ።
 Min'istry, *s.* ማገልገል። ሊቅነት። ቅስፍ።
 Mi'nor, *adj.* ታናሽ። የሚያንስ።
 Mi'nor, *s.* ታናሽ።
 Minor'ity, *s.* ታናሽነት። ጥቂትነት።
 Mint, *s.* ቅርጽ። መቅረፊ።
 Min'ute, *s.* ደቂቅ። ሰዓ: ደቂቅ። አንደት።
 ሰዓት። የቸው።
 Minu'te, *adj.* ታናሽ። ጥቂት።
 Minu'tely, *adv.* ታናሽ። ታናሽ። ነገርን። ጠብቆ።
 Mir'acle, *s.* ተአምራት። ድንቅ።
 Mira'e'ulous, *adj.* የተአምራት። ተአምራት።
 ያለ። ድንቅ። ያለ።
 Mira'e'ulously, *adv.* በድንቅ። በተአምራት።
 ድንቅ። ሁኖ። ተአምራት። አድርጎ።
 Mire, *s.* ረግረግ። ጭቃ።
 Mirc, *v. a.* በጭቃ። አረከብ።
 Mir'ror, *s.* ማስተወት።
 Mirth, *s.* ደስታ። ልግጽ። ጫወታ።
 Mirthful, *adj.* ደስ። የሚለው።
 Mi'ry, *adj.* ጭቃም።
 Misadvi'se, *v. a.* ክፋ። መከረ።
 Misadvi'sed, *adj.* ክፋ። የተመከረ።
 Misaim'ed, *adj.* ለፎጻሚው። መልካም። ያ
 ልተመልከተ።
 Mis'anthrope, *s.* የሰው። ጸላት።
 Misan'thropy, *s.* የሰው። ጸላትነት።
 Misapply', *v. a.* በክፋ። ስፍራ። አኖረ።
 Misapprehe'nd, *v. a.* ደህኖ። አለስተዋለም።
 Misbegot'ten, *part.* በሕግ። ያልተወለደ። ደ
 ቃለ።
 Misbcha've, *v. n.* አካሄድ። ከፋ።
 Misbeha'viour, *s.* ክፋ። አካሄድ።
 Misbelie'f, *s.* ያልመለኮት። ሃይማኖት።
 Misbelie'ver, *s.* ሃይማኖቱ። የጉደለኞች። ሰው።

Miscal'culate, *v. a.* ደህኖ። አልቀ። ጠረጎም።
 Miscar'riage, *s.* መጨንገፍ። አለመበጀት።
 Miscar'ry, *v. n.* ጨንገፈች። በጀ። አላለው
 ም።
 Miscella'neous, *adj.* ልዩ። ልዩ።
 Mis'cellany, *s.* የነገር። ድብልቅ።
 Mischea'nce, *s.* አለመከናወን። በጀ። አለማ
 ለት።
 Mis'chief, *s.* መጉደት። መበደል።
 Mis'chievous, *adj.* የሚጉደ። በደለኛ።
 Mis'eible, *adj.* የሚደበልቅ።
 Misconcep'tion, *s.* አለማስተዋል። የስሕተ
 ት። አሳብ።
 Miscon'duct, *s.* ክፋ። አካሄድ።
 Miscou'nt, *v. a.* በቀ። ጥር። ተሳሳ።
 Mis'creance, *s.* አለማመን። ክፋ። ማመን።
 Mis'creant, *s.* ክደተኛ። የማይምን። ሞኝ።
 Misdee'd, *s.* በደል። ክፋ። ስራ። ኃጢአት።
 Misdee'm, *v. a.* በፍርድ። ተሳሳ።
 Misdemea'n, *v. a.* አካሄድ። ክፋ። ሆነ።
 Misdemean'or, *s.* ክፋ። አካሄድ።
 Mi'ser, *s.* ንፋግ። ሰቡ። የከብት። ወደጀ።
 Mis'erable, *adj.* ንጋረኛ። ምስኪን። እጅ
 ግ። ክፋ።
 Mis'erably, *adv.* በንጋር። እጅግ። ክፋ። አ
 ድርጎ።
 Mis'ery, *s.* ንጋር።
 Mis'fortune, *s.* በጀ። አለማለት። አለመከ
 ኖወን። መከራ።
 Misgi've, *v. a.* አስጠራጠረ።
 Misgov'ern, *v. a.* ክፋ። አድርጎ። ገዛ።
 Misgui'de, *v. a.* አሳተ።
 Misguid'ance, *s.* ማሳት።
 Misha'p, *s.* ክፋ። የሆነ። ነገር። መከራ።
 Misinter'pret, *v. a.* ክፋ። አድርጎ። አስተረ
 ጉመ።
 Misl'a'y, *v. a.* በክፋ። ስፍራ። አስቀመጠ።
 Mis'le, *v. n.* ዝናም። በታናሽ። ነጠብጣብ።
 ወረደ።
 Mislea'd, *v. a.* አሳተ።
 Misman'age, *v. a.* በጀ። አላለም። ከፋ። አ
 ደረገ።
 Misman'agement, *s.* ክፋ። ማድረግ። አለ
 ማብጀት። ክፋ። መጋቢት።
 Misna'me, *v. a.* ስሙን። ተሳሳ።

Miso'gyny, s. የሲቶች፡ ጸላት፡፡
 Mispe'l, v. a. ደህፍ፡ አልነበበም፡፡
 Mispla'ce, v. a. በመሃደገ፡ ስፈራ፡ አኖረ፡፡
 Misreprese'nt, v. a. እንደ፡ እውነት፡ አልገለጸም፡፡
 Miss, s. የከበረች፡ ቀንጀ፡፡ ወይዘር፡፡
 Miss, v. ጉደለ፡፡
 Miss'al, s. የርመዋዎን፡ ቅደቤ፡፡
 Mis'sile, adj. የሚጣል፡፡
 Mis'sion, s. ሚስጦን፡፡ መስደድ፡፡ መላክ፡፡
 Mis'sionary, s. የወንጌል፡ መላክተኛ፡፡
 Mist, s. ጉም፡፡
 Mista'ke, v. ተሳሳ፡፡ ተገደፈ፡፡ ተዘነጋ፡፡
 Missta'te, v. a. ደህፍ፡ አላወራም፡፡
 Mis'tion, s. መደብለቅ፡፡ መቀላቀል፡፡
 Mis'tress, s. እመቤት፡፡ ወይዘር፡፡
 Mistru'st, s. አለመታመን፡፡
 Mist'y, adj. ጉም፡ የመላ፡፡
 Misundersta'nd, v. a. ደህፍ፡ አላስተዋለም፡፡ ደህፍ፡ አልሰማም፡፡
 Misunderstand'ing, s. አለመስተዋል፡፡ አለመሰማማት፡፡
 Misu'sage, Misu'se, s. ክፉ፡ ማድረግ፡፡
 Mite, s. ታኖሽ፡ ትል፡፡ ታኖሽ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Mit'igate, v. a. አሳረፈ፡፡ አስታረቀ፡፡ አለዘበ፡፡
 Mi'tre, s. የኢጲስቆጶስ፡ ቀብ፡፡
 Mix, v. a. of solids፡ ደበለቀ፡፡ Of fluids፡ ቀላቀለ፡፡
 Mix'ture, s. ቅልቅል፡፡ ድብልቅ፡፡
 Mnemon'ics, s. የዝክር፡ ብልሃት፡፡
 Moan, v. አዘነ፡፡
 Mob, s. ሕዝብ፡፡ ሽብር፡፡
 Mobil'ity, s. የመንቀሳቀስ፡ ባሕሪ፡፡
 Mock, v. a. ተሣለቀ፡፡ ተላገጸ፡፡ ተላገደ፡፡ የዘ፡፡
 Mock, adj. ልገጽ፡፡ ዋዛ፡፡ ጨዋታ፡፡ ሥላቅ፡፡ ልገድ፡፡
 Mock'able, adj. የሚያሣልቅ፡፡
 Mode, s. መልክ፡፡ መንገድ፡፡ ልማድ፡፡
 Mod'el, s. መልክ፡፡ ምሳሌ፡፡
 Mod'el, v. a. ምሳሌ፡ አደረገ፡፡ መልክ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Mod'erate, adj. ባቅሞ፡ ያለ፡፡ በልክ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Mod'erate, v. a. ክልክ፡ ጋራ፡ አሰማማ፡፡

Mod'erately, adv. በልክ፡፡ እጅግ፡ አይደለም፡፡
 Modera'tion, s. በልክ፡ መኖር፡፡ ገርነት፡፡
 Modera'tor, s. የስኮትላንድ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ የሽንገ፡ አለቃ፡፡
 Mod'ern, adj. አደስ፡፡
 Mod'est, adj. የሚደደፍር፡፡ የሚያፍር፡፡
 Mod'estly, adv. በኅፍረት፡፡
 Mod'esty, s. አለመድፈር፡፡ ኅፍረት፡፡
 Mod'ifiable, adj. ወደ፡ ልክ፡ የሚገባ፡፡ የሚለወጥ፡፡
 Modifica'tion, s. ማሳነስ፡፡ መለወጥ፡፡
 Mod'ify, v. a. አሳነሰ፡፡ ለወጠ፡፡
 Mo'dish, adj. እንደ፡ ልማድ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Mogu'l, s. ሞጉል፡፡ የቀደም፡፡ የህንድ፡ ንጉሥ፡፡
 Moi'ety, s. እኩሌታ፡፡
 Moil, v. ለበጠ፡፡ አረኩሰ፡፡ እጅግ፡ ደከመ፡፡
 Moist, adj. ርጥብ፡፡
 Moist'en, v. a. ረጫ፡፡ አጠጠ፡፡
 Moist'ness, s. ርጥበት፡፡
 Moist'ure, s. ርጥበት፡፡
 Mo'lar-tooth, s. ድድ፡፡
 Mole'st, v. a. አስቸገረ፡፡ አደከመ፡፡
 Molesta'tion, s. መቸገር፡፡ ድካም፡፡
 Mol'lify, v. a. አለዘበ፡፡ አሳረፈ፡፡ አስታረቀ፡፡
 Mo'ment, s. ቅጽበት፡፡ ዓይን፡፡ Importance፡ ታላቅነት፡፡
 Mo'mentary, adj. ለጥቂት፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ፡፡ አለፈ፡፡ የሚያልፍ፡፡
 Moment'ous, adj. ታላቅ፡፡ ከቢድ፡፡
 Mon'achism, s. መንኲሶና፡፡
 Mon'arch, s. ብቻውን፡ የሚገዛ፡ ሰው፡፡ ንጉሥ፡፡
 Mon'archy, s. ሞኖርኪያ፡፡ ያንድ፡ ንጉሥ፡፡ መንግሥት፡፡
 Mon'astery, s. የሞኖክሶኖች፡ ገደም፡፡
 Monas'tic, adj. የሞኖክሶኖች፡፡
 Monas'tically, adv. እንደ፡ ሞኖክሶኖች፡፡
 Mon'day, s. ሰኞ፡፡
 Mon'ey, s. መግዛ፡፡ ብር፡፡ ወርቅ፡፡
 Mon'eyless, adj. መግዛ፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Mon'ger, s. ሽማቅ፡፡
 Moni'tion, s. ምክር፡፡
 Mon'itor, s. መካሪ፡፡ የመምህር፡ አጋዢ፡፡

Mon'itory, *adj.* የምክር።
 * Monk, *s.* ጥንክሲ።
 Monk'ey, *s.* ዝንጅር።
 Monk'ish, *adj.* እንጅ፡ ዝንጅር፡ ያለ። የዝንጅር።
 Monoc'ular, Monoc'ulous, *adj.* አንድ፡ ዓይን፡ ያለው።
 Monog'amy, *s.* አንድ፡ ሴትን፡ መገባት።
 Monsoo'n, *s.* መውሰኑን። የጊዜ፡ ንፋስ፡ በገሐር።
 Mon'ster, *s.* የሚያስደነግጥ፡ ነገር።
 Mon'strous, *adj.* በጣም፡ የሚደሰመማ። የሚያስፈራ።
 Month, *s.* ወር።
 Month'ly, *adj.* በወር፡ በወር፡ ያለ። የወር።
 Mon'ument, *s.* መታሰቢያ።
 Mood, *s.* የቃል፡ ንብረት፡ በሰዋሰው።
 Moon, *s.* ጨረቃ።
 Moon'beam, *s.* የጨረቃ፡ ብልጭታ።
 Moon'eyed, *adj.* ዓይኑ፡ የረዘመ።
 Moon'light, Moon'shine, *s.* የጨረቃ፡ ብርሃን።
 Moor, *s.* ሸንክላ። ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Moor, *v.* በመልክቅ፡ አስቀመጠ።
 Moor'hen, *s.* የውኃ፡ ደር።
 Moor'ing, *s.* መርከብ፡ መልክቅን፡ የምትጥልበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Moor'land, *s.* ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት፡ ምድር።
 Mor'al, *adj.* ያካሔድ። የበጎ፡ ልማድ።
 Mor'alist, *s.* በጎ፡ ልማድን፡ አስተማሪ።
 Moral'ity, *s.* በጎ፡ ልማድ። አገባብ።
 Mor'alize, *v.* የሚገባውን፡ ስራ፡ አስተማረ።
 Mor'ally, *adv.* በቅን። እንጂ፡ አገባብ።
 Mor'als, *s.* አገባብን፡ መፍጸም።
 Mora'ss, *s.* ረገረገ።
 Mor'bid, *adj.* የመሙ።
 Morda'cious, *adj.* ነካሽ።
 More, *adj.* የበላ። ጭምር።
 Moreo'ver, *adv.* ደግሞ። ከዚህ፡ በቀር። ከዚህ፡ ጋራ።
 Morn, Morn'ing, *s.* ጥዋት።
 Moro'se, *adj.* ምቀኛ።
 Moro'seness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።
 Mor'row, *s.* ነገ።

Mor'sel, *s.* ቀራሽ። ቅምቫ።
 Mor'tal, *adj.* የሚሞት። የሚገድል።
 Mor'tal, *s.* የሚሞት፡ ሰው።
 Mortal'ity, *s.* መሞት። ሞት።
 Mor'tally, *adv.* ለሞት። ለሞት፡ አድርሶ።
 Mor'tar, *s.* ምረግ። መውገጫ። የመድፍ፡ አይነት።
 Mort'gage, *v.a.* ገንዘቡን፡ ላረቡን፡ ሰጠ።
 Mortifica'tion, *s.* መጨንከር። እዘን።
 Mor'tify, *v.n.* ጨነቀ። *v.a.* አስቀጣ። አሳዘነ። ገደለ።
 Mosche'to, *s.* ተቀዳሚ፡ ዝምብ።
 Mosque, *s.* የእሥልምት፡ መስጊድ።
 Most, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ የሚበዛ።
 Most, *s.* ብልጥ።
 Most'ly, *adv.* ይልቅ። እጅግ።
 Moth, *s.* ቍንቍን።
 Mo'ther, *s.* እናት።
 Mo'therless, *adj.* እናት፡ አልባ። እናት፡ የሌለችው።
 Mo'therly, *adj.* እንደ፡ እናት፡ ያለ። የናት።
 Mo'tion, *s.* መንቀሳቀስ። ማሸነፍ።
 Proposal፡ ምክር።
 Mo'tionless, *adj.* የማይንቀሳቀስ።
 Mo'tive, *s.* መክንያት።
 Mot'ley, *adj.* የማይሰማማ፡ ድብልቅ።
 Mot'to, *s.* ቃል።
 Move, *v.* አንቀሳቀሰ። አደገ። አነቀ።
 Mo'veable, *adj.* የሚንቀሳቀስ። የማይጸፍ።
 Mo'veables, *s.* የማይጸፍ፡ የቤት፡ ነቃ።
 Mo'vement, *s.* መንቀሳቀስ። መለወጥ። ምክር።
 Mo'ving, *part.* የሚንቀሳቀስ። የሚንቀሳቀስ። ስፍራውን፡ የሚለውጥ።
 Mould, *s.* ቃሊብ። የሸንክላ፡ መረት።
 Mould, *v.a.* ለወሰ። መልክ፡ አደረገ።
 Mould'er, *v.* ጠፋ። ለመረት፡ ሆነ።
 Mould'iness, *s.* መሸገት።
 Mould'y, *adj.* የሚሸገት። የሸገተ።
 Mount, *s.* ተራራ። ደብር።
 Mount, *v.* ወጣ።
 Mount'ain, *s.* ተራራ።
 Mountaineer, *s.* የተራራ፡ ሰው።
 Mount'ainous, *adj.* ደጋ።

Mount'ebank, s. ሰውቀት፡ የሌለው፡ ባለ፡
 መድኃኒት፡፡
 Mourn, v. አዘነ፡፡
 Mourn'er, s. አዛኝ፡፡ አዘንተኛ፡፡
 Mourn'ful, adj. የሚያዝን፡፡ የሚያሳዝን፡፡
 Mourn'fulness, s. አዝን፡፡
 Mourn'ing, s. አዝን፡፡ ልቅሶ፡፡
 Mouse, s. አይጥ፡፡
 Mouse'trap, s. ያይጥ፡ ወጽመድ፡፡
 Mouth, s. አፍ፡፡
 Mouth, v. ወጣ፡፡ ፈሰሰ፡፡
 Mouth'ful, s. ያፍ፡ ምሉ፡፡ ቅምቫ፡፡
 Mouth'less, adj. አፍ፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Mow, s. ክምር፡፡
 Mow, v. አጫደ፡፡
 Much, adv. እጅግ፡፡
 Much, s. ብዙ፡፡ እጅግ፡፡
 Mu'cid, adj. ሸጋጉ፡፡
 Mu'cidness, s. መሸጋገት፡፡
 Muck, s. እበት፡፡ ርኩሰት፡፡
 Mu'cous, Mu'culent, adj. የትፍታ፡፡ የምሪቅ፡፡
 Mu'cus, s. እትፍታ፡፡ ምሪቅ፡፡
 Mud, s. ጭቃ፡፡
 Mud'dily, adv. በጭቃ፡ ረኩሶ፡፡
 Mud'diness, s. የጭቃ፡ መርኩስ፡፡
 Mud'dle, v. a. አሰከረ፡፡ አደፈረሰ፡፡
 Mud'dy, adj. ጭቃ፡ የመላ፡፡ የጭቃ፡፡
 Muffle, v. አፈን፡ ሸፈነ፡፡
 Mug, s. መጠጫ፡፡
 Mulat'to, s. ከወላጆቹ፡ አንድ፡ ቀደ፡ ሁኖ፡
 አንድ፡ የጠቀረ፡፡
 Mul'berry, s. ሾላ፡፡
 Mule, s. በቅሎ፡፡ A black —፡ ዋርደ፡፡
 White and black —፡ ግሪጫ፡፡ A red —፡
 ስህላ፡፡ White —፡ ጨበር፡፡ A light-grey-
 coloured —፡ ሰቡፍ፡፡
 Mul'lar, s. ቀለም፡ የሚፈጭበት፡ ደንጊያ፡፡
 Mul'tigrubs, s. ያንጃት፡ ቀርጣት፡፡
 Multifar'ious, adj. ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡፡
 Multiplica'nd, s. የሚደገም፡ ቀጥር፡፡
 Multiplica'tion, s. የቀጥር፡ መደገም፡፡
 Multiplica'tor, s. የቀጥር፡ ደጋሚ፡፡
 Mul'tiplier, s. የቀጥር፡ ደጋሚ፡፡
 Mul'tiply, v. a. ቀጥርን፡ ደገመ፡፡ አበዛ፡፡
 Mul'titude, s. ብዛት፡፡

Mum, interj. ዝም፡ በል፡፡ ቀስ፡ በል፡፡
 Mum'ble, v. አጎረመርመ፡፡
 Mum'bler, s. አጎረመሪ፡፡
 Mump, v. a. አጎረመረመ፡፡ ነጫ፡፡ ተሎ፡ ነ
 ከሰ፡፡
 Mump'er, s. ለማኝ፡፡
 Mump'ish, adj. የደነዘዘ፡፡
 Mun'grel, adj. የተደበለቀቅ፡ ተውልድ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Muni'cipal, adj. ወደ፡ አገር፡ ሸንጎ፡ የሚደር
 ስ፡፡
 Munificence, s. መልገስ፡፡
 Munificient, adj. ለጋሽ፡፡
 Muni'tion, s. አምባ፡፡ የጦር፡ መገንገብ፡፡
 Murder, s. መግደል፡፡ ነፍስን፡ መግደል፡፡
 Mur'der, v. a. ነፍስን፡ ገደለ፡፡
 Mur'derer, s. ገደይ፡፡
 Mur'derous, adj. ደመኛ፡፡ ገደለኛ፡፡
 Mure, v. a. ነደቀ፡፡
 Mur'mur, v. n. አንጎረጎረ፡፡ አጎረመረመ፡፡
 Mur'mur, s. ግርግርጋ፡፡ መገንገርገር፡፡ መገጎ-
 ረምረም፡፡
 Mur'murer, s. አንጎረጋሪ፡፡ አጎረመሪ፡፡
 Mur'rain, s. የከብት፡ በሽታ፡፡
 Mur'rey, adj. ወደ፡ ጥቁር፡ የሚል፡ ቀደ፡፡
 Mus'cle, s. መስከሎስ፡፡ የሥጋ፡ ፍላጭ፡፡
 Muse, v. n. አሰበ፡፡
 Muse'um, s. ሙዚውም፡፡
 Mu'sic, s. ሙዚካ፡፡
 Mu'sical, adj. የሙዚካ፡፡
 Musi'cian, s. የሙዚካ፡ አዋቂ፡፡
 Musk, s. ምስክ፡፡
 Mus'ket, s. ነፍጥ፡፡
 Musketeer, Musqueter, s. ነፍጠኛ፡፡
 Musk'y, adj. የምስክ፡፡
 Mus'lin, s. ግምጃ፡፡
 Mus'sulman, s. እስላም፡፡
 Must, v. imperf. ደፈለጋል፡፡ ደገባል፡፡
 Must, v. To grow mouldy፡ ሸገተ፡፡
 Musta'ches, Musta'choes, s. ጸም፡፡
 Mus'tard, s. ስፍጭ፡፡
 Mus'ter, v. አከማችቶ፡ አዩ፡፡ ደነፈ፡፡
 Mus'ter, s. መድነፍ፡፡
 Mus'tiness, s. መሸገት፡፡
 Must'y, adj. ሸጋጉ፡፡
 Mutabil'ity, s. መለወጥ፡፡

Mu'table, *adj.* የሚለወጥ።
 Muta'tion, *s.* መለወጥ።
 Mute, *adj.* ድጃ። ድምጽ፡ የለለው።
 Mute, *s.* ድጃ።
 Mute, *v.n.* እንደ፡ ያፍኝ፡ ቀዘነ።
 Mu'tely, *adv.* ድጃ፡ ሁኖ። በዛምታ።
 Mu'tilate, *v. a.* ብልቶችን፡ ቀረጠ።
 Mu'tilated, *adj.* ብልቶቹ፡ የተቀረጡ።
 Mutila'tion, *s.* የብልቶች፡ መቀረጥ።
 Mu'tine, *Mutineer, s.* ፀመፍ። ሽፌጣ።
 Mu'tinous, *adj.* የሽፌጠ። ዓማጃ።
 Mu'tiny, *v. n.* ፀመፀ። ሽፌጠ።
 Mu'tiny, *s.* ሽፌጥ። ዓመፀ።
 Mut'ter, *v.* አንገረገረ። ሳይሰማ፡ ተናገረ።
 Mut'ton, *s.* ደንገሌ። የቦገ፡ ሥጋ።
 Mu'tual, *adj.* እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ ያለ። የተያየ።
 Mutual'ity, *s.* እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ መሆን። መ
 ታያየት።
 Mu'tually, *adv.* እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ ሁኖ። ታያየት።
 Muz'zle, *s.* አፍ። ያፍ፡ መዝጊያ።
 Muz'zle, *v. a.* አፍን፡ ዘጋ።
 Myr'iad, *s.* አልፍ።
 Myrrh, *s.* ከርቤ።
 Myself, *pron.* ራሴ። ባለቤ።
 Myste'rious, ምሥጢር፡ ያለ። የተሰወረ።
 Myste'riously, *adv.* በምሥጢር።
 Mys'tery, *s.* ምሥጢር።

N.

Na'dir, *s.* የጸር። ለዘረት፡ ፈት፡ ለፈት፡ ያ
 ለ፡ ስፍራ፡ በሰማይ፡ ጠፈር።
 Nag, *s.* ታኖሽ፡ ፈረሰ።
 Nail, *s.* ትንካር። *v. a.* ትነከረ።
 Na'kedness, *s.* ፅራቁት።
 Na'ked, *adj.* ፅራቁቱ፡ ያለ።
 Name, *s.* ስም።
 Name, *v. a.* ስሙን፡ ሰጠ። ስምን፡ አወጣ።
 ስምን፡ ጸራ። ጸራ። አለ።
 Na'mely, *adv.* እርሱም። መላት። እንዲህ።
 Na'mesake, *s.* የስም፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Nap, *s.* ጥቂት፡ መንታ።
 Nape, *s.* ድንጅት።
 Nap'kin, *s.* መሀረምያ። ማበሻ።
 Nap'less, *adj.* የበላሻ፡ ፈትሉም፡ የተየ፡ (ሽ
 ማ።)

Nard, *s.* ኖርደስ።
 Nare, *s.* ስርዓው።
 Narra'tion, *Nar'rative, s.* ወረ። ታሪክ።
 Nar'row, *adj.* ጸቢብ።
 Nar'rowly, *adv.* ጸቢብ፡ ሁኖ። በገድ።
 Nar'rowminded, *adj.* ልብ፡ የጸበበ።
 Nar'rowness, *s.* ጸባባ።
 Na'sal, *adj.* ያፍንጫ።
 Nas'tily, *adv.* ክፉ፡ ሁኖ። ረከሶ።
 Nas'tiness, *s.* ርከሶት። ሲሰንከት። ነውር።
 Nas'ty, *adj.* ርከሶ። ሲሰኙ። ዘመዳ። ነው
 ረኙ።
 Na'tal, *adj.* የልደት።
 Na'tion, *s.* ሕዝብ። የሰው፡ ወገን።
 Na'tional, *adj.* ሕዝባዊ። የሕዝብ።
 Na'tive, *s.* ባላገር።
 Nativ'ity, *s.* ልደት።
 Nat'ural, *adj.* በፍጥረት፡ ያለ። በጠባይ፡
 ያለ።
 Nat'uralist, *s.* የፍጥረት፡ ሃሳብ፡ ተማሪ።
 Nat'uralize, *v. a.* እንገደውን፡ ለባላገር፡ አደ
 ረገ።
 Nat'urally, *adv.* በፍጥረቱ። በጠባይ። እን
 ዲያው።
 Na'ture, *s.* ጠባይዕ። ፍጥረት።
 Na'val, *adj.* የመርከቦች።
 Nave, *s.* የቡተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ክፍል። የመ
 ንኩራኩር፡ መዘወር፡ ክፍል።
 Na'vel, *s.* እንብርት።
 Naught, *adj.* ክፉ። *s.* የለም።
 Naught'ily, *adv.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።
 Naught'iness, *s.* ክፉት።
 Naught'y, *adj.* ክፉ። እምሉ።
 Nav'igable, *adj.* መርከብ፡ የሚሔድበት።
 Nav'igate, *v. a.* በመርከብ፡ ሔደ። በውን፡
 ላይ፡ ሰረረ።
 Naviga'tion, *s.* መስረር። በባሕር፡ በፈሳሽ
 ም። መስረር።
 Naviga'tor, *s.* ባሕረኛ። ሰራሪ።
 Nau'sea, *s.* መስቀቅ።
 Nau'seate, *v.* ሰቀቀ። አሰቀቀ።
 Naut'ical, *adj.* የመርከቦች።
 Na'vy, *s.* የጦር፡ መርከቦች።
 Nay, *adv.* አዎን። እንኳ። እኮ።
 Near, *adj.* ቀርብ። To be —፡ ቀረብ።

Near, *Nearly, adv.* ቀርብ፡ ሁኑ፡ ኦድግ፡ ደርሶ፡፡
 Nearness, *s.* ቀርብነት፡፡ መቅረብ፡፡
 Neat, *adj.* ያመረ፡፡ *s.* ወይረን፡፡
 Neat/herd, *s.* የላባዎች፡ ኦረኛ፡፡
 Neatly, *adv.* አሳምሮ፡፡ አምሮ፡፡
 Neatness, *s.* ሥምረት፡፡ ውበት፡፡ ማመር፡፡
 Nebulous, *adj.* ጉም፡ የመላ፡፡
 Necessary, *s.* መካካት፡፡ የሚካ፡ ነገር፡፡ ጉዲ፡፡
 Necessarily, *adv.* በግድ፡፡
 Necessary, *adj.* በግድ፡ የሚካ፡፡ የሚገባ፡፡ የሚካ፡፡ የሚፈለግ፡፡
 Necessitous, *adj.* ድኃ፡፡ ኻጋረኛ፡፡
 Necessitude, *s.* መካካት፡፡ ጉዲ፡፡ መጉደል፡፡ ድኅነት፡፡
 Necessity, *s.* ግድ፡፡
 Neck, *s.* አንገት፡፡
 Neck/chain, *s.* ማርዳ፡፡ For horses or mules፡ ሥሉሴ፡፡
 Neck/cloth, *s.* ያንገት፡ መሕረምያ፡፡
 Neck/lace, *s.* ተካሪስ፡፡
 Necromancer, *s.* መተንን፡ የሚጠይቅ፡ ጠንቋይ፡፡
 Necromancy, *s.* መተንን፡ በመጠየቅ፡ የሚደረግ፡ ጥንቀላ፡፡
 Need, Neediness, *s.* መጉደል፡፡ ጉዲ፡፡ መካካት፡፡ ድኅነት፡፡
 Need, *v.* አካ፡፡ ፈለገ፡፡ ተገባ፡፡
 Needful, *adj.* የሚካ፡፡ የሚገባ፡፡ የሚፈለግ፡፡
 Needle, *s.* መርፈ፡፡
 Needle-maker, *s.* መርፈን፡ ሰሪ፡፡
 Needlework, *s.* ግብረ፡ መርፈ፡፡ በመርፈ፡ የሚሰራ፡ ደህር፡ ስራ፡፡
 Needless, *adj.* የማይካ፡፡ የማይፈለግ፡፡ ግድ፡ የይደለ፡፡
 Needs, *adv.* በግድ፡፡
 Needy, *adj.* ድኃ፡፡
 nefarious, *adj.* ኦድግ፡ ክፉ፡፡
 Negation, *s.* ክደት፡፡ መክደት፡፡
 Negative, *s.* ክደት፡፡ አይደለም፡ ማለት፡፡
 Neglect, *v. a.* ችል፡ አለ፡፡ አልጠበቀም፡፡ ጥወ፡፡ አስቀረ፡፡
 Neglect, *s.* ችል፡ ማለት፡፡ መተወት፡፡ አለመጠበቅ፡፡

Neglectful, *adj.* ትላባይ፡፡ የማይጠበቅ፡፡
 Negligence, *s.* አለመጠበቅ፡፡ ችል፡ ማለት፡፡ ሀኪት፡፡ መላላት፡፡
 Negligent, *adj.* የማይጠበቅ፡፡ አገባብ፡፡ የማይደርግ፡፡
 Negotiate, *v. n.* ገመገመ፡፡
 Negotiation, *s.* መገምገም፡፡
 Negro, *s.* ቨንክላ፡፡
 Neigh, *s.* ማሸካካት፡፡ *v. n.* አሸካካ፡፡
 Neighbour, *s.* ጎረቤት፡፡
 Neighbourhood, *s.* ጎረቤትነት፡፡ አቅራቢያ፡፡ ዙርያ፡፡
 Neighbourly, *adj.* አንድ፡ ጎረቤት፡ ያለ፡፡ የጎረቤት፡፡
 Neither, *conj.* neither — nor፡፡ ወይስ፡ —፡፡ ወይስ፡ with negation. Or omitting ወይስ፡ and connecting the subjects closely by conjunctions, gives the same sense with negation, and is often better; e.g. neither he nor you were there፡ ወይስ፡ አርሱ፡ ወይስ፡ አንት፡ ከዚያ፡ አልነበራችሁም፡ better፡ አርሱም፡ አንተም፡ ከዚያ፡ አልነበራችሁም፡፡
 Nephew, *s.* የወንድም፡ ወይስ፡ የት፡ ልጅ፡፡
 Nest, *s.* የሶፍ፡ ቤት፡፡
 Nestling, *s.* አሁን፡ የተወለደ፡ ሶፍ፡፡
 Net, *s.* መረብ፡፡ መርብብ፡፡
 Nether, *adj.* ታኻኛ፡፡
 Nethermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በታኻ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Nettle, *s.* ሳማ፡፡
 Nettle, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡፡ ነደፈ፡፡
 Never, *adv.* ክፉ፡፡
 Nevertheless, *adv.* ይህ፡ ሳይቀር፡፡
 Neutral, *adj.* ያንደኛው፡ ወገን፡ ያይደለ፡፡
 New, *adj.* አዲስ፡፡
 Newfashioned, *adj.* አዲስ፡ የተሰራ፡፡ አንድ፡ አዲስ፡ ልማድ፡ የተደረገ፡፡
 Newly, *adv.* አዲስ፡ ሁኑ፡፡ አሁን፡፡
 Newness, *s.* አዲስነት፡፡
 News, *s.* ወረ፡፡
 Next, *adj.* ቅርብ፡፡ ከሁሉ፡ የቀረበ፡፡ በኋላ፡፡
 Nib, *s.* የላባ፡ ቩለት፡፡
 Nibble, *v.* ዘገም፡ ብሎ፡ የሚበላ፡፡
 Nice, *adj.* በታኻሽ፡ ነገር፡ መልካም፡ ያለ፡፡

ታደሽ፡ ነገርን፡ የሚጠብቅ፡፡ መልካም፡፡
የመረ፡፡
 Niek/name, s. የስድብ፡ ስም፡፡
 Nic'tate, v. n. ጠቀሰ፡፡ ጠቀሰ፡፡
 Niece, s. የወንድም፡ ወይስ፡ የት፡ ሴት፡
ልጅ፡፡
 Nig'gard, s. ንግግ፡ ስሱ፡፡
 Nig'gardly, adv. በስስት፡፡ በንግግት፡፡
 Nigh, adj. ቀርብ፡፡
 Nigh, Nigh'ly, adv. በቀርብ፡፡
 Night, s. ሌሊት፡፡ ሌት፡፡
 Night'ly, adj. በሌሊት፡፡ በሌት፡፡
 Night'mare, s. መባኘን፡፡
 Night'watch, s. የሌሊት፡ ትጋት፡፡
 Nim'ble, adj. የጥሩ፡ ፈጠን፡፡
 Nim'bly, adv. ጥሩ፡፡
 Nine, s. ዘጠኝ፡፡
 Nine'fold, adj. ዘጠኝ፡ ሰዕፍ፡፡ ዘጠኝ፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Ni'nety, s. ዘጠፍ፡፡
 Ninth, adj. ዘጠኘኛ፡፡
 Nip'pers, s. ታደሽ፡ ፈጥል፡፡
 Nip'ple, s. ጡት፡፡
 Nit, s. ቅጢም፡፡
 Nit're, s. ኒትረም፡፡ የባረድ፡ ጭው፡፡
 No, adv. አይደለም፡፡ አንኳን፡፡ and አንኳ
ን፡፡ adj. የለም፡፡
 Nobil'ity, s. የዝምድና፡ ታላቅነት፡፡ ክብር፡፡
 No'ble, adj. ዝምድናው፡ ታላቅ፡ ያለ፡፡ የከ
በረ፡፡
 No'ble, s. ዝምድናው፡ የከበረ፡ ሰው፡፡ አ
ካበር፡፡
 No'bly, adv. ደግ፡ አድርጎ፡፡
 No/body, s. ማንም፡፡ with negation. ሰው፡፡
የለም፡፡
 No'cent, No'cive, adj. የሚጉዳ፡፡
 Nocturn'al, adj. & s. የሌት፡፡
 Nod, v. n. ራሱን፡ ዝቅ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Noise, s. ጩኸት፡፡
 Noise'less, adj. ጩኸት፡ የለለው፡፡
 Nois'iness, s. ጩኸት፡፡
 Nois'y, adj. ጩኸታም፡፡
 Nomencla'ture, s. ስምን፡፡ ማውጣት፡፡ ስም
ን፡፡ መስጠት፡፡
 Nom'inal, adj. በስም፡ ያለ፡፡ የስም፡፡
 Nom'inally, adv. በስም፡፡

Nom'inate, v. a. ስምን፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ሾመ፡፡
 Nomina'tion, s. ስምን፡ መስጠት፡፡ ሹመት፡፡
 Nom'inate, s. የስም፡ መጀመርያ፡ ንብረ
ት፡፡ በሰዋሰው፡፡
 Non'age, s. የድሜ፡ አለመፈጸም፡፡ የድሜ፡
ታደሽነት፡፡
 Nonappear'ance, s. አለመታየት፡፡ አለመ
ምጣት፡፡
 Nonconform'ist, s. ከመንግሥት፡ ቤት፡ ክር
ስጊያን፡፡ ጋራ፡፡ በማምለክ፡፡ የመደገፍን፡፡
 None, adj. አንድ፡ የለም፡፡ ማንም፡፡ with
 the verb in the negative.
 Nonen'tity, s. የባሕሪ፡ አለመገኘት፡፡
 Non-exist'ence, s. አለመሆን፡፡
 Nonpareil, s. የጸረት፡ ታደሽ፡ ማሳተም፡፡
 Non'sense, s. ጥረት፡፡ ጠቀሰት፡፡ ጨዋት፡፡
 Nonsen'sical, adj. የጠቀሰት፡፡ የጥረት፡፡ የ
ጨዋት፡፡
 Nook, s. ማዞን፡፡
 Noon, s. ቀትር፡፡
 Noon'day, Noon'tide, s. የቀትር፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Nor, conj. is rendered by the repetition of
 "and" with the verb in the negative form :
 e. g. Neither he nor you did it : አርሱ፡ አለ
ደረገውም፡፡ አንተም፡፡ አላደረገህውም፡፡
 Nor'mal, adj. የልክ፡፡ የምሳሌ፡፡
 North, s. ሰሜን፡፡
 North'erly, North'ern, North'ward, adj. የሰ
ሜን፡፡
 North'star, s. የሰሜን፡ ኮከብ፡፡
 North'ward, adv. ወደ፡ ሰሜን፡፡
 Nose, s. አፍንጫ፡፡
 Nos'le, s. ጭራሽ፡፡
 Nos'tril, s. አንፍ፡፡
 Not, adv. አ—ም፡፡ አል—ም፡፡
 Not'able, adj. የታወቀ፡፡
 No'tary, s. የፍርድ፡ ጻፈ፡፡
 Note, s. በቀር፡፡ የተጻፈ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ ታደሽ፡፡
መልእክት፡፡ ምልክት፡፡ ክብር፡፡
 Note, v. a. በቀር፡፡ ጻፈ፡፡ አመልክት፡፡
 No'ted, part. የታወቀ፡፡ የከበረ፡፡ የተመለ
ከተ፡፡
 Noth'ing, s. የለም፡፡ ምንም፡፡ or አንደኛ፡፡
 with negation.
 No'tice, s. ሰውቅት፡፡ ወረ፡፡ ነገር፡፡

No'tify *v. a.* አስታወቀ። አወራ።
 No'tion, *s.* አሳብ።
 Notori'ety, *s.* በክፈት። መክንያት። መታወቅ።
 Noto'rious, *adj.* በክፈት። የታወቀ።
 Notwithstand'ing, *conj.* ደህ። ሳይቀር። ደግሞ። ሳይቀር።
 Nov'el, *adj.* አዲስ።
 Nov'elty, *s.* አዲስ። ነገር።
 Novem'ber, *s.* የከምበር። ህደር።
 Nought, *s.* ምንም። የለም። ምንም። with the verb in the negative.
 Nov'ice, *s.* ገንደኛ። ነገር። አዲስ። ያለ። ሰው። ያልተፈተነ። ሰው።
 Nov'ity, *s.* አዲስነት።
 Noun, *s.* ስም።
 Nour'ish, *v.* መገባ። ቀለበ።
 Nour'ishment, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Now, *adv.* አሁን። ዛሬ።
 Now'adays, *adv.* ዛሬ።
 Nowes, *s.* መጋባት።
 No'where, *adv.* በስፍራ። የለም። ከት። with negation.
 No'wise, *adv.* ከት። with negation.
 Nox'ious, *adj.* የሚጉደ።
 Nu'cleus, *s.* በውሥት። ያለ። ቅንጣት። ወይ ስ። ፍራ።
 Nu'dity, *s.* እራቁትነት።
 Nuga'lity, or Nuga'city, *s.* ብዋልተኝነት።
 Nu'gatory, *adj.* ብዋልት።
 Null, *s.* የለም። የማይጠቅም። ዝም። ብሎ። ነገር። የተሻረ።
 Num'ber, *v. a.* ቀጠረ።
 Num'ber, *s.* ቀጥር።
 Num'berer, *s.* ቀጣሪ።
 Num'berless, *adj.* ቀጥር። የሌለው።
 Numb'ness, *s.* ደንጋጼ። ደንዛዜ።
 Nu'meral, *adj.* የቀጥር።
 Nu'merary, *adj.* የቀጥር።
 Numera'tion, *s.* መቀጠር።
 Numera'tor, *s.* ቀጣሪ።
 Numer'ical, *adj.* በቀጥር። ያለ። የቀጥር።
 Nu'merous, *adj.* ቀጥር። የበዛ።
 Nun, *s.* ሴት። ሞክንሴ።

Nunch'ion, *s.* በምሳፍ። በምሳ። መኻከል። የሚበላ። ቅምሻ።
 Nun'nery, *s.* የሴቶች። ገደም።
 Nun'cio, *s.* የርም። ጳጳስ። መለክተኛ።
 Nup'tial, *adj.* የስርግ። የመጋባት።
 Nup'tials, *s.* ስርግ።
 Nurse, *s.* ሞግዚት። Of the sick። አስተማሚ።
 Nursc, *v. a.* ሞግዚት። ሆነች። አስታመመ።
 Nur'ture, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ። መታደግ።
 Nus'tle, *v. a.* አሳደገ። አጅግ። ወደደ።
 Nu'triment, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Nutri'tion, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Nutri'tious, Nu'tritive, *adj.* የሚመግብ። የሚቀልብ።

O.

Oar, *s.* መቅዘፍ። *v.* ቀዘፈ።
 Oath, *s.* መሐላ።
 Oats, *s.* ገጂ። (ገንጭ።)
 Ob'duracy, *s.* ብርታት። አንገት። ደንደንነት። ደንዛዜ።
 Ob'durately, *adv.* አንገተ። ደንደፍ። ሁኖ። ጸንተ።
 Ob'durate, *adj.* አንገት። ደንደፍ። ጸኑ።
 Obe'dience, *s.* መታዘዝ።
 Obe'dient, *adj.* ታዘዘ። የሚታዘዝ።
 Obei'sance, *s.* ስግደት። አጅ። መንሣት።
 Ob'elisk, *s.* ሃውልት።
 Obe'se, *adj.* የሰባ።
 Obe'y, *v. a.* ታዘዘ። ተገዛ። አሽ። አለ።
 Ob'ject, *s.* ፍጻሜ። ፈቃድ። መሻት።
 Obje'ct, *v.* ተከራክረ።
 O'bit, *s.* ሞት።
 Obit'uary, *s.* የሞተ። ሰው። ታሪክ።
 Obla'tion, *s.* ምሥዋዕት።
 Obliga'tion, *s.* አገባብ።
 Ob'ligratory, *adj.* የሚገባ።
 Obli'ge, *v. a.* የሚገባ። ነው። አገደ። በግድ። አደረገ። ገደደ። ነዘነዘ። ፍቅር። አሰኘ።
 Oblit'erate, *v. a.* ፈቀ። ሻረ።
 Obliv'ion, *s.* መርሳት።
 Ob'long, *adj.* ሞላላ።
 Ob'loquy, *s.* ስድብ። ነውር። ዘለፈ።
 Obnox'ious, *adj.* የሚገደ። የሚደርስበት።

Obsce'ne, *adj.* ርኩስ።
 Obsce'nely, *adv.* በርኩስት።
 Obscen'ity, *s.* ርኩስት።
 Obscu're, *adj.* የጨለመ። በጨለማ፡ ያለ።
ያልተወቀ።
 Obscu're, *v. a.* አስጨለመ።
 Obscu'rely, *adv.* በጨለማ፡ ኑሮ።
 Obscu'reness, Obscu'rity, *s.* ጨለማ። አለመ
ተወቅ።
 Ob'sequies, *s.* ገንዘት።
 Obse'quious, *adj.* አሸተኛ።
 Observ'able, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ።
 Observ'ance, *s.* መጠባበቅ።
 Observ'ant, *adj.* የሚጠብቅ።
 Observa'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Observ'er, *s.* ጠባቂ።
 Observ'atory, *s.* የከዋክብት፡ መጠበቅያ።
 Obse'rve, *v.* ጠበቀ። አዩ።
 Ob'solete, *adj.* አሮጊ። የበላሻ።
 Ob'stacle, *s.* ክልካይ።
 Ob'stinacy, *s.* ጽናት። ድንዛዜ። አንገተ፡ ደ
ንደንነት።
 Ob'stinate, *adj.* ጽኑ። አንገተ፡ ደንደዩ። ደ
ንዛዛ።
 Ob'stinately, *adv.* ጽንተ።
 Obstru'ct, *v. a.* ከለክለ።
 Obstruc'tion, *s.* መከለክለ።
 Obstruc'tive, *adj.* የሚከለክለ።
 Obtai'n, *v.* አገኘ።
 Obtain'able, *adj.* የሚገኝ።
 Obtru'de, *v. a.* በግድ፡ አገባ።
 Obtru'sion, *s.* በግድ፡ መግባት።
 Obtru'sive, *adj.* በግድ፡ የሚያገባ።
 Obtur'nd, *v. a.* አደነዘ።
 Obtur'se, *adj.* የደነዘ።
 Obtur'sely, *adv.* ደንዘ።
 Obtur'seness, *s.* ድንዘት።
 Obtur'sion, *s.* መድነዘ።
 Ob'viate, *v. a.* ከለክለ።
 Ob'vious, *adj.* የተወቀ። የተገለጸ።
 Ob'viously, *adv.* በግልጽ። እንደ፡ ተወቀ።
 Ob'viousness, *s.* መተወቅ። መገለጽ።
 Occa'sion, *s.* መክንያት። የሆነ፡ ነገር። ጊዜ።
 Occa'sion, *v. a.* አስነሣ። መክንያት፡ ሆነ።
አወጣ።

Occa'sional, *adj.* አንደንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።
 Oc'cident, *s.* ምዕራብ።
 Occidental, *adj.* የምዕራብ።
 Occu'lt, *adj.* የተሰወረ። የተሸሸገ።
 Oc'cupancy, *s.* እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ መጠበቅ።
 Oc'cupant, *s.* እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የወሰደ።
 Occupa'tion, *s.* ስራ። ጥግባር። እንደ፡ ገን
ዘብ፡ መውሰድ።
 Oc'cupier, *s.* ባለ፡ ገንዘብ። እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡
የወሰደ፡ ሰው።
 Oc'cupy, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ አደረገ። አ
ሰራ። ጊዜን፡ አሳለፈ። ፈጀ።
 Occu'r, *v. n.* ሆነ። መጣ። ጥገኘ።
 Occur'rence, *s.* የሆነ፡ ነገር።
 O'cean, *s.* ወቅያኖስ።
 Oc'tagon, *s.* ስምንት፡ ማዘን፡ ያሉት፡ መ
ልክ።
 Octo'ber, *s.* አክተብር። ጥቅምት።
 Oc'ular, *adj.* የዓይን።
 Oc'ulist, *s.* የዓይን፡ ፈዋሽ።
 Odd, *adj.* ብቻው፡ ያለ። ልዩ። ድንቅ። የ
ማይገጥም።
 Odd'ly, *adv.* ሳይገጥም።
 Odd'ness, *s.* አለመገጠም። ልዩነት።
 Odds, *s.* ያልተሰማማ፡ ነገር። አለመካከል።
 O'dious, *adj.* የሚጸላ።
 O'dium, *s.* ነውር።
 Odorif'erous, *adj.* የሚሸተት።
 O'dour, *s.* ሸተ።
 Occon'omy, *s.* መጋቢት።
 O'er, *adv.* See over.
 Off, *adv.* ከ—። ከ—፡ ዘንድ።
 Off'al, *s.* የተበላሻ፡ መብል።
 Offe'nce, *s.* በደል። መበደል።
 Offence'less, *adj.* በደል፡ የሌለው። የማይ
በደል። የማይገደ።
 Offe'nd, *v.* በደለ።
 Offend'er, *s.* በደይ። በደለኛ።
 Offen'sive, *adj.* በደለኛ። የማይወደድ።
 Offen'sively, *adv.* በደሎ።
 Of'fer, *v.* ሠየ። አቀረበ።
 Of'fer, *s.* ማቅረብ።
 Of'fering, *s.* መሠዋዕት። መገ።
 Of'fice, *s.* ሹመት። የጽፈት፡ ሰፈራ።
 Of'ficer, *s.* ሹም።

Offi'cial, *adj.* የሽ-መት።
 Offi'ciate, *v.* ሰራ። ሰራውን፡ አደረገ።
 Offi'cious, *adj.* ላልተረገ፡ ሰራ፡ የተዘጋጀ።
 Off'spring, *s.* ትውልድ። ልጆች።
 Oft, Oft'en, Oft'entimes, Oft'times, *adv.* ብዙ፡
 ጊዜ።
 O'gle, *v. a.* አግድሞ፡ አዞ።
 Oh! *interj.* አይ። ዋይ።
 Oil, *s.* ዘይት።
 Oil'iness, *s.* ዘይትነት።
 Oil'y, *adj.* የዘይት።
 Oint'ment, *s.* ቅቤ።
 Old, Old'en, *adj.* አርጌ። የድሮ።
 Oldfash'ioned, *adj.* የድሮ፡ ልማድ።
 Olfac'tory, *adj.* የሸት።
 Olf'igarehy, *s.* ጥቂት፡ ሰዎች፡ የሚገዙበት፡
 መንግሥት።
 Ol'ive, *s.* የወይራ፡ ፍራ።
 Ome'ga, *s.* ኦ።
 O'men, *s.* ፈል።
 Omis'sion, Omis'tance, *s.* መተወት። መቅ
 ረት።
 Omi't, *v. a.* አስቀረ። ተወ። ገደረ።
 Omnip'otence, Omnip'otency, *s.* ሁሉን፡ መቻ
 ል። ሁሉን፡ የምትችል፡ ኃይል።
 Omnip'otent, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የሚችል።
 Omnipres'ence, *s.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡ መሆን።
 Omnipres'ent, *adj.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡ ያለ።
 Omnisc'ience, *s.* የነገር፡ ሁሉ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Omnisc'ient, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የሚያውቅ።
 On, *prep. & adv.* በ—። በ—፡ ላይ።
 Once, *adv.* አንድ፡ ጊዜ።
 One, *adj. & s.* አንድ። *f.* አንዲት።
 On'erous, *adj.* የሚያደክም። የሚያስቸ
 ግር። ቸጋሪ።
 On'ion, *s.* ቀይ፡ ሽንጉርት።
 On'ly, *adv.* ብቻ። *adj.* የብቻ። ብቻውን፡
 ያለ። አንደኛ።
 On'set, *s.* መጀመርያ።
 On'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ፊት።
 Onyx, *s.* የዕንቁ፡ ደንጊያ?።
 Ooze, *v. n.* ቀስ፡ ብሉ፡ ወጣ።
 Opa'city, *s.* መጨለም። ብርሃንን፡ አለማ
 ሳለ።

Opa'eous, Opa'que, *adj.* የጨለመ። ብርሃን
 ን፡ የማያሳልፍ።
 O'pen, *v.* ከፈተ። ፈታ።
 O'pen, *adj.* ክፍት። የተከፈተ። የተፈታ።
 Openhand'ed, *adj.* ለጋስ። ንጂ፡ ለመስጠ
 ት፡ የተከፈተ።
 Openheart'ed, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የተከፈተ። ልቡ፡
 የቀየ።
 Openheart'edness, *s.* የልብ፡ ክፍትነት። የል
 ብ፡ ቅንነት።
 O'pening, *s.* መክፈት። መፍታት። መክ
 ፈቻ።
 O'penly, *adv.* ተከፍቶ። በግልጽ።
 O'penness, *s.* መክፈት። ክፍትነት።
 Op'erate, *v. n.* ሰራ። አደረገ።
 Opera'tion, *s.* መስራት። ስራ። A surgical
 —፡ መቀረጥ።
 Op'erative, *adj.* የስራ።
 Ophthal'mie, *adj.* የዓይን።
 Ophthal'my, *s.* የዓይን፡ ንግድ።
 O'piate, *s.* አፍዩን፡ ያለበት፡ መድኃኒት።
 Opin'ion, *s.* መምሰል። አሳብ።
 O'pium, *s.* አፍዩን።
 Oppo'nent, *s.* የሚጸላ። ጸላት።
 Oppo'nent, *adj.* የሚጸላ።
 Opportu'ne, *adj.* ደህና። በጅ፡ የሚል።
 Opportu'nity, *s.* ደህና፡ ጊዜ። ደህና፡ ስፍራ።
 Oppo'se, *v.* ተቃወመ። ተቃቀመ።
 Op'posite, *adj.* ራት፡ ለራት፡ ያለ። ባንጻር፡
 ያለ። የሚጸላ። በላይ፡ ያለ። *s.* ጸላት።
 Opposi'tion, *s.* ጸላትነት። መከልከል።
 Oppre'ss, *v. a.* በጠ። ገፈ።
 Oppres'sion, *s.* ግፍ።
 Oppress'ive, *adj.* የሚገፈ። የሚያስቸግር።
 Oppress'or, *s.* ግፈኛ።
 Oppro'brious, *adj.* የስድብ። ነውረኛ።
 Oppro'briousness, *s.* ነውር።
 Oppu'gn, *v. a.* ጸላ።
 Oppu'gnaney, *s.* መጸላት።
 Op'tic, *adj.* የማየት።
 Op'tical, *adj.* የማየት።
 Opti'cian, *s.* የማየት፡ ብልሃት፡ አዋቂ። የ
 መነጻር፡ ሰራ።
 Op'tics, *s.* የማየት፡ ብልሃት።
 Op'tion, *s.* መምረጽ። ፈቃድ።

Op'ulence, Op'ulency, *s.* ባለጠግነት።
 Op'ulent, *adj.* ባለጠጋ።
 Or, *conj.* ወይስ። ወይ።
 Or'acle, *s.* ከአግዚአብሔር፡ አንደያው፡ የ
 ተገለጸ፡ ነገር።
 O'ral, *adj.* ያፍ። ባፍ፡ ያለ።
 Ora'tion, *s.* የግልጽ፡ ነገር። ስብከት።
 Or'ator, *s.* ተናጋሪ።
 Or'atory, *s.* የመናገር፡ ዕውቀት።
 Orb, *s.* ክብ። የዙርያ፡ መልክ።
 Or'bit, *s.* የሲያራ፡ መንገድ።
 Or'chard, *s.* የፍራ፡ ዛፍ፡ ያለበት፡ አታክ
 ልት።
 Orchi'tis, *s.* አሊሉ። መደጃት።
 Ordai'n, *v. a.* ሰራ። አኖረ። በሥርዓት፡ አደ
 ረገ። ሾመ። ቀደሰ።
 Or'der, *s.* ሥርዓት። ተርታ። ወገን። አደ
 ነት። ትእዛዝ። ወግ።
 Order, *v. a.* ሥርዓት፡ አደረገ። በሥርዓት፡
 አኖረ። አዘጋጀ። አዘዘ። Also given
 by the causative form of verbs; e.g. he
 ordered him to come፡ አስመጣው። in-
 stead of ይመጣ፡ ዘንድ፡ አዘዘው።
 Or'derless, *adj.* ሥርዓት፡ የሌለው።
 Or'derly, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
 Or'ders, *s.* ትእዛዝ። Holy —፡ ቅደሴ። የ
 ቅብያ፡ ቅደሴ።
 Or'dinance, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ሥርዓት።
 Or'dinary, *s.* ፈራጅ። ሥልጣን፡ ያለው፡ ቁ
 ስ።
 Or'dinary, *adj.* የወትር።
 Ordina'tion, *s.* የቀሳውስት፡ ቅደሴ።
 Ord'nance, *s.* መድፍ።
 Or'dure, *s.* አበት።
 Ore, *s.* ከመራት፡ ያልተለየ፡ ምታል።
 Or'gal, *s.* አተላ።
 Or'gan, *s.* መያዣ። አንደኛ፡ የሚደረገበ
 ት፡ ነገር። ማድረግያ። Musical instru-
 ment፡ ኦርገን።
 Or'ganism, *s.* ሥርዓት። መሥራት። ስራ።
 Organiza'tion, *s.* ሥርዓት። መሥራት።
 Or'ganize, *v. a.* ሠራ። ሥርዓትን፡ አደረገ።
 Orient'al, *adj.* የምሥራቅ።
 Or'ifice, *s.* አፍ።

Or'igin, *s.* ምንጭ። መጀመርያ።
 Ori'ginal, *s.* ምሳሌ። *adj.* የመጀመርያ።
 ጥረ።
 Ori'ginally, *adv.* በጥረ። በመጀመርያ። በ
 ፈት።
 Ori'ginate, *v. a.* መነጨ። ተነሣ። ወጣ።
 Or'nement, *s.* ሽልም። ጌጽ።
 Or'nement, *v. a.* ሽለመ። አሸጊጸ።
 Ornament'al, *adj.* የሽልም። የጌጽ።
 Or'named, *adj.* የተሽለመ። ያጌጸ።
 Or'phan, *s. & adj.* ወላጆች፡ አልባ። አባት
 የ፡ አኖት፡ የሌለው፡ አሸከር።
 Or'thodox, *adj.* አርተደክሳዊ።
 Or'thodoxy, *s.* አርተደክሳዊነት።
 Orthog'raphy, *s.* አንደ፡ ሰዋሰው፡ ሥርዓት፡
 መጻፍ።
 Orts, *s.* ትርፍ። ቅረታ። የተጣለ፡ ነገር።
 Os'seous, *adj.* አንደ፡ አጽንት፡ ያለ።
 Os'sicle, *s.* ታናሽ፡ አጽንት።
 Ossifica'tion, *s.* አጽንት፡ መሆን።
 Os'sify, *v. a.* አጽንት፡ አደረገ።
 Ossiv'orous, *adj.* አጽንትን፡ የሚበላ።
 Osten'sible, *adj.* የሚገለጽ። የሚመስል።
 Osten'sive, *adj.* የሚገለጽ።
 Ostenta'tion, *s.* ሚደዊ፡ መገለጽ። ከንቱ
 ትምክህት።
 Ostenta'tious, *adj.* የሚመካ። ሽልም፡ የ
 ሚወድ።
 Osteol'ogy, *s.* ያጽንት፡ ዕውቀት።
 Os'tiary, *s.* የወንዝ፡ መውጫ።
 Ost'ler, *s.* የፈረስ፡ ጠባቂ።
 Ost'rich, *s.* ሰጎን።
 O'ther, *pron.* ሌላ።
 O'therwise, *adv.* በሌላ፡ መንገድ።
 Ot'toman, *adj.* የቱርኮች።
 O'val, *adj.* የንቀላል። ሞላላ።
 Ova'rious, *adj.* ከንቀላልን፡ የሚመስል።
 Ov'en, *s.* አቸን።
 O'ver, *prep. & adv.* በላይ። በ—።
 Overa'ct, *v. a.* ትርፍን፡ ሰራ።
 Overaux'ious, *adj.* ከሚገባ፡ ያልቅ፡ የሚተ
 ከዝ።
 Overa'reh, *v. a.* በቀስተ፡ ደመቻ፡ ሸፈነ።
 Overa'we, *v. a.* አስፈራ።

Overbal'ance, v. a. በሚዛን፡ ከበደ።
 Overbea'r, v. a. አሰጣለ። አሰገዛ። ታበደ።
 O'verboard, adv. ከመርከብ፡ ወደ፡ ሚደ።
 Overboi'l, v. a. ገነፈለ።
 Overbur'den, v. a. ከሚገባ፡ ይልቅ፡ አሽከ
 መ።
 Overca'st, adj. ወለሰ።
 Overcha'rge, v. a. ዋጋውን፡ (ደመወዜን፡)
 አበዛ። እጅግ፡ አሽከመ።
 Overclou'd, v. a. ወለሰ።
 Overco'me, v. a. ድል፡ ነሣ። አሸነፈ።
 Overdo', v. a. ከሚገባ፡ ይልቅ፡ አደረገ።
 Overdri've, v. a. ከሚገባ፡ ይልቅ፡ ነደ።
 Overfeé'd, v. a. ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አበላ።
 Overflow', v. n. ረካ።
 O'verflowing, s. መርካት።
 O'vergrown, part. አድጎ፡ ልኩን፡ ወጣ።
 Overhea'r, v. a. ሰማ።
 Overhea't, v. a. እጅግ፡ አተኩሰ።
 Overjo'y, v. a. እጅግ፡ ደስ፡ አለው።
 Overla'de, v. a. ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አሽከመ። ያለ፡
 ልክ፡ ጫነው።
 Overla'y, v. a. ደረደረ። ለበጠ።
 Overlea'p, v. a. በላይ፡ ዘለለ።
 Overloa'd, v. a. ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አሽከመ።
 Overloo'k, v. a. ሳይጠብቅ፡ አደ። አደ።
 O'vermatch, v. a. አሸነፈ፡ በለጠ።
 O'vernight, s. በሌሊት።
 Overpa'y, v. a. ከዋጋ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ሰጠ።
 Overpow'er, v. a. በረታበ።
 Overra'te, v. a. ካለ፡ ይልቅ፡ ቀጠረ።
 Overrea'ch, v. ከሚፈልገው፡ ነገር፡ ወደ.ዎ፡
 ሔደ። ሸነገለ።
 Overru'le, v. a. ገዛተ፡ ሻረ። ጠብቆ፡ ሻረ።
 Overru'n, v. a. ረጦ፡ አለፈ። በላይ፡ ርጠ።
 Oversee', v. a. ጠበቀ።
 Oversee'r, s. ጠባቂ።
 Overshad'ow, v. a. አጸለለ።
 O'versight, s. አለመየት። መጠበቅ።
 Oversprea'd, v. a. በላይ፡ ዘረጋ። ዘረጋ።
 Overstrai'n, v. እንደይችል፡ አገደደ።
 Overta'ke, v. a. ተከትሎ፡ ተገኘ።
 Overthro'w, v. a. ገለበጠ።
 O'verture, s. ለመቀበል፡ መግለጽ።
 Overtu'rn, v. a. ገለበጠ። አወደቀ።

Overval'ue, v. a. ከክብሩ፡ ይልቅ፡ ቀጠረ።
 Overwei'ght, s. ከልክ፡ የሚበዛ፡ ክብድ።
 Overwhe'lm, v. በክብደት፡ አወደቀ።
 Overwi'se, adj. እጅግ፡ ጠቢብ፡ መምሰል፡
 ሚሻ።
 Ought, s. አንደኛ። ምንም።
 Ought, pret. of to owe, ይገባ፡ ነበር።
 Ovip'arous, adj. እንቀጥላልን፡ የሚወልድ።
 Ounce, s. አውንስ። ወቁት።
 Our, pron. poss. የኛ።
 Ourse'lves, pron. recip. እኛ፡ ራሳችን። እ
 ኛ፡ ባለቤታችን።
 Oust, v. a. ሻረ። ባደ፡ አደረገ። አወጣ።
 Out, adv. በውጭ። በሚደ።
 Outbi'd, v. a. ከሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ይልቅ፡ አሰጣለ
 ሁ፡ አለ።
 Outbra've, v. a. በድፍረት፡ ዝም፡ አሰኘ።
 Out'break, s. መውጣት። መገለጽ።
 Out'cast, s. የተጣለ፡ ሰው።
 Outcraft't, v. a. በተንኮላ፡ በለጠ።
 Out'cry, s. ጩኸት።
 Outda're, v. a. እጅግ፡ ደፈረ።
 Outdo', v. a. በለጠ።
 Out'er, adj. ሚደደደ። ውጭ።
 Out'ermost, adj. ከሁሉ፡ በሚደ። ጭራሽ።
 Outfa'ce, v. a. ድፍረቱን፡ አበዛ።
 Out'fal, s. መስኖ። ፍዋፍዋቱ። ጸብ።
 Out'gate, s. ሚደደደ፡ በር።
 Outgro'w, v. a. አድጎ፡ በለጠ።
 Out'guard, s. በፊት፡ ያለ፡ ጠባቂ።
 Outkna've, v. a. በሽንግላ፡ በለጠ።
 Outland'ish, adj. እንግዲያ።
 Out'law, s. የሕግ፡ ሥልጣን፡ የጠፋበት፡ ሰ
 ው። ቀጣኛ።
 Out'lawry, s. መቅማት።
 Out'let, s. አፍ። መውጫ።
 Out'line, s. መልክ፡ የሚታይበት፡ መስመ
 ር።
 Outli've, v. a. ሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ከሞተ፡ በኋላ፡ ኖ
 ረ።
 Outmeas'ure, v. a. በመስፈር፡ በለጠ።
 Out'most, adj. ከሁሉ፡ ሚደደደ።
 Outnum'ber, v. a. በቀጥር፡ በዛ።
 Out'rage, s. ታላቅ፡ መጎደት።
 Out'rage, v. እጅግ፡ በደለ።

Outra'geous, *adj.* እጅግ፡ የሚጉደ፡ እጅግ፡
 የሚያስቀጣ፡
 Outrea'ch, *v. a.* ወደያ፡ ደረሰ፡ ወደያ፡ ሔደ፡
 Outri'ght, *adv.* በጣም፡ ፈጽሞ፡
 Outroo't, *v. a.* በሥረ፡ አወለቀ፡
 Outru'n, *v. a.* ረጦ፡ ቀደመ፡
 Outsai'l, *v. a.* ሰሮ፡ ቀደመ፡
 Outse'll, *v. a.* በሚበልጥ፡ ቀጋ፡ ሼጠ፡
 Outshi'ne, *v. a.* በብርሃን፡ በለጠ፡
 Out'side, *s.* ውጭ፡ ሚደ፡
 Outsprea'd, *v. a.* ዘረጋ፡
 Outstre'tch, *v. a.* ዘረጋ፡
 Outstri'p, *v. a.* ሐደ፡ ቀደመ፡
 Outswear, *v. a.* በፍርድ፡ ምሉ፡ አሸነፈ፡
 Outvi'e, *v. a.* ስለጠ፡ ቀደመ፡
 Out'wall, *s.* ውጭ፡ መንደቅ፡
 Out'ward, *adj.* ሚደደ፡
 Out'wards, *adv.* ወደ፡ ሚደ፡
 Out'wardly, *adj.* በሚደ፡ በውጭ፡
 Out'wards, *adj.* ወደ፡ ሚደ፡
 Outwear, *v. a.* በላሻ፡ ፈጀ፡ ዘገደተ፡ ጊዜ
 ን፡ አሳለፈ፡
 Outwei'gh, *v. a.* በሚዛን፡ በለጠ፡
 Outwi't, *v. a.* በጥንኩል፡ አሸነፈ፡
 Out'works, *s.* የምጣ፡ ሚደደ፡ ስራ፡
 Outwo'rn, *part.* የበላሻ፡ በድሚው፡ የተ
 ፈጀ፡
 Owe, *v. a.* አለበ—፡
 Owl, Owl'et, *s.* ጉጉት፡
 Own, *pron.* ገንዘብ፡
 Own, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ገንዘቡ፡ ቀጠረ፡ ገንዘቡ፡
 ነው፡ አለ፡ እሺ፡ አለ፡
 Own'er, *s.* ባለቤት፡ ጌታ፡
 Ox, *s. pl.* Ox'en, በረ፡

P.

Pace, *s.* አርመጀ፡
 Pace, *v.* በርመጀ፡ ሔደ፡
 Pacif'ic, *adj.* የሚያስተረቅ፡
 Pacifica'tion, *s.* ማስተረቅ፡
 Pacif'icator, *s.* አስተራቂ፡
 Pa'cifier, *s.* አስተራቂ፡
 Pa'cify, *v. a.* አስተረቀ፡
 Pack, *s.* ሽንጥ፡
 Pack, *v.* እቀውን፡ ለመሸከም፡ አሠረ፡

Pack'et, *s.* ለመሸከም፡ የተሠረ፡ እቃ፡ P
 መልእክቶች፡ ጸሰታ፡
 Pack'horse, *s.* የጭነት፡ ፈረሰ፡
 Pact, Pac'tion, *s.* መሰማማት፡ ሲደን፡
 Pad'ar, *s.* የተሰበረ፡ እህል፡
 Pad'dle, *v. n.* በውን፡ ተጫወተ፡ ቀዘፈ፡
 Pad'dle, *s.* መቅዘፍ፡ የጢስ፡ መርከብ፡ መ
 ዘወር፡
 Pad'lock, *s.* የሚንጠለጠል፡ ቀጥልፍ፡
 Pa'gan, *s. & adj.* አረማዊ፡ አረማ፡ አረመኒ፡
 Pa'ganism, *s.* አረማኒት፡ አረማዊነት፡
 Page, *s.* የወረቀት፡ ገጽ፡ ለተላቅ፡ ሰው፡ P
 ሚያገለግል፡ አሸከር፡
 Page, *v. a.* የመጽሐፍን፡ ገጽ፡ በቀጥር፡ አ
 መለከተ፡
 Pa'geant, *s.* የጫወታ፡ ማየት፡
 Pa'geantry, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ሽልም፡
 Pa'god, *s.* የህንድ፡ አረማውያን፡ መስጊድ፡
 Pail, *s.* የውን፡ መሸከምያ፡
 Pain, *s.* ውጋት፡ ሕመም፡
 Pain'ful, *adj.* የመሙ፡ የሳመሙ፡ አስቸጋሪ፡
 Pain'fully, *adv.* አስቸግሮ፡
 Pain'fulness, *adj.* አዘን፡ ድካም፡
 Pain'less, *adj.* ውጋት፡ የማይሰማ፡ ያለ፡ ኛ
 ጋር፡ ያለ፡
 Paint, *v. a.* ሣለ፡
 Paint'er, *s.* ሣደ፡
 Paint'ing, *s.* መሣል፡ ሥእል፡
 Pair, *s.* ጽምድ፡
 Pair, *v. a.* ጸመደ፡
 Pal'ace, *s.* ተላቅፍ፡ ደህፍ፡ ቤት፡
 Pal'atable, *adj.* ለመቆመስ፡ ደህፍ፡
 Pal'ate, *s.* ተናገ፡ አንደበት፡
 Pale, *adj.* ወደ፡ ነጭነት፡ የሚቀርብ፡ s. ም
 ሰሶ፡
 Pale, *v. a.* ቅጽርን፡ አደረገ፡
 Palisa'de, Palisa'do, *s.* የቅጽር፡ አይነት፡
 Pall, *s.* ከረን፡
 Pall, *v.* ላለ፡ አልጫ፡ ሆነ፡
 Pal'liate, *v. a.* አሳነሰ፡ አደከመ፡
 Pal'liative, *s.* ሕመምን፡ የምትሳነስ፡ መድ
 ኃኒት፡
 Pal'lid, *adj.* ቀለሙ፡ ወደ፡ ነጭነት፡ ያለ፡
 Palm, *s.* ሰሌን፡ የተመረ፡ ዛፍ፡ የድ፡ ስፍ
 ል፡ ጽፈ፡

Palmiferous, *adj.* የሰሌን፡ ጫፍ፡ የሚያ
 ወጣ።
 Palm'y, *adj.* ሰሌን፡ ያለው።
 Palpability, *s.* መገለጽ።
 Palpable, *adj.* የሚገለጽ። በጅ፡ መደስ፡ የ
 ሚችል።
 Palpably, *adv.* በጣም፡ ተገልጾ።
 Palpitate, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ልብ፡ ደፈ።
 Palpitation, *s.* የልብ፡ መድፈት።
 Pal'sical, Pal'sied, *adj.* መፀጋ።
 Pal'sy, *s.* መፀጋነት።
 Pal'ter, *v.* ፈጀ። ለገመ።
 Pam'per, *v. a.* ሰጠገ። ሰጠገጠ።
 Pam'phlet, *s.* የተተመች፡ ተናብ፡ ጽፈት።
 Pan, *s.* ድስት። መቀዶ።
 Pang, *s.* ጻር።
 Pan'ic, *adj. & s.* ድንጋጼ።
 Pan'nel, *s.* መርከብ።
 Pant, *v. n.* ሲጥ፡ አለ።
 Pantaloo'n, *s.* ሰፍረል።
 Pan'ther, *s.* ነምር።
 Pan'try, *s.* የምግብ፡ ሰፍራ።
 Pap, *s.* ጡት። የሕፃናት፡ ምግብ።
 Papa', *s.* አባቱ።
 Pa'pacy, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስነት።
 Pa'per, *s.* ክርታስ። ወረቀት።
 Pa'permill, *s.* የክርታስ፡ ወፍጫ።
 Pa'pist, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ተከታይ።
 Par'able, *s.* ምሳሌ።
 Par'aclete, *s.* ጳጳሌሎስ።
 Para'de, *s.* የፀታደርች፡ መግለጽ።
 Par'adise, *s.* የተደላ፡ ገነት።
 Par'adox, *s.* አርተደክሳዊ፡ ሁኑ፡ የማይመ
 ስል፡ ደህፍ፡ ነገር።
 Par'agon, *s.* ብልጥ፡ ነገር። ምሳሌ።
 Par'agraph, *s.* በመጽሐፍ፡ የተለየ፡ ክፍል።
 Par'allel, *s.* ጳረልል። በርዝመትቸው፡ ሁ
 ሉ፡ እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ በኩል፡ ርቀት፡
 የተለዩ፡ መስመሮች።
 Par'allel, *adj.* ጳረልል፡ ያለ።
 Par'alysis, *s.* መፀጋነት።
 Paralyt'ic, *adj.* መፀጋ።
 Paramou'nt, *adj.* መጀመርያ። ከሁሉ፡ የ
 ሚበልጥ።
 Parapherna'lia, *s.* የምሽት፡ ገንዘብ።

Par'aphrase, *v. a.* ነገርን፡ ፈታ፡ ሌላ፡ ነገርን፡
 አምጥጥ። በዙርያ፡ ነገር፡ የተገለፀን፡
 ነገር።
 Par'asite, *s.* ታላቆችን፡ ሰዎች፡ በሚጸፍጥ፡
 ነገር፡ የሚያጠፋ፡ ሰው።
 Par'asol, *s.* ጽላል።
 Par'boil, *v. a.* እገደደበስል፡ አፈላ።
 Par'cel, *s.* ታናብ፡ ሽንም።
 Par'cel, *v. a.* ለመሸከም፡ ከፈለ።
 Parch, *v.* አረረ።
 Parch'ment, *s.* በራፍ።
 Pard, Par'dale, *s.* ነብር። ነምር።
 Par'don, *s.* ደቅርታ። ስርዖት።
 Par'don, *v. a.* ደቅር፡ አለ። አስቀረ። ሰረዞ።
 Par'donable, *adj.* ደቅር፡ የሚባል። የሚሰ
 ረደ።
 Pare, *v. a.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ቀረጠ።
 Pa'rent, *s.* ወላጅ።
 Pa'rentage, *s.* ትውልድ።
 Parent'al, *adj.* የወላጅች።
 Pa'ring, *s.* ቀራጭ። ቅርፍት።
 Par'ish, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት።
 Parish'ioner, *s.* ወደ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉል
 ት፡ የሚገባ፡ ሰው።
 Par'ity, *s.* ትክክል። እኩልነት። መም
 ሰል።
 Par'ley, *v. n.* ከጸላት፡ ጋራ፡ ተናጋገር፡ ገመ
 ገመ።
 Par'liament, *s.* ጳርለመንት። የመንግሥት፡
 ታላላቆች፡ ጉባኤ።
 Par'liamentary, *adj.* የጳርለመንት።
 Par'lour, *s.* አደራሽ።
 Par'o'chial, *adj.* ወደ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉ
 ልት፡ የሚገባ።
 Par'o'le, *s.* አንደ፡ አምነት፡ የተሰጠች፡ ቃ
 ል።
 Par'o'xysm, *s.* ሕመም፡ የሚበዛበት፡ ጊዜ።
 Par'ricide, *s.* የባቱ፡ ገደደ።
 Parse, *v. a.* በሰዎብ፡ ሠርዓት፡ ፈታ።
 Parsimo'nious, *adj.* ንፈን።
 Parsimo'niously, *adj.* በንፍገት።
 Parsimo'ny, *s.* ንፍገት።
 Par'sley, *s.* በግደረስ።
 Part, *s.* ክፍል። ፈንታ። የታ፡ ሰፍራ።
 Part, *v.* ከፈለ። ለየ። ተለየ። ተሰፍነ።

Parta'ke, v. ተከፋፈለ።
 Parta'ker, s. ተከፋይ።
 Par'tial, *adj.* በክፍል፡ ያለ። የሚያደላ።
 Partial'ity, s. ማደላት።
 Par'tially, *adv.* በክፍል። ሲያደላ።
 Parti'cipate, v. ተከፋለ።
 Participa'tion, s. መከፋፈል። አንድነት።
 Par'ticiple, s. የቃል፡ ንብረት፡ በሰዋሰው።
 Par'ticle, s. ታናሽ፡ ክፍል። ታናሽ፡ ነገር።
 Parti'cular, *adj.* ልዩ።
 Parti'cular, s. ልዩ፡ ወረ። ልዩ፡ ነገር።
 Parti'cularly, *adv.* እጅግ። ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ።
 Partisa'n, s. ወገን። ተከታይ።
 Parti'tion, s. መለየት። ግድግዳ።
 Partly, *adv.* በክፍል። ተከፍሎ።
 Part'ner, s. ባልንጅራ።
 Part'nership, s. ባልንጅርነት።
 Par'tridge, s. ቀቅ።
 Parts, s. ባሕሪ። ምድር።
 Parturi'tion, s. መውለድ።
 Par'ty, s. መለየት። ወገን።
 Pas'chal, *adj.* የሩሲካ።
 Pass, v. *n.* አለፈ። v. *a.* አሳለፈ።
 Pass, v. ጸቢብ፡ መንገድ።
 Pass'able, *adj.* ማለፍን፡ የማይከለክል። የ
 ሚሻገር። የሚታለፍ።
 Pass'age, s. መንገድ። ማለፍያ።
 Pass'enger, s. አላፈ። መንገደኛ።
 Pas'sion, s. የነፍስ፡ ሕመም። ያለ፡ ልክ፡
 መውደድ። ቀጣ። የክርስቶስ፡ ሕመም
 ማት።
 Pas'sionate, *adj.* ተሎ፡ የሚቀጣ።
 Pas'sionately, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ተናፍቆ። ተቀ-
 ጥቶ።
 Pas'sive, *adj.* የሚተው። የሚቀበል።
 Pass'over, s. የይሁድ፡ ፈሰካ።
 Pass'port, s. ሰውን፡ የሚያሳልፍ፡ የጋዢ፡
 ጽሑፍ።
 Past, *part. adj.* ያለፈ። በኋላ።
 Paste, s. ሙቅ።
 Pa'steboard, s. በሙቅ፡ ተጣብቆ፡ የበረታ፡
 ክርታስ።
 Pas'tern, s. የፈረስ፡ ጉልበት።
 Pas'time, s. ጩወታ።

Pa'stor, s. የነፍስ፡ እረኛ። ቁስ።
 Pas'turage, s. መሳመርያ።
 Pas'ture, s. መሳመርያ።
 Pat, v. *a.* ቃለል፡ አድርጎ፡ መታ። s. ቃለል፡
 አመታት።
 Patch, v. ጠቀመ።
 Pate, s. ራስ።
 Pat'en, s. የቀርባን፡ እንጅራ፡ ወጭት።
 Pat'ent, s. የተለየኛ፡ ሠልጣን።
 Pater'nal, *adj.* የባት።
 Path, Path'way, s. መንገድ።
 Pathol'ogy, s. የሕመማት፡ ዕውቀት።
 Pa'tience, s. ትእግሥት።
 Pa'tient, *adj.* ታጋሽ።
 Pa'tient, s. ታማሚ።
 Pa'tiently, *adv.* በትእግሥት። ታግሦ።
 Pat'ine, s. የጽዋዕ፡ መክደኛ።
 Pa'triarch, s. የባትኛ፡ አለቃ። በትረርክ።
 ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ።
 Patriarch'ate, s. ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።
 Patrimo'nial, *adj.* የርስት።
 Pat'rimony, s. ርስት።
 Pat'riot, s. የገሩ፡ ወደጅ።
 Patriot'ic, *adj.* አገሩን፡ የሚወድ።
 Pat'riotism, s. አገሩን፡ መውደድ።
 Patro'l, s. ሚታ። የደገባድ፡ ጠባቂ።
 Pa'tron, s. ጠባቂ።
 Pat'ronize, v. *a.* ጠበቀ። አገዛ።
 Patronym'ic, s. የዘምድኛ፡ የትውልድም፡
 ስም።
 Pat'ter, v. *n.* እንደ፡ በረደ፡ መንጠበጠብ።
 ጮኸ።
 Pat'tern, s. ምሳሌ።
 Pau'city, s. ጥቅትነት።
 Pave, v. *a.* ጸፈጸፈ።
 Pa'vement, s. ጸፍጸፍ።
 Pavil'ion, s. ደስ።
 Pau'per, s. ምጽዋትን፡ ተቀባዩ፡ ድን።
 Pause, v. *n.* ቀደት፡ አሰባ።
 Paw, s. የርዌ፡ እጅ።
 Paw, v. *a.* እንደ፡ አርዌ፡ ወሰደ።
 Pawn, v. *a.* በእምነት፡ ሰጠ፡ ላራጭ።
 Pawn'broker, s. አራጭ። እምነትን፡ ተቀ-
 ባደ።
 Pay, s. የመወኔ። ዋጋ።

Pay, v. a. ቀጋውን፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ፡፡
 Pay'able, adj. መከፈል፡ የሚገባ፡፡
 Pay'ment, s. መክፈል፡፡
 Pea, s. አጥር፡፡
 Peace, s. ዕርቅ፡፡
 Peace, interj. ዝም፡ በል፡፡ ቀስ፡ በል፡፡
 Peace'able, adj. የርቅ፡ ወደጀ፡፡
 Peace'ableness, s. የርቅ፡ መውደድ፡፡
 Peace'ably, adv. በርቅ፡፡
 Peace'ful, adj. ዕርቅ፡ ያለው፡፡
 Peace'fully, adv. በርቅ፡፡
 Pea'cock, s. ጣዎስ፡፡
 Peak, s. አቅጣጥ፡፡ ሹለት፡፡
 Peal, s. መደወል፡፡
 Pearl, s. ሉል፡፡ ባሕሪይ፡፡ One particular sort is ሸሚ፡፡
 Peas'ant, s. ገባረ፡፡
 Peb'ble, Peb'blestone, s. ጭንጫ፡፡ ሸርሞ፡፡
 Peb'bly, adj. ጭንጫም፡፡
 Peccabil'ity, s. ኃጢአትን፡ መስራት፡ መቻል፡፡
 Peck, v. a. ተከተክ፡፡
 Pec'toral, adj. የደረት፡፡
 Pec'toral, s. የደረት፡፡
 Peculiar, adj. ለብቻው፡ ያለ፡፡ ልዩ፡፡
 Peculiar'ity, s. ልዩነት፡፡
 Peculiarly, adv. ብቻውን፡ ሁኖ፡፡ ተለይተ፡፡ ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ፡፡
 Pecuniary, adj. የመግዛ፡፡ የብርድ፡ የወርቅ፡፡
 Ped'agogue, s. አሳደጊ፡፡
 Ped'ant, s. ከቢድ፡ ሰው፡ በትምህርት፡ ጥቂት፡ አውቆ፡ አጅግ፡ የሚፈረድ፡፡
 Ped'estal, s. ያምድ፡ ወደስ፡ የተጸረበ፡ ምሳሌ፡ መቀመጫ፡፡
 Ped'icle, s. ቅማል፡፡
 Ped'igree, s. ትውልድ፡፡
 Peel, v. a. ላጠ፡፡
 Peel, s. ቅርፍት፡፡ ልጥ፡፡
 Peep, s. የተንክሉ፡ መጥ፡፡ ጥቂት፡ ከሽሽግ፡ መታደጥ፡፡
 Peer, s. አካባቢ፡፡ ባልንጅራ፡፡
 Peer'age, Peer'dom, s. አካባቢነት፡፡
 Peer'less, adj. ባልንጅራ፡፡ የለለው፡፡

Pee'vish, adj. ተሉ፡ የሚቀጥጣ፡፡ ቀጥጥ፡፡ ምቀኛ፡፡
 Pee'vishly, adv. ተቀጥጥ፡፡ ተቃጥሎ፡፡
 Pee'vishness, s. ምቀኝነት፡፡
 Peg, s. መስቀያ፡፡ ችክል፡፡ መተካያ፡፡ ወተድ፡፡
 Peg, v. a. በችክል፡ አጸኖ፡፡
 Pel'let, s. ታዩሽ፡ አረር፡፡
 Pel'licle, s. ቀጭን፡ ቆርቦት፡፡
 Pellme'll, adv. በልክስክስታ፡፡
 Pellu'cid, adj. ብርሀ፡፡ ብርሃንን፡ የሚያሳልፍ፡፡
 Pelt, v. a. ጣለ፡፡ ጩኸት፡ አደረገ፡፡ ስቆርቦት፡፡ ለምድ፡፡
 Pen, s. ብርዕ፡፡
 Pen, v. a. ዘጋቡ—፡፡ ጻፈ፡፡
 Pe'nal, adj. የመቅሠፍት፡፡
 Pen'alty, s. መቅሠፍት፡፡
 Pen'ance, s. መቅሠፍት፡፡
 Pence, s. የጰረ፡ ብዛት፡፡
 Pen'cil, s. የርሳስ፡ ብርዕ፡፡
 Pen'dant, s. የተንጠለጠለ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Pen'dent, adj. የሚንጠለጠል፡፡
 Pend'ing, adj. ሲንጠለጠል፡፡ ሲኖር፡፡
 Pen'dulous, adj. የሚንጠለጠል፡፡
 Pen'dulum, s. ተጠንጥሎ፡ የሚወዘውዘ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Pen'etrate, v. ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ደረሰ፡፡
 Penin'sula, s. ጸረንቡላ፡፡ ባንድ፡ አጠገብ፡ ብቻ፡ ከኮንቲነንት፡ ጋራ፡ የምትገኝም፡ ምድር፡፡
 Pen'itence, s. ስለ፡ ኃጢአት፡ ማዘን፡፡
 Pen'itent, adj. & s. ስለ፡ ኃጢአቱ፡ የሚያዘን፡፡
 Peniten'tiary, s. የሚኖዘዘ፡ ኃጢአተኛ፡፡ ሲሰኙትን፡ ለመመለሳቸው፡ የሚቀበሉት፡ ቤት፡፡
 Pen'knife, s. የብርዕ፡ መቀጥጫ፡፡
 Pen'man, s. ጻፈ፡፡ መጽሐፍን፡ ጻፈ፡፡
 Pen'manship, s. የጻፈት፡ ዕውቀት፡፡
 Pen'nated, adj. ክንፍ፡ ያለው፡፡
 Pen'niless, adj. ብር፡ የለለው፡፡
 Pen'non, s. ታዩሽ፡ በንጹራ፡፡

Pen'ny, *s.* ጸኒ፡ ተናሽ፡ መግዛ፡ ፤ ፤ ጸኒ፡ ለ
ንድ፡ ቪሊን፡ ሄጼ፡ አንድ፡ ቅርስ፡ ያደ
ርጋሉ፡፡

Pen'nyworth, *s.* ባንድ፡ ጸኒ፡ የሚገዛ፡ ነገር፡፡

Pen'sion, *s.* ለሰው፡ ባመጥ፡ ባመጥ፡ የተደ
ረገ፡ ቀለብ፡፡

Pen'sioner, *s.* ባመጥ፡ ባመጥ፡ የተደረገውን፡
ቀለብ፡ የሚበላ፡፡

Pen'sive, *adj.* አሳቢ ፡፡ የሚደሰብ ፡፡ አሳባ
ም፡፡

Pen'siveness, *s.* መሳብ ፡፡ አሳባምነት፡፡

Pen'tateuch, *s.* ንራት፡፡

Pen'tecost, *s.* ጳጌዊቅብጫ፡፡ የጳጌቅልጦስ፡
በዓል፡፡

Penu'rious, *adj.* ንፈግ፡፡ የተደለ፡፡

Penu'riousness, *s.* መጉደል፡፡ ንፈገት፡፡

Pen'ury, *s.* ድገት፡፡

Peo'ple, *s.* ሕዝብ፡፡

Peo'ple, *v. a.* በሕዝብ፡ መላ፡፡ ሕዝብን፡ ለ
በዛ፡፡

Peo'per, *s.* በርቦሪ፡፡ red —፡፡ አፍርንጂ፡፡
black Indian —፡፡ ጥቁር፡ በርቦሪ፡፡

Peo'permint, *s.* አበ፡ ሰዳ፡፡

Peradven'ture, *adv.* ምናልባት፡፡ or ምን፡ አ
ልባት፡፡ or ምናልባት፡፡

Peram'bulate, *v. a.* ተመላለሰ፡፡ ዞረ፡፡

Perambula'tion, *s.* መመላለስ፡፡

Perceiv'able, *adj.* የሚታይ፡፡ የሚገለጽ፡፡

Perceiv'ive, *v. a.* አዎ፡፡

Percep'tible, *adj.* የሚታይ፡፡ የሚገለጽ፡፡

Perceptibil'ity, *s.* መታዎት፡፡

Percep'tion, *s.* መዎት፡፡

Percep'tive, *adj.* መዎት፡፡ የሚችል፡፡ አስተ
ዋይ፡፡

Percha'nce, *adv.* ምናልባት፡፡ ምናልባት፡፡

Percip'ient, *adj.* መዎት፡፡ መስተዋል፡፡ የሚ
ችል፡፡

Per'colate, *s.* አጸራ፡፡ ነጠረ፡፡

Percu'ss, *v.* መታ፡፡

Percus'sion, *s.* መምታት፡፡

Percu'tient, *adj.* የሚመታ፡፡

Perdi'tion, *s.* ጥፋት፡፡

Peregrina'tion, *s.* አንገደነት፡፡

Per'emptorily, *adv.* በቁም፡ ነገር፡፡ በቀርጥ፡፡
ነገር፡፡

Per'emptory, *adj.* በቀርጥ፡ ነገር፡ ያለ፡፡

Peren'nial, *adj.* አንድ፡ አመት፡ የሚኖር፡፡
ወትር፡ ያለ፡፡

Per'fect, *adj.* ፈጽሞ፡፡

Per'fect, *v. a.* ፈጽመ፡፡ ፈጽሞ፡ አደረገ፡፡

Perfec'tion, *s.* ፈጽሜ፡፡

Perfec'tive, *adj.* ወደ፡ ፈጽሜ፡ የሚወስድ፡፡

Per'fectly, *adv.* ፈጽሞ፡፡ በጣም፡፡

Per'fectness, *s.* ፈጽሞኖ፡፡ ፈጽሜ፡፡

Perfid'ious, *adj.* አስተፋ፡፡ አምነትን፡ አፍ
ራሽ፡፡

Perfid'iously, *adv.* አምነትን፡ አፍርሶ፡፡ ባ
ሰት፡፡

Perfid'iousness, Per'fidy, *s.* አስተኝነት፡፡ አ
ምነትን፡ ማፍረስ፡፡

Per'forate, *v. a.* ቀደደ፡፡ ነደለ፡፡ ቀደደውን፡
አደረገ፡፡

Perfo'rce, *adj.* በግድ፡፡ በንደል፡፡

Perfo'rm, *v. a.* ፈጽመ፡፡ ሰራ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡

Perform'ance, *s.* ስራ፡፡ መፈጸም፡፡

Perform'er, *s.* ሰራ፡፡ አድራጊ፡፡

Perfu'me, *s.* ሰጣን፡፡ ጢሰ፡፡

Perha'ps, *adv.* ምናልባት፡፡ ምን፡ አልባት፡፡
ምን፡ አልባት፡፡ ምናልባት፡፡

Perihe'lium, *s.* ጳጊሃልዮን፡፡ የሲያራ፡ መቅ
ረብ፡፡ ወደ፡ ጳሊይ፡፡

Per'il, *s.* ፍርሃት፡፡ ወደ፡ መጉደት፡፡ ወደ፡
ሞትም፡ መቅረብ፡፡

Per'ilous, *adj.* ፍርሃት፡ ያለበት፡፡

Pe'riod, *s.* ጳጊዮደስ፡፡ የተራክ፡ ክፍል፡፡ የ
ነገር፡ ክፍል፡፡

Period'ical, *adj.* በየጊዜው፡ የሚሆን፡፡

Period'ically, *adv.* በየጊዜ፡፡

Periph'ery, *s.* ክብ፡፡ ዙርያ፡፡

Per'ish, *v.* ጠፋ፡፡

Per'ishable, *adj.* የሚጠፋ፡፡ ጥፈ፡፡

Per'jure, *v.* ባሰት፡ ማለ፡፡ መሐላውን፡ ካ
ደ፡፡

Per'jurer, *s.* ባሰት፡ የሚለ፡ ሰው፡፡ ምሉ፡ የ
ሚክድ፡ ሰው፡፡

Per'jury, *s.* ባሰት፡ መመል፡፡ መሐላውን፡
መካድ፡፡

Per'manence, *s.* መኖር፡፡

Per'manent, *adj.* የሚኖር፡፡

Per'manently, *adv.* ኑሮ፡፡ ወትር፡፡

Per'meable, *adj.* የሚታልፍበት። የሚያሳልፍ።
 Per'meant, *adj.* ውሥጥን። የሚያልፍ።
 Permis'sible, *adj.* የሚቀላቀል።
 Permis'sible, *adj.* የሚይከለከል።
 Permis'sion, *s.* ሥልጣን። መተወት። አለመከልከል። ትእዛዝ። ፈቃድ።
 Permi't, *v. a.* ተወ። አልከለከለም።
 Permuta'tion, *s.* መለወጥ።
 Perni'cious, *adj.* የሚጉዳ።
 Perni'ciously, *adv.* ጉድጉ።
 Perpe'nd, *v. a.* በጣም። አሰበ።
 Perpendic'ular, *adj.* ቀንቶ። ከላይ። ወደ፡ታች። የሚል።
 Per'petrate, *v. a.* ሰራ። አደረገ። ክፈ። አደረገ። በደለ።
 Perpetra'tion, *s.* መፍጸም።
 Perpet'ual, *adj.* የወትሮ። ለወትሮ። የሚኖር።
 Perpet'ually, *adv.* ወትሮ።
 Perpet'uate, *v. a.* አዘወተረ።
 Perpetui'ty, *s.* መዛወጥ።
 Perple'x, *v. a.* አስደነገጸ። አስደነቀ። አስቸገረ።
 Perple'x, *adj.* ችግሪ።
 Perplex'ity, *s.* ድንጋጫ። ችግር።
 Per'secute, *v. a.* አሳደደ።
 Persecu'tion, *s.* ስደት። መሳደድ።
 Per'secutor, *s.* አሳደጅ።
 Perseve'rance, *s.* መጽናት። መዛወጥ።
 Perseve're, *v. n.* ጸኖ። አዘወተረ።
 Per'sian, *adj.* የፈረስ።
 Persi'st, *v. n.* ጸኖ። ዘወተረ። ቆመ።
 Per'son, *s.* አካል። ሰው።
 Per'sonage, *s.* ሰው።
 Perspec'tive, *adj.* ለማየት። የሚገባ።
 Perspec'tive, *s.* መነጻር።
 Perspicui'ty, *s.* ብረህነት። ብርህ።
 Perspic'uous, *adj.* ብርህ። ብረህ።
 Perspira'tion, *s.* ወካ።
 Perspi're, *v. n.* ወካ። አደረገ።
 Persua'de, *v. a.* አሳመነ። አሸነ። አሰኘ።
 Persua'sion, *s.* ማሳመን። አሸነ። ማሰኘት። ማመን። አሳብ። ልብ።
 Persua'sive, Persua'sory, *adj.* የሚያሳምን። አሸነ። የሚያሰኝ።

Pert, *adj.* ችኩላ። ጨካኝ። ደፈሪ።
 Pertai'n, *v. n.* ተገባ። ገባ።
 Pertina'cious, *adj.* ጽኑ። አንገተ። ደንደኖ።
 Pertina'ciously, *adv.* ጽንቶ። ደፍሮ። አንገተ። ደንደኖ። ሁኖ።
 Pertina'city, *s.* ጽናት። አንገተ። ደንደንነት። ድንዛዜ።
 Per'tinence, *s.* አገባብ። በጀ። ማለት።
 Per'tinent, *adj.* የሚገባ። በጀ። የሚል።
 Per'tingent, *adj.* የሚደርስ።
 Pert'ly, *adv.* ጨካኛ። ችኩሎ።
 Pert'ness, *s.* ታላቅ። ስንፍፍ። ምቀኝነት።
 Pertur'bate, *v. a.* አወከ። አደፈረሰ።
 Perturba'tion, *s.* ማደፍረስ።
 Pertur'bed, *adj.* የደፈረሰ።
 Perva'de, *v. a.* በውሥጥ። አለፈ።
 Perve'rse, *adj.* ምቀኛ። ጠማማ።
 Perverse'ly, *adv.* በምቀኝነት። በጥማምነት።
 Perverse'ness, *s.* ምቀኝነት። ጥማምነት።
 Perver'sion, *s.* ማጥፋት። ጥማምነት። መገልበጥ።
 Perve'rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ። አጠመመ። አጠፈ።
 Per'vious, *adj.* የሚያሳልፍ። መንገድ። የሌለበት።
 Peru'sal, *s.* መረገት። መጠቀም። ማንበብ።
 Peru'se, *v. a.* ተረገ። አነበበ። ደገመ።
 Pes'ter, *v. a.* አስቸገረ።
 Pes'tilence, *s.* ችኒፈር።
 Pet, *s.* አለመውደድ። የተወደደ። በግ።
 Pe'tal, *s.* የበባ። ቅጠል።
 Peti'tion, *s.* ልመና።
 Peti'tion, *v. a.* ለመነ።
 Peti'tionary, *adj.* የልመና።
 Peti'tioner, *s.* ለመኝ።
 Petres'cent, *adj.* ደንጊያ። የሚሆን።
 Petrefac'tion, *s.* ደንጊያ። መሆን።
 Petrifac'tive, *adj.* ደንጊያ። የሚያደርግ።
 Pet'rify, *v.* ለደንጊያ። አደረገ። ለደንጊያ። ሆነ።
 Pet'ronal, *s.* ጠበንጃ።
 Pet'tish, *adj.* ቀጡ።
 Pet'to, *s.* ሆድ።
 Pet'ty, *adj.* ታኖሽ።

Pet'ulance, *s.* ድፍረት። አለማፈር። ሲሰንከት።
 Pet'ulant, *adj.* ሲሰኘ።
 Pew, *s.* የተዘጋ፡ መቀመጫ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።
 Phan'tasm, *s.* ምትሐት።
 Phan'tom, *s.* ምትሐት።
 Pharisaical, *adj.* የፈሪሳውያን። ፈሪሳውያን። የሚመስል።
 Phar'maey, *s.* የመድኃኒት፡ ዕውቀት፡ መሻየት።
 Pha'ses, *s.* የከዋክብት፡ ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ መታየት።
 Phenom'emon, *s.* ፈጥመያ። ገትሞስፈራ። የሚታይ፡ ሁሉ።
 Phia'l, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ብረት።
 Philan'trophy, *s.* ሰውን፡ መውደድ።
 Philology, *s.* የቋንቋች፡ ዕውቀት፡ በሰዋሰው።
 Philos'opher, *s.* ፈሎሶፊስ። ፈላስፋ። ፍልሱፍ።
 Philos'ophy, *s.* ፍልስፍና።
 Phil'ter, *s.* የመውደድ፡ አሰማት።
 Phlegm, *s.* መረቅ።
 Phlegmatic, *adj.* በፍጥረቱ፡ የከበደ፡ (ሰው።)
 Phos'phorus, *s.* ፍስፍሮስ።
 Phrase, *s.* ነገር።
 Phren'sy, *s.* አብድነት።
 Phys'ic, *s.* መድኃኒት።
 Phys'ical, *adj.* ፈሲቅ። ወደ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ባሕርይ፡ የሚደርስ።
 Phys'ician, *s.* ፈጥሽ። ባለ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Phys'ics, *s.* የፍጥረት፡ ዕውቀት።
 Pick, *v.* ተከተከ።
 Pick'axe, *s.* የምሳር፡ አይነት።
 Pick'back, *adv.* በጀርባ።
 Pic'kle, *s.* መጻፈጫ።
 Pic'kle, *v. a.* በሆው፡ ወይስ፡ በሌላ፡ መጻፈጫ፡ ጠበቀ።
 Pick'lock, *s.* የሊባ፡ መክፈቻ።
 Pick'pocket, *s.* ተንኮለኛ፡ ሊባ። መጥመጥ።
 Pick'thank, *s.* ነገረኛ።
 Pict'o'rial, *adj.* የሥእል። የምሳል።
 Pic'ture, *s.* ሥእል።

Pid'dle, *v. n.* ተጫውተ፡ በላ።
 Piece, *v.* ከፍሎ፡ ከፍሎ፡ አገጠመ።
 Piece, *s.* ክፍል። ቀደደ። ነገር።
 Piece'meal, *adj.* የተለዩ። የተከፈለ።
 Pier, *s.* የቀስተ፡ ሦመ፡ ዓምድ።
 Pierce, *v.* ወጋ። ተዋጋ። ነጸፈ።
 Pierc'ingly, *adv.* ወገተ። ተዋገተ።
 Pi'ety, *s.* የእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍርሃት። አምልኮት።
 Pig, *s.* እርያ።
 Pi'geon, *s.* in general፡ ርገብ። various sorts are፡ ህምህም፡ or ህማም፡ large። ቁምረ። little pigeons። የልዩ፡ the turtle-dove, &c.
 Pig'ment, *s.* የመሣል፡ ቀለም።
 Pig'my, *s.* ድንክ።
 Pike, *s.* ጾር።
 Pile, *s.* ክምር።
 Pile, *v.* ደረደረ።
 Pil'fer, *v. a.* ሞጠሞጠ። ቀሠጠ።
 Pil'ferer, *s.* ሙጥሙጥ። ሙጥምቀጣ። ቀሣጢ።
 Pil'grim, *s.* ወደ፡ ተቀደሰች፡ አገር፡ የሚሔድ፡ ሰው። መንገደኛ።
 Pil'grimage, *s.* ወደ፡ ተቀደሰች፡ አገር፡ መሔድ።
 Pill, *s.* የመድኃኒት፡ ታናሽ፡ አረር።
 Pil'lage, *v. a.* በረበረ። ዘረፈ። በዘበዘ። ቀመ።
 Pil'lage, *s.* መበርበር። መቆማት።
 Pil'lar, *s.* ዓምድ።
 Pil'lory, *s.* የኅፍረት፡ ዓምድ፡ በደለኛት፡ በርሱ፡ ዘንድ፡ ለመቆም፡ የሚከተኑ።
 Pil'low, *s.* መኸደ።
 Pilos'ity, *s.* ጸጉራምነት።
 Pi'lot, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መሪ።
 Piment'a, *s.* ቀርኒፍል።
 Pim'ple, *s.* በቀርበት፡ የሚወጣ፡ ታናሽ፡ ቀጣ።
 Pin, *s.* ጳን።
 Pin'cers, *s.* ፈቸል።
 Pinch, *v.*
 Pine, *v.* አዘነ። አዘና፡ ላላ።
 Pin'fold, *s.* በረት።
 Pin'ion, *s.* ክንፍ። ሰንሰለት።
 Pin'ion, *v. a.* ክንፍችን፡ አሠረ። ዘነጀረ።

Pink, s. ጸንክ። ቀይ። አበባ። የመርከብ። አይነት። የብልሃት። ቀደደ። ያለበት። የሚጥም። ስራ።

Pin'nacle, s. ከሁሉ። ከፍ። የሚል። ስፍራ። በግምብ።

Pint, s. ጳይንት። የሚሏብ። ነገር። መስፈርቶ። ድርጊት። የሚያህል።

Pi'ous, adj. ለግዚአብሔርን። ፈሪ።

Pi'ously, adv. በለግዚአብሔር። ፈርሃት።

Pip, v. n. ለንደ። ያፍ። ሆኑ።

Pipe, s. ለንደ። ለምብላት። የተምበኑ። መጠጫ።

Pipe, v. n. ለምብላትውን። ነፈ። አፍጥጫ።

Pi'racy, s. በግሕር። መቅመጥ።

Pi'rate, s. የግሕር። ቀማኛ።

Pish! interj. ወላ።

Pis'mire, s. የጉንደን። አይነት።

Pis'tol, s. ጠንደ።

Pis'ton, s. የተሎምባ። መሳቢያ።

Pit, s. ለዘቅት። ጉድጋድ።

Pitch, s. ዝፍት። ቅጥራት።

Pitch, v. በዝፍት። አጣበቀ። to fix። ተከለ።

Pitch'er, s. የውኃ። ለቃ። የብረት። መሸገርያ።

Pitch'y, adj. ዝፍት። ያለበት።

Pit'coal, s. የደንጊያ። ከሰል።

Pit'eous, adv. ርኅረኅ። ትጋረኛ። ክፋ።

Pit'eously, adv. በርኅራኄ። አሳዘኛ።

Pit'fal, s. ለወጽሙድ። የተቀረፈ። ጉድጋድ።

Pith, s. የተክል። ቅልጥም። ኃይል።

Pith'iness, s. ኃይል። ጉልበት።

Pith'less, adj. ኃይል። የለለው።

Pith'y, adj. ኃይለኛ።

Pit'iable, adj. የሚያሳዝን።

Pit'iful, adj. ለዘን። ርኅረኅ። ክፋ።

Pit'ifully, adv. ክፋ። ሁኖ።

Pit'iless, adj. ለዘን። የለለው። የማይራራ።

Pit'-saw, s. ታላቅ። መጋዘ።

Pit'tance, s. ታናሽ። ፈንታ።

Pit'y, s. ለዘን። ርኅራኄ።

Pit'y, v. a. ለዘን። ራራ።

Piv'ot, s. አንደኛ። የሚዘርበት። ሹለት።

Pla'cable, adj. የሚታረቅ።

Placa'rd, Placa'rt, s. የንጉሥ። ትእዛዝ።

Place, s. ስፍራ። ቦታ።

Place, v. a. አፍረ።

Pla'cid, adj. ገር። ጥር። ደህኖ።

Pla'cidness, s. ገርነት።

Pla'cit, s. ትእዛዝ።

Plague, s. ትንፈር።

Plague, v. a. በትንፈር። መታ። አስቸገረ።

Plain, adj. የተካከለ። የተደለደለ። የቀህ። ቁም። የቀኖ። ሚዳ።

Plain, Plain'ly, adv. በቁም። ነገር። በቁርጥ። ነገር።

Plain-deal'ing, s. የቀኖ። አካላድ።

Plain'ness, s. መቅኛት። የቀህነት። ለለመሽለም። ለለመገበዘ።

Plaint'iff, s. ከሳሽ።

Plaint'ive, adj. ለልቅሽ። ያዘን። የልቅሶ።

Plait, s. ዐጻፍ። — of hair። ጉተኖ። ጉንጉን። v. a. ዐጻፈ። To plait hair። ጎተነ። ጉነ።

Plan, s. መልክ። የታሰበ። ፈቃድ።

Plan, v. a. የሚጠይቅ። አሰባ።

Planch'er, s. ሳንቃ።

Plane, s. መጽረቢያ። የተካከለ። ስፍራ። ትክክል። v. a. አስተካከለ። ጸረብ። ለዘብ።

Plan'et, s. ጽላኔት። ሲያራ። የሚዘር። ኮከብ።

Plan'ish, v. a. ለዘብ። ሰነገለ።

Plank, s. ሳንቃ።

Plank, v. a. በሳንቃ። ደበደበ።

Plant, s. ተክል።

Plant, v. a. ተከለ።

Planta'tion, s. ለታክልት። ኮሎኒያ።

Plant'ed, adj. የተተከለ።

Plant'er, s. ተካይ።

Plash, s. ረገረግ።

Plash, v. a. ውኃውን። መታ። አደፈረሰ።

Plash'y, adj. ረገረገም።

Pla'ster, s. መረገ። የመድኃኒት። ቅቤ።

Pla'ster, v. a. መረገ። ለቀለቀ። በመድኃኒት። ቀጣ።

Pla'sterer, s. መራገ።

Plate, s. ሉክ። የንግግር። ገጽ። ወጭት።

Platoo'n, s. የገጠኞች። ሠራዊት። ክፍል። ግራት። ማዘን። ገንድ። ቁመው። ጸላቱን። የሚወጉ።

Plat'ter, s. ታላቅ፡ ወጩት።
 Plausibil'ity, s. ደህና፡ መመስሎ።
 Plaus'ible, adj. ደህና፡ ሁኖ፡ የሚመስል።
 Plaus'ibly, adv. ደህና፡ መስሎ።
 Play, s. መጫወቻ። ጫወታ።
 Play, v. ተጫወተ።
 Play'er, s. ተጫዋች።
 Play'fellow, s. የጫወታ፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Play'ful, adj. ጫወታውን፡ የሚወድ።
 Play'thing, s. መጫወቻ።
 Plea, s. መክንያት። መመገት።
 Plead, v. a. ተማገተ። ተምቀገተ።
 Plead'er, s. ተምቀጋች።
 Plead'ing, s. ሙግት።
 Pleas'ant, adj. ያመረ። የሠመረ። ደስ፡ የ
 ሚያሰኝ።
 Pleas'antly, adv. ደስ፡ አሰኝተ። አምሮ።
 Pleas'antness, s. ሥምረት።
 Pleas'antry, s. ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ ጫወታ።
 Please, v. ደስ፡ አሰኘ። ተወደደ።
 Pleas'ingly, adv. ደስ፡ አሰኝተ።
 Pleas'ure, s. ደስታ። መወደድ። Will፡ ፈቃ
 ድ። Sensual —፡ ፍትወት።
 Pledge, s. አምነት። መያዣ። v. a. አም
 ነትን፡ ሰጠ።
 Plei'ades, s. ተርያ።
 Plenipoten'tiary, s. የንጉሥ፡ መልክተኛ።
 Plen'itude, s. ምላት።
 Plen'teous, adj. ምሉ።
 Plen'teously, adv. በምላት። መልተ።
 Plen'tiful, adj. ምሉ። የሚያጸግብ።
 Plen'ty, s. ምላት። ጽጋብ። ባለጠግነት። መ
 ዝገብ።
 Pleu'risy, s. የደረት፡ የሚወጋ፡ ሐመም።
 Plia'ble, adj. መገባደግ፡ የሚችል። አሽ፡ የ
 ሚል።
 Plia'bleness, s. አሽታ።
 Plia'nt, adj. የሚገባደግ። አሽ፡ የሚል።
 Plia'ntness, s. መገባደግ።
 Plie'rs, s. ፈቸል።
 Plight, s. ንብረት። አምነት። አረቡን።
 Plight, v. a. አረቡን፡ ሰጠ። አምነትን፡ ሰጠ።
 ሽመነ። ዘጋ።
 Plinth, s. ያምድ፡ አገር።
 Plod, v. n. ደሰመ።

Plot, s. የምድር፡ ታክስ፡ ክፍል። ለክፈ፡ የተ
 ማመላ፡ ሲደን።
 Plot, v. ለክፈ፡ ተማመላ። ክፈ፡ ነገርን፡ ለ
 መስራት፡ አሰበ።
 Plough, s. ማረሻ።
 Plough, v. a. አረሰ።
 Plough'man, s. አራሽ።
 Plough'share, s. የማረሻ፡ ብረት።
 Pluck, v. a. ነጠቀ። ድንገት፡ ወሰደ። ቀረጠ።
 Plug, s. መክደኛ።
 Plu'mage, s. የየፎች፡ ጸጉር።
 Plumb, s. በገመድ፡ የሚንጠለጠል፡ እርሳ
 ስ።
 Plumb, v. a. በርሳስ፡ አጠለቀ። በርሳስ፡ አ
 ቀኘ።
 Plumb'er, s. የርሳስ፡ ሰሪ።
 Plum'met, s. የርሳስ፡ ሚዛን።
 Plump, adj. ደንደኛ።
 Plump, v. እንደ፡ ደንደያ፡ ወደ፡ ውን፡ ወደቀ።
 Plump'ness, s. ወፍራምነት።
 Plun'der, s. ምርኮ። መበርበር። መዘረፍ።
 Plun'der, v. a. በረበረ። ዘረፈ።
 Plun'derer, s. በርሳሪ።
 Plunge, v. ድንገት፡ ወደ፡ ውን፡ ወደቀ።
 Plu'ral, adj. የብዛት።
 Plural'ity, s. ብዛት።
 Plu'vial, Plu'vius, adj. የዝናም።
 Ply, v. ገብሰሰ። ሰራ።
 Ply, s. መገንጠስ። ዙርያ። ሰፍራ። ኃይ
 ል። ዕጻፍ።
 Pneumat'ic, adj. የንፍስ።
 Pneumat'ics, s. የንፍስ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Poach, v. ጥቂት፡ አፈላ። አደንን፡ ሰረቀ።
 Poach'cr, s. ያደን፡ ሰራቂ።
 Pock, s. የኩፍኝ፡ አንደት፡ ቀስል።
 Pock'et, s. በልብስ፡ ያለ፡ ቀራጢት።
 Pod, s. የምስር፡ አፍት።
 Podge, s. ረግረግ።
 Po'em, s. ቅኔ።
 Po'et, s. የቅኔ፡ አድራጊ።
 Poet'ically, adv. በቅኔ።
 Po'etry, s. የቅኔ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Poign'ancy, s. መውጋት።
 Poign'ant, adj. የሚደፍ። የሚወጋ።
 Point, s. ነቀጣ። ታክስ፡ ሰፍራ።

Point, v. በነቀጣጣ፡ አመለከተ፡ አመለከተ፡ አሾላ፡
 Point'ed, part. ሸለ፡ ነቀጣ፡ ያለው፡
 Point'less, adj. ሸለት፡ የለለው፡
 Pois'on, s. መርዛ፡
 Pois'on, v. a. በመርዛ፡ ግደላ፡ መረዛ፡
 Pois'onous, adj. መርዛም፡
 Poize, s. ክብድ፡ መዛን፡
 Poize, v. a. መዛንን፡ አስተካክሎ፡ በነፈሱ፡ መዛነ፡
 Poke, v. a. ቀብቀብ፡
 Po'ker, s. መቀብቀብ፡
 Po'lar, adj. ወደ፡ ምድር፡ መውጫ፡ የሚደርስ፡
 Pole, s. የምድር፡ መውጫ፡ ምሰሶ፡ የርዝመት፡ መለኪያ፡
 Polem'ic, adj. የክርክር፡
 Po'le-star, s. የሰማን፡ መውጫ፡ ኮከብ፡
 Poli'ce, s. የገርን፡ ሥርዓት፡ ፅረፍት፡ ለመጠበቅ፡ ያለኝ፡ ስሙት፡
 Policy, s. የመግዛት፡ ብልሃት፡ ብልሃት፡
 Pol'ish, s. መጋል፡ ስንግል፡ ያመረ፡ ልብጠት፡
 Pol'isher, s. ሰንጋይ፡
 Pol'ish, v. አጋለ፡ ሰነገለ፡ ነጠጠ፡
 Poli'te, adj. የለዘበ፡ አካሌደ፡ ያመረ፡
 Poli'teness, s. መልዘብ፡ ያካሌድ፡ ሥምረት፡
 Pol'itic, Polit'ical, adj. የመንግሥት፡
 Polit'ically, adv. በመግዛት፡ ብልሃት፡
 Politi'cian, s. የመንግሥትን፡ መግዛት፡ አዋቂ፡
 Pol'itics, s. የመግዛት፡ ፅውቀት፡
 Pol'ity, s. መግዛት፡ ሥርዓት፡
 Poll, s. የመሪዎች፡ ድብደቤ፡
 Poll, v. a. ቀርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ፡ የመሪዎችን፡ ስም፡ በድብደቤ፡ ጻፈ፡ መረጸ፡
 Pol'lenger, s. ተክሽ፡ አንጫት፡
 Pollu'te, v. a. አሳደፈ፡ አረከብ፡
 Pollu'tion, s. መርከብ፡ ርከብ፡
 Poltroo'n, s. ፈሪ፡
 Polyg'amy, s. ብዙ፡ ምሽቶችን፡ መጋገት፡
 Polyglott, adj. የብዙ፡ ቋንቋዎች፡
 Polytheism, s. ብዙ፡ አማልክትን፡ ማምለክ፡

Pomegran'ate, s. ረማን፡
 Pom'mel, s. — of a saddle፡ ቀደሚ፡ and ቀደሚያ፡ — of a sword፡ የሰደፍ፡ እድታ፡
 Pomp, s. ሸልም፡ መነፈት፡ ከንቱ፡ መታየት፡
 Pond, s. ውኝ፡
 Pon'der, v. ገሳብ፡ መዘነ፡ አሰበ፡
 Pon'derous, adj. ከቢድ፡ ታላቅ፡ ትጋሪ፡
 Po'nent, adj. የምዕራብ፡
 Pon'iard, s. ሾተል፡
 Pon'tiff, s. የርም፡ ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ፡
 Pontificate, s. የርም፡ ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት፡
 Po'ny, s. ታክሽ፡ ፈረስ፡
 Pool, s. የውኃ፡ መቆምያ፡ ረገረገ፡
 Poop, s. የመርከብ፡ ኃላፊ፡ ክፍል፡
 Poor, adj. ድን፡ ምስኪን፡
 Poor'ly, adv. ድን፡ ሁኖ፡ በጥቂት፡ አጉድሎ፡ adj. ምስኪን፡ ጥሞራ፡
 Pope, s. የርም፡ ጳጳስ፡
 Po'pedom, s. የርም፡ ጳጳስነት፡
 Po'pery, Pa'pistry, s. የርም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ንፈቄ፡
 Po'pish, adj. የርም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ወገን፡ ያለ፡
 Pop'ulace, s. የገር፡ ሰዎች፡ ገላገሮች፡ ሕዝብ፡
 Pop'ular, adj. የሕዝብ፡ ሕዝብ፡ የሚወድ፡
 Popular'ity, s. በሕዝብ፡ ዘንድ፡ መወደድ፡
 Pop'ulate, v. n. (አገርን)፡ በሰው፡ መላ፡ ሰውን፡ አበዛ፡
 Popula'tion, s. የሰው፡ ብዛት፡ ገላገሮች፡
 Pop'ulous, adj. ሰው፡ የሚበዛበት፡
 Por'celain, s. የጫን፡ ሽክላ፡
 Porch, s. የተከደነ፡ በር፡
 Por'cupine, s. ጀርት፡
 Pore, v. n. መልካም፡ አይቶ፡ ተመለከተ፡
 Pores, s. የቀርበት፡ ታክሽ፡ ቀደደ፡ ጸጉር፡ ወደሚበቀሉበት፡ ወዘም፡ የሚወጣበት፡
 Pork, s. የርዶ፡ ሥጋ፡
 Po'rous, Po'ry, adj. ታክሽ፡ ቀደደ፡ የመለበት፡ አንድ፡ ስፍነት፡
 Por'ridge, Pot'tage, s. መረቅ፡
 Por'ringer, s. የመረቅ፡ ወጫት፡
 Port, s. የወይን፡ ጸድ፡ አይነት፡
 Port'able, adj. መሸከም፡ የሚቻል፡
 Port'age, s. የመሸከም፡ ደመወዜ፡
 Port'al, s. በር፡

Port'ance, s. አካሔድ።
 Porte, s. የቱርኪያ፡ መንግሥት።
 Porte'nd, v. a. የሚመጣውን፡ በቀደም፡ አ
 መልክተ።
 Porte'nt, s. ፈላ።
 Port'er, s. Door-keeper፡ በረኛ። አገሩ። ከ
 ልካይ። Bearer፡ ተሽካሚ። Beer፡ የ
 ጣላ፡ አይነት።
 Port'erage, s. የተሽካሚ፡ ሞያ።
 Port'ion, s. ፈንታ። ክፍል።
 Port'liness, s. የካሔድ፡ ክብር።
 Portman'teau, s. የሣጽን፡ አይነት።
 Por'trait, s. በሰው፡ ሕይወት፡ የተሣለኛ፡
 ሠሕሎ።
 Portra'y, v. a. ሣለ።
 Posi'tion, s. መቀም። ቁመት። ንብረት።
 አንድ፡ አውነት፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር።
 Pos'itive, adj. የሚጸፍ። በቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያለ።
 Pos'itively, adv. በቁም፡ ነገር።
 Posse'ss, v. a. አለ።
 Posses'sion, s. ገንዘብ። ጥሪት።
 Possess'ive, Possess'ory, adj. የገንዘብ።
 Possess'or, s. ባለ። ባለ፡ ገንዘብ።
 Possibil'ity, s. መቻል።
 Pos'sible, adj. የሚቻል።
 Pos'sibly, adv. ምናልባት።
 Post, s. — of wood፡ ምሰሶ። Message-office
 &c.፡ ጸስታ። የንጉሥ፡ ሠርዓት፡ ስለ።
 መልእክት፡ ሁሉ። Office፡ ሹመት።
 Station፡ ስፍራ።
 Post, v. አኖረ። ተሰለ። በጸስታ፡ ሔደ።
 በጸስታ፡ ላከ።
 Po'stage, s. የጸስታ፡ ደመወዜ።
 Poste'rior, adj. ኋለኛ። የሚከተል።
 Poste'riors, s. መቀመጫ።
 Poster'ity, s. ልጆች። የምትመጣ፡ ትውልድ
 ድ።
 Post'ern, s. ተክሽ፡ በር።
 Post'humous, adj. ከሰው፡ ሞት፡ በኋላ፡ ከር
 ሱ፡ ዘንድ፡ ያለ።
 Postmerid'ian, adj. ከቀትር፡ በኋላ፡ ያለ።
 Po'st-office, s. የጸስታ፡ ቤት።
 Postpo'ne, v. a. ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ አደረገ። አዘ
 ገዮ።

Po'stscript, s. በመልእክት፡ መጨረሻ፡ የተጻ
 ፈ፡ ነገር።
 Pos'ture, s. መቀም። መኖር። ንብረት።
 Pot, s. ምቸት፡ and ምንቸት። መንቀል።
 Pot'ash, s. ጳታባ።
 Pota'tion, s. መጠጥ።
 Pota'toe, s. ጳታትስ።
 Po'teney, s. ኃይል። ሠልጣን።
 Po'tent, adj. ኃይለኛ። ኃይል።
 Po'tentate, s. ገዢ። ገንዘብ።
 Po'tion, s. መጠጥ።
 Pot'sherd, s. ገል።
 Pot'ter, s. የሽህላ፡ ስሪ።
 Pot'tery, s. የሽህላ፡ ስሪ። የሽህላ፡ ስሪ።
 መስራያ።
 Pot'tle, s. ያራት፡ ጳይንት፡ መስፈርያ።
 Pouch, s. ቀራጫት።
 Po'verty, s. ድኅነት። ድኅነት። ችጋር። መ
 ጉዳይ። ነገት።
 Poult, s. ጨጨት።
 Poul'tice, s. ባጠጠ፡ ብልት፡ ላይ፡ የምትደረግ
 ግ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Poul'try, s. ድራርት፡ ሌሎች፡ የቤት፡ አ
 ዕዋፍ።
 Pounce, s. የሞራ፡ ጸፍር። የደንጊያ፡ አይ
 ነት።
 Pound, s. ነጥር። ልጥር። ጳውንድ። የወር
 ቅ፡ መግዛ፡ ህያ፡ ስሊንግ።
 Pound, v. a. ወቀጠ። ወገጠ። ተጋጫ። አጋ
 ጫ።
 Pour, v. አፈሰሰ።
 Pout, v. n. ጸወለገ።
 Pow'der, s. መረኑ። ደቂት። ባረድ።
 Pow'dery, adj. አንድ፡ መረኑ፡ ያለ። የሚ
 ፈረፈረ።
 Pow'er, s. — in general፡ ኃይል። ችሎት።
 Bodily —፡ ጉልበት። ቅልጥፍ። Au
 thority፡ ሠልጣን።
 Pow'erful, adj. ቻዩ። ኃይለኛ። ጉልባታ።
 ቅልጣፈ። ሠልጣን፡ ያለው።
 Pow'erfully, adv. በችሎት። በኃይል። በጉል
 በት። በሠልጣን።
 Pow'erless, adj. ኃይል፡ የሌለው። ሠልጣን፡
 የሌለው። ድካማ።
 Prac'ticable, adj. የሚደረግ።

Prac'tical, *adj.* ለማድረግ፡ የሚገባ።
 Prac'tically, *adv.* በማድረግ፡ በስራ።
 Prac'tice, *s.* ማድረግ።
 Prac'tise, *v. a.* ሰራ።
 Practitioner, *s.* የሚሰራ፡ ብልሃተኛ።
 Praise, *s.* ምስጋና፡ ክብር።
 Praise, *v. a.* አከበረ፡ አመሰገነ።
 Praise'worthy, *adj.* ምስጋና፡ የሚገባለት።
 Prance, *v. n.* ፈነተረ።
 Prank, *s.* ልግጽ፡ ክፉ፡ ጫወታ።
 Prate, *v. n.* ጉለደረ፡ እንደ፡ ሕፃናት፡ ተዩ ገረ።
 Prattle, *v. n.* ተጫወተ።
 Pray, *v.* ጸለዮ፡ ለመኔ።
 Pray'er, *s.* ጸሎት።
 Pray'erbook, *s.* የጸሎት፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Preach, *v. n.* ሰበከ።
 Preach'er, *s.* ሰባኪ።
 Pream'ble, *s.* መቀደም።
 Preca'rious, *adj.* እምነቱ፡ ያልተወቀ።
 Preca'riously, *adv.* ደህንነቱ፡ ሳይተወቅ።
 Precau'tion, *s.* መጠንቀቅ።
 Precede, *v. a.* ቀደመ።
 Pre'cedence, *s.* መቅደም።
 Pre'cedent, *adj.* የሚቀድም።
 Pre'cedent, *s.* መቀደም፡ ምሳሌ።
 Pre'cept, *s.* ትእዛዝ፡ ምሳሌ፡ ትምህርት።
 Precept'or, *s.* መምህር።
 Pre'cinct, *s.* ወሰን፡ ደርቻ።
 Pre'cious, *adj.* የከበረ፡ የተወደደ፡ ውድ።
 Pre'cipice, *s.* ገደል፡ አፋፍ።
 Precip'itance, *s.* እጅግ፡ መፍጠን።
 Precip'itant, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ፈጠን።
 Precip'itate, *v.* ወደ፡ ታኑ፡ ጣለ፡ እጅግ፡ አስ ቸኩለ።
 Precip'itate, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ቸኩለ።
 Precip'itately, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ቸኩለ።
 Precipita'tion, *s.* እጅግ፡ መፍጠን።
 Preci'se, *adj.* በጣም፡ የሚገጥም።
 Preci'sely, *adv.* በጣም፡ ገጥሞ።
 Preci'sion, *s.* በጣም፡ መጠበቅ፡ በጣም፡ መግጠም።
 Preclu'de, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Preco'eious, *adj.* ጊዜ፡ ሳይደርስ፡ የበሰለ።
 Preco'city, *s.* ጊዜ፡ ሳይደርስ፡ መብሰል።

Preconcep'tion, *s.* የመጀመርያ፡ አሳብ።
 Precur'sor, *s.* በፊት፡ የሚሮጥ፡ የሚያዘ ገጂ።
 Pre'datory, *adj.* ቀመኛ፡ ነጣቂ።
 Predeces'sor, *s.* ቀደሚ።
 Predes'tinate, *v.* ፈቃደን፡ በፊት፡ አቆመ።
 Predestina'tion, *s.* ስለ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ሁሉ፡ ፈቃደን፡ በፊት፡ ማቆም።
 Predetermina'tion, *s.* የበቀደም፡ ፈቃድ።
 Predic'ament, *s.* ሥርዓት፡ ወገን።
 Pred'icate, *s.* ስለ፡ ጠባይ፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር።
 Pred'icate, *v. a.* ነገረ፡ አለ፡ ገለጸ።
 Predi'ct, *v. a.* የሚሆነውን፡ ነገር፡ በፊት፡ ነገረ።
 Predic'tion, *s.* የሚሆነውን፡ በፊት፡ መናገር።
 Predilec'tion, *s.* ማድላት፡ ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ፡ መውደድ።
 Predispo'se, *v. a.* ንብረትን፡ በፊት፡ ሰራ፡ በፊት፡ አዘነበለ።
 Predisposi'tion, *s.* የበፊት፡ መዘንበል።
 Predom'inance, *s.* ብልጥ፡ መግዛት።
 Predom'inant, *adj.* የሚበልጥ፡ የሚገዛ።
 Predom'inate, *v. n.* በለጠ፡ ገዛ።
 Pre-cl'e'ct, *v. a.* በፊት፡ መረጸ።
 Pre-em'inance, *s.* ብልጥ።
 Pre-em'inent, *adj.* የሚበልጥ።
 Pre-estab'lish, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ አኖረ።
 Pre-exi'st, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ነበረ።
 Pre-exist'ence, *adj.* በቀደም፡ መኖር።
 Pre-exist'ent, *adj.* በቀደም፡ የነበረ።
 Pref'ace, *s.* መቀደም።
 Pref'ace, *v.* (ለመጽሐፍ) መቀደሙን፡ ሰራ።
 Pref'atory, *adj.* የመቀደም።
 Prefe'r, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ፡ ወደደ፡ አበለጠ፡ መረጸ።
 Pref'erable, *adj.* የሚሻል፡ የሚመረጽ።
 Pref'erence, *s.* ማብለጥ፡ መምረጽ፡ ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ፡ መውደድ።
 Prefer'ment, *s.* ማብለጥ፡ ከፍ፡ ማድረግ፡ መምረጽ፡ የተሻለኝ፡ ቡድን።
 Prefigura'tion, *s.* በቀደም፡ በምሳሌ፡ ማሳየት።
 Prefig'ure, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ በምሳሌ፡ ገለጸ።

Prefi'x, v. a. በፊት: አኖረ:: ለመጀመርያ: አ
 ገጠመ::
 Prefi'x, s. በቃል: መጀመርያ: የሚደረግ:
 ያካል: ፈጸል::
 Preg'nancy, s. ጽንሰ::
 Preg'nant, adj. የጸንሰች::
 Pre'judice, s. የቀደም: ባለማወቅ: ፍርድ::
 የቀደም: አሳብ: ነገርን: ሳያውቅ::
 Pre'judice, v. a. አሳብን: አዘነበል: የነገር:
 ዕውቀት: ነፍ: ሲታጣ::
 Prel'acy, s. ሊቀ: ጳጳስነት::
 Prel'ate, s. ሊቀ: ጳጳስ::
 Prelim'inary, adj. የመጀመርያ:: የሚያዘ
 ጋጂ::
 Prematu're, adj. ያልበሰለ::
 Premeditate, v. a. በፊት: አሰበ::
 Premedita'tion, s. በፊት: ማሰብ::
 Pre'mier, s. መጀመርያ:: መጀመርያ: ሊቅ::
 Premi'se, v. a. ነገርን: በፊት: ፈታ::
 Prem'ises, s. በኑሮ: እርሻ: ገንዘብ: ያለ::
 በነገር: ሥርዓት: ጭራሽን: የሚቀድም:
 ነገር::
 Pre-ordai'n, v. a. በቀደም: ቮመ:: ፈቃደን:
 ስለ: —: በቀደም: አቆመ::
 Prepara'tion, s. ማዘጋጀት:: ማብጀት:: የተ
 በጀ: ነገር::
 Prepar'ative, adj. የሚያዘጋጀ::
 Prepar'atory, adj. የሚያዘጋጀ::
 Prepa're, v. አዘጋጀ:: አበጀ::
 Prepon'derance, s. ብልጥ::
 Preposi'tion, s. የመጠን: ቃል::
 Preposse'ss, v. a. ልቡን: ሳያውቅ: መላ:: ል
 ቡን: በፊት: አዘነበል::
 Preposses'sion, s. የልብ: መዘንበል: ካውቀ
 ት: በፊት::
 Prepos'terous, adj. ጠማማ::
 Prepos'terously, adv. በጥማምነት::
 Pre'puce, s. ቍላፍነት::
 Prerog'ative, s. የብቻ: ሥልጣን:: ሥልጣን::
 Pres'byter, s. ሽማግሌ:: ቁስ::
 Presbyte'rial, adj. የሽማግሌ::
 Presbyte'rian, s. በሽማግሌት: የምትገዛ: የ
 ቤተ: ክርስቲያን: ወገን::
 Pres'bytery, s. የሽማግሌት: ሽንገል::
 Pres'cience, s. የቀደም: ዕውቀት::

Pres'cient, adj. በቀደም: የሚያውቅ::
 Preseri'be, v. አዘዘ:: ለምሳሌ: ጻፈ::
 Pre'script, s. ትእዛዝ::
 Prescrip'tion, s. ትእዛዝ:: የጽፈት: ምሳሌ::
 Pres'ence, s. በስፍራ: መኖር:: መገኘት::
 Pres'ent, adj. ከዚህ: ያለ::
 Pres'ent, s. ስጥወታ:: መስጠት:: አሰጣ
 ት:: በረከት:: To higher persons: እጅ:
 መንሻ:: መማላጃ::
 Prese'nt, v. a. Bring into one's presence: በፈ
 ቱ: አኖረ:: አቀረበ:: Exhibit: ገለጸ::
 አሳዩ:: To give: ሰጠ:: እንዲያው: ሰ
 ጠ:: To offer: አቀረበ::
 Presenta'tion, s. ማቅረብ:: መግለጽ:: መሾም::
 Pres'ently, adv. አሁን:: እንዲሁ::
 Present'ment, s. መግለጽ::
 Preserva'tion, s. መጠበቅ::
 Preser'vative, s. ለመጠበቅ: ኃይል: ያለው:
 ነገር::
 Preser've, v. ጠበቀ::
 Preser'ver, s. ጠባቂ::
 Presi'de, v. n. በላይ: ተቀመጠ::
 Pres'idency, s. የሽንገል: አለቅነት::
 Pres'ident, s. የሽንገል: አለቃ::
 Press, v. ተጋፈ:: አጥመ:: To urge: ነዘነዘ::
 To hasten: አስቸኩለ::
 Press, s. ማጥጥምያ:: መጋፈያ:: Wine —:
 የወይን: መራገጫ::
 Press'ing, part. የሚነዘነዘ:: የሚጋፈ:: የ
 ሚያትም::
 Press'ingly, adv. ተጋፍቶ:: ነዘነዘ::
 Press'ure, s. መጋፈት::
 Presu'me, v. n. መሰለ:: እንደ: እውነት: ተ
 ኖገረ:: ደፈረ::
 Presu'ming, part. የሚመስል:: የሚያስብ::
 የሚደፍር::
 Presump'tion, Presump'tuousness, s. ድፍረት::
 Presump'tive, adj. የሚመስል::
 Presump'tuous, adj. ደፈራ::
 Presump'tuously, adv. በድፍረት::
 Presuppo'se, v. a. በቀደም: መሰለ::
 Prete'nce, s. እውነት: ያልተደረገ: ነገር:: ገ
 ብዘ: ነገር::
 Prete'nd, v. ባሰት: አለ:: እንደቶን: ያደር
 ግ: ዘንድ: ብሎ: አሰት: ተኖገረ::

Pret'erit, *adj.* በቃላት፡ መለወጥ፡ በሰዋ ሰው፡ ያለፈ፡ ዘመን።
 Pretext, *s.* የሰት፡ መክንያት።
 Pret'ily, *adv.* እምሮ።
 Pret'ity, *adj.* የመረ።
 Pret'ity, *adv.* ጥቂት፡ ጉድሉ።
 Prevail, *v. a.* አሸነፈ። በለጠ። ታላቅ፡ ሆነ።
 Prevail'ing, *adj.* የሚበልጥ። የሚገዛ። በ ሁሉ፡ ዘንድ፡ የተገኘ።
 Prev'alence, *s.* ማሸነፍ። መብልጥ።
 Prev'alent, *adj.* የሚበልጥ። የሚሠልጥን። በሁሉ፡ ዘንድ፡ የሚገኝ።
 Prevar'iate, *v. n.* ነገርን፡ አጠመመ። ነገርን፡ ለወጠ።
 Prevarica'tion, *s.* ነገርን፡ ማጥመም። ነገርን፡ መለወጥ።
 Prevarica'tor, *s.* የነገር፡ አጥመሚ። ነገርን፡ የሚለወጥ፡ ሰው።
 Preve'nient, *adj.* ቀደመኛ። የሚከለክል።
 Preve'nt, *v.* ከለከለ። ቀደመ።
 Preven'tion, *s.* መከለክል። መቅደም።
 Prevent'ive, *adj.* የሚከለክል።
 Pre'vious, *adj.* የበቀደም። ቀደመኛ። መጀመርያ። የበፊት።
 Pre'viously, *adv.* በፊት።
 Prey, *s.* መበርበር። ብዙብዙ። ምርኮ።
 Prey, *v.* በላ። ዛገ።
 Price, *s.* ዋጋ።
 Prick, *v.* ወጋ። *s.* ውገት።
 Pric'kle, *s.* መውጊያ። እጥንጥ።
 Prick'ly, *adj.* እጥፊ፡ የመላበት። የሚወጋ።
 Pride, *s.* ትዕቢት።
 Pride, *v. n.* ታበየ። ትዕቢትን፡ አደረገ። ራሱን፡ አመሰገነ።
 Priest, *s.* ቁስ። ካህን።
 Priest'craft, *s.* የካህናት፡ ተንኩል።
 Priest'hood, *s.* ቅስፍ። ክህነት።
 Priest'ly, *adj.* የቁስ።
 Prig, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ትዕቢተኛ፡ ሰው።
 Pri'macy, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።
 Pri'marily, *adv.* በመጀመርያ፡ ስፍራ።
 Pri'mary, *adj.* በመጀመርያ፡ ያለ። የሚቀድም። መጀመርያ።
 Pri'mate, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ።

Prime, Pri'mal, *adj.* ቀደመኛ። መጀመርያ። ማለፊያ።
 Prime, *s.* መጀመርያ። ጽዋት። የተከለ፡ ነገር።
 Prime, *v. a.* በነፍጥ፡ ዝናድ፡ ላይ፡ ባረድን፡ አደረገ።
 Pri'mateship, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።
 Prim'er, *s.* ያሸነፍኛ፡ ማንበቢያ።
 Prime'val, *adj.* ጥረ። በድር፡ እንደ፡ ነበረ።
 Prim'itive, *adj.* ጥረ። በመጀመርያ፡ ያለ።
 Prime'ness, *s.* መከታ። ብልጥ።
 Prim'itively, *adv.* በመጀመርያ። ከድር።
 Primogen'iture, *s.* በኩርነት።
 Primor'dial, *adj.* ከመጀመርያ፡ ጀምሮ፡ ያለ።
 Prince, *s.* ገዢ። አለቃ። የገዥ፡ ልጅ።
 Prince'dom, *s.* ገዢነት። አለቅነት።
 Prince'like, *adj.* እንደ፡ ገዢ፡ ያለ።
 Prince'ly, *adj.* የገዢ።
 Prin'cess, *s.* ገዢት። ወይዘሮ።
 Prin'cipal, *adj.* ታላቅ። መጀመርያ። የሚበልጥ።
 Prin'cipal, *s.* አለቃ። መምህር።
 Principal'ity, *s.* አለቅነት።
 Prin'cipally, *adv.* ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ።
 Prin'ciple, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ነገር። መክንያት። የትምህርት፡ ሥር። አካሄድ፡ የሚደለጅ ልበት፡ ነገር።
 Print, *s.* ማጥጥም። *v. a.* አተመ።
 Print'er, *s.* አጥሚ።
 Pri'or, *adj.* በፊት፡ ያለ። መጀመርያ። የሚቀድም።
 Pri'or, *s.* የገደም፡ አለቃ።
 Pri'oress, *s.* የሴቶች፡ ገደም፡ አለቃዬቱ።
 Prior'ity, *s.* መቅደም።
 Pris'on, *s.* ግዛት። የሥርዥ፡ ቤት።
 Pris'oner, *s.* እሥር። ግዛተኛ።
 Pris'tine, *adj.* መጀመርያ።
 Pri'vacy, *s.* ግል። ሰውር። ብትነት።
 Pri'vate, *adj.* በግል፡ ያለ። ብቻውን፡ ያለ።
 Pri'vately, *adv.* በግል። በሰውር። ለብቻው።
 Priva'tion, *s.* መጉደል። ችጋር። ድኅነት።
 Priv'ative, *adj.* የሚቀመ። የሚያሳጣ።
 Priv'ilege, *s.* ሥልጣን።

Priv'ilege, *v. a.* አሠልጠኒ። ሥልጣንን። ሰጠ።
 Priv'ily, *adv.* በግል። በስውር።
 Priv'y, *adj.* የገለጸ።
 Priv'ity, *s.* በግል፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር። *pl.* ብልት።
 Prize, *s.* የመቀደደም፡ ደመወዜ። ቅምያ።
 Prize, *v. a.* አከበረ። አከበረ። ገሳገሰ። ቀጠረ።
 Probabil'ity, *s.* መመስል።
 Prob'able, *adj.* አውነት፡ የሚመስል።
 Prob'ably, *adv.* ምናልባት።
 Proba'tion, *s.* ፈተና። መፍትን።
 Proba'tioner, *s.* የሚፈተን፡ ሰው።
 Probe, *s.* ግለ፡ መድንኒት፡ የሚመረምርበት፡ አቃ።
 Probe, *v. a.* መረመረ።
 Prob'ity, *s.* ቅንነት። አውነተኝነት።
 Prob'lem, *s.* ምሥጢር። የተሰወረ፡ ነገር።
 Probos'cis, *s.* የዝሆን፡ አፍንጫ።
 Proce'dure, *s.* አካሄድ።
 Procee'd, *v. n.* ፈቃቅ፡ አለ። ወጣ። ጨመረ። ሠረጸ። አደገ። አጣለ።
 Proceed'ing, *s.* ስራ።
 Pro'cess, *s.* የሕግ፡ ስራ።
 Proclai'm, *v.* አዋጀ። ነገረ። በግልጽ፡ ተናገረ።
 Proclama'tion, *s.* ያዋጀ፡ ነገር። የግልጽ፡ ነገር።
 Proceras'tinate, *v.* አዘገየ።
 Procrastina'tion, *s.* መዘገየት።
 Pro'creant, *adj.* ወላጅ።
 Pro'create, *v. a.* ወለደ።
 Proc'tor, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ተናገሪ።
 Procu'rable, *adj.* የሚገኝ።
 Prod'igal, *adj.* ሲሰፍ። ለጋሽ።
 Prod'igal, *s.* ሲሰፍ።
 Prodigal'ity, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መልገስ። ሲሰፍነት።
 Prodi'gious, *adv.* አጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
 Prodi'giously, *adv.* አጅግ፡ ታላቅ። ሁኖ። አስደንቆ።
 Prod'igy, *s.* የሚያስደንቅ፡ ነገር። ድንቅ።
 Produ'ce, *v. a.* አወጣ። መክንያት፡ ሆነ።
 Produ'ce, *s.* ፍረ።
 Procu're, *v.* አገኘ። አወጣ።

Produ'et, *s.* ፍረ። ምድር፡ የምትወጣ፡ ነገር።
 Produ'ction, *s.* ፍረ። መግለጽ። መሳየት።
 Product'ive, *adj.* ፍረን፡ የሚያፈራ። የሚወጣበት።
 Profana'tion, *s.* ማቃለል።
 Profane, *v. a.* አቃለለ። አረኩሰ።
 Profane, *adj.* አቃላይ። አርካሽ።
 Profane'ly, *adv.* አቃሎ። አረኩሰ።
 Profane'ness, *s.* ዝንግነት። ረኩሰት።
 Profane'r, *s.* አቃላይ። አርካሽ። ዝንግ።
 Profe'ss, *v.* ሰውነቱን፡ ገለጸ። ሰውነቱን፡ አስተወቀ።
 Profess'edly, *adv.* አንደለ።
 Profes'sion, *s.* መናገር። ማለት። መግለጽ። ንብረት።
 Profes'sor, *s.* አስተዋቂ። አስተማሪ።
 Prof'fer, *v. a.* ለመቀበል፡ አቀረበ። ፈተነ።
 Profi'cience, *s.* ማደግ። ኃይል። ብልጥ። ዕውቀት።
 Profi'cient, *s.* አዋቂ።
 Prof'le, *s.* ግጥም፡ የተሠለ፡ ገጽ።
 Prof'it, *s.* ጥቃሚ። ረብ። ጥቅም።
 Prof'it, *v.* ረገ። ጠቀመ።
 Prof'itable, *adj.* የሚጠቅም። የሚረገ።
 Prof'itless, *adj.* ጥቃሚ፡ የሌለው። የማይጠቅም።
 Prof'ligacy, *s.* ሲሰፍነት።
 Prof'ligate, *adj.* & *s.* ሲሰፍ።
 Prof'lucence, *s.* ግለጠግነት። ብዛት። ምላት። መንገድ።
 Prof'luent, *adj.* የሚሐድ፡ (ፈሳሽ)። ምሎ።
 Profou'nd, *adj.* ጠላቅ። ጥልቅ።
 Profu'se, *adj.* ሳያሰብ፡ የሚሰጥ። ሃለ። ልክ። የሚሰጥ።
 Profu'seness, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መሰጠት።
 Profu'sion, *s.* ምላት።
 Progen'itor, *s.* ወላጅ።
 Pro'geny, *s.* ትውልድ። ልጆች።
 Profitableness, *s.* መጥቀም። ረብ። ጥቃሚ።
 Profitably, *adv.* በረብ። በጥቅም።
 Prognos'tic, *s.* & *adj.* የቀደም፡ ዕውቀት።
 Prognos'ticate, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ የሚመጣውን፡ ተናገረ።
 Pro'gress, *s.* መሐድ። ማደግ። መብለጥ።
 Progress'ive, *adj.* አይሐድ። የሚበልጥ።

Progress'ively, *adv.* አዋህድ፡ በልጦ።
 Prohib'it, *v. a.* ከሰሰ።
 Prohibi'tion, *s.* መከሰሰ።
 Prohib'itory, *adj.* የሚከሰሰ።
 Proj'ect, *s.* ባሳብ፡ ያለ፡ ስራ።
 Projec't, *v.* ስለ፡ ስራ፡ አሰበ። ወጣ።
 Projec'tile, *s.* መጣዖ።
 Projec'tion, *s.* መጣል። መውጣት።
 Prola'pse, *v. a.* ወድቆ፡ ወጣ።
 Prolif'ic, Prolif'ical, *adj.* ፍርዖም።
 Prolif'x, *adj.* የሚዘገይ።
 Prolif'ity, *s.* ማዘገየት።
 Prolong, *v. a.* አረዘመ። አስረዘመ።
 Prolonga'tion, *s.* ማስረዘም። ርዘመት።
 ማብዛት። መጨመርዖ።
 Prom'inence, *s.* ከሌላ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ነገር።
 ደጋሳ።
 Prom'inent, *adj.* ውጭ። ብልጥ።
 Promis'cuously, *adv.* ተደብልቆ።
 Promis'cuous, *adj.* የተደበለቀ።
 Prom'ise, *v.* ተስፈ፡ አስደረገ። *s.* ተስፈ።
 Prom'iser, *s.* ተስፈ፡ አስደራጊ።
 Prom'ising, *part.* ተስፈ፡ የሚያስደርግ።
 Prom'issory, *adj.* የተስፈ።
 Prom'ontory, *s.* መጀመርዖ፡ ተራራ። ራስ።
 ካጵ።
 Promo'te, *v. a.* አበለጠ። አጠቀመ። ከፍ።
 አደረገ። ዘረጋ።
 Promo'ter, *s.* ደጋፊ። አጋዢ። አብላጭ።
 Promo'tion, *s.* ደግፈት። ማገዝ። ማብልጥ።
 መዘረጋት።
 Prompt, *adj.* በጀ፡ የሚል። የሚጠብቅ።
 አሸተጀ። የተዘጋጀ።
 Prompt, *v. a.* አገዘ። አሸ። አሰኘ። አሳሰበ።
 Promp'titude, *s.* መዘጋጀት። አሸታ።
 Promul'gate, Promul'ge, *v. a.* ገለጸ። ዘረጋ።
 አወራ።
 Promulga'tion, *s.* መዘረጋት። ማወራት።
 መግለጽ። በግልጽ፡ ማስተማር።
 Prone, *adj.* የዘነበለ።
 Pro'neness, *s.* መዘንበል።
 Prong, *s.* መውጊዖ።
 Pronom'inal, *adj.* ወደ፡ ቤዛ፡ ስም፡ የሚገባ።
 Pro'noun, *s.* የቤዛ፡ ስም።
 Pronou'nce, *v.* ነበበ። ነገረ።

Pronuncia'tion, *s.* መንብብ።
 Proof, *s.* መግለጫ። ፈተና። ምሳሌ።
 Proof, *adj.* የሚቃወም። ጸንተ፡ የሚኖር።
 Proofless, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ። ያልተገለጸ።
 Prop, *s.* ደጋፊ። መድገፍዖ።
 Prop, *v. a.* ደገፈ።
 Prop'agate, *v.* ዘረጋ።
 Propaga'tion, *s.* መዘረጋት።
 Propel, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ፊት፡ ተጋፈ።
 Propel'nd, *v. n.* ዘነበለ።
 Propel'nse, *adj.* የዘነበለ።
 Propen'sity, *s.* መዘንበል።
 Prop'er, *adj.* የሚገባ።
 Prop'erly, *adv.* እንደገባ። ባገባብ።
 Prop'erty, *s.* ገንዘብ።
 Proph'ecy, *s.* ትንቢት።
 Proph'esy, *v. n.* ተነበየ። ትንቢትን፡ ተናገረ።
 Proph'et, *s.* ነቢይ።
 Proph'etess, *s.* ነቢያት።
 Prophet'ic, *adj.* የትንቢት።
 Propit'iate, *v. a.* አስታረቀ። አሰረዖ። አስተሰረዖ።
 Propitia'tion, *s.* ማስታረቅ። መታረቅ። መታረቅዖ።
 ማስተስረዖ።
 Propit'iatory, *adj.* የሚያስታርቅ። የሚያስተሰርዖ።
 Propit'itious, *adj.* የሚሰረዖ። ምስተሣሕል።
 Propit'iously, *adv.* በኅርነት። ለደህንነት።
 Propor'tion, *s.* ልክ። ንብረት። መጠን።
 Propor'tion, *v. a.* እንደ፡ መጠን፡ አደረገ። መጠን። ልክ።
 Propor'tionable, *adj.* እንደ፡ መጠን፡ ያለ። እንደ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ።
 Propor'tional, *adj.* ልክ፡ ያለው። መጠን፡ ያለው።
 Propor'tionally, *adv.* በመጠን። በልክ። እንደ፡ መጠን። እንደ፡ ልክ። እንደ።
 Propor'tionate, *adj.* ልክ። መጠን።
 Propo'sal, *s.* ምክር።
 Propo'se, *v. a.* መከረ።
 Proposi'tion, *s.* የተመከረ፡ ነገር። የተባለ፡ ነገር።
 Propo'und, *v. a.* መከረ። አለ። አስቀመጠ።
 Proprie'tor, *s.* ባለ፡ ገንዘብ። ባለ።

Propul'sion, s. መንደት፡፡ መጋፈት፡፡
 Proroga'tion, s. መስረዘም፡፡ ለሌላ፡ ጊዜ፡
 ማዘገዮት፡፡
 Propo'gue, v. a. አዘገዮ፡፡
 Proscri'be, v. a. ለሞት፡ ኩንፍ፡ ጻፈ፡፡ ከሌ
 ከሌ፡ ሻፈ፡፡
 Prose, s. ቅኔ፡ ያደደለ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Pros'ecute, v. a. አሳደደ፡፡ ተከተለ፡፡ ሔደ፡፡
 በተገባረ፡ ኖረ፡፡
 Prosecu'tion, s. ማሳደድ፡፡ መከተል፡፡ መሔ
 ድ፡፡ መፍጸም፡፡
 Pros'elyte, s. ማምለኩን፡ ለውጦ፡ ወደ፡ ሌ
 ላ፡ ማምለክ፡ ያገባ፡ ሰው፡፡
 Prospect, s. ወደ፡ ፈት፡ ማየት፡፡ ተስፈ፡፡
 Pros'per, v. ተከኖወነ፡፡ በጅ፡ ተባለ፡፡
 Prosper'ity, s. መከኖወን፡፡ ደህንነት፡፡
 Pros'perous, adj. የተከኖወነ፡፡ በጅ፡ የተባለ፡፡
 Pros'titute, s. ገለሞት፡፡
 Prostitu'tion, s. ገለሞትነት፡፡ ማርከብ፡፡
 Pros'trate, adj. ስምድር፡ ወድቆ፡ የተዘረጋ፡፡
 Pros'trate, v. a. ጣለ፡፡ v. refl. ሰገደ፡፡ ሰገደ፡፡
 ወደቀ፡፡
 Prostra'tion, s. መስገድ፡፡ መውደቅ፡፡
 Prote'ct, v. a. ጠበቀ፡፡
 Protec'tion, s. መጠበቅ፡፡
 Protec'tor, s. ጠባቂ፡፡
 Prote'st, v. ነገርን፡ በግልጽ፡ ተቃወመ፡፡ ነገ
 ርን፡ አልተቀበለም፡፡
 Pro'test, s. ለነገር፡ መቃወም፡፡
 Prot'estant, s. ጳጳስተክታንት፡፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡፡
 ቅዱስ፡ ጋራ፡ በሚጻፍ፡ ነገር፡ ተቃዋሚ፡፡
 Protesta'tion, s. የመቃወም፡ ነገር፡፡
 Protra'ct, v. a. ስቦ፡ አወጣ፡፡ አዘገዮ፡፡
 Protract'ion, s. ስቦ፡ ማውጣት፡፡ ማዘገዮት፡፡
 Protract'ive, adj. የሚያዘገድ፡፡ የሚያስረ
 ዝም፡፡
 Protu'berance, s. አብጦ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ነገር፡፡
 ደገሳ፡፡
 Proud, adj. ትዕቢተኛ፡፡ ዕቡድ፡፡ የኮረ፡፡
 Proud'ly, adv. በትዕቢት፡፡
 Prove, v. እውነት፡ ሁኖ፡ ገለጸ፡፡
 Pro'veable, adj. እውነቱ፡ መገለጽ፡ የሚች
 ል፡፡
 Prov'ender, s. አበቅ፡፡
 Prov'erb, s. ምሳሌ፡፡

Proverb'ial, adj. የምሳሌ፡፡ ምሳሌ፡ የሆነ፡፡
 Provi'de, v. ለሚመጣ፡ ጉዳይ፡ አሰበ፡፡ በ
 ፈት፡ አዘጋጀ፡፡
 Provi'dence, s. ለሚመጣ፡ ጉዳይ፡ ማሰብ፡፡
 የእግዚአብሔር፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Provi'dent, adj. ለሚመጣ፡ ጊዜ፡ አሳቢ፡፡
 Providen'tial, adj. በእግዚአብሔር፡ መግዛ
 ት፡ የሆነ፡፡
 Providen'tially, adv. በእግዚአብሔር፡ ፈቃ
 ድ፡ ሁኖ፡፡
 Prov'ince, s. ግዛት፡፡ ያገር፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Provi'sion, s. ቀለብ፡፡ ስንቅ፡፡
 Provo'ca'tion, s. ማስቀጣት፡፡
 Provo'ke, v. a. አስቀጣ፡፡
 Provo'kingly, adv. አስቀጥጥ፡፡
 Prow, s. የመርከብ፡ ፈተኛ፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Prow'ess, s. ድፍረት፡ በዘምቻ፡፡
 Prox'imate, adj. ቀርብ፡፡
 Proxim'ity, s. መቅረብ፡፡
 Prox'y, s. መድኅን፡፡ ዋስ፡፡
 Pru'dence, s. መጠንቀቅ፡፡ ብልሃት፡፡ አሳብ፡፡
 Pru'dent, adj. ተጠንቃቂ፡፡ ብልህ፡፡ አሳቢ፡፡
 Pruden'tial, adj. የመጠንቀቅ፡፡
 Pru'dently, adv. ተጠንቃቂ፡፡
 Prune, v. አጎትክልትን፡ ቀርጦ፡ አበጀ፡፡
 Pru'rience, s. መውረር፡፡
 Pru'ricent, adj. የሚወር፡፡
 Pry, v. n. ጎበኘ፡፡
 Psalm, s. መዝሙር፡፡
 Psalm'ist, s. መዝሙርን፡ አድራጊ፡፡
 Psalm'ody, s. የመዝሙር፡ ዝምረት፡፡
 Psal'ter, s. የመዝሙርት፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡ ጃዊት፡፡
 Pshaw! interj. ወደ፡፡
 Pu'berty, s. የጅሚ፡ መብሰል፡፡ ጎልማስ
 ነት፡፡
 Pubes'cent, adj. የሚጎለመስ፡፡
 Pub'lic, adj. የተገለጸ፡፡ የሕዝብ፡፡
 Pub'lic, s. ሕዝብ፡፡ ግለጽ፡፡
 Pub'lican, s. ቀሪጭ፡፡
 Publica'tion, s. መግለጽ፡፡
 Pub'licly, adv. በግልጽ፡፡
 Pub'lish, v. a. አወጣ፡፡ አስተዋቀ፡፡ ገለጸ፡፡
 Pub'lisher, s. አዋጅ፡ ነጋሪ፡፡ መጽሐፍን፡ አ
 ሳተሚ፡፡
 Puck'er, v. a. አጸፈ፡፡

Pud'ding, *s.* ጽደንግ። በደቁት። የተሰራ።
 ሙብል።
 Pud'dle, *s.* ረግረግ።
 Pu'dency, Pudi'city, *s.* እፍረት።
 Pue'riple, *adj.* ያሽከርካሽ።
 Pueril'ity, *s.* ያሽከርካሽ። ጨዋ።
 Puff, *v. a.* ነፋ። አነፋ። ሲጥ። አለ።
 Pu'gil, *s.* ጭብጥ።
 Puis'sance, *s.* ንፍቅ። ኃይል።
 Puis'sant, *adj.* ታደ። ኃይለኛ።
 Pull, *s.* መሳብ።
 Pull, *v. a.* ሳብ።
 Pul'let, *s.* ጨጨት።
 Pul'monary, *adj.* የሳምባ።
 Pul'pit, *s.* ስብከት። የምትደረግበት። ስፍራ።
 Pula'stion, *s.* መድፈት። መውቀት።
 Pulse, *s.* የደም። መውቀት። ባፎት። ያለ።
 ፍራ። እንደ። አትር።
 Pul'verize, *v. a.* አደቀቀ።
 Pump, *s.* ትሎምባ።
 Pump, *v.* በትሎምባ። ውኃውን። አወጣ።
 Punch, *s.* ወሽፍ። መንደያ።
 Punch, *v. a.* ነደለ። በሳ።
 Pun'cheon, *s.* ወሽፍ።
 Punc'tual, *adj.* የነቀጣጣ። አገባቡን። በጣም።
 ጠብቆ። የሚፈጽም።
 Punctual'ity, Punc'tualness, *s.* በጣም። መጠ
 በቅ።
 Punc'tually, *adv.* በጣም። ጠብቆ።
 Punctua'tion, *s.* የነቀጣጣ። ሥርዓት። በጽ
 ፈት።
 Pun'gency, *s.* መምጸጽ።
 Pun'ish, *v. a.* ቀሠፈ። ገሠጸ።
 Pun'ishable, *adj.* መቅሠፍትን። የሚሻ።
 Pun'ishment, *s.* መቅሠፍት። ጥሣዳ። ዘ
 ለፈ።
 Punc'tion, *s.* መቅሠፍ። መግሠጽ።
 Pu'ny, *adj.* ታደሽ። ደካማ።
 Pu'pil, *s.* ያደን። በሌን። ጥማሪ።
 Pu'pilage, *s.* ታደሽነት። ጥማሪነት። ያሽከ
 ር። ጠባቂነት።
 Pup'py, *s.* ሙኝላ። ሰነፍ።
 Pur'blind, *adj.* ልም። ዓይኑ። የፈዘዘ።
 Pur'chase, *s.* መግዛት።

Pur'chase, *v. a.* ገዛ።
 Pur'chaser, *s.* ገዢ። ሽማቻ።
 Pure, *adj.* ንጹሕ። ጽራ። ጥራ።
 Pu'rely, *adv.* ብቻ።
 Pur'gative, Purge, *s.* ሆድን። የምትነጻ። መድ
 ኃሊት።
 Purge, *v.* ሆድን። አስቀምጦ። አነጻ።
 Purifica'tion, *s.* ማንጻት።
 Pu'rify, *v.* አነጻ።
 Pu'rity, *s.* ንጹሕና።
 Purl, *v. n.* ቀስ። ብሎ። ፈሰሰ።
 Purloi'n, *v. a.* ሞጠሞጠ። ቀሠጠ።
 Purloi'ner, *s.* ሙጥሙጥ። ሙጥምቀጣ።
 ቀሣጭ።
 Pur'port, *s.* ማለት።
 Pur'port, *v. a.* አለ።
 Pur'pose, *s.* ፈቃድ። ማለት።
 Pur'pose, *v. a.* ፈቃደ። ወደደ። አለ።
 Purse, *s.* ቀሪጢት።
 Pursua'nce, *s.* መከተል።
 Pursua'nt, *adj.* ጥከታሂ። የሚከተል።
 Pursue', *v.* ጥከተል። አሳደደ። ለመደዘ።
 ጥከተል።
 Pursui't, *s.* መከተል። ማሳደድ።
 Purvey', *v.* ምግብን። ገዛ።
 Purvey'or, *s.* ምግብን። ገዢ።
 Pu'rulence, *s.* መመገል።
 Pu'rulent, *adj.* የሚመገል።
 Pus, *s.* መግል።
 Push, *v.* ደፍቶ። ነደ።
 Push, *s.* መድፈት።
 Pusillanim'ity, *s.* ፍርሃት። ልብ። አለመገ
 ኘት።
 Pusillan'itous, *adj.* ፈሪ። ልብ። የሌለው።
 Puss, *s.* ድመት። መንጎሌ።
 Pus'tule, *s.* መግል። ያለበት። ታደሽ። ቀስል።
 Put, *v.* አኖረ። አስቀመጠ። አደረገ። ጨ
 መረ። ጣለ።
 Putrefac'tion, *s.* መሰለኝ።
 Pu'trefy, *v.* ሰለኝ።
 Putres'cent, *adj.* የሚሰለኝ።
 Pu'trid, *adj.* የሰለኝ።
 Puz'zle, *v. a.* አደገገጸ። አስቸገረ።
 Pyg'my, *s.* ድንክ።

Q.

Quaek, s. ሰውቀት፡ ሆሌለው፡ ባለ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Quad'ruped, s. አራት፡ እግር፡ ያሉት፡ እንሰሳ።
 Quadru'ple, adj. አራት፡ ሰዕፍ፡ ያለ።
 Quaff, v. እጅግ፡ ጠጠ።
 Quag'mire, s. ረግረግ።
 Quaint, adj. ታናሽ፡ ነገር፡ የሚጠብቅ።
 Quail, s. ድርጭት።
 Quake, v.n. ነቀነቀ። ተንቀጠቀጠ።
 Qualifica'tion, s. በጅ፡ ማለት።
 Qual'ify, v. a. አበጀ።
 Qual'ity, s. ጠባይ። ባሕሪ።
 Quan'tity, s. ብዛት። ታላቅነት።
 Quar'antine, s. ቋረንጌ። ከበሽታ፡ ስፍራ፡ የሚመጡ፡ እንግዲያ፡ በወሰን፡ ተጠብቀው፡ የሚቆሙበት፡ ዘመን።
 Quar'rel, s. ጸብ።
 Quar'rel, v. n. ጸብ፡ አደረገ። ተጸላ።
 Quar'relsoms, adj. ጸብን፡ የሚወድ።
 Quar'ry, s. አራት፡ ማዘን፡ ያለው፡ መልክ። ፍላግ።
 Quart, s. የገለን፡ አራተኛ፡ ክፍል፡ ከቀድሞህ የሚያንሰ።
 Quar'ter, s. አራተኛ፡ ክፍል። ስፍራ። ምህረት።
 Quar'ter, v. a. ባራት፡ ክፍል፡ ክፈለ። ወታደሮችን፡ አያረ።
 Quar'terly, adj. በየሶስት፡ ወር፡ አንድ፡ ጊዜ።
 Quash, v. ተጋፈ። አጠፋ።
 Qua'ver, v. n. ድምጽን፡ አነቀነቀ።
 Quay, s. የመርከብ፡ አቃ፡ ወደ፡ ሚወጣበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Queen, s. ንግሥት።
 Queer, adj. የሚያገጥም። ልዩ።
 Queer'ly, adv. ልዩ፡ አድርጎ።
 Quell, v. አጠፋ። ገፈ።
 Quench, v. አጠፋ።
 Quench'less, adj. የማይጠፋ።
 Quer'ulous, adj. አንጉርጊሪ። አጉረምራሚ።
 Que'ry, s. ጥያቄ።
 Quest, s. መፈለግ።
 Ques'tion, s. ጥያቄ። መጠራጠር።
 Ques'tion, v. ጠየቀ። ተጠራጠረ።

Ques'tionable, adj. የሚጠራጠርበት።
 Ques'tionless, adv. ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
 Quib, s. የሚወጋ፡ ልግጽ።
 Quib'ble, v. n. በነገር፡ ተጫወተ።
 Quick, adj. ሕያው። ፈጠን። ንኩል። ተሎ፡ ያለ።
 Quick'en, v. ሕያው፡ አደረገ።
 Quick'lime, s. ኖራ።
 Quick'ly, adv. ተሎ፡ ብሎ። ፈጥኖ።
 Quick'ness, s. መፍጠን። ፈጠኛ። መጥኩል።
 Quick'silver, s. ባዜቃ።
 Quies'cence, Quies'cency, s. አረፍት።
 Quies'cent, adj. ሀራፈ።
 Qui'et, adj. ዝም፡ ያለ። ጸጥ፡ ያለ። To be —፡ ዝም፡ አለ። Be —፡ ዝም፡ በል። s. ዝምታ። ጸጥታ። ሰረፍት።
 Qui'et, v. a. ዝም፡ አሰኘ። ጸጥ፡ አደረገ። አሳረፈ።
 Qui'etly, adv. ዝም፡ ብሎ። ጸጥ፡ ብሎ። ቀስ፡ ብሎ። በቀስታ። በዝምታ።
 Qui'etude, s. ሰረፍት። ዝምታ። ቀስታ።
 Quill, s. ላባ።
 Quilt, s. ግብረ፡ መርፈ። ደራት። ሰርፍ። v. a. ግብረ፡ መርፈን፡ ሰራ። ደረ።
 Quinquages'ima, s. ከጾም፡ አርባ፡ በፊት፡ ያለ፡ አሁድ።
 Quin'sey, s. ያንገት፡ ሕማም።
 Quint'al, s. መጥ፡ ልጥር።
 Quintes'sence, s. የነገር፡ ኃይል። አይነተኛ፡ ባሕሪ።
 Quip, s. የሚወጋ፡ ልግጽ።
 Quire, s. የወረቀት፡ ህያ፡ አራት፡ ቅጠል።
 Quirk, s. ታናሽነት፡ የሚያጠቅም፡ ክርክር።
 Quit, v. a. ተወ። አስቅረ። ተሰናኮተ። ሌደ። ለቀቀ። ሰደደ።
 Quite, adv. በጣም። ፈጽሞ።
 Quits, adv. እኩል።
 Quit'tance, s. መተወት። መልቀቅ። የደ፡ መቀበል፡ ጽፈት።
 Quiv'er, s. አፍት።
 Quod'libet, s. ድብልቅ። የሚከራከሩበት፡ ታናሽ፡ ነገር።
 Quota'tion, s. ከመጽሐፍ፡ ለምስክር፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር።

Quote, v. ለምስክር: አመጣ::

Quotidian, adj. የለት: ፅለት::

R.

Rab'bi, or Rab'bin, s. የይሁድ: መምህር::

Rab'bit, s. መንትሊ:: ጥንቸል::

Rab'ble, s. የሞኞች: ጉባኤ::

Rab'id, adj. እብድ::

Race, s. አይነት:: ትውልድ:: ረጫ::

Rack, s. መሣቀድ:: መልጠጫ:: ሥቃይ::

Rack, v. a. አሣቀድ::

Ra'diance, s. ብርሃን:: ጸደል:: ብልጭታ::

Ra'diant, adj. ብልጭልጭ: የሚል:: የሚጸደል::

Ra'diate, v. n. ጸደል:: ብልጭልጭ: አለ::

Rad'ical, adj. በሥር: ያለ::

Rad'ically, adv. በሥር:: በጣም::

Ra'dius, s. ጸደል:: የክርስቶስ: የመካከለኛ: ልኩ: አኩላታ:: የክንድ: አጽንት::

Raff, v. a. አረሰ:: ጸገ::

Raft, s. በውኃ: ላይ: ታሥር: የሚውኝ: እንጮት::

Raft'er, s. ማገር:: ሠረገላ:: ገጥ::

Rag, s. ጭርቅ::

Rage, s. እብድነት:: ማበድ:: ታላቅ: ቀጣ:: የበሽታ: ታላቅነት::

Rag'ged, adj. ጭርቅን: የለበሰ::

Ra'gingly, adv. እብድ: እጅግ: ተቀጥተ:: እጅግ: በዘተ::

Rail, s. አጽር:: ቅጽር::

Rail, v. አጸረ:: ተሳደበ::

Rai'ment, s. ልብስ::

Rain, s. ዝናም::

Rain'bow, s. ቀስት: ደመና::

Rain'y, adj. ወለሰ::

Raise, v. a. ነሣ:: አነሣ:: ከፍ: አደረገ::

Rais'in, s. ወይን::

Rake, s. የተክልት: መጽረጊያ::

Ra'kish, adj. ሲሰኙ::

Ral'ly, v. ደግሞ: አከማቸ::

Ram, s. የበግ: ተባት:: ቍርንቢ::

Ram, v. a. ደቀደቀ::

Ram'ble, s. ያለ: ሥርዓት: መመላለስ::

Ram'ble, v. n. ያለ: ሥርዓት: ተመላለሰ::

Ramifica'tion, s. በጫኞች: መከፋፈል::

Ram'ify, v. ጫኞችን: አወጣ::

Ram'mer, s. የነፍጥ: መለገምያ:: መጥቀሻ::

Ram'part, Ram'pire, s. የምጣ: መከበቢያ::

Ran'cid, adj. ሽታው: የከፈ: (ቅቤ::)

Ran'corous, adj. ክፈ:: ጽለኛ::

Ran'cour, s. ጽላትነት::

Ran'dom, adj. ሥርዓት: የለለው:: በሥርዓት: ያልሆነ:: እንደያው::

Ran'dom, s. የንደያው: ነገር::

Range, s. ተርታ:: መመላለስ::

Range, v. በተርታ: አኖረ:: ሔደ::

Rank, adj. ብርቱ::

Rank, s. ተርታ:: ሥርዓት:: ክብር:: መዓርግ::

Rank, v. በሥርዓት: አኖረ:: በተርታ: አኖረ::

Ran'kle, v. n. በሽታውን: ያዘ::

Ran'sack, v. a. በረበረ:: ዘረፈ::

Ran'som, s. ካሳ:: ቤዛ::

Rap, s. አመታት::

Rapa'cious, adj. ነጣቂ::

Rapa'city, s. መንጠቅ:: ነጣቂነት::

Rape, s. በግድ: የተደረገ: ዝሙት::

Rap'id, adj. ትኩህል::

Rapid'ity, s. መቸኩል::

Rap'ine, s. ቅምያ::

Rap'ture, s. የነፍስ: መነጠቅ:: ታላቅ: ደስታ::

Rapt'urous, adj. እጅግ: ደስ: የሚያሰኝ::

Rare, adj. አንደንድ: ጊዜ: ብቻ: ያለ::

Ra'rely, adv. አንደንድ: ጊዜ: ብቻ::

Ra'reness, Ra'ritiy, s. እጅግ: ጊዜ: አለመገኘት::

Ras'cal, s. ሽንጋይ:: እጅግ: የከፈ: ሰው::

Rase, v. a. አረረሰ:: ከምድር: ጋራ: አስተካከለ::

Rash, adj. ተሎ::

Rash'ly, adv. ተሎ: ብሎ:: ሳይጠነቀቅ:: ሳይሰብ::

Rash'ness, s. መፍጠን:: አለመጠንቀቅ::

Rasp, s. የንጮት: ሞረድ::

Rasp, v. a. በንጮት: ሞረድ: አለዘበ::

Ra'sure, s. መፈቅ::

Rat, s. ታላቅ: አይጥ::

Ra'table, *adj.* ክብሩ፡ የሚገመገም።
 Rate, *v. a.* ክብሩን፡ ቍጠረ።
 Rate, *s.* ቍጥር። መዓርግ። ሚዛን። ልክ።
 Rath'er, *adv.* ክ—። ካ—።
 Ratifica'tion, *s.* የመሰማማት፡ መጽናት። የ
 ኪዳን፡ ማጽናት።
 Rat'ify, *v. a.* የተቀረጠውን፡ ነገር፡ አጽፍ።
 Ra'tio, *s.* ልክ።
 Ra'tional, *adj.* አንድ፡ አእምሮ፡ ያለ። አእ
 ምሮ፡ ያለው።
 Rational'ity, *s.* ከአእምሮ፡ ጋራ፡ መግጠም።
 Ra'tionally, *adv.* አንድ፡ አእምሮ። ገእምሮ።
 Rats'bane, *s.* ሱምልፈር። ያደግ፡ መርዘ።
 Rat'tle, *s.* ጩኸት። ጩወታ።
 Rat'tle, *v.* ተጋጫ።
 Rattling breath, *s.* ሲር።
 Rav'age, *v. a.* በረበረ። አገርን፡ ፈጀ።
 Rave, *v. n.* አበደ።
 Rav'el, *v. a.* ጠምጥሞ፡ ያዘ።
 Ra'ven, *s.* ቍራ።
 Rav'enus, *adj.* አንድ፡ ቍራ፡ ያለ። አጅግ፡
 ተርቦ፡ የሚበላ።
 Rav'in, *s.* ቅምያ።
 Ra'vingly, *adv.* አብደ።
 Rav'ish, *v. a.* አስነወረ። ነጠቀ።
 Rav'isher, *s.* አስነዋሪ። አሳኝ። አመንዘራ።
 Raw, *adj.* ጥራ። ያልተሰራ። ያለዘበ።
 — flesh፡ ብረንደ።
 Ray, *s.* ብልጭታ። ጸደል።
 Raze, *v. a.* ገልብሮ፡ አጠፋ። ከምድር፡ ጋ
 ራ፡ አስተካክሎ፡ አፈረሰ።
 Ra'zor, *s.* መላጭ።
 Re-acce'ss, *s.* ደገመኛ፡ መግባት።
 Reach, *s.* መድረሰ።
 Reach, *v.* ደረሰ።
 Read, *v.* አነበበ። ደገመ።
 Read, *part.* መጽሐፍን፡ የሚያውቅ።
 Read'er, *s.* አንባቢ።
 Read'ily, *adv.* አብሎ፡ ተዘጋጅተ። በጀ።
 Read'iness, *s.* መዘጋጀት። አብታ።
 Read'ing, *s.* ማንበብ።
 Re-admis'sion, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ማግባት። ሁለተ
 ኛ። ማድረስ።
 Re-admi't, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አደረሰ። ደግሞ፡ አ
 ገባ።

Read'y, *adj.* የተዘጋጀ። የተበጀ። አብ።
 ያለ።
 Rea'l, *adj.* ያለ። በውነት፡ ያለ።
 Real'ity, *s.* ህላዌ። እውነት።
 Rea'lize, *v. a.* እውነትን፡ አደረገ። ቤጠ።
 Rea'lly, *adv.* በውነት።
 Realm, *s.* መንግሥት።
 Ream, *s.* ሪም። የክርታሰ፡ ህያ፡ ኪዳር፡ ወደ
 ሰ፡ አራት፡ መተ፡ ከሰማንያ፡ ቅጠል።
 Re-an'imate, *v. a.* ወደ ሕይወት፡ መለሰ።
 Reap, *v. a.* አጫደ። ከተተ።
 Reap'er, *s.* አጫጀ።
 Rear, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ኋለኛ፡ ክፍል።
 Rear, *v. a.* አነሣ። ከፍ፡ አደረገ። አሳደገ።
 Reas'on, *s.* አእምሮ። Cause, motive፡ መክ
 ንያት።
 Reas'on, *v.* ተምዋገተ። ተከራከረ። አሰበ።
 Reas'onable, *adj.* አእምሮ፡ ያለው። ገእም
 ሮ፡ ያለ። አንድአምሮ፡ ያለ። የሚገባ።
 Rea'sonableness, *s.* አገባብ። ቅንነት።
 Rea'soning, *s.* ማሰብ። ሙግት። ክርክር።
 Re-assu'me, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ወሰደ።
 Reave, *v. a.* ነጠቀ።
 Re-bapti'ze, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አጠመቀ።
 Reba'te, *v.* አደሎደሞ። አደነዘ። አሳነሰ።
 አዋረደ። *s.* ከዋጋ፡ የሚወርድ።
 Reb'el, *s.* ዓመፃ። ዓመፀኛ። ሸፍጣ።
 Rebel'ion, *s.* ዓመፃ። ሸፍጥ።
 Rebel'ious, *adj.* ዓመፀኛ።
 Rebu'ld, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ሠራ።
 Rebu'ke, *v. a.* ዘለፈ።
 Reca'nt, *v. a.* ከደ፡ ያለውን፡ መልሶ፡ ቫረ።
 Recanta'tion, *s.* መክደት።
 Recapit'ulate, *v. a.* ተመልሶ፡ ተለቅ፡ ነገርን፡
 ነገረ።
 Rece'de, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ አለ። ተመለሰ።
 Recei'pt, *s.* መቀበል። የመቀበያ፡ ጽፈት።
 Rccciv'able, *adj.* መቀበል፡ የሚቻል።
 Recei've, *v. a.* ተቀበለ። ወሰደ።
 Recei'ver, *s.* ተቀባይ። ወሳጅ።
 Re'cent, *adj.* አዲስ።
 Re'cently, *adv.* አሁን።
 Recept'acle, *s.* መቀበያ። መሰብሰብያ።
 መኖርያ።

Receptibility, s. መቀበል፡ የሚችል።
 Recep'tion, s. መቀበል።
 Recep'tive, adj. የሚቀበል።
 Rece'ss, s. መሸሸጊያ። አልፎኝ።
 Reces'sion, s. ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ማለት።
 Rechar'ge, v. a. መልሶ፡ ከሰሰ።
 Recip'ient, s. ተቀባይ።
 Recip'rocal, adj. እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ ያለ።
 Recip'rocate, v. n. ጠላቀወጠ።
 Reci'tal, Recita'tion, s. መደገም።
 Reci'te, v. a. ደገመ።
 Reek, v. ጠበቀ። አሰበ።
 Reck'less, adj. የሚደጠቅ።
 Reek'on, v. ቀጠረ። ተቋጠረ። አሰበ።
 Reek'oning, s. መቀጠር። ማሰብ።
 Reelai'm, v. a. መልሶ፡ ጸራ። ለመመለስ፡
 ጸራ። መመለሱን፡ ፈለገ።
 Recli'ne, v. n. ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ዘነበለ።
 Rec'ognise, v. a. አወቀ። ተቀበለ። መረመ
 ረ። ጉቡኝ።
 Recogni'tion, s. ማጠቅ። መቀበል።
 Recoil, v. n. ተጥሎ፡ ተመለሰ።
 Recolle'ct, v. a. አሰበ።
 Recollec'tion, s. ማሰብ። መዘከር።
 Recomme'nd, v. a. አደራ፡ ሰጠ። አማጸነ።
 v. refl. ተማጸነ።
 Recommenda'tion, s. ማማጸን። አደራ፡ መስ
 ጠት።
 Rec'ompence, s. ደመወዜ።
 Rec'ompense, v. a. ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ።
 Rec'oncile, v. a. አስታረቀ።
 Reconcil'able, adj. የሚታረቅ።
 Rec'oncilement, s. መታረቅ።
 Reconcilia'tion, s. መታረቅ።
 Reconcil'iatory, adj. የመታረቅ።
 Reconnoi'tre, v. a. (የጸላትን፡ ኃይል፡ መኖር
 ያ) መረመረ።
 Reco'rd, v. a. አወራ። አሳሰበ። ተናገረ።
 አዘከረ።
 Rec'ord, s. ዝክር። ማሳሰብ። ወረ።
 Record'er, s. አሳሳቢ። ተናገሪ። ወረን፡ ነ
 ጋሪ።
 Recov'cr, v. a. ደግሞ፡ አገኘ። v. n. ደነ።
 Recov'erable, adj. የሚመለስ።
 Recov'ery, s. መመለስ። መደን።

Recou'nt, v. a. ደግሞ፡ ቀጠረ።
 Recou'rise, s. መመለሻ። መድረሻ። ለረደ
 ት፡ መድረስ።
 Rec'reate, v. a. ልብን፡ አቀለለ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Recrea'tion, s. ልብን፡ ማቅለል። ሰረፍት።
 ደስታ።
 Recrim'inate, v. a. መልሶ፡ ከሰሰ።
 Reerimina'tion, s. ከሳሽን፡ መክሰሰ።
 Recrui't, v. a. አበጀ። አደሰ። ኃይል፡ ጨመ
 ረ።
 Recrui't, s. አደሰ፡ ወታደር።
 Rect'angle, s. ዘጠ፡ መሳርግ፡ ያለው፡ የቀ
 ፍ፡ ማዘን።
 Rec'tify, v. a. አቀኘ። የመድኃኒትን፡ ኃይ
 ል፡ አበዛ።
 Rec'titude, s. ቅን። ቅንነት።
 Rec'tor, s. ረክተር። የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ባ
 ል፡ ጉልት።
 Red, adj. ቀይ። የቀላ።
 Redar'gue, v. a. በክርክር፡ ገለበጠ።
 Red'den, v. a. አቀላ። v. n. ቀላ።
 Red'dishness, s. ወደ፡ ቀይነት፡ ማለት።
 Redee'm, v. a. መለሰ። መልሶ፡ ተቀጀ።
 Redee'm'able, adj. የሚመለስ።
 Redee'm'er, s. ተቀጀ። ማደን። መድኃኒት።
 Redemp'tion, s. መመለስ። መቀጀት። መ
 ድኃኒት።
 Redou'ble, v. a. ደግሞ፡ ሁለት፡ ሰጸፍ፡ አደ
 ረገ። አበዛ።
 Redre'ss, v. a. አቀኘ። አበጀ። አሻለ። አቀ
 ለለ።
 Redre'ss, s. ማቅኘት። ማብጀት።
 Redu'ce, v. a. አሳነሰ።
 Redue'tion, s. ማሳነስ።
 Redun'dance, Redun'dancy, s. ትርፍ። ምላት።
 Redun'dant, adj. የሚረካ። ብዙ። ትርፍ።
 Reduplica'tion, s. መደገም።
 Reed, s. ሽምብቅ። — in a weaver's loom,
 where the threads pass through: መን።
 Reed'y, adj. ሽምብቅ፡ የመለበት።
 Reel, s. የፈትል፡ መጠቅለያ።
 Reel, v. በመዛርያ፡ ፈትልን፡ ጠቀለለ። ጠ
 ቀለለ።
 Re-embra'rk, v. a. ደግሞ፡ ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ አ
 ገባ።

Re-enfo'nce, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አበረታ።
 Re-enfor'cement, *s.* አደሰ፡ ረደት።
 Re-en'ter, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ገባ።
 Re-estab'lish, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አቆመ። ደግሞ፡
 ሠራ። ደግሞ፡ አጸፍ።
 Re-exam'ine, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ መረመረ።
 Refe'r, *v. a.* ሰደደ። አሳለፈ። አደረሰ።
 Ref'erence, *s.* መድረስ። ማክበር።
 Refi'ne, *v. a.* አረቀቀ።
 Refi'nement, *s.* ማርቀቅ።
 Refi'ner, *s.* አርቀቂ።
 Refi't, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አበጀ።
 Reflect'or, *s.* ፖርቲኒቫን፡ ጸደፈ፡ መላሽ። አ
 ሳቢ።
 Refle'ct, *v. a.* መለሰ። ዘለፈ። አሰበ።
 Reflec'tion, *s.* አሳብ። ዘለፈ። ፖርቲኒቫን፡
 መመለስ።
 Reflect'ive, *adj.* ያለፈውን፡ ነገር፡ አሳቢ።
 Refle'x, *s.* ፖርቲኒቫን፡ መመለስ።
 Reflex'ive, *adj.* ያለፈውን፡ ነገር፡ ጠጣቂ።
 Re'flux, *s.* የውን፡ መመለስ። ማደ።
 Refo'rm, *v.* አሻለ። አበጀ። አቀፍ። ለደህኖ፡
 ሠርዓት፡ መለሰ።
 Refo'rm, *s.* ማብጀት። ለሠርዓት፡ መመ
 ለስ።
 Reforma'tion, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ መመ
 ለስ፡ ወደ፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ ቃል።
 Refra'ct, *v. a.* ፖርቲኒቫን፡ ብልጭታ፡ ሰበረ።
 Refract'oriness, *s.* ምቅንነት።
 Refract'ory, *adj.* ምቀኛ።
 Refrai'n, *v.* ተወ።
 Refre'sh, *v. a.* አሳደሰ። አለመለመ። አስ
 ጠጋ። አበረታ። ደገፈ። አስቀዘቀዘ።
 Refresh'ment, *s.* መድገፍያ። ልብን፡ የሚያ
 ጸፍ፡ ቅምቫ።
 Refri'gerant, *adj.* ቀዝቃዛ።
 Refri'gerate, *v. a.* አቀዘቀዘ።
 Refu'ge, *s.* መሸሽግ። መሸሽጊያ።
 Refu'sal, *s.* መንሣት። እምቢ፡ ማለት።
 Refu'se, *v.* ነሣ። እምቢ፡ አለ።
 Ref'use, *s.* መንሣት። እምቢ፡ ማለት።
 Refu'ser, *s.* እምቢተኛ።
 Refuta'tion, *s.* የተባለውን፡ ነገር፡ ሸረት።
 Refu'te, *v. a.* የተባለውን፡ ነገር፡ አሰት፡ ሆ
 ፍ፡ ገለጸ።

Rega'in, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አገኘ።
 Re'gal, *adj.* የንጉሥ።
 Rega'le, *v. a.* አበልጥ፡ አጠጥጥም፡ ደስ፡ አ
 ሰኘ።
 Rega'lement, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ምሳ።
 Rega'rd, *v. a.* ጠበቀ። አከበረ። ተመለከተ።
 Rega'rd, *s.* ማየት። መጠበቅ። ማክበር። ክ
 ብር።
 Regard'ful, *adj.* የሚያከብር። የሚጠብቅ።
 የሚያስብ።
 Regard'less, *adj.* የማያከብር። የማይጠብ
 ቅ። የማያስብ።
 Re'gency, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ መግዛት፡ በንጉ
 ሥ፡ ሕፃንነት፡ ወይስ፡ ሕመም።
 Regen'erate, *v. a.* ሆለተኛ፡ ወለደ። ላደሰ፡ ሕ
 ደወት፡ ወለደ።
 Regenera'tion, *s.* ሆለተኛ፡ ልደት።
 Regen'erate, *adj.* ሆለተኛ፡ የተወለደ።
 Re'gent, *s.* በንጉሥ፡ ፈንታ፡ የሚነግሥ።
 Re'gimen, *s.* የሕመም፡ መብላት፡ መጠጥ።
 Re'giment, *s.* ረገመንት። የሠራዊት፡ ክ
 ፍል።
 Re'gion, *s.* ስፍራ።
 Re'gister, *s.* ደብዳቤ።
 Re'gister, *v. a.* ደብዳቤውን፡ አደረገ። በደብ
 ዳቤ፡ ጻፈ።
 Regre't, *v. a.* አዘነ።
 Regre't, *s.* አዘን።
 Reg'ular, *adj.* የሠርዓት። በሠርዓት፡ ያለ።
 እንደ፡ ሠርዓት፡ ያለ።
 Regular'ity, *s.* በሠርዓት፡ መኖር።
 Reg'ularly, *adv.* በሠርዓት። እንደ፡ ሠር
 ዓት።
 Reg'ulate, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ሠርዓት፡ አደረገ። ከ
 ሠርዓት፡ ጋራ፡ አገጠመ።
 Regula'tion, *s.* ሠርዓት።
 Reje'ct, *v. a.* ጣለ። አልተቀበለም።
 Rejec'tion, *s.* መጣል። አለመቀበል።
 Reign, *s.* መግዛት።
 Reign, *v. n.* ገዛ።
 Reimbur'se, *v. n.* መልሶ፡ ከፈለ። መልሶ፡
 ሰጠ።
 Rein, *s.* ልጋም።
 Reins, *s.* ቀበት።

Reinsta'te, v. a. ደግሞ፡ በስፍራው፡ አፍረ፡፡
 ወደ፡ ሹሙቱ፡ መለሰ፡፡
 Rejoi'ce, v. n. ደስ፡ አለው፡፡ v. a. ደስ፡ አ
 ሰኘ፡፡
 Rejoi'n, v. ደግሞ፡ ተገኘኘ፡፡
 Reit'erate, v. a. ደገመ፡፡
 Reitera'tion, s. መድገም፡፡
 Rela'pse, v. n. ደግሞ፡ ወደቀ፡፡
 Rela'te, v. አጫወተ፡፡ ደረሰ፡፡ ገባ፡፡ ተዘመ
 ደ፡፡
 Rela'tion, s. ማጫወት፡፡ ወረ፡፡ መድረስ፡፡
 ዝምድና፡፡
 Rel'ative, s. ዘመድ፡፡
 Rel'ative, adj. የሚገባ፡፡ የሚደርስ፡፡ የሚ
 ል፡፡
 Rel'atively, adv. ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ነገር፡ ያደርሱ፡፡
 Rela'x, v. a. አላለ፡፡ ለቀቀ፡፡ ተወ፡፡ v. n.
 ላለ፡፡
 Relaxa'tion, s. መላላት፡፡ ሰረፈት፡፡ መተወ
 ት፡፡
 Relea'se, v. a. አርነትን፡ አወጣ፡፡ ፈታ፡፡ አ
 ሰፈ፡፡
 Rele'nt, v. አዘነ፡፡ ራራ፡፡
 Relent'less, adj. የማይራራ፡፡
 Relia'nce, s. መተመን፡፡
 Rel'ics, s. ቅሪታ፡፡
 Rel'ict, s. ባልተት፡፡
 Relie'f, s. ረዳት፡፡ ሰረፈት፡፡
 Relie've, v. a. አቀለለ፡፡ አሳረፈ፡፡ አገዘ፡፡
 ረዳ፡፡
 Reli'gion, s. ማምለክ፡፡ አምልኮ፡፡
 Reli'gious, adj. አገዛዥ-በሔርን፡ የሚፈራ፡፡
 ያምልኮ፡፡
 Relin'quish, v. a. ተወ፡፡ አስቀረ፡፡
 Rel'ish, s. መቅመስ፡፡ ደስታ፡፡ መውደድ፡፡
 Rel'ish, v. ወደደ፡፡
 Relu'cent, adj. ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል፡፡
 Reluct'ance, s. አዘን፡፡ አምቢተኝነት፡፡ አለ
 መውደድ፡፡
 Reluct'ant, adj. የሚያዝን፡፡ አምቢ፡ የሚ
 ል፡፡ የማይወድ፡፡
 Rely', v. n. ተመኘ፡፡ ጠጋ፡፡
 Remai'n, v. ኖረ፡፡ ቀረ፡፡ ተረፈ፡፡
 Remaind'er, s. ትርፍ፡፡ ቅሪታ፡፡ የሚቀር፡፡
 Remai'ns, s. ቅሪታ፡፡ ትርፍ፡፡

Rema'rk, s. ነገር፡፡
 Rema'rk, v. a. አመለከተ፡፡ ነገረ፡፡ አለ፡፡
 Remark'able, adj. የሚጠበቅ፡፡ ልዩ፡፡ ታ
 ላቅ፡፡
 Remark'ably, adv. አጅግ፡፡ ተለይተ፡፡
 Rem'edy, s. መድኃኒት፡፡ ማበጀት፡፡
 Remem'ber, v. a. አሰበ፡፡ ተዘከረ፡፡
 Remem'brance, s. ዝክር፡፡ መዘከር፡፡ ማሰ
 ብ፡፡ መታሰብ፡፡
 Remi'nd, v. a. አሳሰበ፡፡
 Reminis'cence, s. ዝክር፡፡ ማሰብ፡፡
 Remi'ss, adj. የላለ፡፡ ቸል፡ የሚል፡፡
 Remis'sion, s. መቅረት፡፡ መላላት፡፡ — of
 sins፡ ደቅር፡ ማለት፡፡ ስርዖት፡፡
 Remi't, v. አስቀረ፡፡ ተወ፡፡
 Remit'tance, s. መተወት፡፡ መክፈል፡፡
 Rem'nant, s. ትርፍ፡፡ ቅሪታ፡፡
 Remon'strance, s. አምቢ፡ ማለት፡፡
 Remon'strate, v. n. አምቢ፡ ብሎ፡ ነገረ፡፡
 Remo'rse, s. አዘን፡፡
 Remo'te, adj. ረቅ፡፡ የራቀ፡፡
 Remo'teness, s. ርቀት፡፡
 Remo'vable, adj. መራቅ፡ የሚቻል፡፡
 Remo'val, s. መራቅ፡፡ መንቀል፡፡
 Remo've, v. a. አራቀ፡፡ ነቀለ፡፡
 Remo'ved, part. የራቀ፡፡
 Remou'nt, v. n. ደግሞ፡ ወጣ፡፡ መልሶ፡ ወ
 ጣ፡፡
 Remu'nerable, adj. ደመወዜ፡ የሚገባለት፡፡
 Remu'nerate, v. a. ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ፡፡
 Remu'nerative, adj. ደመወዜን፡ የሚሰጥ፡፡
 Rend, v. a. ቀደደ፡፡
 Ren'der, v. a. ሰጠ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡ ሰራ፡፡
 Ren'dezvous, s. የመገናኘት፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Ren'egade, Renega'do, s. ካዲ፡፡ ክደተኛ፡፡
 Rene'w, v. a. አደሰ፡፡ አሳደሰ፡፡ ደግሞ፡ አ
 ደረገ፡፡
 Renew'al, s. ማደስ፡፡ ማሳደስ፡፡
 Ren'ovate, v. a. አደሰ፡፡ አሳደሰ፡፡
 Renova'tion, s. ማደስ፡፡ ማሳደስ፡፡
 Renou'nee, v. ካዲ፡፡
 Renow'n, s. ስም፡፡ ክብር፡፡ ታላቅ፡ ስም፡፡
 Renown'ed, part. የታወቀ፡፡
 Rent, s. ክራይ፡፡ ሞያ፡፡
 Rent, v. a. ቀደደ፡፡ በሞያ፡ ወሰደ፡፡

Renuncia'tion, s. መክደት።
 Repai'r, v. አበጀ። አቫለ። ጠቀመ። ሔደ።
 Repai'r, s. መበጀት። መቫለ። መጥቀም።
 Repair'able, Rep'arable, adj. መበጀት፡ የሚ
 ኾል። የሚበጀ። የሚመለስ።
 Repara'tion, s. ማብጀት። መበጀት።
 Repa'ss, v. ደገሞ፡ ተቫገረ።
 Repa'st, s. ምሳ።
 Repa'y, v. a. መልሶ፡ ከፈለ። መልሶ፡ ሰጠ።
 Repea'l, v. a. ቫረ።
 Repea'l, s. ቨረት።
 Repea't, v. a. ደገመ።
 Repeat'edly, adv. ደገሞ።
 Repeat'er, s. ደጋሚ።
 Repe'l, v. መትቶ፡ መለሰ።
 Repe'nt, v. አዘነ።
 Repent'ance, s. አዘን።
 Repent'ant, adj. የሚያዘን።
 Repeti'tion, s. መድገም። ድጋሚ።
 Repla'ce, v. a. መልሶ፡ በስፍራው፡ አየረ።
 Repla'nt, v. a. ደገሞ፡ ተከለ።
 Replen'ish, v. a. መላ።
 Reple'te, adj. የመላ።
 Reply', v. a. መለሰ።
 Reply', s. ምላሽ።
 Repo'rt, s. ወረ። Sound : ድምጽ። ጩኸ
 ት።
 Repo'rt, v. a. ወረን፡ ሰጠ። አወራ።
 Repo'se, s. ሰረፍት።
 Repo'se, v. ሀረፈ።
 Repos'itory, s. መቀመጫ። መኖርያ።
 Reprehe'nd, v. a. ዘለፈ። ገሠጸ።
 Reprehen'sible, adj. ዘለፈውን፡ የሚቫ። የ
 ሚገሠጽ።
 Reprehen'sion, s. ዘለፈ። ተግሣጽ።
 Reprehen'sive, adj. የሚዘለፍ። የሚገሠጽ።
 Represe'nt, v. a. ገለጸ። ተክገረ። በፊቱ፡ አ
 ቀመ።
 Representa'tion, s. በፊቱ፡ ማቀም።
 Represen'tative, s. በሌላ፡ ፈንታ፡ ያለ። ም
 ሳሌ። መልክተኛ። መሰለኔ።
 Reprima'nd, s. ዘለፈ። ተግሣጽ።
 Reprima'nd, v. a. ዘለፈ። ገሠጸ።
 Repr'i'nt, v. a. ደገሞ፡ አተመ።
 Repr'i'sal, s. ለፍደ፡ መበርበር።

Reproa'ch, v. a. ዘለፈ።
 Reproa'ch, s. ዘለፈ። ነውር። ሰድብ።
 Reproach'able, adj. ነውር፡ ያለበት።
 Rep'robate, adj. ለገጠአት፡ የተጣለ።
 Rep'robate, s. ለገጠአት፡ የተጣለ፡ ሰው።
 Rep'robate, v. a. ጣለ። አልተቀበለም።
 Reprodu'ce, v. a. ደገም፡ አወጣ።
 Reproof, s. ዘለፈ። ተግሣጽ።
 Repro'vable, adj. የሚዘለፍ። የሚገሠጽ።
 Repro've, v. a. ዘለፈ። ገሠጸ።
 Rep'tile, s. በሆደ፡ የሚሔድ፡ ፍጥረት።
 Republic, s. ረዳብላካ። ንጉሠ፡ ሳይኖር።
 የሕዝብ፡ ሽማግሌኾች፡ የሚገዙበት፡ አ
 ገር።
 Repu'diate, v. a. ፈታ። ሰደደ።
 Repudia'tion, s. መፍታት።
 Repugn'ance, s. መስቀቅ። አለመሰማማት።
 Repugn'ant, adj. የሚደገጥም። የሚጠላ።
 Rep'u'table, adj. የከበረ።
 Reputa'tion, s. ክብር። ደህኖ፡ ስም።
 Reque'st, s. መኻት። ፈቃድ። ልመኖ።
 Reque'st, v. a. ፈለገ። ንካ። ፈቀደ። ለመ
 ኔ። ጠየቀ።
 Requi're, v. a. ንካ። ፈለገ። ፈቀደ።
 Re'quisite, adj. & s. የተፈለገ። የሚገባ። የ
 ሚካ።
 Requi'tal, s. ደመወዜ።
 Requi'te, v. a. የሚገባውን፡ ከፈለ። ደመወ
 ዜን፡ ሰጠ።
 Rere'ward, s. የሠራዊት፡ ኋለኛ፡ ክፍል።
 Re'script, s. የንጉሠ፡ ትኔዛዝ።
 Res'cue, v. a. ንጥቆ፡ አደነ።
 Res'cue, s. ማደን።
 Resca'rch, s. መመርመር።
 Resem'blance, s. መምሰል። ምሳሌ።
 Resem'ble, v. a. መሰለ።
 Rese'nt, v. a. ተበደለ። ንንደ፡ መበደል፡ ቀ
 ጠረ።
 Resent'ful, adj. ተሎ፡ የሚበደል። ቀጡ።
 Resent'ment, s. ቀጣ። በቀል።
 Reserva'tion, s. መሽሸግ።
 Rese'rve, s. የተጠበቀ፡ መዝገብ። የተሸሸ
 ገ፡ ነገር። ያልተገለጸ፡ አካሔድ።
 Rese'rve, v. a. ጠበቀ።

Reserv'ed, *adj.* የተጠበቀ። የተሸሸገ። ተጠንቅቋል።
 Res'ervoir, *s.* መጠበቂያ። መስብሰቢያ።
 Resi'de, *v. n.* ፍረ። ተቀመጠ። አለ።
 Res'idence, *s.* መኖርያ። መቀመጫ።
 Res'ident, *adj.* የሚኖር። ተቀመጫ።
 Res'ident, *s.* ተቀመጫ። የንጉሥ። መልክተኛ።
 Res'idue, *s.* ቅረታ። ትርፍ።
 Resi'gn, *v. a.* መለሰ። አሳልፎ። ሰጠ። ሰጠ።
 Res'in, *or* Ros'in, *s.* የተክልት። ቅቤ። ኦንገገ። ሙጫ። ክርቤ።
 Resi'st, *v. a.* ተቃወመ። ተቋቋመ።
 Resist'ance, *s.* መቃወም። መቋቋም።
 Resist'ible, *adj.* የሚቃወምበት።
 Resist'less, *adj.* የማይቃወም።
 Reso'lve, *v.* ፈታ። ፈቃድን። አቆመ።
 Res'olute, *adj.* ፈቃድ። የተቀረጠ። ፈቃድ። የጸፍ።
 Resolu'tion, *s.* ፈቃድ። የፈቃድ። ጽኑነት።
 Reso'rt, *v. n.* ለረጅት። መለሰ።
 Resou'nd, *v.* ድምጽን። መለሰ። ድምጽን። ዘረጋ።
 Resou'rce, *s.* የረጅት። ምንጭ። መዝገብ። ገንዘብ። ኃይል።
 Respe'ct, *v. a.* አከበረ። አዎ። ተመልከተ።
 Respe'ct, *s.* ክብር። መመልከት። ማዎት።
 Respect'able, *adj.* የከበረ። ደግ። ደህፍ።
 Respect'ful, *adj.* የሚያከብር።
 Respec'tfully, *adv.* በክብር። አከብር።
 Respect'ive, *adj.* አዎ።
 Respira'tion, *s.* መነፈስ። ዕረፍት።
 Respi're, *v. n.* ነፈሰ። አስተነፈሰ። አረፈ።
 Res'pite, *s.* ዘለፈ። አረፍት። ቀይተ።
 Resplen'dent, *adj.* ብልጭ። ብልጭ። የሚል። የጋለ።
 Respo'nd, *v. n.* መለሰ። ምላሽን። ሰጠ።
 Respon'sible, *adj.* ምላሽ። የሚፈለግበት።
 Rest, *s.* Repose። ዕረፍት። Remainder። ትርፍ። ቅረታ።
 Rest, *v.* አረፈ። ፍረ። ዝም። አለ። ቀረ። ተደገፈ።
 Restaura'tion, *s.* የፈተኛ። ሥርዓት። መመልከት። ምላሽ።
 Restitu'tion, *s.* መመልከት። ምላሽ።

Rest'less, *adj.* ዕረፍት። የለለው።
 Restora'tion, *s.* ለቀደመኛ። ሥርዓት። ደህንነት። መመልከት።
 Resto'rative, *adj.* ለደህንነት። የሚመልስ።
 Resto're, *v. a.* መለሰ። የጠፋውን። አስመለሰ። አሳረፈ። ረደ።
 Restrai'n, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Restrai'nt, *s.* ክልካይ።
 Restri'ct, *v. a.* ወሰነ።
 Restric'tion, *s.* መወሰን።
 Resu'lt, *v. n.* ወጣ።
 Resu'lt, *s.* ፍረ። የተከተለ። ነገር።
 Resu'me, *v. a.* ደግሞ። ወሰደ። ደግሞ። ጀመረ።
 Resurrec'tion, *s.* ትንሣኤ።
 Resus'cite, *v. a.* አስነሣ። ደገመ።
 Resuscita'tion, *s.* ማስነሣት።
 Retai'l, *v. a.* በጥቂት። በጥቂት። ሸጠ።
 Retai'n, *v.* በርሱ። ዘንድ። ጠበቀ። ወሰደ። አስቀረ።
 Reta'ke, *v. a.* ደግሞ። ወሰደ።
 Retal'iate, *v. a.* በቀለ። ፍደውን። ሰጠ።
 Retalia'tion, *s.* ፍደ። በቀለ።
 Reta'rd, *v.* አዘገዞ።
 Reten'tion, *s.* ማስቀር።
 Retic'ular, Ret'iform, *adj.* መርቦብን። የሚመስል።
 Reti'nuc, *s.* ምልምሎች።
 Reti're, *v.* ተመለሰ። ተሸሸገ። ራቀ። ሔደ።
 Reti'red, *part.* በብትነት። ያለ።
 Reti'rement, *s.* ሸሸግ። መሸሸጊያ። መስወር። ርቀት።
 Reto'rt, *v. a.* መለሰ። ተበቀለ።
 Retra'ct, *v. a.* ያለውን። ከደ።
 Retracta'tion, *s.* መክደት።
 Retrea't, *s.* መሸሸት።
 Retrea't, *v. n.* ሸሸ።
 Retrib'ute, *v. a.* መልሶ። ከፈለ። መለሰ።
 Retribu'tion, *s.* ፍደ። ፍደውን። መስጠት።
 Retriev'e, *v. a.* ደግሞ። አገኘ። ደግሞ። ወሰደ።
 Retriev'able, *adj.* መመልከት። የሚችል።
 Retrocc'ssion, *s.* ወደ። ኋላ። ማለት። ወደ። ኋላ። መመልከት።
 Ret'rograde, *adj.* ወደ። ኋላ። የሚል።

Retrogres'sion, s. ወደ፡ኋላ፡ማለት።
 Ret'rospect, s. ወደላ፡ነገር፡ማዋት።
 Retrospec'tion, s. ወደ፡ኋላ፡ማዋት።
 Retrospect'ive, adj. ወደ፡ኋላ፡ዋረደ።
 Retu'rn, v. n. ተመለሰ። v. a. መለሰ። To
 cause to —: አስመለሰ።
 Retu'rn, s. መመለስ። ምላሽ። Account:
 ድብዳቤ።
 Revea'l, v. a. ገለጸ።
 Rev'el, v. n. ያለ፡ልክ፡ያለ፡ሠርዓትም፡በ
 መብላት፡፤ በመጠጥ፡በጫወትም፡ደስ፡
 አለው።
 Revela'tion, s. መግለጽ። St. John's —: ራ.
 አይ። አቡቃልምሰሴ።
 Reve'nge, s. በቀል።
 Reve'nge, v. a. ተበቀለ።
 Revenge'ful, adj. በቀልኛ።
 Rev'enuē, s. የመግዛት፡፤ ፍራ። ገመት፡፤ ገ
 መት፡፤ ሰው፡፤ የሚወስድ፡፤ ደመወዜ።
 Reverb'erate, v. ድምጽን፡መለሰ።
 Reve're, v. አከበረ። ፈራ።
 Rev'erence, s. ክብር። ፍርሃት።
 Rev'erence, v. a. አከበረ።
 Rev'erend, adj. ክቡር።
 Rev'erent, adj. የሚያከብር።
 Reveren'tial, adj. የክብር።
 Reverie', Revery', s. ሕልም። አንድ፡ሕል
 ም፡፤ ያለ፡አሳብ።
 Rever'sal, s. የፍርድ፡መለወጥ።
 Rever'se, v. ሻረ። ለወጠ። ከደ።
 Rever'se, s. ለውጥ። ገልግጣ።
 Revie'w, v. a. ደግሞ፡አዎ። መረመረ።
 Soldiers: ደኔ።
 Revie'w, s. ሁለተኛ፡መመርመር። Of sol-
 diers: መድኔ።
 Revi'le, v. a. ሰደበ። ተሳደበ።
 Revi'sal, Revis'ion, s. ሁለተኛ፡መመርመር።
 Revi'se, v. a. ደግሞ፡መረመረ።
 Revi'val, s. መሰነቃት። ለሕይወት፡መመለ
 ስ።
 Revi've, v. a. ለሕይወት፡መለሰ። አነቃ።
 v. n. ደነ። ለሕይወት፡ተመለሰ። ደነ።
 Re-u'niou, s. የምላሽ፡አንድነት። አንድነት።
 Rc-uni'te, v. a. ደግሞ፡አንድነት፡አደረገ።
 Rev'ocable, adj. የሚሻር። መልሶ፡የሚጻራ።

Rev'ocate, v. a. መልሶ፡ጻራ።
 Revoca'tion, s. ለመመለስ፡መጽራት።
 Revo'ke, v. a. መልሶ፡ሻረ።
 Revo'lt, v. n. ሸፈጠ።
 Revolve, v. ተገለለ። በራሱ፡ዞረ።
 Revolu'tion, s. መገለል። ዙረት። ሸፍጥ። ገ
 ለገበጥ።
 Rewa'rd, v. a. ደመወዜውን፡ሰጠ።
 Rewa'rd, s. ደመወዜ።
 Rhet'oric, s. የመስበክ፡ብልሃት። የግልጽ፡
 መናገር፡ብልሃት።
 Rhetori'cian, s. ተናጋሪ። ሰባኪ።
 Rhecum, s. የግንፈን፡ውን።
 Rheu'matism, s. ቍርጥማት።
 Rhino'ceros, s. አውራሪሰ።
 Rhu'barb, s. ረብርብ። የጫጌ፡መድንደት።
 Rhyme, s. የቅኔ፡መግጠምያ።
 Rhyme, v. a. ቅኔን፡አገጠመ።
 Ryth'mical, adj. ስሙሙ።
 Rib, s. ጎን። ጎድን።
 Rib'and, or Rib'boud, s. የሽልም፡ማሠርያ።
 Rice, s. ረዥ።
 Rich, adj. ገለጠጋ።
 Rich'es, s. ገለጠግነት። ጥሪት።
 Rich'ly, adv. አጅግ። በገለጠግነት።
 Rich'ness, s. ገለጠግነት።
 Rick, s. ክምር።
 Rid, v. a. ፈታ። ለዎ።
 Rid'dle, s. ለማሰብ፡የተገለ፡የተጨለመ
 ም፡፤ ምሳሌ።
 Ride, v. ሰረረ። ተቀምጦ፡ሔደ።
 Ri'der, s. ፈረሰኛ።
 Ridge, s. of a hill, &c. አፋፍ።
 Rid'icule, s. ሳቅ። ዋዛ። ሥላቅ።
 Rid'icule, v. a. ተላገጸ። ሳቅ። ተሣለቀ።
 Ridic'ulous, adj. የሚያስቅ።
 Ri'fle, v. a. ቀማ። በረብረ። በዘበዘ።
 Rift, s. ስንጣቂ። v. a. ሰነጠቀ።
 Rig, v. a. አለበሰ።
 Right, adj. የቀዩ። ቀኝ። ደህ። የሚገባ።
 Right, adv. ቀንቶ። አንደገባ።
 Right, s. ሥልጣን። ቅን።
 Right'eous, adj. ጸድቅ።
 Right'eousness, s. ጸድቅ።
 Right'ful, adj. የሚገባ። አውነተኛ።

Rightly, *adv.* በቅን። እንደገዛ።
 Ri'gid, *adj.* ብርቱ።
 Rigid'ity, *s.* ብርታት።
 Ri'gidness, *s.* ብርታት።
 Rig'our, *s.* ብርታት።
 Rig'orous, *adj.* በብርታት። ያለ።
 Rig'orously, *adv.* በብርታት።
 Rim, *s.* ደር። ዘርፍ።
 Rind, *s.* ቅርፍት። *v. n.* ቅርፍትን። ላጠ።
 Rim'dle, *s.* የውኃ። ታናሽ። መሐጃ።
 Ring, *s.* ቀለበት። የደውል። ጩኸት።
 Ring, *v. a.* አደወለ። አሸነፍ።
 Ring'dove, *s.* የርግብ። አይነት።
 Ring'leader, *s.* የሁከት። አለቃ።
 Ring'let, *s.* ታናሽ። ቀለበት። የጸጉር። ጎፈ
 ረ። ወይስ። ጉንጉን።
 Rinse, *v. a.* ለቀለቀ።
 Ri'ot, *s.* ሁከት።
 Ri'ot, *v. n.* ሁከትን። አደረገ።
 Ri'oter, *s.* አዋኪ። ሁከትን። አድራጊ።
 Rip, *v. a.* በጠሰ።
 Ripe, *adj.* የበሰለ።
 Ripe, Ri'pen, *v. n.* በሰለ።
 Ri'peness, *s.* መብሰል።
 Rise, *v. n.* ተነሣ። ወጣ።
 Rise, *s.* መውጫ። መነሣት።
 Risk, *s.* ወደ። ፍርሃት። ወደ። መጉደት። ማደ
 ረስ።
 Risk, *v. a.* ለመጉደት። አወጣ።
 Rite, *s.* የማምለክ። መልክ።
 Rit'ual, *s.* የማምለክ። ምሳሌ። መጽሐፍ።
 Ri'val, *s.* ተቀደደሚ። ጸላት።
 Ri'val, *v. a.* ተቀደደሙ። ተቋቋሙ።
 Rive, *v.* ሰነጠቀ።
 Riv'el, *v. a.* አጸወለገ።
 Riv'er, *s.* ፈሳሽ። ወንዝ።
 Riv'er-dragon, *s.* አዘ።
 Riv'er-horse, *s.* ጉማራ።
 Riv'ulet, *s.* ታናሽ። ፈሳሽ።
 Road, *s.* መንገድ።
 Roam, *v.* ያለ። መንገድ። ዘረ።
 Roan, *adj.* A — horse። ጉሎ።
 Roar, *v. n.* አንደ። አንበሳ። ጩኸ።
 Roast, *v. a.* አቀላ። ጠበሰ።
 Roast, *s.* ቀሎ። ጥብስ።

Rob, *v. a.* ቀማ። ነጠቀ።
 Rob'ber, *s.* ቀመፕ። ነጣቂ።
 Rob'bery, *s.* መቅማት።
 Robe, *s.* የጊዳ። የሰፈሞ። ልብስ።
 Robe, *v. a.* የጊዳውን። ልብስ። አለበሰ።
 Robu'st, *adj.* ቅልጣፍ። ጉልበታም።
 Rock, *s.* ጭንጨ። አምባ።
 Rock, *v.* ነቀነቀ። ወዘወዘ።
 Rock'et, *s.* በብልሃት። ፈንትር። የሚወጣ።
 የባረድ። አሳት።
 Rock'-salt, *s.* የደንጊያ። ጭው። አሙሌ።
 Rock'y, *adj.* የጭንጨ።
 Rod, *s.* በትር። ዘንገ።
 Roe, *s.* ወይለሌ። ቀልበደ። ብሀር።
 Roga'tion-week, *s.* ጳጉሜቀስጢን። የምትቀ
 ድም። ሳምንት።
 Rogue, *s.* ሽንጋይ። ሞኝ። አንካታት።
 Ro'guery, *s.* ሽንግላ።
 Roll, *v.* ጠቀለለ። ጠመጠመ። ጉለለ።
 Roll, *s.* ጥቅልል።
 Ro'man, *s.* የሮሚያ። ሰው።
 Ro'man, *adj.* ሮሚያ።
 Ro'manist, *s.* የሮምያ። ጳጳስ። ወገን።
 Roof, *s.* ሰንነት። ጠረር። ደርብ።
 Roof, *v. a.* ቤትን። ከደነ።
 Room, *s.* ስፍራ። ቦታ። የቤት። መለዋት።
 Root, *s.* ሥር።
 Root, *v.* ሥር። አደረገ። በሥር። ጸኖ።
 Root'ed, *adj.* ሥርን። የያዘ። ጽኑ።
 Rope, *s.* ብርቱ። ገመድ።
 Ro'sary, *s.* መደገምያ። መቀጠርያ።
 Rose, *s.* ረዳ።
 Rot, *v. n.* ሰለቸ። *v. a.* አሰለቸ።
 Ro'tary, *adj.* አንደ። መዘወር። የሚዘር።
 Rota'tion, *s.* መዘወር። በርሱ። መዘር።
 Rot'ten, *part.* የሰለቸ። የበላካ።
 Rove, *v.* አንደየው። ዘረ። አንደ። ፈቃድ።
 ተመላለሰ።
 Rough, *adj.* ያለዘበ። ያልተካከለ። የማይ
 ጠነቀቅ።
 Roughly, *adv.* ባለመጠንቀቅ። ባለመለዘ
 ብ።
 Rough'ness, *s.* አለመለዘብ። አለመጠንቀ
 ቅ።
 Round, *adj.* ክብ።

Round, s. መክብብ፡፡ ዙረት፡፡
 Round'about, *adj.* ረቅ፡፡ የዙርያ፡፡ *adv.* በዙርያ፡፡
 Roundly, *adv.* በቁም፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Rouse, *v.* አነቀ፡፡
 Rout, s. የሕዝብ፡፡ መሰብሰብያ፡፡ በሁከት፡፡
 Rout, *v.* ድል፡፡ ነሣ፡፡ ተከማቸ፡፡
 Route, s. መንገድ፡፡
 Row, s. ተርታ፡፡
 Row, *v.* መርከብን፡፡ ቀዘፈ፡፡
 Row'er, *s.* ቀዘፈ፡፡
 Roy'al, *adj.* የንጉሥ፡፡
 Roy'alist, *s.* የንጉሥ፡፡ ወገን፡፡
 Roy'ally, *adv.* እንደ፡፡ ንጉሥ፡፡
 Roy'alty, *s.* ንጉሥነት፡፡
 Rub, *v.* ፈጨ፡፡
 Rub, *s.* መፈጨት፡፡
 Rub'bish, *s.* ጉድፍ፡፡ ጽርጊያ፡፡
 Ru'bify, *v. a.* አቀላ፡፡
 Ru'bric, *s.* ድብደቤ፡፡
 Ru'ctation, *s.* ግሣት፡፡
 Rud'der, *s.* መቅዘፍ፡፡
 Rude, *adj.* ጥራ፡፡ የልተበጀ፡፡ ባካሌደ፡፡ ያለዘበ፡፡ አርዌ፡፡ ደህኖ፡፡ ልማድን፡፡ ያለመደ፡፡
 Ru'dely, *adv.* እንደ፡፡ አርዌ፡፡
 Ru'deness, *s.* አርዌነት፡፡
 Ru'diment, *s.* የትምህርት፡፡ መጀመርያ፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Ruf'ian, *adj. & s.* አርዌ፡፡ ወንበደ፡፡
 Ruff'le, *v.* ሠርዓትን፡፡ አፈረሰ፡፡ አፈሰ፡፡ አወሰ፡፡
 Ruff'le, *s.* ሁከት፡፡
 Rug'ged, *adj.* ያለዘበ፡፡ ያልተደላደላ፡፡
 Rug'gedness, *s.* አለመልዘብ፡፡ አለመደላደል፡፡
 Rui'n, *s.* ፍራሽ፡፡ ጥፋት፡፡
 Rui'n, *v.* አፈረሰ፡፡ አጠፋ፡፡
 Rui'nous, *adj.* የፈረሰ፡፡ የሚገደደ፡፡
 Rule, *s.* ሠርዓት፡፡ ትእዛዝ፡፡ ሐግ፡፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Rule, *v.* ገዛ፡፡ መስመርን፡፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Ru'ler, *s.* ገዢ፡፡ ጋዢ፡፡ መስመርያ፡፡
 Rum'ble, *v. n.* ግርግርታ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Ru'minant, *adj.* የሚያመሰክው፡፡
 Ru'minate, *v.* አመሰክፍ፡፡

Rumina'tion, *s.* ማመስካት፡፡
 Rum'mage, *v.* በረቦረ፡፡
 Ru'mour, *s.* እውነቱ፡፡ ያልተወቀ፡፡ ወረ፡፡
 Ru'mour, *v. a.* ወረን፡፡ አወጣ፡፡ ተገላ፡፡
 Run, *v.* ሮጠ፡፡
 Run, *s.* ረጫ፡፡
 Run'agate, *s.* ሸሽ፡፡ ፈሪ፡፡
 Run'dle, *s.* የመሳሌል፡፡ መዳርግ፡፡
 Rund'let, *or* Run'let, *s.* ታኸ፡፡ በርሚል፡፡
 Run'nel, *s.* ታኸ፡፡ ፈሳሽ፡፡
 Run'ner, *s.* ረዋጭ፡፡
 Rup'tion, *s.* መስበር፡፡ መፍረስ፡፡
 Rup'ture, *s.* መፍረስ፡፡
 Ru'ral, *adj.* የገባራ፡፡ የሚደ፡፡ አገር፡፡
 Rush, *v. n.* በጎይል፡፡ ሮጠ፡፡
 Rust, *s.* ዛግ፡፡
 Rus'tie, *adj.* እንደ፡፡ ገባራ፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 Rus'tical, *adj.* የገባራ፡፡
 Rus'tle, *v. n.* ተንደዋደዋ፡፡
 Rust'y, *adj.* የዛግ፡፡
 Rut, *s.* መዘወር፡፡ የሚሌደበት፡፡ ተልም፡፡
 Ruth, *s.* ምህረት፡፡ ርኅራኄ፡፡
 Ruth'ful, *adj.* መሐሪ፡፡ ምህረትኛ፡፡ ርኅረኅ፡፡
 Ruth'less, *adj.* ምህረት፡፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Rye, *s.* አጀ፡፡

S

Sab' bath, *s.* ሰንበት፡፡
 Sabbat'ical, *adj.* የሰንበት፡፡
 Sa'ble, *s.* ጥቅር፡፡ ለምድ፡፡
 Sa'ble, *s.* ሾተል፡፡
 Sacerdo'tal, *adj.* የክህነት፡፡
 Sack, *s.* ማቅ፡፡ ብዙብዝ፡፡
 Sack, *v. a.* በዘበዘ፡፡ በረቦረ፡፡ ዘረፈ፡፡
 Sack'cloth, *s.* ማቅ፡፡ ዝተት፡፡
 Sac'rament, *s.* የቤተ፡፡ ክርስቲያን፡፡ ምሥጢር፡፡ የጌታ፡፡ እራት፡፡ ቍርባን፡፡
 Sacrament'al, *adj.* የምሥጢራት፡፡ የቍርባን፡፡
 Sa'cred, *adj.* ቅዱስ፡፡ የተቀደሰ፡፡
 Sa'credness, *s.* ቅድስና፡፡
 Sac'rifice, *s.* መሥዋዕት፡፡
 Sac'rifice, *v. a.* ሠዋ፡፡ መሥዋዕትን፡፡ አቀረበ፡፡
 Sac'rilege, *s.* የቤተ፡፡ ክርስቲያን፡፡ መቅማት፡፡

Sad, *adj.* አዛኝ። አዘንተኛ። የሚያሳዝን።
 Sad'den, *v. a.* አሳዘነ።
 Sad'dle, *s.* ኮረብታ። The wooden form of a — : ጥም።
 Sad'dler, *s.* የኮረብታ ሳፊታ።
 Sad'ly, *adv.* አሳዝኖ።
 Sad'ness, *s.* አዘን።
 Safe, *adj.* ደህን። አሙን።
 Sa'feguard, *s.* ጠባቂ። አፍር።
 Sa'fely, *adv.* በደህን። በደህንነት።
 Sa'fety, *s.* ደህንነት። አምነት።
 Saffron, *s.* ዘዕፍራን።
 Saga'cious, *adj.* አስተዋይ።
 Saga'city, *s.* ማስተዋል።
 Sage, *s. & adj.* ጠቢብ።
 Sa'gely, *adv.* በጥበብ።
 Sa'gittary, *s.* ቀስተኛ። ወርቀሪ። አንደት። ከ፲፪፣ ከከዋክብት፣ ምልክቶች።
 Said, *pret. & part. pass.* of to say, የተባለ።
 Sail, *s.* ሸራጫ። የመርከብ፣ ሽማ።
 Sail, *v.* ሰረረ።
 Sail'or, *s.* መርከብኛ።
 Saint, *s.* ቅዱስ።
 Saint, *v.* ቀደሰ።
 Sake, *s.* መክንያት። ጥቃሚ።
 Sal'ary, *s.* ደመወዜ።
 Sale, *s.* መሸጫ።
 Sal'ient, *adj.* የሚፈነዳ።
 Sali'ne, Sali'nous, *adj.* የጭው።
 Sali'va, *s.* መራቅ።
 Sal'ivate, *v. a.* መራቅን፣ አበዛ።
 Salt, *s.* ጭው።
 Salt, *adj.* ጭው፣ የበዛበት።
 Salt'ish, *adj.* ጥቁት፣ ጭው፣ የለበት።
 Saltp'e'tre, *s.* የባረድ፣ ጭው።
 Sal'vable, *adj.* መደን፣ የሚችል።
 Salva'tion, *s.* መደን። መድኃኒት። ደህንነት።
 Salu'brious, *adj.* ለጤና፣ ደህን።
 Salu'brity, *s.* ጤና። ለጤና፣ በጉን።
 Salve, *s.* በጭርቅ፣ ተቀብተ፣ የሚጫን፣ መድኃኒት።
 Salu'tary, *adj.* ለጤና፣ የሚጠቅም። ደህን።
 Saluta'tion, *s.* ሰላምታ።
 Salu'te, *v. a.* ተሳለመ።

Same, *adj.* አርሱ። አንድ።
 Sa'meness, *s.* አንድነት።
 Sam'ple, *s.* ምሳሌ።
 Sanctifica'tion, *s.* ቅደሴ። መቀደስ።
 Sanc'tify, *v. a.* ቀደሰ።
 Sanc'tion, *s.* ሥልጣን። አሸታ። ትእዛዝ።
 Sanc'titude, Sanc'tity, *s.* ቅድስና።
 Sanc'tuary, *s.* መቅደስ።
 Sand, *s.* አሽዋ።
 San'dal, *s.* ጨማ።
 Sand'stone, *s.* የሻዋ፣ ደንጊያ።
 Sand'y, *adj.* አሻዋ፣ የመላበት።
 Sane, *adj.* ባንምር፣ ደህን። በጤና፣ ደህን።
 San'ity, *s.* ጤና። የእምር፣ ደህንነት። አለማባዳ።
 Sap, *s.* በሚለሙ፣ አታክልት፣ ያለኙ፣ ውን።
 Sap, *v.* በምድር፣ ውሥጥ፣ ካምባም፣ በታች፣ ቀጠረ።
 Sap'ling, *s.* ታኖሽ፣ አጅግም፣ የለማኙ፣ ዛፍ።
 Sapph'ire, *s.* ሰጸርስ።
 Sap'piness, *s.* ልምላሚ።
 Sap'py, *adj.* ልምላም።
 Sash, *s.* የሀር፣ መቀነት።
 Sa'tan, *s.* ሰይጣን።
 Satan'ic, Satan'ical, *adj.* የሰይጣን።
 Sate, Sa'tiate, *v. a.* አጸገበ።
 Sa'tellite, *s.* የኮከብ፣ ምልምል፣ ወይስ። ጨረቃ።
 Sati'ety, *s.* ጽጋብ።
 Sat'in, *s.* ደህን፣ ሀር።
 Sat'ire, *s.* ተላገጸ፣ የሚዘልፍ፣ ቅኔ።
 Satis'fac'tion, *s.* መብቃት። መጽገብ። ካሳ። ደስታ።
 Satisfac'torily, *adv.* ለመብቃት። ለደስታ።
 Satisfac'tory, *adj.* የሚቀጭ። ደስ፣ የሚያሰኝ። የሚያጸግብ።
 Satis'fy, *v.* አጸገበ። ፈቃድን፣ አደረገ። አቀ። መላ። ደስ፣ አሰኘ።
 Sat'urate, *v. a.* መላ። አላፈ።
 Sat'urday, *s.* ቅዳሚ።
 Sat'uru, *s.* ሰቱርኑስ። ዙፊል።
 Sav'age, *adj.* አርጭ።
 Sav'age, *s.* አርጭ፣ ሰው።
 Sav'agely, *adv.* ባርጭነት።

Sauce, s. መረቅ ::
 Sauce'pan, s. ማሰር ::
 Sau'cer, s. ጽፍ ::
 Sau'cily, adv. በምቀኝነት ::
 Sau'ciness, s. ምቀኝነት ::
 Sau'cy, adj. አጎብረቢ :: To be — : አጎብ
 ጎብ ::
 Save, v. አደነ :: ታደገ :: adv. አንጅ :: ከ
 — : በቀር ::
 Sa'ving, adj. የሚያደን :: የሚጠብቅ ::
 adv. ከ — : በቀር :: አንጅ ::
 Sa'viour, s. ማደን :: መድኃኒት ::
 Saun'ter, v. n. ታከተ :: ታክተ : ዞረ ::
 Sa'vour, s. መዓዛ :: ሸታ :: መቀመስ ::
 Sa'vour, v. ሸተተ :: ቀመሰ ::
 Saus'age, s. ቋላማ ::
 Saw, s. መጋዝ ::
 Saw, v. a. በመጋዝ : ቀረጠ ::
 Say, v. አለ :: ነገረ ::
 Say'ing, s. ማለት ::
 Scab, s. የቀሰል : ቅርፍት ::
 Scab'bard, s. የሰደፍ : አፍት ::
 Scald, v. a. በትኩስ : ውኃ : አነደደ ::
 Scale, s. ምሳሌል :: መሰላል :: ያሣ : ቅር
 ፍት ::
 Scale, v. a. በምሳሌል : ወጣ ::
 Scall, s. ልምጽ ::
 Scalp, s. የራስ : ቀርቦት ::
 Scaly, adj. ቅርፍት : ያለው ::
 Scam'ble, v. ታክተ : ዞረ ::
 Scam'per, v. n. ሸሸተ : ርጠ ::
 Scan, v. a. ተከራክረ :: መረመረ ::
 Scan'dalize, v. a. አስነወረ :: አሰክሰል :: በ
 ደለ ::
 Scan'dalous, adj. የሚያሰክል :: የሚያስ
 ት :: የሚያስቀጣ ::
 Scant'iness, s. ጥቅትነት :: መጉደል ::
 Scant'y, adj. ጥቅት :: የሚጉደል :: የሚደበቃ ::
 Scar, s. የደካ : ቀሰል : ምልክት :: ጠምባ
 ሳ ::
 Scarce, adj. ጥቅት :: የሚጉደል ::
 Scarce, Scarce'ly, adv. በገድ :: ምናልባት : አ
 ል — ም ::
 Scar'ceness, Sca'rcity, s. ጥቅትነት :: መጉደል ::
 Scar'ify, v. a. በጣ ::

Scar'let, s. የቀይ : አደነት ::
 Scat'ter, v. በተነ ::
 Scel'erat, s. ለክፋ : የተሰጠ : ሰው ::
 Scene, s. መታየት ::
 Sce'nery, s. የሰፍራ : መታየት ::
 Scent, s. ሸታ ::
 Scep'tic, s. ጥጠራጣሪ ::
 Scep'tical, adj. የሚጠራጠር ::
 Scep'ticism, s. መጠራጠር ::
 Scep'tre, s. የመንግሥት : በትር ::
 Scheme, s. ባሳብ : የተሰራ : የሚደረግ : ስ
 ራ : ምሳሌ ::
 Schism, s. መለየት ::
 Schismat'ic, s. መለየትን : አድራጊ ::
 Schismat'ical, adj. የመለየት ::
 Schol'ar, s. ጥማሪ ::
 Schol'arship, s. ጥማሪነት :: መማር ::
 School, s. ማስተማርያ :: የትምህርት : ቤ
 ት ::
 School'fellow, s. የትምህርት : ባልንጅራ ::
 School'master, s. አስተማሪ :: መምህር ::
 Sci'ence, s. ፅውቀት ::
 Scim'itar, s. ሾተል ::
 Sci'on, s. ታክሽ : ጫፍ ::
 Scis'sars, s. መቀስ ::
 Scoff, v. n. ተላገጸ :: ጥላለቀ ::
 Scoff'ingly, adv. ተላገጸ :: ጥላለቀ ::
 Scold, v. n. ጥሰደቦ :: ዘለፈ :: ጥቀጣ ::
 Scol'lop, s. Vid. Indenture.
 Scoop, s. አመታት :: መጽረገያ :: የመረት :
 መፍቀቅያ ::
 Scope, s. ፍጻሜ :: ስፍራ ::
 Scorch, v. አረረ ::
 Score, s. ልክ :: ቀጥር :: ህያ ::
 Sco'rious, adj. አጅግ : ርኩሰት : ያለበት : ወ
 ርቅ : ወይስ : ብር ::
 Scorn, s. ዋዛ :: ሥላቅ :: ልገድ :: ልገጽ ::
 v. ዋዛ :: ጥላለቀ :: ተላገጸ :: ተላገደ ::
 Scorn'ful, adj. ዋዛ፣ :: ተላገጭ ::
 Scorn'fully, adv. ተላገጦ :: ጥላለቀ ::
 Scor'pion, s. ገንጥ ::
 Scot, s. የስኮትላንድ : ባላገር ::
 Scotch, v. a. ጥቅት : ቀረጠ ::
 Scotch, adj. የስኮትላንድ ::
 Scoun'drel, s. ሞኝ ::

Scour, *v.* አጋላ። አለዘበ።
 Scourge, *s.* መግረፍያ።
 Scourge, *v. a.* ገረፈ።
 Scout, *s.* ጉባኝ።
 Scout, *v. n.* ጉብኘ።
 Scowl, *v. n.* ፈቱ። ጠቀረ። በፈቱ። ጸወለገ።
 Scrag'gy, *adj.* ቀጭን። የከሳ። ያለዘበ።
 Scram'ble, *v. n.* ተቀብጠ። ተሎ። አፈሰ።
 Scrap, *s.* ቀራጭ። አንደኞ። ታዩሽ። ያለ። ነገር።
 Scrape, *v.* አፈሰ። ፈቀ።
 Scratch, *v. a.* ቦረቦረ። በጣ።
 Scrawl, *v. a.* ክፏ። አድርጎ። ጻፈ። ዩሃ።
 Scream, *v. n.* ጮኸ።
 Screen, *v. a.* ለዋ።
 Screw, *s.* መዘወር።
 Scrib'ble, *s.* ክፏ። ጽፈት።
 Scrib'bler, *s.* ክፏ። ጻፈ።
 Scribe, *s.* ጻፈ።
 Scrip'tural, *adj.* የመጽሐፍ። የመጽሐፍ። ቅዱስ።
 Scrip'ture, *s.* መጽሐፍ። መጽሐፍ። ቅዱስ።
 Scriv'ener, *s.* ጻፈ።
 Scrof'ula, *s.* ጉብር። ቀምጥ።
 Scrof'ulcus, *adj.* ጉብራታም። ቀመጣ።
 Scroll, *s.* የተጠቀሰሎኞ። ጽፈት።
 Scru'ple, *s.* ጥርጣሪ። መጠራጠር። ታዩሽ። መሃን።
 Scru'ple, *v. n.* ተጠራጠረ።
 Scru'pulous, *adj.* የሚጠራጠር።
 Scru'table, *adj.* መመረመር። የሚገባው። የ መረመረ።
 Scru'tinize, *v. a.* በጣም። መረመረ።
 Scru'tiny, *s.* ፍጹም። መመረመር።
 Sculf'le, *s.* ጽብ።
 Skulk, *v. n.* ሸመቀ።
 Scull, *s.* የራስ። አጽንት።
 Sculp'tor, *s.* ምሳሌኝ። የሚጻርብ።
 Sculp'ture, *s.* የምሳሌ። መጻረብ።
 Scum, *s.* አረፈት።
 Scum, *v. a.* አረፈትን። ወሰደበት።
 Scurf, *s.* በራስ። ላይ። የሚወጣ። በሽታ።
 Scurril'ity, *s.* ክፏ። ነገር። ስድብ።
 Scur'rilous, *adj.* ሰደቢ።
 Sea, *s.* ባሕር።

Sea'boy, *s.* የመርከብ። አሸከር።
 Sea'-beach, *s.* የባሕር። ደር።
 Sea'-chart, *s.* የባሕር። ከርታ።
 Sea'faring, *adj.* መርከብኛ።
 Seal, *s.* ማሳተም።
 Seal, *v.* አተመ።
 Seal'ing-wax, *s.* የማሳተም። ጥብቅ።
 Seam, *s.* ዘርፍ። ሰፊት።
 Seam, *v. a.* ሰፈ። ዘርፍን። አደረገ።
 Sea'man, *s.* ባሕረኛ።
 Sea'port, *s.* የባሕር። መርሳ።
 Sear, *v. a.* አረረ።
 Search, *s.* መመረመር። መፈለግ።
 Search, *v.* ፈለገ። አካ። መረመረ።
 Sea'-shore, *s.* የባሕር። ደር።
 Sea'-sick, *adj.* በባሕር። ሕማም። የታመመ።
 Sea'son, *s.* ዘመን። ወራት።
 Sea'son, *v.* አጻፈጠ።
 Sea'sonable, *adj.* በደህኖ። ጊዜ። ያለ።
 Seat, *s.* መቀመጫ። መኖርያ። ስፍራ።
 Seat, *v. a.* አስቀመጠ።
 Sea'ward, *adv.* ወደ። ባሕር።
 Sece'de, *v. n.* ተለዋ። ራቀ።
 Seclu'de, *v. a.* ከለሰለ። ለዋ። ለደቱ። ዘጋ በ—።
 Seclu'sion, *s.* መለዋት።
 Sec'ond, *adj.* ሁለተኛ።
 Sec'ond, *s.* ሰክንድ። ስሳ። ሰክንድ። አንድ። ደቂቅ። ያደርጋሉ።
 Sec'ond, *v. a.* አገዘ። ደገፈ።
 Sec'ondarily, *adv.* በሁለተኛ። ስፍራ።
 Sec'ondary, *adj.* ሁለተኛ። ተላቅ። ነገር። ያደ ያለ።
 Sec'ondly, *adv.* በሁለተኛ። ስፍራ።
 Se'crecy, *s.* መሰወር። ግላልተኝነት። ሽሽግ።
 Se'cret, *adj.* የተሰወረ። የተሸሸገ። በሰው ር። ያለ።
 Se'cret, *s.* ምሥጢር።
 Sec'retary, *s.* ጻፈ።
 Secre'te, *v. a.* ለዋ። ለደቱ። አወጣ። ሽሽግ። ሰወረ።
 Secre'tion, *s.* መለዋት። ማውጣት።
 Se'cretly, *adv.* በሰውር። በሽሽግ።
 Se'cretness, *s.* መሰወር። ሰውርነት። ሽሽግነት። ግላልተኝነት።

Sect, s. መለዎት። የመናፈቃን፡ መለዎት።
 Sect'ary, s. መናፈቅ።
 Sec'tion, s. ክፍል። ቍራጭ።
 Sec'ular, adj. ዓለማዊ። ማደበኛ።
 Sec'ularize, v. a. ከቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ለይተ፡
 ለአገር፡ ረብ፡ ሰጠ።
 Secu're, adj. በምነት፡ ያለ።
 Secu're, v. a. እምነት፡ አደረገ። በምነት፡ አ
 ሳደረ።
 Secu'rely, adv. በምነት።
 Secu'rity, s. እምነት። ደህንነት።
 Seda'n, s. የሚሸከሙት፡ መቀመጫ።
 Seda'te, adj. ጭምት።
 Seda'tely, adv. ጨምቶ።
 Seda'teness, s. ጭምትነት።
 Sed'entary, adj. ጭምት። መቀመጥ። የሚ
 ወድ።
 Sed'iment, s. በሚፈስ፡ ነገር፡ ያለ፡ ወደ፡ ታች
 ም፡ የሚወድቅ፡ ዕድፈ።
 Sedi'tion, s. ሁከት። ሽፍጥ።
 Sedi'tious, adj. አዋኪ። ሽፍጣ።
 Sedu'ce, v. a. አሳተ።
 Seduc'tion, s. ማሳት።
 Sed'ulous, adj. ሰሪ። የማይታከት።
 See, s. የኢጲስቆጶስ፡ ጉልት።
 See, v. አዎ።
 Seed, s. ዘር።
 Seed, v. p. ዘርን፡ አወጣ።
 Seed'time, s. የመዘራት፡ ጊዜ።
 See'ing, s. ማየት። adv. አይተ።
 Seek, v. ፈለገ። እሻ።
 Seem'ing, s. መምሰል።
 Seem, v. n. መሰለ።
 Seem'ingly, adv. መሰሎ።
 Seem'ly, adj. የሚገባ።
 Seer, s. ተመልካች።
 See'saw, s. በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ መወዛወዝ።
 Seeth, v. n. ፈለ። v. a. አፈለ።
 Seize, v. ያዘ።
 Seiz'ure, s. መያዝ።
 Sel'dom, adv. አንደንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ብቻ።
 Sele'ct, v. a. መረጸ።
 Sele'ct, adj. የተመረጸ።
 Selec'tion, s. መምረጽ። የተመረጸ፡ ነገር።
 Self, pron. ራስ። ባለቤት።

Self'fish, adj. ራሱን፡ የሚሻ።
 Self'same, s. & adj. እርሱ። አንድ።
 Sell, v. a. ሸጠ።
 Sel'ler, s. ሸያጭ።
 Sel'vage, s. የሽማ፡ ዘርፍ።
 Sem'blance, s. መምሰል። ምሳሌ። ምሳይ።
 Se'mi, adj. እኩል።
 Sem'icircle, s. እኩል፡ ኪርኩሉስ። እኩ
 ል፡ ዙርያ።
 Semicir'cular, adj. የኩል፡ ኪርኩሉስ።
 Semico'lon, s. እኩል፡ ኮሎን (;)።
 Semidiam'eter, s. የመካከል፡ መለኪያ፡ እ
 ኩልታ።
 Sem'inal, adj. የዘር።
 Sem'inary, s. ሴሚናር። ማሳደግያ።
 Semina'tion, s. መዘራት።
 Sen'ate, s. ሸንጎ።
 Sen'ator, s. የሸንጎ፡ መካሪ።
 Send, v. a. ሰደደ። ላከ።
 Sence'tude, s. እርጅነት። እርጅና። ሸምግ
 ልና።
 Se'nior, adj. በድሙ፡ የበለጠ።
 Senior'ity, s. የድሙ። ታላቅነት።
 Sen'na, s. ሰናሙክ።
 Sensa'tion, s. መስማት።
 Sense, s. ሕዋስ። መስማት። ማስተዋል።
 Sense'less, s. ሕዋስ፡ የሌለው። የማይሰ
 ማ። ደንቆር።
 Sensibil'ity, s. መስማት።
 Sen'sible, adj. የሚሰማ።
 Sen'sibly, adv. ሰምቶ።
 Sen'sitive, adj. የሚሰማ።
 Sen'sual, adj. ወደ፡ ሕዋሳት፡ የሚገባ። ሥ
 ጋዊ።
 Sensual'ity, s. ሥጋዊነት።
 Sen'tence, s. ፍርድ። ነገር።
 Sen'tence, v. a. ፈረደ። ከኑኑ።
 Sen'timent, s. አሳብ። ልብ። የነፍስ፡ መስ
 ማት።
 Sen'tinel, Sen'try, s. የሚጠብቅ፡ ወታደር።
 Sep'arable, adj. የሚለይ።
 Sep'arate, v. a. ለዎ።
 Sep'arate, adj. ልዩ። የተለዩ።
 Sep'arately, adv. ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ አድርጎ። ለይ
 ተ። ተለይተ።

Separation, s. መለዎት።
 Septem'ber, s. ሰጵተምበር። መስከረም።
 Sep'tuagint, s. በሰባ፡ ሊቃውንት፡ ከዕብራይ
 ደሠጥ፡ ወደ፡ ዮና፡ የተተረጎሙ፡ መ
 ጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ።
 Sep'ulchre, s. መቃብር።
 Sep'ulture, s. መቅብር።
 Se'quel, s. የሚከተል፡ ነገር።
 Ser'aph, s. ሱራፍ።
 Ser'aphim, s. ሱራፈል።
 Ser'e'ne, adj. ብረህ።
 Ser'e'nely, adv. በርቶ። ብረህ፡ ሁኖ።
 Serene'ness, Seren'ity, s. ብርሀነት። ጸጥታ።
 Seren'itude, s. የነፍስ፡ ጸጥታ። ጎረቤት።
 Serf, s. ባርያ።
 Se'ries, s. ተርታ።
 Se'rious, adj. ከቢድ። ብርቶ።
 Se'riously, adv. በውነት። እጅግ።
 Ser'mon, s. ስብከት።
 Ser'pent, s. እግብ። ዘንድ።
 Ser'vant, s. አገልጋይ። A male — ሉሌ።
 A female — ገረድ።
 Serve, v. አገልገል። ተገዛ። ታዘዘ።
 Ser'vice, s. መገልገል። መገዛት።
 Ser'viceable, adj. የሚያገለግል። የሚጠቅ
 ም።
 Ser'vile, adj. እንደ፡ ባርያ፡ ያለ።
 Servil'ity, s. ባርነት። የባርያ፡ መታዘዝ።
 Ser'vitude, s. ባርነት።
 Sess, s. ግብር።
 Ses'sion, s. መቀመጥ። መሰብሰቢያ።
 Set, v. n. ገባ። v. a. አስቀመጠ። አኖረ።
 Set, s. ቍጥር። ክፍል። አያሌ። ወንጌ።
 አይነት።
 Set'tle, v. n. ረጋ። ተቀመጠ። v. a. አስቀ
 መጠ። አበጀ።
 Set'tlement, s. ኮሎኒያ።
 Sev'en, adj. ሰባት።
 Sev'enfold, adj. ሰባት፡ ጊዜ። ሰባት፡ ዕዕፍ።
 ሰባት፡ እጅ።
 Sev'ennight, or Sen'night, s. ሳምንት።
 Seventee'n, adj. አሥራ፡ ሰባት።
 Sev'enthly, adv. በሰባተኛ፡ ስፍራ።
 Sev'enty, adj. ሰባ። and ሰብዓ።
 Sev'er, v. ለዎ።

Sev'eral, adj. ልዎ፡ ልዎ።
 Sev'erally, adv. ልዎ፡ ልዎ፡ ሁኖ። ኢያንድን
 ደ። ለብቻው።
 Seve're, adj. ብርቶ። ያለ፡ ምህረት፡ ያለ።
 Seve'rely, adv. በብርታት። ያለ፡ ምህረት።
 Sever'ity, s. ብርታት። ምህረት፡ አለመገ
 ኘት።
 Sew, v. a. ሰፈ።
 Sew'er, s. ሳፈታ።
 Sex, s. ጠባይዕ። አይነት።
 Sexages'ima, s. ሁለተኛ፡ እሁድ፡ ካርባ፡ ጾ
 ም፡ በፈት።
 Sex'tant, s. ሰክስተንት። የመነጻር፡ አይ
 ነት።
 Sex'ton, s. የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አገልጋይ።
 Shab'bily, adv. ባነዋወር።
 Shab'biness, s. ጭርቅነት። ነውር።
 Shab'by, adj. ጭርቅ፡ ለባሽ።
 Shae'kle, v. a. በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።
 Shae'kles, s. ሰንሰለት።
 Shade, s. ጽላ። ጽላል።
 Shade, v. a. አጸለለ።
 Shad'ow, s. ጽላ። ጽላል።
 Shad'ow, v. a. አጸለለ።
 Shaft, s. ፍላፃ። ዓምድ። ጸቢብ፡ ጠሊ
 ቅ፡ ጉድጋድ።
 Shake, v. n. ተንቀጠቀጠ። ተኖወጸ። ተነቀነ
 ቀ። v. a. ነቀነቀ። ወዘወዘ።
 Shake, s. መነቅነቅ።
 Shall, v. defect. As auxiliary, it is expressed by
 the present and future forms of the verbs.
 As command, it is translated by the Subjunc
 tive Mood.
 Shal'lop, or Shalloo'p, s. ታኖሽ። መርከብ።
 Shal'low, adj. ውኃ፡ ያነሰበት። ነገሩ፡ ያልጠ
 ለቀ።
 Shal'low, s. ውኃ፡ የነሰበት፡ ስፍራ፡ በወንዝ
 ፍ፡ በባሕር።
 Shal'lowness, s. የውኃ፡ መጉደል። አለመ
 ጠለቅ።
 Sham, s. እውነት፡ የደደለ፡ ነገር።
 Sham, adj. የሚመስል።
 Shame, s. ጎፍረት። ነውር። ስድብ።
 Shame, v. a. አሳረረ።
 Sha'meful, adj. የሚያሳፍር። የሚያፍር።

Sha'mefully, *adv.* አሳፍር። ነውር። አድርጎ።
 ሳዎፍር።
 Shape, *v. a.* መልክ። አደረገ። ሰራ።
 Shape, *s.* መልክ። ቁመት።
 Sha'peless, *adj.* መልክ። የሌለው።
 Share, *s.* ክፍል። ማረኻ።
 Share, *v. a.* ተካፈለ።
 Sha'rer, *s.* ተካፋይ።
 Sharp, *adj.* የሳለ።
 Sharp'en, *v. a.* አሳለ።
 Sharp'er, *s.* ሸንጋይ።
 Sharp'ly, *adv.* በሰለት። በሚወጋ። ነገር።
 Sharp'ness, *s.* ሰለት።
 Sharp'sighted, *adj.* ደህና። የሚያይ።
 Shatter, *v.* ሰባበረ።
 Shave, *v. a.* ላጩ።
 Sha'ver, *s.* ላጭ።
 Sha'ving, *s.* መላጭ።
 She, *female pron. pers.* እርሱን። *adj.* አንስት።
 Sheaf, *s.* ነጹ።
 Shear, *v. a.* ሸለተ።
 Shear'er, *s.* ሸላች።
 Shears, *s.* መቀስ።
 Sheath, *s.* አፎት።
 Sheath, *or* Sheathe, *v. a.* ወደ። አፎት። አገገ።
 Shed, *s.* ደስ። መጸጸ።
 Shed, *v.* አፈሰሰ።
 Sheep, *s.* በግ።
 Sheep'cot, Sheep'fold, *s.* የበግ። ማደርያ። በበ
 ረሃ።
 Sheer, *adj.* ጥረ።
 Sheet, *s.* ነጻላ። ቅጽል። ብዛት።
 Shelf, *s.* በግድግዳ። የተጸፍ። ሳንቃ። እቃ። የ
 ሚያፍረብት። ከውኃ። በታች። ያለ። ጭ
 ንጫ።
 Shell, *s.* ቅርፍት። ቀርፍት። Sea—። ማጉል።
 Shell, *v.* ቀረፈ። ቅርፍትን። ጣለ።
 Shel'ter, *s.* መጸጸ።
 Shel'ter, *v.* ተጸጋ። ተጸገ።
 Shep'herd, *s.* የበግ። አረኛ።
 Sher'iff, *s.* ባመት። ባመት። የሚመረጽ። ሹ
 ም። የሥላሞት። አካበር። ከሙሐመ
 ድ። ትውልድ። ያለ።
 Shield, *s.* ጋካ። ዋልታ።
 Shield, *v. a.* ጋካውን። አደረገ። ጠበቀ።

Shift, *s.* ማዘገዎት። የሴት። ቃሚስ።
 Shift, *v.* ነገሩን። ለውጦ። አዘገዎ።
 Shil'ing, *s.* ሺሊንግ። መግዛ። የቅርብ። ር
 ቡዕ።
 Shi'ly, *adv.* አፍር። በኅፍረት።
 Shine, *v. n.* ጸደለ። አበራ። ብልጭልጭ።
 አለ።
 Shine, *s.* ብርሃን። ጸደለ። ብልጭታ።
 Shi'ness, *s.* ኅፍረት።
 Shi'ny, *adj.* የሚበራ። ብልጭልጭ። ያለ።
 Ship, *s.* መርከብ።
 Ship, *v. a.* ወደ። መርከብ። አገገ።
 Ship'man, *s.* መርከብኛ።
 Ship'ping, *s.* የሚሰሩ። መርከቦች።
 Ship'wreck, *s.* የመርከብ። መፍረካ።
 Shirt, *s.* ቀሚስ።
 Shive, *s.* ቀራሽ። ፍላጭ።
 Shiv'er, *v.* ተንቀጥቶ። ተንቀጠቀጠ።
 Shoal, *s.* ውኃ። የሚያንሰበት። ስፍራ። በወን
 ዝ። ወይስ። በባሕር።
 Shock, *s.* ንቅንቅ። መድፈት።
 Shock, *v.* አንቀጥቶ። አንቀጠቀጠ። አሰቀቀ።
 አሰጸላ።
 Shoek'ing, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Shod, *pret. & part. pass. of to shoe*, የተጫመ።
 Shoe, *s.* ጫማ። *v. a.* አጫማ።
 Shoe'maker, *s.* የጫማ። ሰሪ።
 Shoe'string, *s.* የጫማ። ማዘቢያ።
 Shoot, *v. n.* ሠረጸ። *v. a.* ተከሰሰ።
 Shoot'er, *s.* ተኪሽ። ነፍጠኛ። መድፈኛ። ቀ
 ስተኛ።
 Shop, *s.* ሾጽ። የመሻየጥ። ቤት።
 Shore, *s.* ደር።
 Short, *adj.* አጭር።
 Short'en, *v. a.* አሳጸረ። ቀረጠ። አጭር። አ
 ደረገ።
 Short'ly, *adv.* ቀርጥ። አድርጎ። በጥቂት።
 Short'ness, *adj.* አጭርነት።
 Short, *s.* ረሽ።
 Shov'el, *s.* መጨርያ።
 Shoul'der, *s.* ጫንቃ።
 Shout, *s.* አልልታ።
 Shout, *v. n.* አልል። አለ።
 Show, *v.* አሳየ። ገለጸ።
 Show, *s.* ማየት። ሽልም።

Show'er, s. ጉርፍ።
 Show'er, v. a. ብርቱ፡ ዝኖም፡ ዘሰሙ።
 Show'y, adj. የሚዋጉ። ከንቱ።
 Shred, s. ጨርቅ። ቍራጭ።
 Shrew, s. ጸለፕ። ሲት።
 Shrewd, adj. ተንኩልፕ። ክፉ። ምቀፕ።
 Shriek, v. n. ጩኑ፡ አለከሰ።
 Shrine, s. ሣጽን።
 Shrink, v. እምቢ፡ ብሎ፡ ተመለሰ።
 Shroud, s. ከፈን። መክደፕ። ጨፍ።
 Shro'vetide, s. ያርባ፡ ጾምን፡ የሚቀድም፡ መክሰኛ።
 Shroud, v. ከደነ። ሸፈነ።
 Shrub, s. ተክል። ከዛፍ፡ የሚያንሰ፡ እን ጩት።
 Shud'der, v. n. ተንቀጠቀጠ።
 Shuff'le, v. ጥሎ፡ ፈቀቅ፡ አደረገ። ከቀን፡ ወደ፡ ቀን፡ አዘገዖ። ተንኩል፡ አደረገ።
 Shuff'le, s. ፈቀቅ፡ ብሎ፡ መጣል።
 Shun, v. a. ጸላ። ሸሸ። ራቀ።
 Shut, v. ዘጋ።
 Shut'ter, s. መዝጊያ።
 Shy, adj. አፈሪ።
 Sick, adj. ድካማ። ተማማ። የተመመ።
 Sick'en, v. አሳመመ። አመመ።
 Sic'kle, s. ማጭድ።
 Sick'ly, adj. ተሞ።
 Sick'ness, s. ሕማም።
 Side, s. አጠገብ። ወገን።
 Side, v. n. ወደ፡ —፡ ጠጋ። ተገኘ። ተከተ ል። ወገን፡ ሆነ።
 Si'deways, Si'dewise, adv. አግድሞ።
 Siege, s. ያገር፡ መከብብ፡ በጸላት፡ ኃይል።
 Sieve, s. ወምፈት።
 Sift, v. a. ኒፈ። ነጸረ።
 Sigh, s. ያዘን፡ እስትንፈስ። ቃተ።
 Sight, s. ማየት።
 Sign, s. ምልክት።
 Sign, v. a. አመለከተ። መልክቱን፡ አደረገ። ስሙን፡ ጻፈ።
 Sig'nal, s. ምልክት።
 Sig'nal, adj. ልዩ። የተወቀ።
 Sig'nalize, v. a. አመለከተ። አስተወቀ።
 Sig'nally, adv. ለይተ።
 Sig'nature, s. ምልክት።

Sig'net, s. ማጎተም።
 Significant, adj. ታላቅ። ምሥጢር፡ ያለበት። የሚያገር።
 Significa'tion, s. ማለት።
 Sig'nify, v. አለ። ጠቀሰ። አመለከተ።
 Si'lence, s. ዝምታ። ጸጥታ።
 Si'lence, interj. ዝም፡ በል።
 Si'lent, adj. ዝም፡ የሚል።
 Si'lently, adv. ዝም፡ ብሎ።
 Silk, s. ሀር።
 Silk'en, adj. የሀር።
 Silk'y, adj. ሀርን፡ የሚመስል።
 Sill, s. መድረክ።
 Sil'liness, s. ደንቀርነት። የሞህነት።
 Sil'ly, adj. ደንቀር። የሞህ።
 Sil'ver, s. ብረር። ብር።
 Sil'ver, adj. የብር።
 Sil'versmith, s. የብር፡ አንጥረኛ።
 Sim'ilar, adj. የሚመስል።
 Similar'ity, s. መመስል።
 Simil'itude, s. ምሳሌ።
 Sim'mer, v. n. በጥቂት፡ ፈላ።
 Sim'ony, s. የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያንን፡ ሹመት፡ መሸጥ።
 Sim'ple, adj. ያንድ፡ ዕጽፍ። የሞህ።
 Sim'pleton, s. ደንቆር።
 Simpli'city, s. የሞህነት። ቅንነት። ያንድ፡ ባሕሪ፡ መሆን።
 Simp'ly, adv. በየውሃት። ብቻ።
 Sin, s. ኃጢአት።
 Sin, v. n. ኃጢአት፡ አደረገ። ኃጢአትን፡ ሰራ።
 Since, adv. ከ—፡ ጀምሮ።
 Since'rc, adj. ልቡ፡ የቀኖ።
 Sincer'ity, s. ቅንነት። ልቡ፡ ቅንነት።
 Sin'ewy, adj. ቅልጣፈ።
 Sin'ful, adj. ኃጢአተኛ።
 Sing, v. አዘመረ። ቀነዖ።
 Singe, v. a. ለበለበ።
 Singer, s. አዝማሪ።
 Sin'gle, adj. ብቻውን፡ ያለ። የተለየ። የሞህ።
 Sin'gleness, s. ብኝነት። መለየት። የሞህነት። የውሃት።
 Sin'gly, adv. ብቻ። ብቻውን፡ ሁኖ።

Sin'gular, *adj.* ድንቅ፡ ልዩ፡ ብቻውን፡ ያለ፡፡
 Singularity, *s.* ልዩነት፡፡
 Sin'gularly, *adv.* ተለይቶ፡፡
 Sin'ister, *adj.* ክፉ፡፡ በጅ፡ ያለለ፡፡
 Sink, *v. n.* ወደቀ፡፡ ወረደ፡፡ *v. a.* ጣለ፡፡ አ
 ስወረደ፡፡
 Sin'less, *adj.* ንጢአት፡ ያለለው፡፡
 Sin'ner, *s.* ንጥኦ፡፡ ንጢአተኛ፡፡
 Sin'offering, *s.* ምሥዋዕት፡ ስለ፡ ንጢአት፡፡
 Si'nus, *s.* የባሕር፡ ጉበት፡፡
 Sip, *v.* ማገ፡፡
 Sip, *s.* ጥቂት፡ መጠጥ፡፡
 Sir, *s.* አቤት፡፡ ያካበር፡ ስም፡፡
 Sire, *s.* አባት፡፡
 Sir'ius, *s.* ሲሪየስ፡፡ የውሻ፡ ኮከብ፡፡
 Siroc'co, *s.* ሺርኮ፡ የደቡብ፡ ንፋስ፡ በመኻ
 ከለኛ፡ ባሕር፡፡
 Sis'ter, *s.* እት፡፡ — in law፡ ጎባን፡፡
 Sis'terly, *adj.* የት፡፡
 Sit, *v.* ተቀመጠ፡፡
 Site, *s.* መኖርያ፡ ስፍራ፡፡ ቦታ፡፡
 Sith, *adv.* ከ — ፡ ወደያ፡፡ ሁኖ፡፡
 Sit'ting, *s.* መቀመጥ፡፡
 Sit'uate, Sit'uated, *adj.* ያለ፡፡
 Situa'tion, *s.* ንብረት፡፡ መኖር፡፡
 Six, *adj.* ስድስት፡፡
 Sixsco'rc, *adj.* ስድስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ህያ፡፡ መቶ፡፡
 ከህያ፡፡
 Sixtee'n, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ስድስት፡፡
 Sixth, *adj.* ስድስተኛ፡፡
 Sixth'ly, *adv.* በስድስተኛ፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Six'tieth, *adj.* ስድሳኛ፡፡
 Six'ty, *adj.* ስድሳ፡፡ ስድሳ፡፡
 Size, *s.* ታላቅነት፡፡ ቁመት፡፡ ስፋት፡፡ መል
 ክ፡፡
 Skean, *s.* ሾተል፡፡
 Skel'eton, *s.* ያጽንት፡፡ መሰማማት፡፡
 Sketch, *s.* በታላቅ፡ ክፍሉ፡ የተሣለ፡ ሠኦ
 ል፡፡
 Skil'ful, *adj.* ብልህ፡፡ ብልህተኛ፡፡
 Skil'fully, *adv.* በብልህነት፡፡
 Skill, *s.* ብልህነት፡፡
 Skil'led, *adj.* ብልህተኛ፡፡
 Skil'let, *s.* ታዩሽ፡፡ ኩስኩስት፡፡

Skim, *v.* በላይ፡ ያለውን፡ ቅቢ፡ ወሰደ፡፡
 Skim'-milk, *s.* አጊት፡፡
 Skin, *s.* ቀርበት፡፡ ቅርፍት፡፡ ለምድ፡፡
 Skin, *v. a.* ቀርበትን፡ ገፈፈ፡፡
 Skin'ner, *s.* የለምድኖ፡ የቀርበት፡ ሸማች፡፡
 Skip, *v.* መር፡ አለ፡፡ ዘለለ፡፡
 Skip, *s.* መርታ፡፡
 Skir'mish, *s.* ቃለል፡ ዘመቻ፡፡ መቀጋት፡፡
 Skirt, *s.* ዘርፍ፡፡ ወሰን፡፡ ጸንፎ፡፡
 Sky, *s.* ሰማይ፡፡ የሰማይ፡ ጠፈር፡፡
 Slab, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ነጻላ፡፡
 Slack, *adj.* የላላ፡፡
 Slack, Slacken, *v.* አላላ፡፡
 Slack'ness, *s.* መላላት፡፡
 Slan'der, *s.* ስድብ፡፡
 Slan'der, *v. a.* ሰደበ፡፡
 Slan'derer, *s.* ሰደቢ፡፡
 Slate, *s.* ቀጸላ፡፡
 Slave, *s.* ባርያ፡፡
 Sla'very, *s.* ባርነት፡፡
 Slaugh'ter, *s.* ማረድ፡፡
 Slaugh'ter, *v. a.* አረደ፡፡
 Sla'vish, *adj.* አንድ፡ ባርያ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Sla'vishness, *s.* የባርያ፡ አካሄድ፡፡
 Slay, *v. a.* ገደለ፡፡
 Sleek, *adj.* ልዝብ፡፡ ልህድ፡፡
 Sleek'ness, *s.* ልዝብነት፡፡ ልህድነት፡፡
 Sleep, *s.* አንቅልፍ፡፡ መንታ፡፡
 Sleep, *v. n.* ጠኘ፡፡ አንቀላረ፡፡
 Sleep'iness, *s.* አንቅልፍምነት፡፡
 Sleep'less, *adj.* አንቅልፍ፡ ያለው፡፡
 Sleep'y, *adj.* አንቅልፍም፡፡
 Sleeve, *s.* የልብስ፡ እጅጌ፡ እግርጌ፡፡ —
 of trousers፡ ወለ፡፡
 Slen'der, *adj.* ልህድ፡፡
 Slice, *v.* ዘለዘለ፡፡ ቀጭን፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ፡፡
 Slide, *v.* ደጽ፡ አለ፡፡
 Slight, *adj.* ጥቂት፡፡ ብርቱ፡ ያደደለ፡፡ ቃለል፡፡
 Slight, *s.* መኖቅ፡፡ ችል፡ ማለት፡፡ ማቃለል፡፡
 Slight, *v. a.* አቃለለ፡፡
 Slight'ly, *adv.* ጥቂት፡፡ ቃለል፡ አድርጎ፡፡
 Slime, *s.* መረቅ፡፡ ጭቃ፡፡
 Sly'ness, or Sly'ness, *s.* ጥንኩል፡፡
 Sling, *s.* ወንጭፍ፡፡ የምድር፡ ነጥድ፡፡
 Sling, *v. a.* ነጠፈ፡፡ በወንጭፍ፡ ጣለ፡፡

Slip, *v.* ተሽሽገ። ደጽ፡ ብሎ፡ ወደቀ። ጥገ ደፈ።
 Slip, *s.* መገደፍ።
 Slip'pery, Slip'py, *adj.* ደዕ፡ ያለ።
 Slit, *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ።
 Slit, *s.* ሰንጣቂ።
 Sloop, *s.* ታቸሽ። መርከብ።
 Slep, *v. a.* ተሎ፡ ብሎ፡ ጠጠ። ውጋውን። ኢፍሶ፡ አረኩሰ።
 Slope, *s.* ቅልቀላት። በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ዝቅ፡ የሚል።
 Sloth, *s.* ሀኪት።
 Sloth'ful, *adj.* ታካኛ። ሀኪተኛ።
 Sloth'fully, *adv.* በሀኪት። ታክተ።
 Slov'en, *s.* ርኩሰ። ጭርቅ፡ ለገሽ።
 Slov'enly, *adv.* ጭርቅ፡ ለብሶ።
 Slov'enly, *adj.* ጭርቅ፡ የሚሉበሰ።
 Slough, *s.* ረገረገ። ጭቃ።
 Slough'y, *adj.* የጭቃ።
 Slow, *adj.* ዘገም። የሚዘገይ።
 Slow'ly, *adv.* በዘገም። ዘገየተ።
 Slow'ness, *s.* መዘገይ። ዘገምታ።
 Slub'ber, *v. a.* ለቀለቀ። መረገ። ለበጠ። ለ ገመ።
 Sludge, *s.* ጭቃ።
 Slug, *s.* ሀኪተኛ። ታካኛ።
 Slug'gard, *s.* ሀኪተኛ። ታካኛ።
 Slug'gish, *adj.* የሚታክት። ታካኛ።
 Slug'gishly, *adv.* በሀኪት። ታክተ።
 Sluice, *s.* የመስኖ፡ ደጅ።
 Slum'ber, *v.* አንቀልፈ።
 Slum'ber, *s.* አንቅልፍ።
 Slum'berous, *adj.* አንቅልፈኛ።
 Slur, *s.* ዘለፈ። *v. a.* ዘለፈ። አረኩሰ።
 Sly, *adj.* ተንኩላኛ። ክፈ።
 Sly'ly, *adv.* በተንኩላ። በክፈተ።
 Smack, *v.* To — with the tongue። መነዘሀ።
 Small, *adj.* ታቸሽ።
 Small'craft, *s.* ታቸሾች። መርከቦች።
 Small'ness, *s.* ታቸሽነት።
 Small'pox, *s.* ኩፍኝ።
 Smart, *adj.* የሚወጋ። የሳለ። ፈጠነ።
 Smart, *v. n.* ወጋ። አመመ።
 Smatch, *s.* ቅምሻ። መልበጫ።
 Smear, *v. a.* ለበጠ። አረኩሰ።

Smell, *v. n.* ሸተተ። *v. a.* አሸተተ።
 Smell, *s.* ሸታ።
 Smelt, *v. a.* ምታሎኝን። አቀለጠ።
 Smelt'er, *s.* የምታሎኝ። አቅላጭ።
 Smile, *v. n.* ሳቀ።
 Smile, *s.* ሳቅ።
 Smite, *v.* መታ። ገደለ።
 Smith, *s.* አንጥረኛ።
 Smoke, *s.* ጢሰ።
 Smoke, *v. n.* ጢሰ። *v. a.* አጤሰ።
 Smo'ky, *adj.* ጢሰ። ያለበት።
 Smooth, *adj.* ልዝብ።
 Smooth, *v. a.* አለዘበ። አደለደለ።
 Smooth'en, *v. a.* አለዘበ። አደለደለ።
 Smooth'ly, *adv.* ልዝብ። አድርጎ።
 Smooth'ness, *s.* ልዝብ።
 Smoth'er, *v.* አነቀ።
 Smug, *adj.* መልካም። ያጊጸ።
 Smug'gle, *v. a.* የተከለከለውን። እቃ፡ በስ ውር፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ አገገ።
 Smug'gler, *s.* የተከለከለውን። ነገር፡ በሰው ር፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ የሚያገገ፡ ሰው።
 Smug'ly, *adv.* አጊጸ።
 Smug'ness, *s.* ጊጸ።
 Smut, *s.* የእሳት፡ ጥቀረት። ዕድፍ። ርኩ ስ። ጫወታ።
 Snake, *s.* የባብ። አይነት።
 Snap, *v.* ፈነተረ። የፈነተረውን። ያዘ።
 Snap'sack, *s.* የወታደር፡ ቀራጫት።
 Snare, *s.* ወጽመድ። መጽመድ።
 Snare, *v. a.* አጽመድ።
 Snarl, *v.* እንደ፡ ውሽ። አንጥረጥረ።
 Snatch, *v.* ነጠቀ።
 Sneer, *s.* መኖቅ። ልገጸ። *v. n.* ተላገጸ።
 Sneeze, *v. n.* አነጠሰ።
 Sniff, *v. n.* ባፍንጫ። ተነፈሰ።
 Snip, *v. a.* ቀርጥ። አድርጎ። ቀረጠ።
 Snore, *s.* ኩርፍያ። ኩርፍታ።
 Snort, *v. n.* አኩረፈ።
 Snout, *s.* የንስሳ። አፍንጫ።
 Snub, *v. a.* ዘለፈ። ተቅጥተ። ከለከለ።
 Snuff, *s.* ስንካን።
 Snuff, *v.* ስንካን። አደረገ። To — candles &c.። ጠቀሰ።
 Snuff-box, *s.* የስንካን። ቤት።

Snuff'ers, s. መጥቀሻ።
 So, adv. ንገደሀ።
 Soak, v. a. ከጠለቀ። ከላፈ። v. n. ላፈ።
 Soap, s. ሳቡኑ። ሳምፍ። Abyssinians' — : ንገደድ።
 Soar, v. n. ሰፈፈ። ሰፈፍ። ከለ።
 Sob, Sob'bing, s. ሐከተ። ስርቅ።
 So'ber, adj. ያልሰከረ። ልቡ። የረጋ።
 Sobri'ety, s. ከለመሰከር። የልቡ። መርጋት።
 So'ciable, adj. ባልገደርነት። የሚወድ።
 So'cial, adj. የባልገደርነት። የጉባኤ።
 Socie'ty, s. ጉባኤ። ባልገደርነት። ማኅበር።
 Sock'et, s. ንግር። መያዣ። ከፍት።
 So'der, or Sol'der, s. የምታል። ማጣበቅያ። ማሸጋ።
 Sod'omy, s. የሶዶም። ኃጢአት።
 So'fa, s. ሶፈ።
 Soft, adj. ልዝብ። ቀስ። ያለ።
 Soft, interj. ቀስ። በል።
 Soft'en, v. ከለዘበ።
 Soft'ly, adv. ቀስ። ብሎ። በቀስታ።
 Soft'ness, s. መለዘብ። ቀስታ።
 Soil, s. ምድር። ኦቦት። ኦራ።
 So'journ, v. n. አደረ። ኦንግድነት። ተቀመጠ።
 So'journer, s. ኦንግድነት። ተቀማጭ። ኦንግድ። ስደተኛ። መጻተኛ።
 Sol'ace, s. መጽናፍት። ደስታ። ቅለት።
 Sol'ar, adj. የጸሐይ።
 Sol'dier, s. ወታደር። ጭፍራ።
 Sol'diery, s. ወታደርነት። ሠራዊት።
 Sole, s. ጫማ። መጫማያ።
 Sole, v. a. ከጫማ። ጫማውን። ሰራ።
 Sole, adj. ብቻውን። ያለ።
 So'lely, adv. ብቻ።
 Sol'emn, adj. በግልጽ። ያለ። ክቡር። ቅደስ።
 Solem'nity, s. በግልጽ። ያለ። ማምለክ። ከቢድነት።
 Solemniza'tion, s. መቀደስ። ቅደሴ።
 Sol'emnize, v. a. ቀደሰ። በግልጽ። አደረገ።
 Sol'emnly, adv. በግልጽ። በቅድስና።
 Soli'cit, v. a. ለመነ። ኦሻ። ተማለለ።
 Solicita'tion, s. ለመና።
 Soli'citor, s. መድኅን።
 Soli'citous, adj. ኦሻ። የሚሻ።

Sol'id, adj. ጽኑ።
 Solid'ity, s. መጽናፍት። ጽናት።
 Sol'itary, adj. ለብቻ። ያለ።
 Sol'itude, s. ብቻነት።
 Sol'stice, s. የጸሐይ። የምለሽ። ስፍራ።
 Solv'able, adj. የሚፈታ።
 Sol'uble, adj. የሚፈታ። የሚከፈል።
 Solve, v. a. ፈታ።
 Solv'ent, adj. ሳይውን። ለመክፈል። ቻይ። የሚፈታ።
 Solu'tion, s. መፍታት።
 Some, adj. አያለ። አንደኛ።
 Some'body, s. አንዱ። አንተን። አንድ። ሰው።
 Some'how, adv. ንገደት። አልታወቅም።
 Some'thing, s. ምንም። አንደኛ።
 Some'time, adv. አንድ። ጊዜ።
 Some'times, adv. አንደኛ። ጊዜ።
 Some'what, s. ጥቂት።
 Some'where, adv. ባንድ። ስፍራ።
 Somnif'erous, Somnif'ic, adj. የሚያስተኛ።
 Son, s. ልጅ።
 Son-in-law, s. አማኝ። የምሽት። ወይስ። የባል። ልጅ።
 Song, s. ዝማራ። ቅኔ።
 Songs'ter, s. አዝማራ።
 Song'stress, s. አዝማራ።
 Sono'rous, adj. ድምጽ። የበረታ።
 Soon, adv. ተሎ። ጥቂት። ቀደተ።
 Soot, s. ጥላት። ጥቅርሻ።
 Soeth, s. ኦውነት።
 Soothe, v. a. ከሳረፈ። በጸፈጠ። ነገር። ከሳረፈ።
 Sooth'say, v. n. ጠነቅብ። መወረተ።
 Sooth'sayer, s. ጠንቋይ። ማርተኛ። ምዋርተኛ።
 Sooth'saying, s. ጥንቅብ። ምዋርተኝነት።
 Sop, s. ጥማቅ።
 Sop, v. a. ቅምሻውን። አጠመቀ።
 Sor'cerer, s. አስማተኛ።
 Sor'ceress, s. አስማተኛዬ።
 Sor'cery, s. አስማት። አስማተኝነት።
 Sordes, s. ርኩሰት።
 Sor'did, adj. ርኩስ።
 Sor'didly, adv. በርኩሰት።
 Sore, s. የመገለ። ቀስል።

Sorely, *adv.* እጅግ።
 Sorrel, *s.* A — horse : አምር።
 Sorriily, *adv.* ተዋርዶ።
 Sorrow, *s.* ተካዜ። እሳብ። አዘን።
 Sorrowful, *adj.* የሚተከዝ። የሚያዝን።
 የሚያስፈራ። የሚያሳዝን።
 Sorry, *adj.* የሚያዝን። የሚፈራ።
 Sort, *s.* ልዩነት። አይነት። ወገን። ክፍል።
 Sort, *v.* በልዩ። ልዩ። ወገን። ከፈለ።
 Sot, *s.* ሰካሪ። ደንቆር።
 Sot'tish, *adj.* የሰካሪ። የደንቆር።
 Sovereign, *adj. & s.* በሁሉ። ላይ። የሚገዛ።
 ንጉሥ።
 Sovereignty, *s.* ላይኛ። መግዛት።
 Soul, *s.* ነፍስ።
 Sound, *adj.* ደህና። ጤና።
 Sound, *s.* ድምጽ። ጩኸት።
 Sound, *v.* ጮኸ። አጮኸ። አጠለቀ። መ
 ረመረ።
 Sound'ing, *adj.* የሚሰማ። ድምጽ። ያለው።
 የሚጠለቅ።
 Sound'ly, *adv.* እጅግ።
 Soup, *s.* መረቅ። ሸርባ።
 Sour, *adj.* መጸጸ። መጸጸ።
 Source, *s.* ምንጭ።
 Sour'ish, *adj.* ጥቂት። የመጸጸ።
 Sour'ly, *adv.* መጸጸ። አድርጎ። መጸጸ። ሁኖ።
 South, *s.* ደቡብ።
 South, *adj.* የደቡብ። በደቡብ። ያለ። ወደ።
 ደቡብ። ያለ። *adv.* በደቡብ።
 South'erly, *adj.* ወደ። ደቡብ። የሚል።
 South'ward, *adv.* ወደ። ደቡብ።
 Sow, *s.* አንስት። እርያ።
 Sow, *v.* ዘራ።
 Space, *s.* ስፍራ። የስፍራ። ስፈት። የጊዜ።
 ርዝመት።
 Spa'cious, *adj.* ሰፊ።
 Spade, *s.* ማረቫ። መቀፈርያ።
 Span, *s.* ስንዝር።
 Span, *v. a.* ሰነዘረ።
 Span'ish, *adj.* የስጳንያ።
 Spar, *v.* ዘጋ። ተዋጋ።
 Spare, *v.* ጠበቀ። ራራ። አዘነ።
 Spare, *adj.* የተረፈ።
 Spa'ring, *adj.* ያዘነ። በጥቂት። ሲያደርግ።

Spark, *s.* ላባት።
 Spar'kle, *s.* ላባት።
 Spar'kle, *v. n.* ብልጭልጭ። አለ። ፈነተረ።
 Spar'row, *s.* በቋል።
 Spat'ter, *v.* ትፍ። አለ።
 Spawn, *s.* ያሣ። እንቀላል።
 Speak, *v.* ተናገረ።
 Speak'er, *s.* ተናጋሪ።
 Speak'ing, *part.* ተናጋሪ። የሚናገር።
 Spear, *s.* ሠላጢን። ምዝራቅ።
 Spe'cial, *adj.* የተለየ። ልዩ።
 Spe'cies, *s.* አይነት። ወገን።
 Spe'cify, *v. a.* ከፍሎ። ከፍሎ። ተናገረ።
 Spe'cimen, *s.* ምሳሌ።
 Spe'ckle, *v. a.* በነቀጣ። አመለከተ።
 Speck'led, *adj.* ነቀጣ። ያለበት።
 Spec'tacle, *s.* ማየት። *pl.* መነጻር።
 Specta'tor, *s.* የሚያይ።
 Spec'tre, *s.* ምትሐት።
 Spec'ulate, *v.* አይቶ። አሰበ።
 Specula'tion, *s.* ማሰብ። መቀጣጠር።
 Spec'ulative, *adj.* አሳቢ። ቀጣሪ።
 Speech, *s.* ነገር። ስብከት።
 Speech'less, *adj.* መናገር። የሚያትል።
 Speed, *s.* ትኩላት። መፍጠን።
 Speed, *v.* ትኩላ። አስቸኩላ። ተሎ። አ
 ለ። ተሎ። አደረገ። ፈጠነ።
 Speed'ily, *adv.* ተሎ። ፈጥኖ። ትኩሎ።
 Speed'y, *adj.* ተሎ። ፈጠን። ትኩረ።
 Spell, *s.* የሰማት። ነገር።
 Spell, *v.* ፈደላትን። ደገመ። ባሰማት። አ
 ሠረ።
 Spend, *v.* ፈጸ። አሰለጠ። በተነ።
 Sperm, *s.* የንስሳ። ዘር።
 Spermace'ti, *s.* ያሣንበሪ። ቅቤ።
 Sphere, *s.* መዘወር። ዙሪት። የዙሪት። ም
 ሳሌ።
 Spice, *s.* ሸቱ። ቅምም።
 Spi'cery, *s.* ሸቱ።
 Spi'der, *s.* ሸረሪት።
 Spike, *s.* ትቢያ።
 Spill, *v.* አፍሶ። አጠፈ።
 Spin, *v.* ፈተለ። of spiders : ሸረረ።
 Spin'dle, *s.* መጠቀለያ።
 Spine, *s.* የጀርባ። አጽንት።

Spi'nous, *adj.* እሾህ፡፡ የመላበት፡፡
 Spins'ter, *s.* ቀንጂ፡፡ ፈታዩቱ፡፡
 Spi'ral, *adj.* ዙር፡፡ ወደ፡ ላይ፡ የሚል፡፡
 Spin'ner, *s.* ፈታይ፡፡
 Spire, *s.* ግምብ፡፡
 Spir'it, *s.* መንፈስ፡፡
 Spir'ited, *adj.* ተሎ፡፡ የሚል፡፡ ቸኳይ፡፡ ነፍስ፡፡ ያለው፡፡
 Spir'its, *s.* መስከርያ፡፡ ነፍስ፡፡
 Spir'itual, *adj.* መንፈሳዊ፡፡
 Spiritual'ity, *s.* መንፈሳዊነት፡፡
 Spir'itualize, *v. a.* መንፈሳዊት፡፡ ትርጉሚ፡፡ አደረገለት፡፡
 Spirit, *v.* ተገጸበ፡፡
 Spit, *v.* ተፈ፡፡
 Spite, *s.* መናቅ፡፡ ጽል፡፡
 Spite'ful, *adj.* የሚንቅ፡፡
 Spi'tefully, *adv.* ንቅ፡፡ በመናቅ፡፡
 Spit'tle, *s.* መራቅ፡፡ ትፍት፡፡
 Splash, *v. a.* በውኃ፡፡ ወይስ፡፡ በጭቃ፡፡ ለቀለቀ፡፡
 Splay'foot, *adj.* አገረ፡፡ ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡፡ የሚል፡፡
 Spleen, *s.* ጣፍያ፡፡
 Splen'dent, *adj.* የሚበራ፡፡ ብርሃ፡፡
 Splen'did, *adj.* ንብልጫልጫ፡፡ የሚል፡፡ የሚበራ፡፡ የጋለ፡፡
 Splen'dour, *s.* ብልጫታ፡፡ ጸደል፡፡ መጋል፡፡ ሽልም፡፡
 Splen'etic, *adj.* የጣፍያ፡፡
 Splint, *s.* የንጩት፡፡ ፍላጭ፡፡
 Splint'er, *s.* ፍላጭ፡፡ ቍራጭ፡፡ ስንጣቁ፡፡
 Split, *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ፡፡
 Spoil, *s.* በዝብዛ፡፡ ምርኮ፡፡
 Spoil, *v.* ቀሳ፡፡ በገድ፡፡ ወሰደ፡፡ ጉደ፡፡
 Spo'kesman, *s.* በሌላ፡፡ ፈንታ፡፡ የሚናገር፡፡ ተናጋሪ፡፡
 Spolia'tion, *s.* መቅሚት፡፡ ብዝብዛ፡፡ መጉደት፡፡
 Spon'sal, *adj.* የመጋገት፡፡
 Spon'sor, *s.* የክርስትና፡፡ አባት፡፡ የክርስትና፡፡ አኖት፡፡
 Sponta'neous, *adj.* አንደያው፡፡ በገዛጂ፡፡ የሆነ፡፡
 Sponta'neously, *adv.* አንደያው፡፡ በገዛጂ፡፡
 Spoon, *s.* ማንቃ፡፡
 Spoon'ful, *s.* አንድ፡፡ ማንቃ፡፡ ምሉ፡፡

Sport, *s.* ጫወታ፡፡
 Sport, *v.* ተጫወተ፡፡
 Sport'ful, *adj.* ጫወታን፡፡ የሚወድ፡፡
 Sport'ive, *adj.* ተጫዋች፡፡
 Sports'man, *s.* አደኝ፡፡
 Spot, *s.* እድፍ፡፡ ነቀጣ፡፡ ቦታ፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Spot, *v. a.* አሳደፈ፡፡ ነቀጣ፡፡ አደረገበ—፡፡
 Spot'less, *adj.* እድፍ፡፡ የለለው፡፡
 Spous'al, *adj.* የመጋገት፡፡
 Spouse, *s.* ጮኾዩቱ፡፡
 Spout, *s.* የውኃ፡፡ አገደ፡፡ ፍጥፍጥ፡፡
 Sprain, *s.* ጥምዛዜ፡፡
 Spread, *v. a.* ዘረጋ፡፡ *v. n.* ተዘረጋ፡፡
 Spread, *s.* መዘረጋት፡፡
 Sprig, *s.* ታኖሽ፡፡ ጫፍ፡፡
 Spright'liness, *s.* ፈጠኛ፡፡
 Spright'ly, *adj.* ፈጥኛ፡፡
 Spring, *v.* መርፍ፡፡ አለ፡፡ ዘለ፡፡ አለ፡፡ ተነሣ፡፡ መነጨ፡፡
 Spring, *s.* Sea'son፡፡ መጽው፡፡ Jump፡፡ መርታ፡፡ ፍንትር፡፡ Souree፡፡ ምንጭ፡፡
 Spring'halt, *s.* የፈረሰ፡፡ ማንከስ፡፡
 Sprin'kle, *v.* ረጨ፡፡ አለለ፡፡
 Sprit, *s.* ጫፍ፡፡
 Sprout, *v. n.* ጀፈጀፈ፡፡ ጨበጨበ፡፡
 Sprout, *s.* ጀፍጀፍ፡፡
 Spruce, *adj.* ያገጸ፡፡
 Spru'ceness, *s.* ገጸ፡፡
 Spume, *s.* አረፈት፡፡
 Spume, *v. n.* ደፈቀ፡፡
 Sponge, *s.* ሰፍነግ፡፡
 Spun'gy, *adj.* ሰፍነግን፡፡ የሚመስል፡፡
 Spu'rious, *adj.* ጥረ፡፡ ያደደለ፡፡ አሰተኛ፡፡
 Spurn, *v.* ተራገጠ፡፡ ረግጦ፡፡ ጣለ፡፡
 Spurt, *v. n.* ፈለቀ፡፡
 Spy, *s.* ጉቦኛ፡፡ ጉባኝ፡፡
 Spy, *v.* ጉቦኘ፡፡
 Squab'bish, Squab'by, *adj.* ከቢድ፡፡ ሠጋም፡፡
 Squab'ble, *s.* ጸብ፡፡
 Squad'ron, *s.* ስኳድሮን፡፡ የሠራዊት፡፡ ክፍል፡፡ የመርከቦች፡፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Squal'id, *adj.* ርኩስ፡፡
 Squall, *s.* ድንገት፡፡ ያለ፡፡ ንፈስ፡፡
 Squa'mose, Squa'mous, *adj.* ቅርፍት፡፡ የለበስ፡፡
 Squan'der, *v. a.* በከንቱ፡፡ ፈጀ፡፡

Square, *adj.* ማዘኑ፡ የቀፍ፡ አራት፡ ማዘን፡
 ያለ፡ ብርቱ፡ የተካከለ፡
 Square, *s.* አራት፡ የቀፍ፡ ማዘን፡ ያለው፡ ስ
 ፍራ፡
 Square, *v.* የቀፍ፡ ማዘን፡ ሰራ፡ አበጀ፡ ገ
 ጠመ፡
 Squat, *v. n.* ተቀመጠ፡
 Squeak, *v. n.* ጮኸ፡
 Squeak, *s.* ጮኸት፡
 Squeam'ish, *adj.* መብልን፡ የማይወድ፡
 Squeeze, *v. a.* ተጋፋ፡ ጋፋ፡
 Squint, *v. n.* ሸወረረ፡
 Squint-eyed, *adj.* ሸወራራ፡
 Squirt, *v.* ጮቅ፡ አለ፡
 Stab, *v. a.* በሾለ፡ አቃ፡ አቀሰለ፡ ወጋ፡
 Stabil'ity, *s.* ጽኑነት፡
 Sta'ble, *adj.* የሚጸፍ፡ ጽኑ፡
 Sta'ble, *s.* በረት፡ — for horses or mules፡ ጋፕ፡
 Staff, *s.* ደለ፡ በትር፡ ዘንግ፡
 Stag'ger, *v.* አነቀፋ፡ ተሰፍከለ፡
 Stag'gers, *s.* የፈረሰ፡ ፍልጠት፡ አብድነት፡
 Stag'nant, *adj.* የሚቆም፡ (ውጋ)፡
 Stag'uate, *v. n.* (ውጋ) ቆመ፡
 Stagna'tion, *s.* የውጋ፡ አለመፍሰስ፡
 Stain, *v. a.* አሳደፈ፡ አረከሰ፡
 Stain, *s.* ስድፍ፡ ርከሰት፡
 Stair, *s.* መዓረግ፡ *pl.* መስላል፡ መሰላል፡
 Stair'case, *s.* መሰላል፡ መስላል፡
 Stake, *s.* ምሰሶ፡ ቀትቻ፡ መያዣ፡ ፍር
 ሃት፡
 Stale, *adj.* አሮጌ፡ የበላሻ፡
 Stalk, *s.* ጉንድ፡ አገደ፡ *v. n.* ዘለግ፡ ብሎ፡
 ተመላለሰ፡
 Stall, *s.* በረት፡
 Stallion, *s.* ኮርማ፡ ድንጉላ፡
 Stam'ina, *s.* መጀመርያ፡ ነገር፡ ያበገ፡ መ
 ሬት፡ ፈትል፡
 Stam'mer, *v. n.* ጉለደ፡ ተንገሃገሃ፡
 Stam'mering, *s.* ጉልደላነት፡
 Stamp, *s.* ማኅተም፡
 Stamp, *v.* ኃተመ፡ አተመ፡ ተጋጫ፡
 Stanch, *adj.* ደግ፡ ብርቱ፡
 Stanch, *v. a.* የደምን፡ መፍሰስ፡ ከለከለ፡
 Stand, *v.* ቆመ፡ *v. a.* ተቆመ፡ ተገሠ፡
 Stand, *s.* መቆም፡ ቆመት፡ መቆምያ፡

Stand'ard, *s.* በደረቅ፡ በንጹራ፡ ዓለማ፡
 trop. ምሳሌ፡
 Stand'ing, *s.* መቆም፡ መኖር፡ መቆመም፡
 Stand'ish, *s.* የቀለም፡ የብርዕ፡ መኖርያ፡
 Stang, *s.* ምሰሶ፡ ዘንግ፡
 Sta'ple, *s.* ገቢያ፡ የመካየ፡ ስፍራ፡
 Star, *s.* ኮከብ፡
 Star'board, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ቀኝ፡ አጠገብ፡
 Stare, *v. n.* ደነጸ፡
 Stark, *adj.* አጅግ፡ ምሉ፡ ድንዝዝ፡
 Star'light, *s.* የኮከብ፡ ብርሃን፡
 Star'like, *adj.* ኮከብን፡ የሚመስል፡
 Star'ry, *adj.* ከጥክብት፡ የበዙበት፡
 Start, *v.* ሔደ፡
 Star'tle, *v.* አደነጸ፡
 Starve, *v.* አሰራብ፡ በራብ፡ ገደለ፡
 Starv'ing, *part.* የሚርብ፡
 State, *s.* መቆም፡ ንብረት፡ ክብር፡ ሽ
 ልም፡ መንግሥት፡
 State, *v. a.* አቆመ፡ አኖረ፡ ነገረ፡
 State'liness, *v.* ዘለገታ፡ ታላቅነት፡ ምስጋ
 ኑ፡ ክብር፡
 Sta'tely, *adj.* ክብር፡ የተሸለመ፡ ያጌጸ፡
 የተመሰገነ፡ የከበረ፡
 Sta'tely, *adv.* በክብር፡ በሽልም፡
 Sta'tesman, *s.* የመንግሥትን፡ ነገር፡ የሚያ
 ውቅ፡
 Sta'tion, *s.* መቆም፡ ንብረት፡
 Sta'tion, *v. a.* አቆመ፡ አኖረ፡
 Sta'tue, *s.* በደንገያ፡ በምታልም፡ የተሰራ፡
 የሚቆምም፡ ሥክል፡
 Stat'ure, *s.* ቁመት፡
 Stat'ute, *s.* ትእዛዝ፡ ሥርዓት፡
 Stay, *v. n.* ቆመ፡ ዘገየ፡ ተቆመ፡ *v. a.* አ
 ቆመ፡ አጸፍ፡ አዘገየ፡ አስቆመ፡
 Stay, *s.* መቆም፡ ቆመት፡ መዘገየት፡
 መኖር፡
 Stead, *s.* ስፍራ፡ ፈንታ፡
 Stead, *v. a.* ደገፈ፡ አጸፍ፡ አገዘ፡
 Stead'fast, *adj.* ጽኑ፡ ብርቱ፡
 Stead'fastly, *adv.* ጸንቶ፡
 Stead'iness, *s.* መቆም፡ ጽኑት፡ ጽኑነት፡
 Stead'y, *adj.* ጽኑ፡
 Steal, *v.* ሰረቀ፡ ሞጠሞጠ፡ ሞጫለ፡
 ቀሠጠ፡

Stealth, s. ስርቆት። መስረቅ።
 Steam, s. ጠስ።
 Steed, s. ደሀ፣ ፈረስ።
 Steel, s. ዝፎ።
 Steel, v. a. አበረታ። ዝፎ፣ አደረገበ—።
 Steep, adj. ደግት።
 Steep, s. ደግት።
 Stee'ple, s. ግምብ።
 Steer, s. ወደፈን። v. a. መርከብን፣ መራ።
 Steers'man, s. የመርከብ፣ መሪ።
 Stem, s. ጉንድ። የመርከብ፣ ፈተኛ፣ ክፍል።
 Stem, v. a. ውኃውን ከለከለ።
 Stench, s. ግም።
 Step, v. n. ረገጸ። ዐረገ።
 Step, s. አርጋገጥ።
 Step'dame, Step'mother, s. እናት፣ ያደደለች፣ ያባት፣ ምሽት።
 Step'daughter, s. የባል፣ ወይስ፣ የምሽት፣ ሴት፣ ልጅ።
 Ster'il, adj. መካን።
 Steril'ity, s. መካንነት።
 Ster'ling, s. & adj. ማለፍያ፣ አይነተኛ፣ ደሀ።
 Stern, adj. ብርቱ። ልዝብ፣ ያደደለ።
 Stern, s. የመርከብ፣ ኋለኛ፣ ክፍል።
 Stern'ly, adv. ብርቱ፣ አድርጎ።
 Stern'on, or Stern'um, s. ፍርምቢያ።
 Stew'ard, s. መጋቢ።
 Stew'ardship, s. መጋቢነት።
 Stick, s. በትር። ዘንግ።
 Stiek, v. ተጣጋ። ተጠበቀ። ተተከለ።
 Stiff, adj. የደነዘዘ።
 Stiff'en, v. አደነዘዘ።
 Stiff'ly, adv. ደንዘዘ።
 Stiff'necked, adj. አንገተ፣ ደንደፍ።
 Stiff'ness, s. ድንዛዜ።
 Sti'fle, v. አነቀ። አጠፋ።
 Stig'matize, v. a. የነውርን፣ ስም፣ አወጣ። ሰደበ።
 Still, v. a. አንጠበጠበ። ዝም፣ አሰኘ። ጸጥ፣ አደረገ። አሳረፈ።
 Still, adj. ዝም፣ ያለ። ጸጥ፣ የሚል። ቀስ፣ የሚል። adv. ገዢ። ደግሞ።
 Still, s. ማንጠብጠቢያ።
 Still'ness, s. ዝምታ። ጸጥታ።
 Stim'ulate, v. a. አነቀ። አነሣ።

Stimula'tion, s. ማንቃት። ማንሣት።
 Sting, v. a. ነደፈ። ቍነጠ። ተቍፍጠጠ። ሰረሰረ።
 Sting, s. መንደፍያ። መቀላጫ።
 Stinging'-fly, s. ተቍፍጣጭ፣ ዘምብ። ትንኝ።
 Stinging'-nettle, s. አብላሊት። ሳማ።
 Stink, s. ግም።
 Stint, v. a. ወሰነ። ከለከለ።
 Stip'ulate, v. n. ተካዩደ። ሠርዓትን፣ ቍረጠ።
 Stipula'tion, s. ኪደን።
 Stir, v. አወከ። አደወጠ። አደፈረሰ። አወሰሰ።
 Stir, s. ሁከት።
 Stir'rer, s. አደፍፍራሽ።
 Stir'rup, s. ረካብ።
 Stitch, v. ሸለለ። To — paper sheets together, to bind books፣ ተረዘ።
 Stock, s. ጉንድ። ብዛት። መዝገብ። — of a gun፣ ስድፍ።
 Stock, v. a. መለ። አከማኘ። አከመረ። ከተተ።
 Stock'ing, s. ሾራብ።
 Stocks, s. አግር፣ የሚቀላፍበት፣ ግዛት። የመርከብ፣ መሠሪያ።
 Stom'ach, s. ጪጊራ። Orifice of the —፣ ሽንፍላ። Inner lining of the —፣ ሰምበር።
 Stone, s. ደንጊያ።
 Stone, v. a. ወገረ።
 Sto'nehorse, s. ኮርማ።
 Sto'ny, adj. ደንጊያ፣ ያለበት። ጭንጨም።
 Stool, s. መቀመጫ። ዋዜ።
 Stoop, v. n. ተጉነበሰ።
 Stop, v. a. ከለከለ።
 Stop, s. መከላከል።
 Stop'page, s. መከላከል። መዝገዎት።
 Store, s. መዝገብ።
 Store, v. a. ዘገበ። ከተተ።
 Sto'rehouse, s. ክትቻ።
 Storm, s. ዓውሎ፣ ንፈስ።
 Storm, v. ዓውሎ፣ ንፈስ፣ ነበረ።
 Storm'y, adj. ዓውሎ፣ ንፈስ፣ ያለበት።
 Sto'ry, s. Anecdote፣ ታሪክ። ወረ። ብዋልት። — of a house, ደርብ።

Stove, s. ማንደሻ።
 Stout, adj. ቅልጣፈ። ጉልበታም።
 Stoutly, adv. ደፍር። ጸንቶ።
 Stoutness, s. ጉልበት። ቅልጥፍነት። ጸነት።
 Stow, v. a. ቀቀለ።
 Straight, adj. የቀኛ። ጸቢብ።
 Straight, Straightways, adv. ቀንቶ። በቀኛ።
 መንገድ።
 Straight'en, v. a. አቀኛ። አጸበበ።
 Strain, v. ተጋፍቶ። አጸራ። ነጠረ። ጠመዘ
 ዘ። ገተረ። ለጠጠ።
 Strain, s. የነገር። ሃይል።
 Strain'er, s. አንደኛ። ተጋፍቶ። የሚነጠርበ
 ት። እቃ።
 Strait, adj. ጸቢብ።
 Strait, s. ጸባባ።
 Strait'en, v. a. አጸበበ።
 Straitly, adv. ጸቦ።
 Straitness, s. መጸብብ። ጭንቀት።
 Strand, s. የወንዝ። ወይስ። የባሕር። ደር።
 Strand, v. መርከብ። ሳሻቀ። ተያዘ።
 Strange, adj. አንገደ። ልዩ። ድንቅ።
 Stra'ngely, adv. አስደንቅ።
 Stra'nger, s. አንገደ። መጸተኛ።
 Stra'ngle, v. a. አነቀ።
 Strap, s. ጸፈር።
 Strat'agem, s. ተንኮላ። ብልሃት።
 Straw, s. ትቢያ።
 Straw-colour, adj. ብጫ።
 Stray, v. n. ዞረ። ሳተ።
 Stream, s. ፍሳሽ።
 Stream, v. ፈሰሰ።
 Street, s. አደባባይ። መንገድ።
 Strength, s. ሃይል። ኻሎት። ብርታት። ጸ
 ደት። ቅልጥፍነት።
 Strengtl'en, v. አበረታ። አስቻለ። አጸፍ።
 አገዘ።
 Stren'uous, adj. ደፈሪ። ጨካኝ። ተጋደይ።
 Stren'uously, adv. ተጋድሎ። እጅግ። ደክሞ።
 Stress, s. ሃይል።
 Stretch, v. a. በሃይል። አዘረጋ። ለጠጠ። ገ
 ተረ።
 Stretch, s. መልጠጥ። መግተር።
 Strew, v. a. በትኛ። ዘረጋ።
 Strick'en, part. የተመታ። ፈቀቅ። ያለ። አሮጌ።

Strict, adj. ብርቱ። በጣም። የሚጠብቅ።
 ቀርጥ። አድርጎ። የሚደዝ።
 Strictly, adv. በጣም። ጠብቆ።
 Stric'ture, s. መከላከያ።
 Stride, s. ታላቅ። እርምጃ።
 Stride, v. n. ታላቅ። እርምጃውን። አድርጎ።
 ሔደ።
 Strife, s. ጸብ።
 Strike, v. መታ። ደፈ።
 Stri'king, part. የሚመታ።
 String, s. ገመድ። ወተር።
 String, v. a. ገመድን። አሠረ። ወተርን። አደ
 ረገ።
 Strin'gent, adj. አሣሪ። ብርቱ።
 Strip, v. a. ገራፈ። ቀማ።
 Strip, s. ቀራጭ።
 Stripe, s. መተላለፍ። ተልም። የመግረፍ።
 አማታት።
 Strip'ling, s. ሕፃን።
 Strive, v. n. ተጋደለ። ተቀደረመ።
 Stroke, s. አመታት።
 Stroll, v. n. ታክቶ። ተመላለሰ።
 Strong, adj. ብርቱ። ሃይልኛ። ቅልጣፈ።
 ጸኑ።
 Strongly, adv. ብርቱ። አድርጎ። እጅግ።
 Struc'ture, s. ሥርዓት። መሥራት።
 Strug'gle, v. n. ተጋደለ። ደከመ።
 Strug'gle, s. መጋደል።
 Stub'ble, s. ትቢያ።
 Stub'born, adj. ምቀኛ። ብርቱ። ድንዝዝ።
 Stub'bornly, adv. በምቀኝነት።
 Stub'bornness, s. ምቀኝነት።
 Stu'dent, s. ተማሪ።
 Stud'ied, adj. የተማረ።
 Stu'dious, adj. የሚማር። የሚደክም።
 Stu'diously, adv. ተምር። ደክሞ።
 Stud'y, s. መማር። የመማር። ስፍራ።
 Stud'y, v. ተማረ። ደከመ። ተጋደለ። አ
 ሰበ።
 Stuff, s. ነገር። ልብስ። ያልተሰራ። ጥራ።
 ነገር።
 Stuff, v. ቀጣጠረ። ጠራቀመ።
 Stul'tify, v. a. አደነቀረ።
 Stum'ble, v. ተሰናከለ። አነቀፈ። ተገደፈ።
 ተዘነጋ።

Stump, *s.* የተቀረጠ፡ ጉንድ፡ ቅረታ።
 Stun, *v. a.* አስደነቀ፡ አስደነገጸ።
 Stunt, *v. a.* መደግዎውን፡ ከለከለ።
 Stupe, *v. a.* ያመመውን፡ ብልት፡ መድኃኒት፡ አድርጎ፡ አሞቆ።
 Stupefac'tion, *s.* ድንጋጼ።
 Stupcfac'tive, *adj.* የሚያስደነገጽ።
 Stupen'dous, *adj.* የሚያስደንቅ። ድንቅ።
 Stu'pid, *adj.* ደንቁር።
 Stupid'ity, *s.* ደንቁርነት።
 Stu'pify, *v. a.* አደነቀረ።
 Stu'por, *s.* የገላ፡ የነፍሱም፡ አለመስማት።
 Stu'prate, *v. a.* ጋለሞትን፡ አደረገ። አስነወረ።
 Stur'diness, *s.* ጉልበት፡ ቅልጥፍነት፡ ብርታት። ጽፍት።
 Stur'dy, *adj.* ጉልበታም፡ ቅልጣፈ፡ ብርቱ። አንገተ፡ ደንደፍ።
 Stut'ter, *v. n.* ጉልደፈ፡ ተንገዛገዘ።
 Stut'terer, *s.* ጉልደፈ፡ ተንገዛጋዢ።
 Style, *s.* ቁመት፡ መልክ።
 Style, *v. a.* ስሙን፡ አወጣ።
 Sub'altern, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ስም።
 Subdivi'de, *v. a.* የተከፈለውን፡ ደግሞ፡ ከፈለ።
 Subdu'e, *v. a.* በታች፡ አደረገ። አዋረደ። አሸነፈ። ድል፡ ነሣ። አስገዛ።
 Subje'ct, *v. a.* አስገዛ። በታች፡ አደረገ። አዋረደ።
 Sub'ject, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Sub'ject, *s.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ሰው።
 Subjec'tion, *s.* መገዛት፡ መታዘዝ፡ መዋረድ።
 Subjoi'n, *v. a.* ጨመረ።
 Sub'jugate, *v. a.* አስገዛ።
 Subjuga'tion, *s.* ማስገዛት።
 Subli'me, *adj.* አጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
 Submer'sion, *s.* መጥለቅ፡ መጥመቅ።
 Submi'ss, Submis'sive, *adj.* የሚታዘዝ።
 Submis'sion, *s.* መታዘዝ፡ መገዛት።
 Submis'sively, *adv.* ታዘ። ተገዘተ።
 Submi't, *v. n.* ታዘዘ። ተገዛ። *v. a.* አሳዩ። ለፈረድ፡ ተወ።
 Subor'dinate, *adj.* በታች፡ ያለ። የሚገዛ። ሁለተኛ።
 Subor'dinately, *adv.* ተገዘተ።

Subordina'tion, *s.* መገዛት፡ መታዘዝ።
 Subscri'be, *v.* በታች፡ ጻፈ። ገባ።
 Subscri'ber, *s.* ለገባሪነት፡ የጻፈ። የገባሪ፡ ሰው።
 Sub'sequent, *adj.* በኋላ፡ ያለ። የሚከተል።
 Sub'sequentially, *adv.* በኋላ።
 Subser've, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ አገለገለ። አገለገለ። አገዘ።
 Subser'viency, *s.* ማገልገል፡ ማገዝ።
 Subser'vient, *adj.* የሚያገለግል።
 Subs'i'de, *v. n.* ረጋ፡ ተቀመጠ። ጸጥ፡ አለ።
 Subsidi'ary, *adj.* የሚያገዝ።
 Sub'sidy, *s.* ማግዛ፡ ግብር።
 Subs'i'st, *v. n.* ፍረ።
 Subsiste'nce, *s.* መኖር፡ መሆን።
 Subsist'ent, *adj.* ያለ። የሚኖር።
 Sub'stance, *s.* ህላጭ፡ ባሕር፡ መሆን፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገር።
 Substan'tial, *adj.* የባሕር፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገር፡ አይነተኛ። የሚኖር።
 Substan'tially, *adv.* በውነት፡ በባሕር፡ በታላቅ፡ ነገር።
 Substan'tiate, *v. a.* ባሕሪውን፡ ሰጠ። ፈጠረ። አኖረ። ባሕሪውን፡ ገለጸ። የተባለውን፡ አውነት፡ ሁኖ፡ ገለጸ።
 Sub'stantive, *s.* ስም፡ የባሕር፡ ቃል።
 Sub'stitute, *v. a.* በሌላ፡ ፈንታ፡ አኖረ። ቢዛ፡ አደረገ።
 Sub'stitute, *s.* ቢዛ፡ ፈንታ፡ በሌላ፡ ፈንታ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡ መስለኔ።
 Sub'terfuge, *s.* ተንኮል።
 Subterra'nean, Subterra'neous, *adj.* ከምድር፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Sub'tile, *adj.* ረቂቅ።
 Sub'tilely, *adv.* በረቂቅ፡ በተንኮል።
 Sub'tileness, *s.* መርቀቅ፡ ተንኮል።
 Sub'tilty, *s.* ተንኮል።
 Sub'tle, *adj.* ተንኮላኛ፡ ረቂቅ።
 Subtra'ct, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ወሰደ። አሳነሰ።
 Subtrac'tion, *s.* ከሌላ፡ መውሰድ፡ ማሳነስ።
 Subver'sion, *s.* መገልበጥ።
 Subver'sive, *adj.* የሚገልበጥ።
 Subve'rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ።
 Succeed, *v.* ተከተለ፡ ተከፈወነ፡ በጅ፡ ተባለ።

Succe'ss, s. መከፈወን። መበጀት።
 Success'ful, adj. የሚከፈወን። በጀት። የሚሰጥ።
 Success'fully, adj. ተከፈው። በጀት። ተሰጥ።
 Succes'sion, s. መከተል። መከተተል።
 Success'ive, adj. የሚከተተል።
 Success'ively, adv. ተከተተሎ።
 Suc'cessor, s. ተከተይ።
 Succin'et, adj. አጭር። ቀረጥ።
 Succinct'ly, adv. አጭር። ሁረ። ቀረጥ። አድርጎ።
 Suc'cour, v. a. አገዛ። ረደ።
 Suc'cour, s. ማገዛ። ረደት።
 Succu'mb, v. n. ዝቅ። አለ። ወደቀ።
 Such, pron. እንደህ። ያለ።
 Suck, v. ጠጣ።
 Suck'er, s. የሚጠጣ።
 Suc'kle, v. a. አጠጣ።
 Suck'ling, s. የሚጠጣ። ሕፃን።
 Sud'den, adj. በድንገት። ያለ።
 Sud'den, s. ድንገት።
 Sud'denly, adv. በድንገት።
 Sue, v. ለመነ።
 Su'et, s. የኩላሊት። ስብ።
 Suffer, v. ተቀበለ። ታገሠ። ተወ። ተበደለ። ተጉደ። ታመመ።
 Sufferable, adj. መታገሥ። የሚችል። የሚደከል።
 Sufferance, s. መቀበል። መታገሥ። መተው። አለመከልከል። መጉደት። መታመመ።
 Sufferer, s. ታገሽ። የተጉደ። ሰው። ተበደይ።
 Suffering, s. መታገሥ። መጉደት። መበደል። ሕመም።
 Suffi'ce, v. በቃ።
 Suffi'ciency, s. መብቃት።
 Suffi'cient, adj. የሚበቃ።
 Suffi'ciently, adv. በቃት።
 Suffocate, v. a. አጎቃ።
 Suffoca'tion, s. ማጎቃ።
 Su'gar, s. ሠብር። ሽንኩር።
 Sugge'st, v. a. ወደ ልብ። አደረ።
 Sugges'tion, s. አሳብ። ምክር።
 Suicide, s. ራሱን። መገደል።
 Suit, s. ለመፍ። ምልምሎች። ልብሶች። ሴትን። ለመጋገት። መቻት።

Suit, v. n. ተሰማማ። ተገጠመ። v. a. አሰማማ። ገጠመ።
 Suit'able, adj. የሚገጠም። የሚሰማማ። በጀት። ያለ። የሚገጣ።
 Suit'er, Suit'or, s. ለማኝ። ሴትን። ማወቅ። የሚቻ።
 Sul'len, adj. ምቀኛ። ቀጡ።
 Sul'lenly, adv. በምቀኝነት። ተቀጥተ።
 Sul'lenness, s. ምቀኝነት። መቀጥት።
 Sul'ly, v. a. አሳደረ። አረኩሰ።
 Sul'phur, s. ደን።
 Sulphu'reous, adj. የደን።
 Sul'try, adj. ትኩስ።
 Sum, s. ሁለንተኛ።
 Sum, v. a. ቀጠረ። ሰበሰበ። ሁሉን። ገንድ። አደረገ።
 Sum'marily, adv. ቀረጥ። አድርጎ።
 Sum'mary, adj. ሁለንተኛው። በቀረጥ። ነገር። ተይዞ። የተገለበጠ።
 Sum'mer, s. i.e. dry season። በጋ።
 Sum'mit, s. ራስ። ክፍታ።
 Sum'mon, v. a. አስመጣ። ጸራ። አስጸራ።
 Sum'mons, s. የመምጣት። ትእዛዝ።
 Sump'tuous, adj. የተሽለመ። የከበረ። ውድ።
 Sump'tuously, adv. ተወደ። ከብር። ተሽለሞ።
 Sump'tuousness, s. ሽልም። ክብር። መክበር። ብዙ። ጥጋ።
 Sun, s. ጸሐይ።
 Sun'beam, s. የጸሐይ። ጸደል።
 Sun'day, s. እኩድ።
 Sun'dial, s. የጸሐይ። ሰዓት።
 Sun'dry, adj. ልዩ።
 Sun'ny, adj. ጸሐይ። የበዛበት።
 Sun'rise, s. ሠርቅ። ምሥራቅ። የጸሐይ። መውጣት። የጸሐይ። መውጫ።
 Sun'set, s. ሀርብ። ምዕራብ። የጸሐይ። መግባት። የጸሐይ። መግቢያ።
 Sun'shine, s. የጸሐይ። ብርሃን። የጸሐይ። ጸደል።
 Sup, v. አራትን። በላ። ደረረ።
 Su'perable, adj. ድል። የሚነሣበት።
 Superabou'nd, v. n. እጅግ። መላ። ተረፈ።
 Superabun'dance, s. ምላት። ትርፍ።

Superabun'dant, *adj.* ኢጅግ፡ የመላ፡ ኢጅግ፡ ብዙ፡፡
 Superan'nuated, *adj.* በደ-ሚ፡ የተበላሻ፡፡
 Superb, *adj.* ኢጅግ፡ ደህኖ፡ ውብ፡፡ ደግ፡፡ ማለፍያ፡፡
 Superbly, *adv.* ማለፍያ፡ ሁኖ፡፡ ደግ፡ ኦድርጎ፡፡ ኢገጸ፡፡
 Supercargo, *s.* የመሸመት፡ አለቃ፡ በመርከብ፡፡
 Supereroga'tion, *s.* ትረፋት፡፡
 Superf'cial, *adj.* በላይ፡ ያለ፡፡ ሚደዋ፡፡ ቃሊል፡፡
 Superf'cies, *s.* ፈት፡፡ ሚደዋ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Superflu'i'ty, *s.* ትርፍ፡፡
 Superfluous, *adj.* ትርፍ፡፡
 Superinte'nd, *v. a.* ጠበቀ፡፡
 Super'rior, *adj.* ላይኛ፡፡ ከፍ፡ ያለ፡፡ የበለጠ፡፡ የተሻለ፡፡
 Superior'ity, *s.* መብልጥ፡፡ መሻል፡፡
 Super'lative, *s.* ላይኛ፡፡ መፍረግ፡፡
 Supernat'ural, *adj.* ተአምራት፡ ያለ፡፡
 Supernu'merary, *adj.* ከቀጥር፡ የሚበልጥ፡፡ ትርፍ፡፡
 Superscri'be, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ጻፈ፡፡
 Superse'de, *v. a.* ሻረ፡፡
 Supersti'tion, *s.* አሰተኛ፡፡ ማምለክ፡፡ አሰተኛ፡፡ ሃይማኖት፡፡
 Supersti'tious, *adj.* ያሰተኛ፡፡ ማምለክ፡፡ ያሰተኛ፡፡ ሃይማኖት፡፡
 Superstruc'ture, *s.* መሠሪት፡፡
 Supi'nely, *adv.* ያለ፡ ማሰብ፡ ትኩሎ፡፡
 Supi'neness, *s.* ያለ፡ ማሰብ፡ መቸኩል፡፡
 Sup'per, *s.* ኦሪት፡፡
 Suppla'nt, *v. a.* ነቀለ፡፡ ሻረ፡፡ ሸር፡፡ ተከተለ፡፡
 Sup'plement, *s.* መጨመርያ፡፡
 Supplement'al, Supplement'ary, *adj.* ጭማሪ፡፡ የሚጨመር፡፡ የተጨመረ፡፡
 Sup'pliant, *adj.* የሚለምን፡፡ የሚማለል፡፡
 Sup'pliant, Sup'plicant, *s.* ለማኝ፡፡ ተማላይ፡፡
 Sup'plicate, *v. n.* ለመነ፡፡ ተማለለ፡፡
 Supplica'tion, *s.* ለመኖ፡፡ መማለል፡፡
 Supply, *v. a.* ሰጠ፡፡ ጨመረ፡፡
 Supply, *s.* መሰጠት፡፡ መጨመርያ፡፡ ጭምር፡፡
 Suppo'rt, *v. a.* ደገፈ፡፡ ረደ፡፡

Suppo'rt, *s.* ደገፈ፡፡ መደገፍያ፡፡ ረደት፡፡
 Support'able, *adj.* ደደገፍ፡፡ ዘንድ፡፡ የሚገባ፡፡ መደገፍ፡፡ የሚችል፡፡
 Support'er, *s.* ደጋፊ፡፡ አጋዢ፡፡ ረጅ፡፡
 Suppo'se, *v. a.* አሰበ፡፡ መሰለ፡፡
 Supposi'tion, *s.* ማሰብ፡፡ መምሰል፡፡
 Suppre'ss, *v. a.* ተጋፈ፡፡ ሻረ፡፡ አጠፋ፡፡
 Suppres'sion, *s.* መጋፈት፡፡ ሸረት፡፡ ማጥፋት፡፡
 Sup'purate, *v. a.* መገለ፡፡
 Suppura'tion, *s.* መመገል፡፡
 Suprem'acy, *s.* አለቅነት፡፡
 Supre'me, *adj.* ልዑል፡፡ ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 Supre'mely, *adv.* ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ሁኖ፡፡ ከሁሉ፡ በልጦ፡፡
 Surd, *adj.* ደንቀር፡፡ የማይሰማ፡፡ ያልተሰማ፡፡ የማይገኘም፡፡
 Sur'dity, *s.* አልመሰማት፡፡ ደንቀርነት፡፡
 Sure, *adj.* እውነት፡፡ ያለ፡፡ የማይጠራጠርበት፡፡
 Sure, Sure'ly, *adv.* በውነት፡፡
 Su'rety, *s.* ዋስ፡፡ መደገን፡፡
 Sur'face, *s.* ፈት፡፡ ሚደ፡፡
 Sur'feit, *v.* ኢጅግ፡፡ በልተ፡፡ ጠጥጥም፡፡ ተመመ፡፡
 Surge, *s.* መውጅ፡፡ ሞገድ፡፡ *v. n.* ሞገድ፡፡ ወጣ፡፡
 Sur'geon, *s.* በጂ፡፡ ሰርተ፡፡ የሚያድን፡፡ ባለ፡፡ መድኃኒት፡፡
 Sur'liness, *s.* ምቀኝነት፡፡
 Sur'ly, *adj.* ምቀኛ፡፡
 Surmi'se, *s.* መምሰል፡፡ እውነቱ፡ ያልተወቀ፡፡ አሳብ፡፡
 Surmou'nt, *v. a.* ወጣበ—፡፡ ድል፡፡ ነሣ፡፡ አሸነፈ፡፡
 Sur'name, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡፡ ስም፡፡
 Surpa'ss, *v. a.* ወጣ፡፡ በለጠ፡፡
 Surpass'ing, *part.* የሚወጣ፡፡ የሚበልጥ፡፡
 Sur'plice, *s.* የቁስ፡፡ ነጭ፡፡ ቀማሰ፡፡
 Sur'plus, *s.* ትርፍ፡፡
 Surpri'se, *s.* ሰው፡፡ ሳይሰበው፡፡ የሆነ፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Surpri'se, *v. a.* በሰው፡፡ ሳይተሰብ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Surpri'sing, *part.* ደንገት፡፡ የሆነ፡፡ የሚያስደንቅ፡፡

Surrender, v. a. ሰጠ። ኢሺ፡ ብሎ፡ ሰጠ።
 v. a. ኢሺ፡ ብሎ፡ ተገዛ።
 Surrender, s. ማስገዛት። መስጠት።
 Surreptitious, adj. በተንኩል፡ የተደረገ።
 Surrogate, s. በሌላ፡ ሰፍራ፡ ያለ።
 Surround, v. a. ከበበ።
 Survey, v. a. ተመልክተ። አዎ። መረመረ።
 ለካ።
 Survey, s. ማዋት።
 Surveyor, s. ጠገቁ። አለኪ።
 Survive, v. ሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ሲሞት፡ ኖረ።
 Susceptibility, s. መስማት። ማወስ።
 Susceptible, Susceptive, adj. በነፍስ፡ ሰማ።
 Suspect, v. ተጠራጠረ።
 Suspend, v. a. አንጠልጠል። ለጊዜ፡ ከልክ
 ለ። ሸረ።
 Suspen'sion, s. መንጠልጠል። መዛገዎት።
 ማስቀዎት። መጠራጠር።
 Suspen'sion, s. ማንጠልጠል። መክልከል።
 መተወት።
 Suspi'cion, s. መጠራጠር።
 Suspi'cious, adj. የሚያስጠራጥር።
 Suspi're, v. n. ተጋፍቶ፡ ነፈሰ።
 Sustain, v. a. ተገደ። ደገፈ። ጠበቀ።
 Sus'tenance, s. መድገፍ። ቀለብ። ምግብ።
 Su'ture, s. ሰራት።
 Swad'dle, v. a. ጠመጠመ። ልብስን፡ ጠቀ
 ለለ።
 Swad'dle, s. መጠምጠምያ። ጥቅልል።
 Swag, v. n. በክብደት፡ ወደቀ።
 Swag'ger, v. n. ተነፈ። በከንቱ፡ ተመካ።
 Swal'low, v. a. ዋጠ።
 Swamp, s. ውኃ፡ የሚቆምባት፡ ምድር።
 Swamp'y, adj. ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት።
 Swarm, v. n. ባዘነ።
 Swarth'y, adj. ቀርቦቱ፡ የጠቀረ።
 Swathe, v. a. አጠመጠመ። ጠቀለለ።
 Sway, v. ገዛ። ሠለጠነ።
 Sway, s. መግዛት። ሥልጣን።
 Swear, v. ማለ።
 Sweat, v. ወዛ።
 Sweat'y, adj. ወዛን፡ የሚያጠጣ።
 Sweep, v. ጸረገ። በግድ፡ አወጣ።
 Sweep'ings, s. ጸርጊያ። ጉድፍ።
 Sweet, adj. የጸፈጠ።

Sweet'en, v. አጸፈጠ።
 Sweet'heart, s. ወደድ። የተወደደት፡ ሴት።
 Sweet'ish, adj. ጥቂት፡ የጸፈጠ።
 Sweet'meat, s. የጸፈጠ፡ ሙብል።
 Swell, v. አበጠ። ወፈረ።
 Swelling, s. ማበጥ።
 Swerve, v. n. ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ ዞረ። ያለ፡ ሥ
 ርዓት፡ ዞረ።
 Swift, adj. ተሎ፡ ያለ። ቸካይ፡ ፈጣኛ።
 Swift'ness, s. መፍጠን። መቸኮል።
 Swim, v. ዋኛ።
 Swim'ming, s. መዋኛት።
 Swine, s. እርያ።
 Swi'neherd, s. የርያ፡ እረኛ።
 Swing, v. ወዘወዘ።
 Swing, s. መወዘወዘ።
 Swi'nish, adj. እንደ፡ እርያ፡ ያለ።
 Switch, s. ጨንገር።
 Swoon, s. ቃታ።
 Swoop, v. a. ድንገት፡ ወርደ፡ ነጠቀ።
 Swop, or Swap, v. a. ለወጠ።
 Sword, s. ሰደፍ።
 Sym'bol, s. ስምቦሎን። ምልክት። ምሳ
 ሌ።
 Sym'metry, s. ትክክል።
 Sym'pathize, v. n. ባንድ፡ አዘነ። ወደ፡ ሕማ
 ም፡ አንድነት፡ ገባ።
 Sym'pathy, s. የሕማም፡ አንድነት። አዘን።
 Symp'tom, s. የሕማም፡ ምልክት።
 Syn'agogue, s. የይሁድ፡ መስጊድ።
 Syn'od, s. ሲኖዶስ። የብዮተ፡ ክርስቲያናት፡
 ጉባኤ።
 Synon'y'mous, adj. ስሙ፡ አንድ፡ ያለው፡ ከ
 ሌላ፡ ጋራ።
 Syn'tax, s. የቃላት፡ መገጠም፡ በሰቀስቀው።
 Sys'tem, s. ሲስቴማ። መገጠም። ሥርዓት።

T.

Tab'ernacle, s. መጸለት። ድንኳን።
 Ta'ble, s. Flat surface, board። ጽላ። ሉክ።
 — for meals። ሳድቃ። ለማት። Meal።
 ምሳ። Index። ድብደቤ። ታቡላ።
 Ta'bour, s. ከበሮ። አታሞ።
 Tab'ular, adj. የሉክ። በሉክ፡ ያለ።
 Tab'ulated, adj. ፈቱ፡ የተካከለ።

Ta'cit, *adj.* ዝም፡ ምላ፡ ሳይገል፡ ምሆን፡፡
 Ta'citly, *adv.* ዝም፡ ብሎ፡፡
 Tacitur'nity, *s.* ዝምታ፡፡
 Tack, *v.* to stitch: ሸለል፡፡ to turn a ship: መርከብን፡ መለሰ፡፡
 Tack, *s.* ኹንካር፡፡ ጭርቅ፡፡ ምርከብ፡ ምላሽ፡፡
 Tack'le, *s.* ምርከብ፡ ገመድ፡፡ ፍላፃ፡፡
 Tack'ling, *s.* ምርከብ፡ ጎብኝ፡፡
 Tack'tics, *s.* የዝምታ፡ ብልሃት፡ በሠራዊት፡ ሥርዓት፡፡
 Tag, *s.* በማዘቢያ፡ ጭራሽ፡ ያለ፡ መስፈያ፡፡
 Tag, *v.a.* መስፈያውን፡ ለማዘቢያ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Tail, *s.* ጁራት፡፡
 Tail'or, *s.* ሳፊታ፡፡
 Taint, *v.* አረከሰ፡፡ አሳደፈ፡፡
 Taint, *s.* ዕድፍ፡፡ ርኩሰት፡፡
 Take, *v.* ወሰደ፡፡ ያዘ፡፡ ተቀበለ፡፡
 Ta'king, *s.* መውሰድ፡፡ መያዝ፡፡ መቀበል፡፡
 Tale, *s.* ወረ፡፡ ጨዋታ፡፡ ተረት፡፡ ብዋልት፡፡
 Ta'lebearer, *s.* ወረኛ፡፡ ቀልደኛ፡፡
 Tal'ent, *s.* faculty: የነፍስ፡ ኃይል፡፡ a weighty sum: መክላት፡፡
 Tal'isman, *s.* ክታብ፡፡
 Talk, *v.n.* ተጫወተ፡፡ *s.* ጨዋታ፡፡
 Talk'ative, *adj.* ነገረኛ፡፡
 Talk'ing, *s.* መጫወት፡፡
 Talk'er, *s.* ተጫዋች፡፡ ነገረኛ፡፡
 Tall, *adj.* ዘለግ፡ ያለ፡፡ ረጅም፡፡
 Tal'low, *s.* የቀለበ፡ ስብ፡፡
 Tal'mud, or Thal'mud, *s.* ተለመድ፡፡ ያይሁድ፡፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡
 Tall'ness, *s.* ዘለግታ፡፡ ርዝመት፡፡
 Tam'arind, *s.* ተመርህንደ፡፡
 Tame, *adj.* አርፎ፡ ያደገ፡፡ የለመደ፡፡
 Tame, *v.a.* አለመደ፡፡
 Tam'per, *v.a.* ተግባሩ፡ ያደገለውን፡ አደረገ፡፡ ለገመ፡፡
 Tan, *v.* ፈቀ፡፡
 Tan'gible, *adj.* የሚደስ፡፡
 Tank, *s.* የውኃ፡ መሰብሰቢያ፡፡
 Tan'ner, *s.* ፈቂ፡፡
 Tap, *s.* ቀሊል፡ አመታት፡፡ ቀጭን፡ አገደ፡፡
 Tan'talize, *v.a.* አሠቀደ፡፡
 Tant'amount, *adj.* አኩል፡፡

Tap, *v.a.* ከበርሚል፡ ቀደ፡፡ *v.n.* ደሰ፡፡
 Tape, *s.* ማዘቢያ፡፡
 Taper, *s.* የሰም፡ ጥዋፍ፡፡
 Tap'cstry, *s.* የግድግዳ፡ ልብጣት፡ በወረቀት፡፡
 Tar, *s.* ቅጥራን፡፡
 Tarant'ula, *s.* ታላቅፍ፡ መርዛም፡ ሸረራት፡፡
 Tar'dily, *adv.* ዘገም፡ ብሎ፡፡ ዘገይቶ፡፡
 Tard'iness, *s.* ዘገምታ፡፡ መዘገየት፡፡
 Tar'dy, *adj.* የሚዘገይ፡፡ ዘገም፡ ምላ፡፡
 Tare, *s.* አርም፡፡
 Tar'get, *s.* ዋልታ፡፡
 Tar'iff, *s.* የመሻየት፡ ድብደባ፡፡
 Tar'nish, *v.* አሳደፈ፡፡ አረከሰ፡፡
 Tar'riance, *s.* መዘገየት፡፡ መቆየት፡፡
 Tar'ry, *v.* ዘገየ፡፡ ቆየ፡፡
 Tar'tar, *s.* የተርተርያ፡ ሰው፡፡ የወይን፡ ጸጅ፡ አተላ፡፡
 Task, *s.* ስራ፡፡ ድካም፡፡ ተግባር፡፡ ግብር፡፡
 Tas'sel, *s.* ጎፍላ፡፡
 Taste, *v.* ቀመሰ፡፡
 Taste, *s.* መቅመስ፡፡ ቅምቫ፡፡ ነፍስ፡፡
 Ta'steless, *adj.* አልጫ፡፡ የማይቀምስ፡፡
 Tat'ter, *v.a.* ቀደደ፡፡ በጠሰ፡፡
 Tat'tle, *v.n.* ተጫወተ፡፡
 Tatt'ler, *s.* ተጫዋች፡፡
 Tav'ern, *s.* የጸጅና፡ የጣላ፡ ቤት፡፡
 Taunt, *v.a.* ዘለፈ፡፡ ሰደበ፡፡
 Taunt, *s.* ዘለፈ፡፡ ስድብ፡፡
 Taunt'ingly, *adv.* ዘለፍ፡፡ ሰድቦ፡፡
 Tautol'ogy, *s.* የነገር፡ አንድነት፡፡
 Tax, *s.* ግብር፡፡
 Tax, *v.a.* ቀጠረ፡፡ አገበረ፡፡ አበበ፡፡
 Taxa'tion, *s.* ማግባር፡፡
 Tea, *s.* ጫይ፡፡
 Teach, *v.* አስተማረ፡፡
 Teach'er, *s.* መምህር፡፡ አስተማሪ፡፡
 Tead, or Tede, *s.* ሺግ፡፡ ፈፍ፡፡
 Tear, *s.* አንብ፡፡
 Tear, *v.* በጠሰ፡፡ ቀደደ፡፡ ተረተረ፡፡
 Tease, *v.a.* አደከመ፡፡ አስቸገረ፡፡
 Teat, *s.* ጡት፡፡
 Tech'nical, *adj.* የብልሃት፡፡
 Te'dious, *adj.* የሚዘገይ፡፡ የሚያደክም፡፡ አስቸገሪ፡፡

Te'diously, *adv.* አደክሞ። አዘገደቱ። አስ
 ቸግር።
 Teem, *v.* ፀነሰ።
 Teens, *s.* በአሥር፣ በሀያ፣ አመት፣ መኻከ
 ል፣ ያለኝ፣ ዕድሜ።
 Teeth, *v. a.* ጥርስን፣ አወጣ።
 Teg'ument, *s.* መሽፈኛ።
 Teint, *s.* ቀለም።
 Tel'escope, *s.* መነጻር።
 Tell, *v.* አለ። ነገረ።
 Tel'ler, *s.* ነገሪ።
 Tell'tale, *s.* ነገረኛ። ወረኛ። ቀልደኛ።
 Temera'rious, *adj.* ቸኩሎ፣ የማይጠነቅቅ፣
 ሰው። ደፈሪ።
 Temer'ity, *s.* ቸኩሎ፣ አለመጠነቅቅ። ደ
 ፍረት።
 Tem'per, *s.* የነፍስ፣ ኃይላት፣ መደብለቅ።
 ቀስታ። አረፍተ። መሰማማት።
 Tem'per, *v. a.* ልቁ፣ ነገርን፣ በግጥም፣ ደብል
 ቀ፣ አሰማማ። አሳረፈ።
 Tem'perament, *s.* የነፍስ፣ ንብረት፣ መዘን
 በል።
 Tem'perance, *s.* ባቅሞ፣ መብላት፣ መጠጥ።
 አቅሞ።
 Tem'perate, *adj.* በልክ፣ ያለ። ባቅሞ፣
 ያለ።
 Tem'perately, *adv.* ባቅሞ። አንደ፣ ልክ።
 Tem'perature, *s.* ንብረት።
 Tem'pest, *s.* ዓውሎ፣ ንፋስ።
 Tempest'uous, *adj.* ባውሎ፣ ንፋስ፣ የተፈወጸ።
 Tem'ple, *s.* ሀይክል። መቅደስ።
 Tem'ple-bone, *s.* ግንድ።
 Tem'poral, *adj.* የጊዜ። ያለም።
 Tem'porally, *adv.* በጊዜ። ለጊዜ።
 Tem'porary, *adj.* ለጊዜ፣ ያለ።
 Tem'porize, *v. n.* አንደ፣ ጊዜ፣ አደረገ። አዘ
 ገዩ።
 Tempt, *v. a.* ፈተነ። ሞከረ።
 Tempta'tion, *s.* ፈተኛ፣ ሕመም።
 Tempt'er, *s.* ፈተኝ።
 Ten, *s.* አሥር።
 Tena'cious, *adj.* የደነዘዘ። ደንደ፣
 Tena'ciously, *adv.* ደንዘዘ።
 Tena'city, *s.* ደንዘዘ።
 Ten'ant, *s.* ያስተከራዩ፣ ሰው።

Tend, *v.* ደረሰ።
 Tend'ence, Tend'ency, *s.* መድረስ።
 Ten'der, *adj.* ልሀድ።
 Ten'der, *v. a.* አቀረበ።
 Ten'der, *s.* ማቅረብ።
 Ten'derhearted, *adj.* ልቡ፣ የለዘበ። ርኅሩ
 ጎ።
 Ten'derness, *s.* ኃይል፣ ጽናት፣ አለመብዛት።
 ጭቅር፣ መጠነቅቅ።
 Tene'brious, *adj.* ጨለማ።
 Ten'ement, *s.* በክራይ፣ የተሰጠ።
 Ten'nis, *s.* መቅለም። To play at — ፣ ቀለ
 መ።
 Ten'on, *s.* የግጥም፣ ጥርስ፣ በንጩት።
 Ten'or, or Ten'our, *s.* ንብረት። ማለት።
 Tense, *s.* የሰዋሰው፣ የቃል፣ ጊዜ።
 Tense, *adj.* የጸፍ። ያላላ።
 Tense'ness, *s.* ጽኑነት፣ አለመላላት።
 Tent, *s.* ድንገን። ለምጻኔ።
 Tenth, *s.* ካሥር፣ አንድ፣ አሥረኛ፣ ክፍል።
 Tenui'ty, *s.* ልሀድነት። ቀጠ።
 Tep'id, *adj.* ለም። ለብ።
 Tergiversa'tion, *s.* መለወጥ። መዘገየት።
 ወደህ፣ ወደህ፣ ማለት።
 Term, *s.* ወሰን። ስም። ማለት። ጊዜ።
 ጭደን፣ መወሰኛ።
 Ter'minable, *adj.* የሚወሰን። የሚጨረስ።
 Ter'minate, *v.* ወሰነ። ጨረሰ። ተጨረሰ።
 Termina'tion, *s.* ወሰን። መጨረሻ።
 Terre'ne, Terres'trial, *adj.* ምድራዊ። የም
 ድር።
 Ter'rible, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Ter'ribly, *adv.* አስፈራጭ። አጅግ።
 Terrif'c, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Ter'rify, *v. a.* አስፈራ።
 Ter'ritory, *s.* ግዛት። ምድር።
 Ter'ror, *s.* ፍርሃት። ማስፈራት። ድንጋዪ።
 Ter'tian, *adj.* የሶስት፣ ቀን።
 Test, *s.* ምስክር። ልክ። ፍተኝ።
 Tes'tament, *s.* ስደን። የሞተ፣ ሰው፣ ፈቃ
 ድ፣ ስለ፣ ርስቱ።
 Testa'tor, *s.* አውራሽ።
 Test'ed, *adj.* የተፈተነ።
 Tes'ticle, *s.* ቀላ። More decently፣ ስሙ።
 ይክበር።

Tes'tifier, s. ግምስክር።
 Tes'tify, v. መሰከረ።
 Testimo'nial, s. ግምስክር። የግምስክር፡ ጽፈት።
 Tes'timony, s. ግምስክር። ግምስክርነት።
 Teth'er, s. ልገብ።
 Text, s. ስብከት፡ የሚደረግበት፡ የመጽሐፍ፡ ቅጂ፡ ክፍል።
 Text'ure, s. ድርብ። መሸፈኛ።
 Than, adv. ከ —።
 Thank, v. a. አመሰግን። እግዚአብሔር፡ ይሰጥህ፡ አለ። ስብሃት፡ ሰጠ።
 Thank'ful, adj. (ሰለ፡ ተቀበለ፡ ፍቅር፡) የሚያመሰግን።
 Thanks, s. ግምስጋና።
 Thank'less, adj. የሚያመሰግን።
 Thanksgiv'ing, s. ስብሐት።
 That, pron. ያ። ይህ። — which፡ ያ—። ያም። He —, she —፡ ያ—። የም—። conj. እንደ—። ል—። —፡ ዘንድ። እንደ። e.g. — man፡ ያ፡ ሰው። and ይህ፡ ሰው። — which grieves me፡ የሚያሳዝንኝ። — which pleased me፡ ይሰ፡ ያሰኘኝ። He — loves God፡ እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚወድ። In order — you may know፡ እላንት፡ ታውቁ፡ ዘንድ። and እላንት፡ እንደታውቁ። It is proper — he should go፡ እርሱ፡ ሊሔድ፡ ይገባል።
 Thatch, s. የቤት፡ ጠፈር። ገጂ።
 Thaw, s. የበረዶ፡ መቅለጥ።
 Thaw, v. በረዶ፡ ቀለጠ።
 The, art. Does not exist in the Amharic.
 The'atre, s. ተያትርን። የጫወታ፡ ወታዦት።
 Thee, the oblique case singular of Thou, እንተን። Generally with the suffixed pron. 2. pers. s. to the verb.
 Theft, s. ስርቅ። መስረቅ።
 Their, pron. poss. of They, የርሳቸው። As suffix፡ ላቸው።
 Theme, s. ተማ። ነገር።
 Themsel'ves, pron. pl. ራሳቸው። ባለቤታቸው።
 Then, adv. የዚያን፡ ጊዜ። conj. —ም።
 Thence, adv. ከዚያ። ከዚህ።
 Thencefo'rth, adv. ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ።

Thencefo'rward, adv. ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ።
 Theolo'gian, s. ተዋሎጎስ።
 Theol'ogy, s. ተዋሎግና። ተዋሎጊያ።
 The'ory, s. አሳብ።
 There, adv. ከዚያ። በዚያ።
 Thereabou't, adv. ከዚያ፡ በኩል።
 Thereaf'ter, adv. ከዚያ፡ በኋላ። ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ። እንደዚያ።
 Therea't, adv. በዚያ።
 Thereby', adv. በዚያ።
 The'refore, adv. ስለዚህ። በዚህ፡ መክንያት።
 Therefro'm, adv. ከዚያ። ከርሱ።
 There'in, adv. በዚያ። በርሱ።
 Thereinto', adv. ወደዚህ። ወደዚያ።
 Thereo'f, adv. ከዚያ። ከርሱ።
 Thereo'n, Thereupo'n, adv. በዚያ፡ ላይ። ከዚያ፡ በላይ። ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ። ከዚያ፡ በኋላ። በዚያ።
 Thereto', Thereunto', adv. ስለዚህ። ስለዚያ። ለዚህ። ለዚያ።
 Therewi'th, adv. ከዚያ፡ ጋራ። በዚያ። በርሱ።
 Therewith'al, adv. ከዚያ፡ ጋራ። ደግሞ።
 Thermom'eter, s. ተርሞሙትር። የሙቀት፡ መለኪያ።
 These, pron. pl. of This, እሌህ። እለዚህ። እኒህ። እነዚህ።
 They, pron. እርሳቸው። እሌያ።
 Thick, adj. ወፍራም። ጸኑ። ደንደፍ።
 Thick, adv. ወፍራም።
 Thiek'en, v. a. አወፈረ።
 Thick'ness, s. ወፍራምነት።
 Thief, s. ሌባ።
 Thief'catcher, s. ሌባዢ።
 Thieve, v. ስ. ሌባ፡ ነው። ሰረቀ።
 Thiev'ish, adj. እንደ፡ ሌባ፡ ያለ። ሰራቂ።
 Thigh, s. ጭን።
 Thim'ble, s. የጸት፡ ቀብ፡ ለሰፈታ።
 Thin, adj. ቀጭን። ረቂቅ።
 Thine, pron. m. ያንተ። ላንተ። f. ያንች። ላንች።
 Thing, s. ነገር።
 Think, v. አሰበ።
 Think'ing, s. ማሰብ።

Thin'ly, *adv.* ቀጭን፡ ሁፍ፡ ረቁቅ፡ ሁፍ፡
 Thin'ness, *s.* ቀጭንነት፡ ሀርቀቀ፡
 Third, *adj.* ሶስተኛ፡
 Third'ly, *adv.* በሶስተኛ፡ ስፍራ፡
 Thirl, *v. a.* በሳ፡ ነጸለ፡
 Thirst, *s.* ጸማት፡
 Thirst, *v.* ተጸማ፡
 Thirs'ty, *adj.* የሚጸማ፡
 Thirteen, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሶስት፡
 Thirteenth, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሶስተኛ፡
 Thirty, *adj.* ሠላሳ፡
 This, *pron. m.* ይህ፡ *f.* ይህኛ፡ and ይኛ፡
 Thorn, *s.* እሾኽ፡
 Thith'er, *adv.* ወደዚያ፡ ወደያ፡
 Thith'erto, *adv.* ወደዚያ፡ እስከዚያ፡ ድረስ፡
 Thith'erward, *adv.* ወደዚያ፡ ወደያ፡
 Thong, *s.* ጸፈር፡ ሀጫኛ፡
 Thorn'y, *adj.* እሾኽ፡ ያለበት፡
 Thorough, *adj.* የሚያሳልፍ፡ በጣም፡ ያለ፡
 Thoroughfare, *s.* ማለፊያ፡
 Thoroughly, *adj.* በጣም፡ ፈጽሞ፡
 Those, *pron. pl.* of That, እሌዚያ፡ እነዚያ፡ እልያ፡
 Thou, *second pron. pers. m.* አንተ፡ *f.* አንኛ፡
 Though, *conj.* ይህ፡ ሳይቀር፡
 Thought, *s.* አሳብ፡ ማሰብ፡
 Thought'ful, *adj.* የሚያስብ፡ አሳብ፡ የሀላበት፡
 Thought'less, *adj.* የማያስብ፡
 Thous'and, *s.* ሺህ፡
 Thrall'dom, *s.* የገፍ፡ ማግኘት፡ ገርነት፡
 Thrall, *s.* ገርያ፡ ገርነት፡
 Thrash, *v.* እህልን፡ ገወድማ፡ ወቃ፡
 Thread, *s.* ፈትል፡
 Thread, *v. a.* ፈትልን፡ አሳለፈ፡
 Thread'bare, *adj.* ፈትል፡ የሚታይበት፡ የተበላሸ፡ ልብስ፡
 Threat, *s.* ቅያሚ፡
 Threat'en, *v. a.* ተቃዋሙ፡
 Three, *adj.* ሶስት፡
 Three'fold, *adj.* ሶስት፡ ዕጽፍ፡ ያለ፡ የሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡
 Three'score, *s.* ሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ህያ፡ ስሳ፡

Thresh'old, *s.* ሀድረክ፡ The upper —፡ ተምላስ፡
 Thrice, *adv.* ሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ሶስት፡ ዕዕፍ፡
 Thrift, *s.* ሀንደት፡ ረብ፡ ኃይል፡
 Thrift'ily, *adv.* በንፍገነት፡ ገንዘብን፡ ጠብቆ፡
 Thrift'less, *adj.* ገንዘብን፡ የሚያሳልቅ፡
 Thrift'y, *adj.* ገንዘብን፡ ጠባቂ፡
 Thrill, *v.* ነጸለ፡ በሳ፡ ወጋ፡
 Thrive, *v. n.* በጅ፡ አለ፡ ተከፍወነ፡ አደገ፡
 Throat, *s.* ጎርር፡ አንገት፡
 Throb, *v. n.* (ልቡ) ደፋ፡
 Throe, *s.* ምጽ፡
 Throne, *s.* ዙፋን፡
 Throng, *s.* ሀጋፈት፡
 Throng, *v. n.* ጋፈ፡ ተጋፈ፡
 Throt'tle, *s.* ጎርር፡
 Throt'tle, *v. a.* አነቀ፡
 Through, *prep.* በ—፡ አልፎ፡ በ—፡
 Throug'hout, *adv.* በሁለንተኛው፡
 Throw, *v.* ጣለ፡
 Thrust, *v.* ሀጋ፡ ደፋ፡ ወጋ፡ ጣለ፡
 Thrust, *s.* ወገት፡
 Thry'fallow, *v. a.* ሶስተኛ፡ ጊዜ፡ አረሰ፡
 Thumb, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ጸት፡
 Thun'der, *s.* ነጉድጊድ፡
 Thun'der, *v.* አንጉድጉድ፡
 Thun'derbolt, *s.* የነጉድጊድ፡ አሀጋት፡
 Thun'derstruck, *adj.* በነጉድጊድ፡ የተሀጋ፡
 Thurs'day, *s.* አሙስ፡
 Thus, *adv.* እንደህ፡
 Thwart, *adj.* ያልቀደ፡ ምቀኛ፡ በጅ፡ የማይል፡ እምቢተኛ፡
 Thwart, *v. a.* ከልከለ፡ እግሩ፡ አለ፡
 Thy, *pron.* ያንተ፡ ያንኛ፡ Generally with the suffixes —ሀ፡ *m.* and —ሽ፡ *f.*; e.g. ቤትሀ፡ *m.* ቤትሽ፡ *f.* Thy house.
 Thyself, *pron. recip.* አንተ፡ ገለቤትህ፡
 Ti'ar, Tia'ra, *s.* የራስ፡ ማሠርያ፡ ወይስ፡ ዘውድ፡
 Tick, *s.* ሀሣገር፡
 Tick'et, *s.* የሚያስገባ፡ ጸፈት፡
 Tick'le, *v.* አሳከከ፡ ወረረ፡
 Tide, *s.* ተይድ፡ የገሐር፡ ሀሐድድ፡ ሀሀሀላስ፡
 Ti'dings, *s.* ወረ፡

Tidy, *adj.* በጸሀይ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Tie, *s.* መሠረድ፡፡
 Tie, *v. a.* አሠረ፡፡
 Tier, *s.* ተርታ፡፡
 Tigger, *s.* ወዮ፡?
 Tight, *adj.* ጸኑ፡፡ ጸባብ፡፡ ጭንቅ፡፡ ድንዝዝ፡፡
 Tight'en, *v. a.* አጸፍ፡፡ አጸበበ፡፡ አጠበቀ፡፡
 አሰጨነቀ፡፡ አደነዘዘ፡፡
 Tile, *s.* ቤት፡፡ የሚከደንበት፡፡ ጡብ፡፡
 Till, *conj.* እስክ—፡፡ ድረስ፡፡ ለ—፡፡
 Till, *prep.* እስከ፡፡ —፡፡ ድረስ፡፡ ወደ፡፡
 Till, *v. a.* ቀ-ፈረ፡፡ ማሰ፡፡
 Till'able, *adj.* የሚቀ-ፈር፡፡
 Till'age, *s.* የምድር፡፡ መታረስ፡፡ መቀ-ፈር፡፡
 Till'er, *s.* ቀ-ፈሪ፡፡ ማሸ፡፡
 Tim'ber, *s.* ቤት፡፡ የሚሠራበት፡፡ እንጨት፡፡
 Tim'brel, *s.* ከበር፡፡ አታሞ፡፡
 Time, *s.* ጊዜ፡፡ ዘመን፡፡
 Time, *v. a.* እንደ፡፡ ጊዜ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡ አገጠመ፡፡
 Ti'mekeeper, *s.* የሰዓት፡፡ መቀጠርያ፡፡
 Ti'mely, *adj.* በጊዜው፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 Ti'mely, *adv.* በጊዜው፡፡
 Ti'me-serving, *adj.* እንደ፡፡ ጊዜ፡፡ የሚለወጥ፡፡
 Tim'id, *adj.* ፈሪ፡፡
 Timid'ity, *s.* ፍርሃት፡፡
 Tim'orous, *adj.* ፈሪ፡፡ አፈሪ፡፡
 Tim'orously, *adv.* ፈርቶ፡፡ አፍሮ፡፡
 Tin, *s.* ቀርቆር፡፡
 Tinct, *s.* ልብጠት፡፡
 Tinct'ure, *s.* ልብጠት፡፡ ቀለም፡፡
 Tinct'ure, *v. a.* ቀለመ፡፡
 Tin'der, *s.* ሱፈን፡፡
 Time, *s.* የምድር፡፡ ማስተካከያ፡፡ ጥርስ፡፡ የ
 መውጊያ፡፡ ጥርስ፡፡
 Tinge, *v. a.* ነክረ፡፡
 Tink'er, *s.* የታነካ፡፡ ሰሪ፡፡
 Tink'le, *v. n.* ሸከ-ረ፡፡ እንደ፡፡ ካኩራ፡፡ ጮከ፡፡
 Tink'ling, *s.* መሸከር፡፡
 Tint, *s.* መንከር፡፡ ዕድፈ፡፡
 Tip, *s.* ሹለት፡፡
 Tip'sy, *adj.* ሰካሪ፡፡
 Tire, *v. a.* አደከመ፡፡ አሰቀቀ፡፡ አሰቸገረ፡፡
 Ti'resome, *adj.* የሚያሰቸግር፡፡ አሰቸጋሪ፡፡
 አድካሚ፡፡ ቸጋሪ፡፡
 Tis'sue, *s.* ዘዮ፡፡

Tithe, *s.* ካሥር፡፡ አንድ፡፡ ግብር፡፡
 Ti'theable, *adj.* ካሥር፡፡ አንድ፡፡ የሚወጣበ
 ት፡፡
 Ti'tle, *s.* ስም፡፡ ክብር፡፡ ሥልጣን፡፡
 Ti'tle, *v. a.* ስምን፡፡ አወጣ፡፡ ጸራ፡፡ አለ፡፡
 ሥልጣንን፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡
 Ti'tlepage, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡፡ ስም፡፡ የተጻፈበት፡፡
 ገጽ፡፡
 Tit'tle, *s.* ነቀጣ፡፡ ታናሽ፡፡ ጽፈት፡፡
 Tit'tletattle, *s.* የማይጠቅም፡፡ ጨዋታ፡፡
 Tit'ular, *adj.* በስም፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 To, *prep.* ለ—፡፡ ወደ፡፡ ለ—፡፡
 Toast, *s.* የተጠበሰ፡፡ እንደራ፡፡ የመጠጥ፡፡
 ሰላምታ፡፡
 Tobac'co, *s.* ተምበኮ፡፡
 Toes, *s.* የግር፡፡ ጸት፡፡
 Togeth'er, *adv.* ባንድ፡፡ አብር፡፡
 Toil, *v. n.* ደከመ፡፡ ለ—፡፡ ደካም፡፡
 Toil'some, *adj.* ቸጋሪ፡፡ ደካሚ፡፡
 To'ken, *s.* ምልክት፡፡
 Tol'erable, *adj.* የሚታገሥ፡፡ መካከለኛ፡፡
 Tol'erably, *adv.* መካከለኛ፡፡ ሁኖ፡፡
 Tol'erance, *s.* መታገሥ፡፡ ትዕግሥት፡፡
 Tol'erate, *v. a.* ታገሠ፡፡ አልከለክለም፡፡
 Tolera'tion, *s.* መታገሥ፡፡ አለመከለክል፡፡
 Toll, *v.* የመንገድን፡፡ ግብር፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡ አደወ
 ለ፡፡ ለ—፡፡ ለ—፡፡ ለ—፡፡
 Toll'booth, *s.* የግብር፡፡ ቤት፡፡
 Tomb, *s.* መቀበር፡፡
 Tomb'stone, *s.* የመቀበር፡፡ ደንጊያ፡፡
 Ton, *s.* የመርከብ፡፡ ማዛን፡፡ ሁለት፡፡ ሸህ፡፡
 ነጥር፡፡ ታላቅ፡፡ በርሚል፡፡
 Tonic, *s.* ጉብረት፡፡ ኃይል፡፡ ድምጽ፡፡
 Tong, *s.* የዘለበት፡፡ መላሰ፡፡
 Tonge, *s.* መቀ-ርቀ-ርያ፡፡ የጅ፡፡ ቤዛ፡፡
 Tongue, *s.* መላሰ፡፡
 Tongue'tied, *adj.* ጉልጸፈ፡፡
 To'nie, *s.* የምታበርታ፡፡ መድኃኒት፡፡
 Ton'sils, *s.* የንጉት፡፡ ሥር፡፡
 Too, *adv.* ደግሞ፡፡
 Tool, *s.* ሰሪ፡፡ የሚሰራበት፡፡ እቃ፡፡ መስራያ፡፡
 Tooth, *s.* ጥርስ፡፡ Dog's —፡፡ የውኅ፡፡ ክራን
 ቻ፡፡ Molar —፡፡ ድድ፡፡ Gap of a —፡፡ ጎርጎ
 ማ፡፡
 Tooth'ache, *s.* የጥርስ፡፡ ውገት፡፡

Toothless, *adj.* ጎርጎማ። ጉርጎማ።
 Top, *s.* ራስ።
 Top, *v.* ከፍ፡ አለ።
 Top'paz, *s.* ተጸዘዩን።
 Top'ful, *adj.* እስከ፡ ላይ፡ የመላ።
 Top'ic, *s.* ነገር፡ የሚደረግበት፡ ነገር።
 Top'ical, *adj.* የስፍራ። በስፍራ፡ የተወሰነ።
 Top'most, *adj.* ላይኛ። ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ።
 Topog'raphy, *s.* የስፍራ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Torch, *s.* ሺግ። ፈኖ።
 Torme'nt, *v. a.* ሠቀየ። ተሣቀየ።
 Tor'ment, *s.* ሥቃይ።
 Torna'do, *s.* ንጉድጊድ።
 Tor'pid, *adj.* የረዘዘ።
 Tor'por, *s.* መረዘዘ።
 Tor'rent, *s.* በዝናም፡ የሚሔድ፡ ወንዝ።
 Tor'rid, *adj.* ትኩስ።
 Tor'toise, *s.* ኤሊ።
 Tor'ture, *s.* ሥቃይ።
 Toss, *v. a.* ጣለ። ወዘወዘ።
 To'tal, *adj. & s.* ሁሉ። ሁለንተኛ።
 To'tally, *adv.* በጣም። ፈጽሞ።
 Tot'ter, *v. n.* ነቀነቀ።
 Touch, *v.* ጀሰ። ጀሰሰ።
 Touch, *s.* መጀሰ።
 Touch'hole, *s.* በገፍጥፍ፡ በመድፍ፡ ያለች፡ ታኖሽ፡ ቀደደ።
 Touch'stone, *s.* መፍተኛ።
 Touch'y, *adj.* ምቀኛ።
 Tough, *adj.* ደንደኛ። የደነዘዘ።
 Tough'en, *v. n.* ደነዘዘ።
 Tour, *s.* ዙረት።
 Touse, *v. a.* ባበ። ጉተተ።
 Tow, *v. a.* በውኃ፡ ጉተተ።
 To'ward, *adj.* ደህኛ። የሚጠቅም። ጀሰ፡ የ
 ሚያሰኝ።
 To'ward, *adv.* ወደ።
 To'wards, *prep.* ወደ።
 Tow'el, *s.* ማበሻ።
 Tow'er, *s.* ግምብ።
 Tow'er, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ግምብ፡ ከፍ፡ አለ።
 Town, *s.* አገር።
 Towns'man, *s.* ባላገር።
 Toxic'al, *adj.* መርዛም።
 Toy, *s.* የሽክርኛ፡ መጫወቻ።

Toy, *v. n.* ተጫወተ።
 Trace, *v. a.* ፍለጋውን፡ ፈለገ።
 Track, *s.* ፍለጋ። መንገድ።
 Tract, *s.* ስፍራ። መንገድ። ታኖሽ፡ መጽ
 ሐፍ።
 Tract'able, *adj.* እሸተኛ።
 Trade, *s.* መሻየጥ። መሸመት።
 Trade, *v.* ተሻየጠ። ሸመተ።
 Tra'der, *s.* ተሻየጫ። ሸመኛ። ነጋዴ። የ
 መሻየጥ፡ መርከብ።
 Tra'desman, *s.* ተሻየጫ። ሸመኛ። ሰራተኛ።
 Tra'de-wind, *s.* የመውሰን፡ ንፈስ።
 Tradit'ion, *s.* ከትውልድ፡ ለትውልድ፡ አል
 ፎ፡ የታመነ፡ ነገር።
 Traff'ic, *s.* መሻየጥ። መሸመት።
 Traff'ic, *v. n.* ሸመተ። ተሻየጠ።
 Trail, *v.* ጉተተ። በኋላው፡ ሳበ።
 Trail, *s.* የሚጉተት፡ በኋላም፡ የሚሳብ፡
 ነገር።
 Train, *v. a.* Make grow, rear, educate፡ አሳደ
 ገ። Draw፡ ጉተተ።
 Train, *s.* ምልምሎች። ጉታች።
 Trait'or, *s.* እምነቱን፡ የሚተላለፍ።
 Tram'mel, *v. a.* አጸመደ። በወጽመድ፡ ያ
 ዘ። ያዘ።
 Tram'ple, *v.* ታጋጫ። ረገጠ።
 Trance, or Transc, *s.* ራእይ።
 Tran'quil, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ ያለ። ዝም፡ የሚል።
 የሚያርፍ። ጭምት።
 Tranquil'ity, *s.* ጸጥታ። ዝምታ። ዕረፍት።
 ጭምት።
 Transa'ct, *v. a.* አደረገ።
 Transac'tion, *s.* ስራ።
 Transce'nd, *v.* በለጠ። ወጣ።
 Transcend'ence, Transcend'ency, *s.* ልዕልፍ።
 Transcri'be, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ዘንድ፡ ጻፈ።
 Trans'cript, *s.* የጻፈት፡ ልጅ። ሁለተኛ፡ ጽ
 ፈት።
 Transfe'r, *v. a.* አሳለፈ።
 Transfigura'tion, *s.* የመልክ፡ መለወጥ።
 Transfi'x, *v. a.* ወጋ።
 Transfo'rm, *v.* መልኩን፡ ለወጠ።
 Transforma'tion, *s.* የመልክ፡ መለወጥ።
 Transgre'ss, *v.* ወሰን፡ ተላለፈ። ሕግን፡ ተላ
 ለፈ።

Transgres'sion, s. መተላለፍ።
 Transgres'sor, s. ተላላፊ።
 Trans'ient, adj. የሚያልፍ።
 Trans'it, s. ማለፍያ።
 Trans'ition, s. ማለፍ።
 Trans'itory, adj. የሚያልፍ።
 Transla'te, v. አስተረጎሙ። አፈለሰ። አሳ
 ለፈ።
 Transla'tion, s. ትርጓሜ። ትርጉም። ፍል
 ሰት።
 Transla'tor, s. አስተርጓሚ።
 Transmar'ine, adj. ከባሕር፡ ወይም፡ ያለ።
 Trans'migrate, v. n. ፈለሰ።
 Transmigra'tion, s. መፈለስ። ፍልሰት።
 Transmis'sion, s. መሰደድ።
 Transmi't, v. a. ሰደደ።
 Transmu'table, adj. የሚለወጥ።
 Transmuta'tion, s. መለወጥ።
 Tran'som, s. ትምላሽ።
 Transpa'rent, adj. ብርሃንን፡ የሚያሳልፍ።
 Transpi're, v. አስተነፈሰ። ወዛ። ተገለጸ።
 ታወቀ።
 Transpla'nt, v. a. ነቀለ።
 Transpo'rt, v. a. ተሸከመ። ወሰደ።
 Trans'port, s. ተሸከም፡ መውሰድ። ሸከም።
 Transporta'tion, s. ማውጣት። መሸከም።
 Transpor'ter, s. ተሸካሚ።
 Transubstantia'tion, s. የባሕሪ፡ መለወጥ። የ
 ሮማውያን፡ ትምህርት፡ የቅርባን፡ እን
 ጅራ፡ በቅደሴ፡ ተለውጦ፡ እንጅራነቱ፡
 እንደ ቫር።
 Trap, s. ወጽመድ። መጽድ።
 Trap, v. a. አጸመደ። ሃዘ። አሸለሙ።
 Trap'pings, s. ሽልም።
 Trash, s. የሚደጠቅም፡ እቃ።
 Trav'ail, v. ማጸ። አማጸ። ደከመ። ተጋ
 ደለ።
 Trav'ail, s. ምጽ። ድካም። መጋደል።
 Trav'el, v. n. በንግድ፡ አገር፡ ዞረ።
 Trav'el, s. በንግድ፡ አገር፡ መዞር። መንገድ።
 Trav'eller, s. መንገደኛ። አንገድ። ንጋደ።
 Trav'erse, v. ተሻገረ። ዞረበ። ተመላለሰ
 በ።
 Tray, s. ያልጠለቀ፡ ገበታ።
 Treach'eros, adj. አሰተኛ። ሸንጋደ። በሸን

ግላ፡ አሳልፎ፡ የሚሰጥ። የተሰወረወ
 ን፡ ለጸላት፡ የሚገልጽ። አምነትን፡ አ
 ፍራሽ።
 Treach'ery, s. ሸንግላ። አሰት። አምነትን፡
 ማፍረስ።
 Tread, s. መርገጫ።
 Tread, v. ረገጸ።
 Trea'dles, s. የሸማኒ፡ እርብ፡ መርገጫ።
 Trea'son, s. ዓመፃ። ያገርን፡ ሰውር፡ ለጸላ
 ት፡ ባመፃ፡ መግለጽ።
 Trea'sonable, adj. የመፃ። ዓመፀኛ።
 Trea'sure, s. መዝገብ።
 Trea'sure, v. a. መዝገብን፡ ለቀመ። ከመ
 ረ።
 Treas'urer, s. የመዝገብ፡ ጠባቂ። እቃ፡
 ቤት።
 Treas'ury, s. መዝገብ። የቃ፡ ቤት።
 Treat, v. ተገኘ። ተካዩደ። ገመገመ። አ
 ደረገ። ምሳውን፡ ሰጠ።
 Treat, s. ናት። የደስታ፡ ምሳ።
 Treat'ise, s. ታናሽ፡ መጽሐፍ። ነገር፡ የሚፈ
 ታበት።
 Treat'ment, s. ማድረግ። ስራ። አካሄድ።
 Treat'y, s. ኪዳን።
 Tre'ble, adj. ሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ። ሶስት፡ ዕጽ
 ፍ፡ ያለ። ሶስት፡ ደርብ፡ ያለ።
 Tree, s. ዛፍ።
 Trell'is, s. ሠቅሠቅ። መሥግርት።
 Trem'ble, v. n. ተንቀጠቀጠ።
 Tremen'dous, adj. የሚያስፈራ።
 Tre'mour, s. መነቅነቅ። መንቀጥቀጥ።
 Trem'ulous, adj. የሚንቀጠቀጥ።
 Trench, s. ባህሀዛ። ዙርያ። የሚደረገ፡ ጉድ
 ጋድ።
 Trepa'n, s. ወጽመድ። የራስ፡ አጽንት፡ መ
 ቀረጫ።
 Trep'id, adj. ፈራ። ተንቀጥቃጭ።
 Trepida'tion, s. መንቀጠቀጥ።
 Tres'pass, s. በደል። ኃጢአት። የሕግ፡ መተ
 ላለፍያ። v. n. ተላለፈ። በደለ። ኃጢአ
 ትን፡ አደረገ።
 Tress'es, s. ጉንጉን።
 Trev'et, s. ሶስት፡ አገር፡ ያሉት፡ እቃ።
 Tri'al, s. ፈተና። መከራ።
 Trian'gular, adj. ሶስት፡ ማዛን፡ ያለው።

Tribe, s. ነገድ። ቀበሌ።
 Tribula'tion, s. መከራ።
 Tribu'nal, s. የፍርድ። ሽንገ።
 Trib'utary, adj. ሰጭ። ገብርን። የሚሰጥ።
 Trib'ute, s. ገብር። መስጠት።
 Trick, v. a. አታለል። ተተነኩል።
 Tric'kle, v. n. ተንጠበጠበ።
 Trien'nial, adj. የሶስት። አመት።
 Tri'fallow, v. a. ምድርን። ሶስት። ጊዜ። አረሰ።
 Tri'fle, v. n. ተጫወተ። አቃለል።
 Tri'fle, s. ቃላል። ነገር። ጫወታ። ብዋልት።
 Tri'fler, s. አቃላይ። ተጫዋች።
 Tri'fling, adj. ቃላል።
 Trilat'eral, adj. ሶስት። አጠገብ። ያለው።
 Tril'lion, s. ትሪሊዮን። መቶ። አልፎ። ቢልዮን።
 Trim, adj. በልብስ። ያጌጸ።
 Trim, v. a. ልብስን። ጉነጸፈ።
 Trim'mer, s. ጉንጸፈ።
 Trim'ming, s. መጉንጸፍ።
 Trin'ity, s. ሥላሴ።
 Trin'ket, s. ጫወታ። ዝምብሎ። ነገር።
 Trip, s. ስንክል። መሳሰት። ቅርብ። ጉዞ።
 Tri'ple, adj. የሶስት። እጅ።
 Trip'od, s. ሶስት። አገር። ያለው። መቀመጫ።
 Trip'ping, adj. ገሥጋሽ።
 Tri'theism, s. የሶስት። አማልክት። ትምህርት።
 Tritura'tion, s. መፈጫት። መደቀስ። መወገጥ።
 Triv'ial, adj. ቁም። ነገር። ያይደለ።
 Tri'umph, s. ማሸነፍ። ድል። መንዣት።
 Tri'umph, v. n. አሸነፈ። ድል። ነሣ።
 Triumph'ant, adj. አሸናፊ። ድል። የሚነሣ።
 Tri'ume, adj. ሶስት። አንድ። ያለ።
 Troop, s. ጊዛ። መንጋ።
 Troop, v. n. ጊዛ።
 Troop'er, s. ፈረሰኛ።
 Trope, s. ምላሽ።
 Tro'phy, s. የማሸነፍ። ምልክት።
 Trop'ic, s. የምላሽ። ዙርያ።
 Trop'ical, adj. በምላሽ። ዙርያ። ያለ።
 Trot, v. n. በረትርታ። ሔደ።
 Trot, s. አረትርታ።

Trou'ble, v. a. አስቸገረ። አደከመ። አደፈረሰ። መከራ። አደረገ።
 Trou'ble, s. ችግር። ድካም። ሁከት። መከራ።
 Trou'blesome, adj. አስቸጋሪ።
 Trou'sers, s. ሱሪ። ሰፍፈል።
 Troy'weight, s. የሚዛን። መለኪያ። ልጥር። አሥራ። ሁለት። ወቂት። ያለበት።
 Tru'ant, adj. ታካች። ስራ። ፈች። ሀቤተኛ።
 Truce, s. የዘምቻ። ሰረፍት። ለጊዜ።
 Truck, s. በልውጥ። መሽገጥ።
 Truck, v. a. ልውጥን። ሰጥቶ። ተሸመተ።
 True, adj. እውነት። እውነተኛ። አይነተኛ።
 Trui'sm, s. የሚደጠራጠረበት። እውነት።
 Tru'ly, adv. በውነት።
 Trum'pery, s. ብዋልት። ከንቱ። ነገር።
 Trump'et, s. መለከት።
 Trump'et, v. a. መለከትን። ነፈ።
 Trump'eter, s. መለከት። ነፈ።
 Trunc'ate, v. a. ብልቶችን። ቀረጠ።
 Trun'cheon, s. በትር። ዘንግ።
 Trunk, s. ገላ። ጉንድ። የዘሆን። አፍንጨ። የሣጽን። አይነት።
 Trust, v. አመነ። ታመነ። አስታመነ። አደራ። ሰጠ።
 Trust, s. መታመን። እምነት። ያደራ። ነገር።
 Trustee', s. አንደኛን። አደራ። የተቀበለ። ሰው።
 Trust'y, adj. የታመነ።
 Truth, s. እውነት።
 Try, v. ፈተነ። መረመረ።
 Tub, s. በርሚል።
 Tube, s. አገደ።
 Tu'bercle, s. ታኖሽ። ቀስል።
 Tu'bular, Tu'bulated, Tu'bulous, adj. አገደ። ያለበት።
 Tuck, s. ጉራደ። መረብ።
 Tues'day, s. መክሰኞ።
 Tug, v. ሳበ። ጉተተ። ደከመ።
 Tug, s. ስጋይል። መሳብ።
 Tui'tion, s. ማስተማር። መጠበቅ።
 Tum'ble, s. ወደቀ።
 Tu'mefy, v. a. አበጠ።
 Tu'mour, s. ማበጥ። ያበጠ። ስፍራ።
 Tu'mult, s. ሁከት።

Tumult'uous, *adj.* ሁከት፡ ያለበት፡ ሁከት፡
 የሚያደርግ፡፡
 Tune, *s.* የቅኔ፡ ስልት፡፡
 Tune, *v. a.* ስልትን፡ አሰማማ፡፡
 Tun'nel, *s.* መንገድ፡፡ ዑማ፡፡
 Tur'ban, *s.* የራስ፡ መጠምጠምያ፡፡
 Tur'bid, *adj.* የደረሰ፡፡
 Tur'bulence, *s.* ሁከት፡፡ መደፈረስ፡፡
 Tur'bulent, *adj.* ሁከተኛ፡፡ አዋኪ፡፡ አደፈ
 ራሽ፡፡
 Tur'gent, *adj.* ያበጠ፡፡
 Tur'gid, *adj.* ያበጠ፡፡
 Turk, *s.* ቱርክ፡፡
 Tur'key, *s.* ቱርኪያ፡፡
 Tur'moil, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ አደከመ፡፡ *v. n.* እጅ
 ግ፡ ደከመ፡፡
 Turn, *v. a.* መለሰ፡፡ አዞረ፡፡ አነጠጠ፡፡ ጠ
 ቀለለ፡፡ *v. n.* ተመለሰ፡፡ ዞር፡፡
 Turn, *s.* ምላሽ፡፡ መመለስ፡፡ መመለሻ፡፡
 ዙረት፡፡ ማንጠጥ፡፡
 Tur'n'er, *s.* መላሽ፡፡ እዝዋሪ፡፡ አንጣጭ፡፡
 Turn'ing, *s.* መመለስ፡፡ መዞር፡፡ ማዞር፡፡
 ዙረት፡፡
 Tur'nip, *s.* ሽልጋም፡፡
 Tur'pitude, *s.* ነውር፡፡ አነዋወር፡፡
 Tur'ret, *s.* ግምብ፡፡
 Tur'tle-dove, *s.* ዋልያ፡፡
 Tush, Tut, *interj.* ወይ፡፡
 Tusk, *s.* ያደን፡ ጥርስ፡፡
 Tu'telage, *s.* መጠበቅ፡፡
 Tu'telar, Tu'telary, *adj.* የሚጠብቅ፡፡
 Tu'tor, *s.* ጠባቂ፡፡ መምህር፡፡
 Twain, *adj.* መንታ፡፡ ሁለት፡፡ *adv.* በሁለት፡፡
 Twee'dle, *v. a.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ያዞ፡፡ ቃለል፡ አ
 ደረገ፡፡ ለገም፡ አለ፡፡
 Twee'zers, *s.* ጉጠት፡፡
 Twelfth, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሁለተኛ፡፡
 Twelve, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሁለት፡፡
 Twelve'month, *s.* አሥራ፡ ሁለት፡ ወር፡፡ አን
 ድ፡ አመት፡፡
 Twen'ty, *adj.* ህያ፡፡
 Twice, *adv.* ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡፡ ሁለት፡ ዕዕፍ፡፡
 ሁለት፡ እጅ፡፡
 Twig, *s.* ጨፍ፡፡
 Twi'light, *s.* ሠርቅ፡፡

Twin, *s.* መንታ፡፡
 Twine, *v.* ከረረ፡፡
 Twink'ling, *s.* ቅጽበት፡ ዓደን፡፡
 Twirl, *v. a.* ተሎ፡ አዞረ፡፡
 Twist, *v. a.* ከረረ፡፡ ተበተበ፡፡ ጉነጉነ፡፡
 Twist, ጉንጉን፡፡ ትብትብ፡፡
 Two'fold, *adj. & adv.* ሁለት፡ ዕዕፍ፡፡ ሁለት፡
 እጅ፡፡ ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Two'handed, *adj.* ሁለት፡ እጅ፡ ያለው፡፡
 Tym'bal, *s.* ነጋሪት፡፡
 Tym'panum, *s.* ከበር፡፡ አታሞ፡፡ የጀር፡ ክ
 ፍል፡፡
 Tym'pany, *s.* የሆድ፡ መነፈት፡፡
 Type, *s.* ማግኛ፡፡ ምሳሌ፡፡
 Typ'ical, *adj.* የማግኛ፡፡ የምሳሌ፡፡ |
 Typ'ically, *adv.* በምሳሌ፡፡
 Typog'rapher, *s.* ማግኛ፡፡ ቀራጭ፡፡
 Typog'raphy, *s.* የማግኛ፡፡ ብልሃት፡፡
 Tyran'nic, Tyran'nical, *adj.* ግፈኛ፡፡
 Tyr'annize, *v. n.* ግፍ፡ አድርጎ፡ ገዛ፡፡ በጠ፡፡
 Tyr'anny, *s.* በግፍ፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Ty'rant, *s.* ግፈኛ፡ ጋዢ፡፡

V.

Va'cancy, *s.* ባደ፡ መሆን፡፡ የሽጉም፡ አለመ
 ፍር፡፡
 Va'cant, *adj.* ባደ፡፡
 Va'cate, *v. a.* ባደ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ቫረ፡፡ አወጣ፡፡
 ወጣ፡፡
 Vaca'tion, *s.* ባደ፡ መሆን፡፡ ማረፊያ፡፡
 Vacui'ty, *s.* ባደ፡ መፍር፡፡
 Vac'uum, *s.* አንደኛ፡ የሌለበት፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Vag'abond, *s.* መሳደኛ፡፡
 Vague, *adj.* ባደ፡፡ እውነቱ፡ ያልተመረመረ፡፡
 Vain, *adj.* ከንቱ፡፡
 Vain-glo'rious, *adj.* በከንቱ፡ የሚመካ፡፡
 Vain-glo'ry, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ትምክህት፡፡
 Vain'ly, *adv.* በከንቱ፡፡
 Vale, *s.* ሚዳ፡፡ ቀላ፡፡ ዝቅታ፡፡
 Val'iant, *adj.* ጨካኝ፡፡
 Val'iantly, *adv.* ጨክኖ፡፡
 Val'id, *adj.* ጽኑ፡፡ የሚጻፍ፡፡
 Valid'ity, *s.* መጽናት፡፡ ጽኑነት፡፡
 Val'ley, *s.* ሚዳ፡፡ ቀላ፡፡ ዝቅታ፡፡
 Val'our, *s.* መጫከን፡፡ ጨካኝነት፡፡

Val'orous, *adj.* ጩካኝ።
 Val'uable, *adj.* የሚከብር።
 Val'ue, *s.* ክብር።
 Val'ue, *v. a.* አከበረ።
 Vamp, *s.* የጫማ፡ ላይኛ፡ ቀርቦት።
 Vamp, *v. a.* ጠቀመ።
 Van, Van'guard, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ፈተኛ፡ ተርታ።
 Van'ish, *v. n.* ጠፋ። ሳይታይ፡ ሐይ። አለ
 ፈ።
 Van'ity, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ነገር።
 Van'quish, *v. a.* አሸነፈ። ድል፡ ነሣ።
 Van'quisher, *s.* አሸናፊ።
 Vap'id, *adj.* የላላ።
 Va'porous, *adj.* ጠሳም። ጸጋጋም።
 Va'pour, *s.* ጠብ። ጸጋጋ።
 Va'riable, *adj.* ልዋጭ። የሚለወጥ። የተለ
 ያየ። የተለለፈ።
 Va'riably, *adv.* ተለውጦ። ተለያይተ።
 Va'riance, *s.* መለየት።
 Varia'tion, *s.* መለያየት። መለወጥ። መተ
 ላለፍ።
 Va'riegate, *v. a.* ለየየ። ዘነኑረ።
 Variega'tion, *s.* ዝንጉርጉርነት።
 Vari'e'ty, *s.* መለየት። መለያየት።
 Va'rious, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ። ብዙ። አያሌ።
 Var'nish, *s.* ልብጣት።
 Var'nish, *v. a.* ለበጠ።
 Va'ry, *v.* ተለየ።
 Vas'sal, *s.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ጋዢ።
 Vast, or Vast'y, *adj.* ታላላቅ።
 Vast'ly, *adv.* ታላላቅ፡ ሁኖ። እጅግ።
 Vault, *s.* ቀስተ፡ ደመድ። ዋሻ። መቀበር።
 Vault, *v.* ቀስተ፡ ደመድ። ሠራ።
 Vault'ed, Vault'y, *adj.* በቀስተ፡ ደመድ፡ የተሰ
 ራ።
 Vaunt, *v.* ተመካ።
 Vaunt, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ትምክህት።
 Ubi'quity, *s.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡ መሆን።
 Ud'der, *s.* የላም፡ ጡት።
 Veal, *s.* የጥጂ፡ ሠጋ።
 Ve'getable, *s.* አታክልት።
 Ve'getate, *v. n.* እንደ፡ አታክልት፡ አደገ።
 Vegeta'tion, *s.* የታክልት፡ ሐይወት።
 Ve'hemence, *s.* ኃይል። ግድ።

Ve'hement, *adj.* ኃይለኛ። በኃይል፡ ያለ። ብ
 ርቱ።
 Ve'hicle, *s.* መንከብር።
 Veil, *v. a.* ሸፈነ። ጋረደ።
 Veil, *s.* መሸፈኛ። መጋረጃ።
 Vein, *s.* የጥቁር፡ ደም፡ አገደ።
 Velo'city, *s.* ችኩልነት። ፈጠኛ።
 Vel'vet, *s.* ጸጉረ፡ ያለበት፡ የሀር፡ ስራ። ከ
 ፈይ።
 Ve'nal, *adj.* በሞያ፡ የሚያገለግል። ክፉ።
 Vendi'tion, *s.* መሸጥ።
 Ven'erable, *adj.* የከበረ።
 Ven'erate, *v. a.* አከበረ።
 Venera'tion, *s.* ማክበር።
 Vene'real, *adj.* የዝሙት። — disease፡ ቁ
 ጠኝ።
 Ven'ery, *s.* ዝሙት።
 Venese'ction, *s.* ደምን፡ በለንሴታ፡ ማው
 ጣት።
 Venge'ance, *s.* በቀል።
 Ve'niable, Ve'nial, *adj.* የሚሰረድ። ደቅር፡
 የሚባል።
 Ven'ison, *s.* አደን።
 Ven'om, *s.* መርዝ።
 Ven'omous, *adj.* መርዛም።
 Vent, *s.* መውጫ።
 Vent, *v. a.* አወጣ። ለቀቀ።
 Ven'tilate, *v. a.* ነፈሰ። ነፈ።
 Ven'ture, *v.* ደረፈ። ልብን፡ ያዘ።
 Ven'turesome, Ventu'rous, *adj.* ደፋሪ።
 Vera'city, *s.* እውነተኝነት።
 Verb, *s.* ቃል።
 Ver'bal, *adj.* የቃል። በቃል፡ ያለ።
 Verba'tim, *adv.* ቃል፡ በቃል።
 Ver'berate, *v. a.* መታ። በደበደ።
 Ver'dant, *adj.* የለማ።
 Ver'diet, *s.* ፍርድ። የፍርድ፡ ቃል።
 Ver'digrease, *s.* የነሃስ፡ ዛግ።
 Ver'dure, *s.* ልምላሚ።
 Verge, *s.* አፋፍ። ደር።
 Verge, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ደር፡ ደረሰ።
 Ver'ify, *v. a.* እውነት፡ አደረገ።
 Ver'ily, *adv.* በውነት።
 Ver'itable, *adj.* እውነተኛ። አይነተኛ።
 Ver'ity, *s.* እውነተኝነት።

Vermicelli, s. ቮዕረዮ።
 Ver'mine, s. ቅማል።
 Vernac'ular, adj. ያገር።
 Ver'nal, adj. የምጻው።
 Verse, s. የቅኔ፡ ክፍል። የምዕራፍ፡ ክፍል፡ በመጽሐፍ።
 Versed, adj. የወቀ። አዋቀ።
 Versifica'tion, s. የቅኔ፡ ስራ።
 Ver'sion, s. ትርጓሜ።
 Ver'tebral, adj. የጳርግ።
 Ver'tebre, s. የጳርግ፡ ጅምት።
 Ver'tex, s. አናት።
 Ver'tical, adj. የኖት።
 Verti'go, s. የራስ፡ ፍልጠት።
 Ver'y, adj. & adv. አጅግ።
 Vessel, s. Instrument: አቃ። Ship: መርከብ። Blood —: የደም፡ ዕረግ።
 Vest, s. ልብስ።
 Vest, v. a. አለበሰ። አሠለጠነ።
 Ves'tige, s. ፍለጋ።
 Vest'ment, s. ልብስ።
 Vest'ry, s. በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ያለ፡ ቁስም፡ የሚሉብስቦት፡ ስፍራ።
 Vest'ure, s. ልብስ።
 Vetch, s. ዓይን፡ አተር።
 Vet'eran, s. አርን፡ ወተደር።
 Veterina'rian, s. የንስሶች፡ ባለ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Vex, v. a. አስተገረ። አደከመ።
 Vexa'tion, s. ችጋር። ድካም።
 Vexa'tious, adj. የሚያስተገር። የሚያደክም። አስተጋሪ።
 Ug'liness, s. ክፉ፡ መልክ።
 Ug'ly, adj. መልኩ፡ ያላመረ።
 Viat'icum, s. ስንክ።
 Vic'ar, s. የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡ ያለው፡ ቁስ።
 Vice, s. ክፉ፡ ልማድ። ለልማድ፡ የሆነች፡ ኃጢአት።
 Vice, v. በፈንታ፡ ያለ። በሌላው፡ ስፍራ፡ ያለ።
 Vic'eroy, s. የንጉሥ፡ አንደኛ። የንጉሥ፡ መስሪያ።
 Vicin'ity, s. አቅራቢያ።
 Vi'cious, adj. ለኃጢአት፡ የተሰጠ።
 Vicis'situde, s. መላዎት። ማስተዋወቅ።

Vic'tim, s. መሠዋዕት። የተሠዋ፡ ነገር።
 ንርድ።
 Victo'rious, adj. አሸናፊ።
 Victo'riously, adv. አሸንፎ። ድል፡ ነሠተ።
 Vic'tory, s. ድል፡ መንሣት።
 Vict'uals, s. ምግብ።
 Vict'ual, v. a. ምግብን፡ ሰጠ።
 Videlicet, adv. ማለት።
 Vie, v. n. ተቀደደመ።
 View, v. a. አየ።
 View, s. ማየት።
 Vig'il, s. የበዓል፡ ዐርብ።
 Vig'ilance, Vi'gilancy, s. ጥብቀት። ተጋት።
 Vig'ilant, adj. ጠባቂ። የሚጠብቅ። የሚተጋ።
 Vig'orous, adj. ሕይወት፡ የመላ። ቅልጣፍ። ኃይልኛ።
 Vig'our, s. ቅልጥፍነት። ሕይወት። ኃይል።
 Vile, adj. ክፉ። ሞኝ። ርኩስ።
 Vilely, adv. በሞኝነት።
 Vil'ify, v. a. ሞኝ፡ አደረገ። አረኩሰ።
 Vil'lage, s. መንደር።
 Vill'ager, s. ባለ፡ መንደር። ገባ።
 Vil'lain, s. ስንጋይ። ሞኝ።
 Vil'lanous, adj. ስንጋይ። አጅግ፡ የከፈ።
 Vil'lary, s. ስንግላ። ሞኝነት።
 Vil'lous, adj. ጸጉራም።
 Vin'dicate, v. a. አደደቀ። አውነቱን፡ ገለጸ።
 ተበቀለ። አነጻ።
 Vindictive, adj. በቀልን፡ የሚወድ።
 Vine, s. የወይን፡ ጉንድ።
 Vin'egar, s. የወይን፡ መጻጻ።
 Vine'yard, s. የወይን፡ ስፍራ።
 Vio'late, v. a. ጉደ። ተላለፈ። አረኩሰ።
 አስነወረ።
 Viola'tion, s. መርኩስ። መተላለፍ።
 Violence, s. ግድ።
 Vio'lent, adj. ግፊኛ። በግድ፡ የሚል።
 Violi'n, s. በገኖ።
 Vi'per, s. አባብ።
 Vira'go, s. ወንድን፡ የምትመስል፡ ሴት።
 Vi'rent, adj. የለመለመ።
 Vir'gin, s. ድንግል።
 Vir'ginal, adj. የድንግል።
 Virgin'ity, s. ድንግልኛ። ክብርኛ።

Virility, s. ተባትነት ::
 Vir'ual, adj. በውነት : ያለ ::
 Vir'tually, adv. በውነት ::
 Vir'tue, s. ኃይል :: አገባብ :: በጉነት ::
 Vir'tuous, adj. ደህና :: በጎ :: ደግ ::
 Vir'ulence, s. መርዘ ::
 Vir'ulent, adj. መርዛም ::
 Virus, s. ክፉ :: መግል ::
 Vis'count, s. በደክውንት :: ያካሰሮች :: መሀ
 ርግ :: ከአርል :: በፈለ :: የሚከተል ::
 Vis'cous, adj. የሚጣበቅ ::
 Visibil'ity, Vis'ibleness, s. የመታየት : ንብረ
 ት ::
 Vis'ible, adj. የሚታይ :: የተገለጸ ::
 Vis'ibly, adv. ታይቶ ::
 Vis'ion, s. ራዕይ ::
 Vis'it, s. መጉበኝት :: ማየት :: መገኘት ::
 Vis'itant, s. ጉባኝ ::
 Visita'tion, s. መጉበኝት ::
 Vis'iter, s. የመጣ : ሰው ::
 Vi'tal, adj. ሕይወት ::
 Vital'ity, s. ሕይወት ::
 Vi'tals, s. ለሕይወት : የሚሻ : ነገር :: ባሕር
 ደ ::
 Vi'tiate, v. a. አጠፋ ::
 Vi'tious, adj. ክፉ :: ኃጢአተኛ ::
 Vit'rify, v. ብርጭቅ : ሆነ ::
 Vit'riol, s. የደን : መጻጻ ::
 Vitu'perate, v. a. ዘለፈ ::
 Viva'cious, adj. ጨካኝ :: ኛኩል :: ፈጠን ::
 Vivif'ic, adj. ሕይወትን : የሚሰጥ ::
 Viv'ify, v. a. ሕይወትን : ሰጠ ::
 Vix'eu, s. የቅበር : አንስት ::
 Viz, adv. ማለቱ ::
 Ul'cer, s. ጨንኩር ::
 Ulcera'tion, s. መመገል ::
 Ul'timate, adj. ጭራሽ :: ኋለኛ ::
 Ul'timately, adv. በመጨረሻ ::
 Ultramar'ine, s. & adj. በባሕር : ማይ : ያለ ::
 ከባሕር : ወደያ : ያለ ::
 Um'brage, s. ጽላ :: መክንያት :: መምሰል ::
 Umbrel'la, s. ጽላል ::
 Um'pire, s. ደኛ ::
 Unaba'sed, adj. ያልተረደደ ::
 Unabash'ed, adj. ያላፈረ ::

Una'ble, adj. የማይቻል :: የማያውቅ ::
 Unabol'ished, adj. ያልተሻረ ::
 Unac'ceptable, adj. ለመቀበል : ደህና : ያይደ
 ለ :: ደስ : የማያሰኝ :: የማይወደድ ::
 Unaccept'ed, adj. ያልተወሰደ :: ያልተቀበሉ
 ት ::
 Unaccom'panied, adj. አብሮ : ያይደለ ::
 Unaccom'plished, adj. ያልተፈጸመ ::
 Unaccount'able, adj. መክንያት : የማይገኝል
 ት ::
 Unaccus'tomed, adj. ያለመደ ::
 Unacquaint'ed, adj. ያልታወቀ :: የማያው
 ቅ ::
 Unadvis'ed, adj. ያልተመከረ ::
 Unaid'ed, adj. ያልተገዘ ::
 Unanim'ity, s. አንድነት :: አንድ : ልብ :: መ
 ስማማት ::
 Unan'imous, adj. ያንድ : ልብ : ያለ :: ስሙ
 ሙ ::
 Unarm'ed, adj. እቃ : ጦር : የለለው ::
 Unask'ed, adj. ያልተጠየቀ :: ያልተፈለገ ::
 Unassist'ed, adj. ያልተገዘ :: ያልተደገፈ ::
 Unattempt'ed, adj. ያልተፈተነ ::
 Unavail'able, Unavail'ing, adj. የማይጠቅም ::
 Unavoid'able, adj. ከርሱ : መሸሸት : የማይ
 ቻል :: የማይከለከል ::
 Unauth'orised, adj. ሥልጣን : የለለው ::
 Unawa're, or Unawa'res, adv. ሳይለው :: በድ
 ንገት ::
 Unbecom'ing, adj. የማይገባ ::
 Unbegot'ten, adj. ያልተወለደ ::
 Unbelie'f, s. አለማመን ::
 Unbeliev'er, s. የማያምን : ሰው ::
 Unbewail'ed, adj. ያላለቀሱበት ::
 Unbla'meable, adj. ጽያፊ : የለለበት :: ነውር :
 የለለበት ::
 Unblem'ished, adj. ነውር : የለለበት :: ያል
 ታደፈ ::
 Unbo'lt, v. a. መሻገርያውን : ፈታ ::
 Unbo'rn, adj. ያልተወለደ ::
 Unbou'nd, adj. ያልተሠረ ::
 Unbound'ed, adj. ያልተወሰነ ::
 Unbra'ce, v. a. ፈታ ::
 Unbre'd, adj. ያልተማረ :: በጎ : ለማድን :
 ያለመደ ::

Unbri'dled, *adj.* በልጊም፡ ያልተገዛ። ያልተከለከለ።
 Unbro'ke, *adj.* ያልተለመደ።
 Unbroth'erly, *adj.* አንድ፡ ወንድም፡ ያይደሉ።
 Unbuc'kle, *v. a.* ዘለበቱን፡ ፈታ።
 Unbur'ied, *adj.* ያልተቀበረ።
 Unbur'then, *v. a.* በክሙን፡ ፈታ።
 Uncanon'ical, *adj.* አንድ፡ ቃና፡ ያይደሉ።
 Uncer'tain, *adj.* በውነት፡ ያልተወቀ።
 Uncer'tainty, *s.* አውነቱን፡ አለማወቅ። አውነትን፡ አለመተወቅ። መጠራጠር።
 Unchain', *v. a.* በንብረትን፡ ፈታ።
 Uncha'ngcable, *adj.* የማይለወጥ።
 Unchar'itable, *adj.* ፍቅር፡ የሌለው።
 Unchar'itableness, *s.* አለመወደድ።
 Uncha'ste, *adj.* ንጹሕ፡ ያይደሉ።
 Uncir'cumcised, *adj.* ያልተገዘረ።
 Unciv'il, *adj.* ደህና፡ ልማድ፡ የሌለው።
 Unciv'ilized, *adj.* ደህና፡ ልማድ፡ የማያውቅ። ባለማውቅ፡ የማያር።
 Uncle, *s.* አጎት።
 Unclea'n, *adj.* ርኩስ።
 Unclean'liness, *s.* መርኩስ።
 Unclean'ly, *adj.* ርኩስ።
 Uncle'nch, *v. a.* አጅን፡ ከፈተ።
 Uncoi'l, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Uncome'ly, *adj.* የማይገባ። የማይምር።
 Uncom'fortable, *adj.* አንድ፡ ፈቃደና፡ አንድ፡ መካከ፡ ያይደሉ። አዘንተኛ።
 Uncom'mon, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ወትር፡ የማይገኝ። አጅግ፡ ያልተገኘ።
 Unconcern'ed, *adj.* ግድ፡ የሌለው። የማይደረስ። የማያሰብ።
 Uncou'th, *adj.* ያልዘበ። ብርቱ።
 Uncrea'ted, *adj.* ያልተፈጠረ።
 Uncrop'ped, *adj.* ያልተከተተ።
 Unc'tion, *s.* ቅባት። መቅባት።
 Unc'tuous, *adj.* ቅቢ፡ ያለበት።
 Ucul'tivated, *adj.* ያልተረሰ። ያልተሰራ። በጎ፡ ልማድን፡ ያለመደ።
 Uncurb'ed, *adj.* በልሳብ፡ ያልተጸዘ።
 Uncu'rl, *v. a.* ቀንጥርጥርን፡ ፈታ።
 Uncurtail'ed, *adj.* ያልተጸረ።
 Uncu't, *adj.* ያልተቀረጠ።
 Undaunt'ed, *adj.* ያልደነጸ።

Undaz'zled, *adj.* ያልፈዘዘ።
 Undecay'ed, *adj.* ያልበላሸ።
 Undecei've, *v. a.* በሕተቱን፡ ለማየት፡ ዓይኑን፡ ከፈተ።
 Undeceiv'able, *adj.* የማይተለል። የማይሸነገል። የማይገበዝ።
 Undeci'ded, *adj.* ያልተቀረጠ።
 Unde'ck, *v. a.* ገፈፈ።
 Undef'ied, *adj.* ያልረከብ።
 Un'der, *adv. & prep.* በታች። በ—። በ—። መካከል።
 Undergo', *v. a.* ታገገ።
 Undergrou'nd, *s.* ከምድር፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ስፍራ።
 Un'derhand, *adj.* በስውር፡ ያለ። ተንኮላኛ።
 Underlay', *v. a.* በታች፡ አጸጸ። በታች፡ አስቀመጠ።
 Un'dermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Undernea'th, *adv.* በታች።
 Un'derpart, *s.* ታችኛ፡ ክፍል።
 Understa'nd, *v.* አስተዋለ። አወቀ።
 Understand'ing, *s.* አእምር። ማስተዋል። ዕውቀት።
 Understand'ing, *adj.* የሚያስተውል። አስተዋይ።
 Underta'ke, *v.* ለመድረግ፡ ተቀበለ። ጀመረ።
 Underta'ker, *s.* ማድረግ፡ የሚካ። ልቡን፡ ወደ፡ ማድረግ፡ ያደረገ፡ ሰው።
 Underta'king, *s.* ስራ። አደራረግ።
 Underval'ue, *v. a.* አንደሚገባ፡ አላከበረም። ክብረን፡ ታናሽ፡ ሁኖ፡ ቀጠረ።
 Un'derwork, *s.* ግብዝ፡ በራ። ክፈተ። ልስውር፡ የተሰራ፡ ክፈት።
 Underwri'te, *v. a.* በታች፡ ጻፈ።
 Undescri'bed, *adj.* ያልተጻፈ። በጻፈት፡ ያልተወቀ። ገና፡ ያልተወቀ።
 Undescri'ed, *adj.* ያልተጸፈ።
 Undeserv'ed, *adj.* ያልተገባ።
 Undeserv'ing, *adj.* የማይገባው።
 Undesign'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈቀደ። ያልተሰበ።
 Undesign'ing, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የቀኖ። ክፉ፡ ነርን። የሚደካ።
 Undestroy'ed, *adj.* ያልጠፈ። ያልፈረሰ።
 Undeter'mined, *adj.* ያልተቀረጠ።

Undevo'ted, *adj.* ያልተሰጠ።
 Undimin'ished, *adj.* ያላነሰ።
 Undiscern'ing, *adj.* የማይለይ።
 Undis'eiplined, *adj.* ያልተገለጸ።
 Undiscov'ered, *adj.* ያልተገለጸ። ያልተወቀ።
 Undisturb'ed, *adj.* ዕረፍቱ፡ ያልተኖጠ።
 Undo', *v. a.* ሻረ። አጠፋ።
 Undo'ne, *adj.* ያልተደረገ። የተሻረ።
 Undou'htedly, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
 Undre'ss, *v. a.* ልብሰን፡ አወጣ።
 Undu'tiful, *adj.* አገባቡን፡ የማያደርግ።
 Uneas'iness, *s.* አለመቅለል። ችጋር። አለ
 ማረፊ።
 Uneas'y, *adj.* ቃለል፡ ያይደል።
 Unemploy'ed, *adj.* ስራ፡ ፈጅ።
 Une'qual, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።
 Unequiv'ocal, *adj.* ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያለ።
 Unerr'ing, *adj.* የማይስተ።
 Unestab'lished, *adj.* ያልጸደቀ። ጸንተ፡ ያልቆ
 ሙ።
 Une'ven, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።
 Une'venness, *s.* አለመካከል።
 Unexam'ined, *adj.* ያልተመረመረ። ያልተፈ
 ተነ።
 Unexam'pled, *adj.* ምሳሌ፡ የሌለው።
 Unex'ercised, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ። ያልተሰራ።
 ያልተለመደ።
 Unexhaust'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈጸመ። ጥልቁ፡ ያልተ
 ገኘ።
 Unexpect'ed, *adj.* ያልተቆየ።
 Unexplo'red, *adj.* ያልተመረመረ።
 Unextend'ed, *adj.* ያልተዘረጋ።
 Unfa'ding, *adj.* የማይረገፍ።
 Unfa'i'r, *adj.* ያህድ፡ ያይደል።
 Unfaith'ful, *adj.* ያልተመነ።
 Unfash'ionable, *adj.* አንድ፡ ልማድ፡ ያይደል።
 Unfa'sten, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unfath'omed, *adj.* ጥልቁ፡ ያልተገኘ።
 Unfa'vourable, *adj.* የማይወደድ። የማይጠ
 ቅም።
 Unfear'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈራ።
 Unfeas'ible, *adj.* የማይደረግ።
 Unfeel'ing, *adj.* የማይሰማ። የማይራራ።
 Unfeign'ed, *adj.* አውነት፡ ያለ።
 Unfer'tile, *adj.* መካን።

Unfet'ter, *v. a.* ሰንሰለትን፡ ፈታ።
 Unfil'ial, *adj.* ለልጅ፡ አንደሚደገግ።
 Unfin'ished, *adj.* ያልተጨረሰ። ያልተፈጸ
 ሙ።
 Unfir'm, *adj.* የማይጸድ።
 Unfi't, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል።
 Unfo'ld, *v. a.* ገለጸ። ፈታ።
 Unforbid'den, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unfor'ced, *adj.* ግድ፡ ያልተገለ።
 Unforese'en, *adj.* በቀደም፡ ያልተወቀ።
 Unfor'tunate, *adj.* ያልተከኖ። ያልተሳ
 ለ።
 Unfre'quent, *adj.* ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያይደል።
 Unfre'quent'ed, *adj.* ብዙ፡ ሰዎች፡ የማይመ
 ጡበት።
 Unfriend'ed, *adj.* ወደጅ፡ የሌለው።
 Unfriend'ly, *adj.* ጥር፡ ያይደል።
 Unfruit'ful, *adj.* ፍረን፡ የማያፈራ።
 Ufu'rl, *v. a.* ፈታ። ዘረጋ።
 Unfur'nished, *adj.* ገደ፡ አቃ፡ የሌለበት።
 Ungath'ered, *adj.* ያልተሰበሰበ። ያልተለቀ
 ሙ።
 Ungen'erous, *adj.* ልብ፡ ያልሰፈ።
 Unge'nial, *adj.* ጥር፡ ያይደል።
 Ungentee'l, *adj.* አካላዊ፡ ያለዘበ።
 Ungen'tle, *adj.* ገር፡ ያይደል።
 Ungi'rd, *v. a.* መቀነትን፡ ፈታ። መታጠቅያ
 ውን፡ ፈታ።
 Ungi'rt, *adj.* መታጠቅያ፡ የተፈታ። መቀነት፡
 የተፈታ።
 Unglo'rified, *adj.* ያልተመሰገነ።
 Ungod'lily, *adv.* ባመፃ። ባመፀኝነት።
 Ungod'liness, *s.* ሀመፃ። ሀመፀኝነት። ኃ
 ጠአት።
 Ungod'ly, *adj.* ሀመፀኛ። ኃጠአተኛ።
 Ungov'ernable, *adj.* ለመታዘዝ፡ አምባገነን።
 Ungov'erned, *adj.* ገዢ፡ የሌለው።
 Ungra'ceful, *adj.* ያለመረ።
 Uugra'cious, *adj.* ያልራራ። ምህረት፡ የሌ
 ለው።
 Ungra'teful, *adj.* የተቀበለውን፡ ጥርነት፡ በ
 ልብ፡ የማይሰማ። በጎ፡ ነገርን፡ በክፋ፡
 የማይመልስ።
 Unground'ed, *adj.* መሠረት፡ የሌለው።
 Unguard'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።

Unhap'py, *adj.* ደህና፡ ያይደለ። ደስታ፡ የለ
 ለው።
 Unharmo'nious, *adj.* የማይሰማማ ::
 Unhealth'ful, Unhealthy, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደህና፡ ያ
 ይደላ።
 Unhea'rd, *adj.* ያልተሰማ።
 Unheed'ful, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ።
 Unho'ly, *adj.* ያልተቀደሰ።
 Unhon'oured, *adj.* ያልከበረ። ያልተመሰገነ።
 Unhos'pitable, *adj.* የንግድት፡ ደህና፡ ያይደለ።
 Unhou'se, *v. a.* ከበት፡ አወጣ።
 Unhum'bled, *adj.* ያልተቀረጀ።
 Unhu'rt, *adj.* ያልተገደ።
 Unhurt'ful, *adj.* የማይገደ።
 Unhurt'fully, *adv.* ሳይገደ። አንደይገደ።
 U'nicorn, *s.* ባለ፡ አንድ፡ ቀንድ፡ አንስሳ።
 U'niform, *adj.* መልኩ፡ አንድ፡ ያለ።
 Uniform'ity, *s.* የመልክ፡ አንድነት። አንድ
 ነት። መምሰል።
 Unim'itable, *adj.* መመሰል፡ የማይችል። መ
 ከታል፡ የማይችል።
 Unimpeach'ed, *adj.* ያልተከሰሰ።
 Unimport'ant, *adj.* ቁጥ፡ ነገር፡ የይደለ።
 Uninhab'ited, *adj.* ሰው፡ የማይኖርበት። አ
 ንደት፡ የማይኖርበት።
 Unin'jured, *adj.* ያልተገደ።
 Uninspi'red, *adj.* መንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ ያለስጻፈ
 ው።
 Uninstruct'ed, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Unintel'ligent, *adj.* የማይስታውል።
 Unintel'ligible, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያስታውላል። ዘን
 ድ፡ የማይችል።
 Uninten'tional, *adj.* ያለ፡ ፈቃድ፡ የሆነ።
 Unin'terested, *adj.* የማይደላ። ጥቃዎ
 ን፡ የማይካ።
 Uninves'tigable, *adj.* የማይመረመር።
 Uninvi'ted, *adj.* ያልተደመ። ያልተጸራ።
 U'nion, *s.* አንድነት። መሰማማት። — of
 Christ's two natures: መዋህድ።
 U'nison, *s.* መሰማማት።
 U'nit, *s.* አንድ።
 Uni'te, *v.* አንድ፡ አደረገ። አገኘ። አገጠ
 መ።
 Uni'tedly, *adv.* ባንድነት። አብሮ። አንድ፡
 ሁኖ።
 U'nity, *s.* አንድነት።

Univer'sal, *adj.* በሁሉ፡ ያለ።
 Univer'sally, *adv.* በሁሉ።
 U'niverse, *s.* ዓለም። ፍጥረት፡ ሁሉ።
 Univer'sity, *s.* ኡኒቨርሲቲ። ከሁሉ፡ የም
 ትበልጥ፡ ማስታዎርያ።
 Unju'st, *adj.* ቅን። ያይደለ። ኃጢአተኛ።
 በደለኛ። ግፊኛ።
 Unjust'ifiable, *adj.* የማይጸደቅ። ቅን። ያይደ
 ለ። የማይገባ።
 Unki'nd, *adj.* ጥር፡ ያይደለ።
 Unkind'ly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ጥርነት።
 Unkind'ly, *adj.* ጥር፡ ያይደለ።
 Unkind'ness, *s.* ጥርነትን፡ ማጠት።
 Unkni't, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unkno't, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unknow'ing, *adj.* የማይውቅ።
 Unknow'n, *adj.* ያልተወቀ።
 Unla'ce, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unla'de, *v. a.* ባደ፡ አደረገ። ሸክመን፡ ፈታ።
 Unlament'ed, *adj.* ያልተከነ። ልቅሶ፡ በርሱ።
 ያልተደረገ።
 Unlaw'ful, *adj.* አንድ፡ ሐግ፡ የይደለ። በሐግ፡
 ያልተገባ።
 Unlaw'fully, *adv.* ያልገባብ።
 Unlearn'ed, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Unleav'ened, *adj.* ያልመጸጸ። ኔርቭ፡ የሌለ
 በት።
 Unle'ss, *conj.* ባ—። ገ—።
 Unlet'tered, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Unlev'elled, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።
 Unli'censed, *adj.* ሥልጣን፡ የሌለው።
 Unli'ke, *adj.* የማይመስል።
 Unli'keness, *s.* አለመመስል።
 Unli'kely, *adj.* & *adv.* የማይመስል።
 Unlim'ited, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ።
 Unli'nk, *v. a.* የሰንሰለትን፡ ደማት፡ ፈታ።
 Unloa'd, *v. a.* ሸክመን፡ ፈታ።
 Unlo'ck, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unlook'ed-for, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ። ሰው፡ ሳይ
 ጠብቀው፡ የመጣ።
 Unloo'se, *v.* ፈታ።
 Unluck'ily, *adv.* ለመገደት።
 Unluck'y, *adj.* የተገደ። ያልተከፈው።
 Unman'agable, *adj.* በድ፡ የማይል። አሺ።
 የማይል።
 Unman'ly, *adj.* ለሰው፡ የማይገባ።

Unman'nered, *adj.* ደህና፡ ልማድን፡ ያልተ
ማረ።
 Unman'nerly, *adj.* እንደ፡ ደህና፡ ልማድ፡ ያ
ይደላ።
 Unmar'ried, *adj.* ባሕታዊ። ምሽት፡ የሌለ
ው።
 Unma'sk, *v.* ግብዝነትን፡ ገለጸ። ገለጸ።
 Unmatch'ed, *adj.* ባልንጅራ፡ የሌለው። የ
ሚበልጥ።
 Unmean'ing, *adj.* ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያይደላ። ማለ
ት፡ የሌለው።
 Unmeas'urable, *adj.* የማይሰፈር። ልክ፡ የ
ሌለው።
 Unmer'ciful, *adj.* ምህረት፡ የሌለው። የማ
ይራራ።
 Unmer'cifully, *adv.* ያለ፡ ምህረት።
 Unmind'ful, *adj.* የማያስብ።
 Unmin'gled, *adj.* ያልተደበበ። ያልተቀለ
ቀለ።
 Unmix'ed, *adj.* ያልተደበበ።
 Unmolest'ed, *adj.* ያልተገደ።
 Unmoor't, *v. a.* ምልሕቅን፡ አነሣ።
 Unmo'veable, *adj.* ጸንቶ፡ የሚኖር። የማይ
ኖጥ።
 Unmov'ed, *adj.* ያልተኖጸ።
 Unmourn'ed, *adj.* ያልተዘነ።
 Unmuffle, *v. a.* መሸፈኛውን፡ አነሣ።
 Unmu'sical, *adj.* በሙሲካ፡ ያልተሰማማ።
 Un'named, *adj.* ስሙ፡ ያልተጻፈ።
 Unnat'ural, *adj.* እንደ፡ ጠባይ፡ ያይደላ። እ
ንደ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ያይደላ።
 Unnav'igable, *adj.* በመርከብ፡ መሰፈር፡ የ
ማይችል።
 Unne'cessarily, *adv.* ግድ፡ ሳይኖር። ሳይከፍ።
 ካም፡ ብሎ።
 Unne'cessary, *adj.* የማይከፍ። የማይፈለግ።
 ግድ፡ የሌለው። ካም-ብሎ፡ ያለ።
 Unnum'bered, *adj.* ያልተቆጠረ።
 Unobey'ed, *adj.* ለርሱ፡ ያልተዘዘ።
 Unobserv'able, *adj.* የማይታይ።
 Unobserv'ant, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ።
 Unobserv'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
 Unobstruct'ed, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unoc'cupied, *adj.* ስራ፡ ፈቅ። ባይ። ያልተ
ያዘ።

Unoffend'ing, *adj.* የማይበድል። የማይተ
ደ።
 Unoppo'sed, *adj.* ያልተቃወመ። ያልተከለ
ከለ።
 Unpai'd, *adj.* ቀጋው፡ ያልተከፈለ።
 Unpar'alleled, *adj.* ምሳሌው፡ የሌለው።
 Unpar'donable, *adj.* ይቅር፡ የማይባል።
 Unpar'donably, *adv.* ይቅር፡ እንደሚባል።
 Unpar'doned, *adj.* ይቅር፡ ያልተባለ።
 Unperceiv'ed, *adj.* ያልተየ።
 Unper'ishable, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
 Unphilosoph'ical, *adj.* እንደ፡ ፍልሰፍና፡ ያይ
ደላ።
 Unpit'ied, *adj.* ያልተዘነ። ያልተራራ።
 Unpit'ying, *adj.* ለሌላው፡ የማያዘን።
 Unpleas'ant, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ። የማይወ
ደደ።
 Unpleas'antly, *adv.* ደስ፡ ሳያሰኝ።
 Unpleas'ed, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያላለው።
 Unpleas'ing, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ። የማይወ
ደደ።
 Unpol'ished, *adj.* ያልዘበ። ያልተሰነገለ።
 Unpoli'te, *adj.* አካሄድ፡ ያልተሠመረ።
 Unpollu'ted, *adj.* ያልተደፈ። ያልረሰብ።
 Unpop'ular, *adj.* በሕዝብ፡ ዘንድ፡ ያልተወ
ደደ።
 Unprac'tised, *adj.* በጅግ፡ ስራ፡ ብልሃትን፡ የ
ለመደ።
 Unpre'cedented, *adj.* ያልተቀደም።
 Unprefer'ed, *adj.* ተመርጸ፡ ያልቀደመ።
 Unpre'judiced, *adj.* በልብ፡ ሳያውቅ፡ ያልፈ
ረደ።
 Unpremed'itated, *adj.* በቀደም፡ ያልተሰበ።
 Unprepa'red, *adj.* ያልተዘጋጀ። ያልተበጀ።
 Unprepossess'ed, *adj.* በልብ፡ ጸላትነት፡ የማ
ይኖር።
 Unpress'ed, *adj.* ያልተጋረ። ያልተተመ።
 Unpretend'ing, *adj.* ትዕቢተኛ፡ ያይደላ።
 ነፍሱን፡ የማያከብር።
 Unprevent'ed, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unprevail'ing, *adj.* ድል፡ የማይነሣ። የማይ
ሸንፎ። የማይጠቅም።
 Unprof'itable, *adj.* የማይረገ። የማይጠቅ
ም። ካም፡ ብሎ፡ ያለ።
 Unprof'itably, *adv.* ካም-ብሎ። ሳይጠቅም።

Unprohib'ited, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unpropor'tioned, *adj.* ያልተመጠነ። ያልተካከለ።
 Unpros'perous, *adj.* በጅ። የማይል።
 Unprotect'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
 Unprovo'ked, *adj.* ያልተበደለ።
 Unpun'ished, *adj.* ያልተቀሠፈ።
 Unqual'ified, *adj.* በጅ። የማይል። ንይል። የሌለው። ያልተወሰነ።
 Unquench'able, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
 Unques'tionable, *adj.* የማይጠራጠርበት።
 Unques'tionably, *adv.* ያለ። መጠራጠር።
 Unqui'et, *adj.* የማይቆይ። ዝም። የማይል።
 Unran'sacked, *adj.* ያልተበረባረ።
 Unrav'el, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unrea'd, *adj.* ብዙ። መጻሕፍትን። ያላነበበ።
 Unread'y, *adj.* ያልተዘጋጀ።
 Unrea'sonable, *adj.* ለባለ። አእምሮ። እንደሚገባው። ያይደለ። አእምሮ። የሌለው።
 Unreas'onably, *adv.* ያለ። አእምሮ።
 Unrea've, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unreclaim'ed, *adj.* ለመመለስ። ያልተፈለገ።
 Unrec'onciled, *adj.* ያልተረቀ።
 Unrecord'ed, *adj.* ያልተዘከረ። ያልተሰበ።
 Unredeem'ed, *adj.* ያልተበጀ። ያልተመለሰ።
 Unrefresh'ed, *adj.* ያልተገገፈ። ያላረፈ።
 Unregard'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
 Unregen'erate, *adj.* ሁለተኛ። ያልተወለደ።
 Unrein'ed, *adj.* ለገም። የሌለው።
 Unrelent'ing, *adj.* የማይታዘን።
 Unreliev'ed, *adj.* ያልተረገፈ። ያልተገዘ።
 Unrepent'ed, *adj.* ሰው። ያልዘነበት።
 Unrepent'ing, *adj.* የማይታዘን።
 Unreserv'ed, *adj.* የፈታ። ያልተከለከለ። ያልተሸነገ።
 Unresto'ed, *adj.* ያልተመለሰ።
 Unrestrain'ed, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unreveal'ed, *adj.* ያልተገለጸ።
 Unright'eous, *adj.* ጻድቅ። የይደለ። ያልተቆየ። ዐመፀኛ። ንጠሕተኛ።
 Unri'pe, *adj.* ያልበሰለ።
 Unri'valled, *adj.* ባልንጅራ። የሌለው። ከሁሉ። የማይበልጥ።
 Unro'l, *v. a.* ፈታ።

Unru'ly, *adj.* የማይታዘዝ። እምቢተኛ።
 Unsa'fe, *adj.* እሙን። የይደለ። የተመነ። የይደለ። ደህ። የልሆነ።
 Unsa'i'd, *adj.* ያልተባለ።
 Unsalt'ed, *adj.* ጭው። የሌለበት።
 Unsanc'tified, *adj.* ያልተቀደሰ።
 Unsat'isfied, *adj.* ያልጸገበ። በቃኝ። የማይል።
 Unsa'tiable, *adj.* የማይጸገብ።
 Unsatisfac'tory, *adj.* የማይበቃ። በጅ። የማይል።
 Unsa'y, *v. a.* የተባለውን። ካደ።
 Unschool'ed, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Unser'e'w, *v. a.* የሚቀ-ልፈውን። መዘወር። ፈታ።
 Unscal, *v. a.* ማኅተምን። ፈታ።
 Unseal'ed, *adj.* ማኅተሙ። የተፈታ። ያልተተመ።
 Unscam, *v. a.* ሰፈትን። ፈታ።
 Unseas'onable, *adj.* በክፋ። ጊዜ። ያለ።
 Unseas'oned, *adj.* ያልተጻፈ።
 Unsec'onded, *adj.* ያልተገዘ።
 Unsecu're, *adj.* እምነቱ። የልጸፍ።
 Unseem'ly, *adj.* የማይመስል። የማይገባ።
 Unsee'n, *adj.* ያልተየ።
 Unser'viceable, *adj.* የማይገለገል። የማይጠቅም። ዝምብሎ። ያለ።
 Unset'tle, *v. a.* እውነቱን። አስጠራጠረ።
 Unset'tled, *adj.* እውነቱ። የልጸፍ።
 Unshac'kle, *v. a.* ሰንሰለቱን። ፈታ።
 Unsha'ken, *adj.* ያልተኖወጸ።
 Unshea'th, *v. a.* መዘዘ። ካፎቱ። አወጣ።
 Unsig'ht'ly, *adj.* ማየቱ። ያልተወደደ።
 Unskil'ful, *adj.* ብልህነትን። የማይውቅ።
 Unskil'fulness, *s.* ብልህነትን። አለማውቅ።
 Unskil'led, *adj.* ብልህነትን። ያልተማረ።
 Unso'ciable, *adj.* ባልንጅርነትን። የማይወድ።
 Unsoil'ed, *adj.* ያልረከብ።
 Unsou'nd, *adj.* ጤኖ። የይደለ። ለጤኖ። ደህ። የይደለ።
 Unspeak'able, *adj.* የማይነገር።
 Unspeak'ably, *adv.* መነገር። እንደይኛል። እጅግ።
 Unspe'nt, *adj.* ያልተፈጀ።
 Unspoi'led, *adj.* ያልተጎደ። ያልተበረባረ።

Unspot'ted, *adj.* ነቀጣጣ፡ ያለለው። ያልታደ
 ፈ።
 Unsta'ble, *adj.* ያልጸፍ።
 Unstain'ed, *adj.* ያልታደፈ። ያልረከብ።
 Unstead'ily, *adv.* ሳይጸፍ።
 Unstead'y, *adj.* ቁፍ፡ የማይጸፍ። የተቀበ
 ዘዘ። ወይን፡ ወይን፡ የሚፈ።
 Unstint'ed, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ።
 Unstir'red, *adj.* ያልተደፈረሰ። ያልተወነ።
 Unstri'ng, *v. a.* ገመደን፡ ፈታ።
 Unstuff'ed, *adj.* ያልተቀጣጠረ።
 Unsubdu'ed, *adj.* ያልተገዛ።
 Unsuccess'ful, *adj.* ያልተሰፈላት። በጅ፡ የማ
 ደባ።
 Unsuit'able, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይላ።
 Unsuit'ableness, *s.* አለመበጅት።
 Unsuit'ing, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይላ።
 Unsull'ied, *adj.* ያልታደፈ። ያልረከብ።
 Unsupport'ed, *adj.* ያልተደገፈ።
 Unsuspect'ed, *adj.* የማይጠራጠርበት።
 Unsuspect'ing, *adj.* ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ የማያስብ።
 የዋህ።
 Unsuspi'cious, *adj.* ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ የማያስብ።
 ክፉ፡ አሳብን፡ የማያነቀ።
 Unsustain'ed, *adj.* ያልተደገፈ።
 Unswor'n, *adj.* ያልተማላ።
 Untaint'ed, *adj.* ያልረከብ።
 Unta'med, *adj.* አርቄ። ያለመደ።
 Untau'ght, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Unthank'ful, *adj.* የተቀበለውን፡ ፍቅር፡ የ
 ማያውቅ።
 Unthink'ing, *adj.* የማያስብ።
 Unthou'ght-of, *adj.* ያልተሰበ።
 Unthri'ft, *s. & adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ ዝምብሎ፡ የ
 ማፈጅ።
 Unthri'ving, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይላ። የማያደ
 ግ።
 Untie', *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Untie'd, *adj.* የተፈታ።
 Until, *adv.* እስከ፡ —፡ ድረስ። እስክ —፡
 ድረስ።
 Untill'ed, *adj.* ያልተረሰኙ።
 Untim'ely, *adj.* በክፉ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።
 Untin'ged, *adj.* ያልተነከረ።

Un'to, *prep.* ወደ። ለ —። And very often
 rendered by the Accusative case.
 Unto'ld, *adj.* ያልተገላ።
 Untouch'ed, *adj.* ያልተደሰ።
 Untow'ard, *adj.* በጅ፡ ያለ። ደህ፡ የይደለ።
 Untrain'ed, *adj.* ያልታደገ። ያልተለመደ።
 Untri'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ።
 Untrim'med, *adj.* ያልተገነጸፈ።
 Untro'ld, *adj.* ያልተረገጸ።
 Untroub'led, *adj.* ያልተገኘ።
 Untru'e, *adj.* እውነት፡ የይደለ።
 Un'truth, *s.* እውነት፡ ያልሆነ፡ ነገር። አሰት።
 Unturn'ed, *adj.* ያልተመለሰ።
 Untu'tored, *adj.* ያልተማረ። ደህ፡ ልማድ
 ን፡ ያለመደ።
 Untwi'ne, Untwi'st, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unvan'quished, *adj.* ድል፡ ያልተነሣ።
 Unva'ried, *adj.* ያልተለወጠ።
 Unvei'l, *v. a.* መሸፈኛውን፡ ነሣ። ገለጸ።
 Unvio'lated, *adj.* ያልተሻረ። ያልተላለፈ።
 ያልተወረ።
 Unu'sed, *adj.* ልማድ፡ የይደለ። ያለመደ።
 Unu'seful, *adj.* የማይጠቅም። ዝምብሎ።
 ያለ።
 Unu'sual, *adj.* ያልተለመደ። እንደ፡ ልማ
 ድ፡ የይደለ።
 Unut'terable, *adj.* የማይነገር። የማይባል።
 Unwar'ratable, *adj.* በውነት፡ መባል፡ የማ
 ደኛል።
 Unwar'ranted, *adj.* እውነት፡ ያልተመሰከረ።
 Unwa'ry, *adj.* የማይጠነቅቅ።
 Unwash'ed, *adj.* ያልተጸበ።
 Unwea'ried, *adj.* ያልደከመ።
 Unwel'come, *adj.* መምጣቱ፡ ያልተወደደ።
 Unwho'lesome, *adj.* ለጤፍ፡ ደህ፡ የይደለ።
 Unwield'y, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ። መንቀሳቀሱ።
 የሚቸገር።
 Unwill'ing, *adj.* እምቢተኛ። እምቢ፡ የማ
 ል።
 Unwi'se, *adj.* ጠቢብ፡ የይደለ።
 Unwont'ed, *adj.* ያልተለመደ።
 Unwor'thily, *adv.* እንደማይገባ።
 Unwor'thy, *adj.* የማይገባ። ያልተገባ።
 Unwrea'th, *v. a.* ገንጉኑን፡ ፈታ።
 Unwrit'ten, *adj.* ያልተጻፈ።

Unwrou'ght, *adj.* ያልተሰራ።
 Unyo'ke, *v. a.* ቀምበርን፡ ፈታ።
 Vocab'ulary, *s.* የቃላት፡ መሰብሰቢያ።
 Vo'cal, *adj.* የድምጽ።
 Vo'cally, *adv.* በቃላት።
 Voca'tion, *s.* መጽራት። መጽራት።
 Vocif'erous, *adj.* ጨዋኪ።
 Vogue, *s.* ልማድ። ወግ።
 Voice, *s.* ድምጽ።
 Void, *adj.* ባደ።
 Void, *s.* ባደ፡ ስፍራ።
 Void, *v. a.* ተወ። ተሰፍበተ። ቫረ።
 Vol'atile, *adj.* በረራ።
 Volca'no, or Vulca'no, *s.* ቡልካን። ኒቫትን፡
 የሚያወጣ፡ ተራራ።
 Volita'tion, *s.* መብረር።
 Voli'tion, *s.* መሻት። መፍቃድ። ፈቃድ።
 Volubil'ity, *s.* የመለስ፡ መፍጠን።
 Vol'ume, *s.* ትራዝ።
 Vol'untarily, *adv.* በፍቃድ። በገዛጀ። ኔሽ፡
 ብሎ።
 Vol'untary, *adj.* ኔሽተኛ። በገዛጀ፡ የሚያ
 ደርግ። የፈቃድ።
 Voluntee'r, *s.* በፈቃድ፡ የሚገዛ፡ ወታደር።
 Volup'tuous, *adj.* የፍትወት። ለፍትወት፡ የ
 ተሰጠ።
 Vom'it, *v. a.* ተፈ።
 Vom'it, *s.* ኔትፍታ። መተፈት።
 Vora'cious, *adj.* ባደ። ስግብግብ።
 Vor'tex, *s.* ኔፍት።
 Vor'tical, *adj.* ያፍት።
 Vote, *v. a.* ኔሻ። መረጸ።
 Vo'ter, *s.* መሪጫ።
 Vouch, *v.* መሰክረ። ለጸሀንነቱ፡ ዋስ፡ ሆነ።
 Vouch'er, *s.* ምስክር።
 Vouchsa'fe, *v.* ሰጠ። ወደደ። ሞገስን፡ ሰ
 ጠ።
 Vow, *s.* ስለት።
 Vow, *v.* ተሳለ።
 Vow'el, *s.* የጥራ፡ ድምጽ፡ ፈጸል።
 Voy'age, *s.* የገሰር፡ መንገድ።
 Up, *adv.* & *prep.* ወደ፡ ላይ። *interj.* ተነሣ።
 Uphrai'd, *v. a.* ዘለፈ። ጸየፈ። ገሠጸ።
 Uph'e'ld, *part.* የተገነፈ።
 Up'hill, *adj.* ደግነት። ወደ፡ ላይ፡ የሚል።

Upho'ld, *v. a.* ደገፈ። አገዘ።
 Uphold'er, *s.* ደጋፊ።
 Up'land, *s.* & *adj.* ደጋ።
 Up'la'y, *v. a.* ከመረ። ገንዘብን፡ አከማት።
 Upli'ft, *v. a.* አነሣ። ነሣ።
 Up'most, *adj.* ላይኛ። ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ።
 Up'o'n, *prep.* በ—፡ ላይ። በ—።
 Up'per, *adj.* ላይኛ።
 Up'permost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ። ላይ
 ኛ።
 Uprai'se, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ አደረገ። አነሣ።
 Up'right, *adj.* የቆመ። ቀንቶ፡ የቆመ። ዘ
 ለግ፡ ያለ። የቀኛ። ልቡ፡ የቀኛ።
 Upri'se, *v. n.* ተነሣ።
 Up'roar, *s.* ሁከት።
 Up'side, *s.* ላይኛ፡ ክፍል።
 Up'start, *v. n.* — from sleep፡ አገዘ።
 Up'ward, *adj.* ወደ፡ ላይ።
 Ur'chin, *s.* ተትጊ።
 U'rethra, *s.* የሽንት፡ አገደ።
 Urge, *v. a.* ነዛነዘ።
 Ur'gency, *s.* መነዛነዘ።
 Ur'gent, *adj.* ነዘፍገ። ነዘፍዛ። በግድ፡ የ
 ሚሻ።
 Ur'ine, *s.* ሽንት።
 U'sage, *s.* ልማድ። ወግ።
 Use, *s.* ልማድ። ማድረግ። ጥቃቃ። መ
 ጥቃቃ።
 Use, *v.* ረገ። ተረገ። ተጠቀመ።
 U'scful, *adj.* የሚጠቅም። የሚረገ።
 Use'less, *adj.* ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ። የሚደጠቅ
 ሞ።
 Use'lessness, *s.* አለመጥቀም።
 Ush'er, *s.* ታቸኛ፡ መምህር። ባልደረገ። አ
 ገፈራ።
 Ush'er, *v. a.* አገገ።
 U'sual, *adj.* ኔንደ፡ ልማድ፡ ያለ።
 U'sually, *adv.* ኔንደ፡ ልማድ።
 U'surer, *s.* አራጫ።
 Usur'p, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ሥልጣን፡ ኔንደ፡ ገንዘቡ፡
 ወሰደ።
 Usurpa'tion, *s.* ያለ፡ ሥልጣን፡ ኔንደ፡ ገንዘ
 ቡ፡ መቀጠር።
 Usurp'er, *s.* ያለ፡ ሥልጣን፡ ኔንደ፡ ገንዘቡ፡
 የሚወስድ።

U'sury, s. አራጣ ::
 U'tensil, s. የቤት፡ ጎቃ ::
 U'terine, adj. የሚገጠን ::
 Util'ity, s. ረብ፡ ጥቅም፡ ጥቅሙት :: ጥቃ
 ሚ ::
 Ut'most, adj. ጭራሽ :: ፍጹም ::
 Ut'ter, adj. ጨራሽ ::
 Ut'ter, v. a. አወጣ :: ገለጸ :: ተናገረ ::
 Ut'terance, s. መግለጽ :: መናገር :: ማለት ::
 Ut'terly, adv. በጣም :: ፈጽሞ ::
 Ut'termost, adj. ጨራሽ :: ጸላጅ :: ፍጹም ::
 Ut'termost, s. ፍጹሚ ::
 Vul'gar, adj. የሕዝብ :: ሕዝባዊ ::
 Vul'gar, s. ማይብ :: የልተማረኝ፡ ሕዝብ ::
 Vulgar'ity, s. ማይብኝነት ::
 Vul'nerable, adj. ይቀራሰል፡ ዘንድ፡ የሚች
 ል :: ለውጋት፡ የተገለጸ ::
 Vul'ture, s. ንስር ::
 U'vula, s. አንቀር ::

W.

Wabble, v. n. ወደሀፍ፡ ወዲያ፡ አለ ::
 Wad'dle, v. n. እንደ፡ ዝቆ፡ ተመላለሰ ::
 Wade, v. n. በውኃ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ሔደ ::
 Waft, v. ጠቀሰ፡ አለፈ :: ተወ :: ዋኘ ::
 Wag, s. ሰነፍ፡ አሽከር ::
 Wag, v. a. ቀላ ::
 Wage, v. a. ወራረደ :: አደረገ ::
 Wa'ger, s. ውርድ ::
 Wa'ges, s. ደመወዜ ::
 Wag'gish, adj. ተጨዋኝ ::
 Wag'gon, s. የመንኲራኲር፡ አደነት ::
 Wail, v. አዘነ :: አለቀሰ ::
 Wail, Wail'ing, s. ዋይተ፡ ልቅሶ ::
 Waist, s. የሰው፡ ገላ፡ መካከል ::
 Waist'coat, s. መቋረፍያ :: ኪተ፡ ጥብቅ ::
 Wait, v. ቀየ :: ጠበቀ ::
 Wait'er, s. የሚቀይ :: ጠባቂ :: አገልጋይ ::
 ተከተይ :: ምልሞል ::
 Wake, v. ተጋ :: ነቃ ::
 Wa'ken, v. n. ተጋ :: ነቃ :: v. a. አነቃ ::
 Walk, v. ተመላለሰ ::
 Walk, s. መመላለሰ ::
 Walk'er, s. ተመላለሽ ::

Wall, s. መንደቅ :: ግድግዳ :: መከበቢያ ::
 ካብ ::
 Wall, v. a. መከበብያውን፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀጸረ ::
 Wal'lop, v. n. በጣም፡ ፈለ ::
 Wal'low, v. n. ፈነቀለ :: ተገለበጠ ::
 Wam'ble, v. n. ለመትፈት፡ ደረሰ ::
 Wan, adj. የነጸ ::
 Wand, s. ዘንግ :: በትር ::
 Wan'der, v. እንደያው፡ ዘረ :: ያለ፡ መን
 ገድ፡ ሔደ :: ሳተ :: ተቅበዘበዘ ::
 Wan'derer, s. ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ የሚሔድ፡ ሰ
 ው :: መንገደኛ ::
 Wane, v. n. አነሰ ::
 Want, v. ጉደለ :: እካ :: ፈለገ፡ ተፈለገ ::
 Want, s. ምካት :: ጉደይ :: መጉደል :: ሂ
 ት ::
 Wan'ton, adj. & s. ሲሰኙ ::
 Want'only, adv. በሲሰኝነት ::
 Want'onness, s. ሲሰኝነት ::
 War, s. ሰልፍ :: ዘምቻ ::
 War, v. n. ተዋጋ፡ ዘምቻ፡ አደረገ :: አዘ
 መተ ::
 Ward, s. መጠበቀ :: ከጠባቂ፡ በታች፡ ያለ ::
 Ward, v. ጠበቀ :: ውገትን፡ ከለከለ ::
 Ward'en, s. ጠባቂ ::
 Ward'robe, s. የልብስ፡ ሰፍራ ::
 Wa'rehouse, s. የመከየጥ፡ ጎቃ፡ መክተቻ ::
 Wares, s. ስያጫ ::
 War'fare, s. ዘምቻ :: መጋደል :: ሰልፍ ::
 War'like, adj. ሰልፍኛ :: የሰልፍ ::
 Warm, adj. ሙቅ :: To be —፡ ሞቀ ::
 Warm, v. a. አሞቀ ::
 Warmth, s. ሙቀት ::
 Warn, v. a. መከረ :: መክር፡ ፍርሃትን፡ አ
 ሳየ ::
 Warn'ing, s. ምክር ::
 Warp, s. ዝሃብ ::
 War'rant, s. ሥልጣን :: እምነት ::
 War'rant, v. n. እምነትን፡ ሰጠ :: አሠለጠነ ::
 War'rior, s. አዝማኝ ::
 Wart, s. ክንታሮት ::
 Wart'y, adj. ክንታሮተም ::
 Wa'ry, adj. ተጠንቃቂ ::
 Wash, v. a. አጸበ ::
 Wash, s. ማጽብ :: መታጽብያ ::

Wasp, s. የንብ፡ አይነት።
 Waste, v. አበላሻ። አሳለቀ። ፈጀ።
 Waste, adj. የበላሻ።
 Waste, s. የተበላሻ፡ ነገር። መበላሻት።
 Watch, s. Guard፡ ትጋት። መጠበቅ። ትጉህ። ጠገቁ። Time-piece፡ ሰዓት። የሰዓት፡ መቀጠርያ።
 Watch, v. ተጋ። ጠበቀ።
 Watch/ful, adj. የሚጠብቅ። ጠገቁ።
 Watch/maker, s. የሰዓትን፡ መቀጠርያ፡ ሰሪ።
 Watch/man, s. ጠገቁ። ትጉህ። ሚታ።
 Watch/word, s. የትጋት፡ ቃል። የምልክት፡ ቃል።
 Wa'ter, s. ውኃ።
 Wa'ter, v. አጠጠ።
 Wa'terfowl, s. የውኃ፡ ያፍ።
 Wa'termill, s. የውኃ፡ ወፍጫ።
 Wa'tery, adj. ውኃ፡ ያለበት። ውኃውን፡ የሚመስል።
 Wave, v. ጠቀሰ። አሳለፈ። ወዘወዘ።
 Wave, s. ሞገድ። መውጅ።
 Wa'ver, v. n. ወደህፍ፡ ወደያ፡ አለ። የሁለት፡ ልብ፡ ሆነ።
 Wax, s. ሰምዕ። ሰም።
 Wax, v. አደገ። ሆነ።
 Way, s. መንገድ።
 Way/farer, s. መንገደኛ። መንገድ፡ አላፈ።
 Way/lay, v. a. በመንገድ፡ ሸመቀ።
 Way/ward, adj. የሚደታዘዝ።
 We, pron. pl. of I, ኧኛ።
 Weak'en, v. a. አደከመ። ሻረ።
 Weak, adj. ደካማ።
 Weak'ness, s. ደካም።
 Weal, s. ደህንነት። መንግሥት።
 Wealth, s. ባለጠገነት። ጥሪት።
 Wealth'y, adj. ባለጠጋ።
 Wean, v. a. ከጡት፡ አስለመደ። ጡትን፡ አስጣለ።
 Weap'on, s. ኔቃ፡ ጦር።
 Wear, v. ፈጀ። ለበሰ።
 Wear, s. መልበስ። መርገብ። የውኃ፡ መከልከያ።
 Wear'er, s. ለባሽ።
 Wear'iness, s. ደካም።
 Wear'ing, s. ልብስ። መልበስ።

Wear'isome, adj. አድካማ። አስቸጋሪ።
 Wear'y, v. a. አደከመ። አስቸገረ። አስታከተ።
 Wear'y, adj. የደከመ።
 Weas'el, s. ሙጭልጭላ። ሞጭሞጭላ።
 Weath'er, s. የአየር፡ ንብረት።
 Weath'er, v. a. ላየር፡ ገለጸ። አውሎ፡ ንፈሰን፡ ተቀበለ።
 Weave, v. a. ሸመነ። ልብስን፡ ዘጋ።
 Weav'er, s. ሸማኒ።
 Web, s. የሸማኒ፡ ስራ። ሸራራ።
 Web'ster, s. ሸማኒ።
 Wed, v. a. አጋባ።
 Wed'ded, adj. የተጋባ። በመጋባት፡ ያለ።
 Wed'ding, s. መጋባት። ሰርገ።
 Wedge, v. a. ደቀደቀ።
 Wed'lock, s. መጋባት።
 Wed'nesday, s. ርቡዕ።
 Weed, s. ኔሮም።
 Weed'y, adj. ኔሮም፡ የመላበት።
 Week, s. ሳምንት።
 Week'ly, adj. የሳምንት።
 Ween, v. n. አሰበ። መሰለ።
 Weep, v. አለቀሰ። በከዋ፡ ኔንብን፡ አፈሰሰ።
 Weft, s. የሸማኒ፡ ስራ።
 Weft'age, s. የሸማኒ፡ ስራ።
 Weigh, v. መዘነ።
 Weigh'ed, adj. የተመዘነ።
 Weight, s. ሚዛን። ክብድ። መክበድ።
 Weight'less, adj. ያልከበደ።
 Weight'y, adj. ከበደ። ታላቅ።
 Wel'come, adj. መምጣቱ፡ የተወደደ።
 Wel'come, s. መገኘት። ሰላምታ።
 Wel'come, interj. በደህፍ፡ ገባህን።
 Weld, v. a. ብረትን፡ በመምታት፡ አገናኘ።
 Wel'fare, s. ደህንነት።
 Welk'in, s. አየር።
 Welk'ing, adj. ደመናም። ወሊስ። የላለ።
 Well, s. ምንጭ። አዝቅት።
 Well, adj. ደህፍ።
 Well, adv. ደህፍ።
 Well-be'ing, s. ደህንነት።
 Well-bo'rn, adj. ደህፍ፡ የተወለደ።

Well-bre'd, *adj.* ጸሀፍ፡ ያደገ። ጸሀፍ፡ የተማረ።
 Well-do'ne, *interj.* ጸሀፍ። ደግ።
 Well-fa'voured, *adj.* መልካም። ያመረ። ውብ።
 Well-ni'gh, *adv.* ቀርብ። ጥቂት፡ ጉድሎ።
 Well'-set, *adj.* ጸሀፍ፡ የተሰራ።
 Well'-spent, *adj.* ጸሀፍ፡ ያለቀ። ጸሀፍ፡ የተረፈ።
 Well'-spring, *s.* ምንጭ።
 Well-wish'er, *s.* ጸሀንነትን፡ የሚከፍ። ወደጅ።
 Welt, *s.* ዘርፍ።
 Wel'ter, *v. n.* በምድር፡ ላይ፡ ጥጉለለ።
 Wen, *s.* ሸከራ። ያበጠ፡ ስፍራ።
 Wench, *s.* ጋለሞት።
 Wench'er, *s.* ዘመድ፡ ሰው።
 West, *s.* ምዕራብ።
 West, *adv.* ወደ፡ ምዕራብ። በምዕራብ።
 West'erly, *adj.* የምዕራብ።
 West'ern, *adj.* የምዕራብ።
 West'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ምዕራብ።
 Wet, *adj.* ርጥብ።
 Wet, *v. a.* አረጠ።
 Weth'er, *s.* ደንግል።
 Wet'ness, *s.* ርጥበት።
 Wex, *v. a.* አደገ።
 Whale, *s.* ዓሣንበሪ።
 Wharf, *s.* ወርፍ። መርከቦች፡ አቋቋሙን፡ አውጥተው፡ የሚያስቀምጡበት፡ ስፍራ።
 What, *pron. rel.* የ—። የም—። *interr.* ምንድር። ምን። ማን።
 Whatever, What'soever, *pron.* የ—፡ ሁሉ።
 Wheat, *s.* ስንጂ።
 Wheat'en, *adj.* የስንጂ።
 Whee'dle, *v. a.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አታለለ።
 Wheel, *s.* የመንኮራኩር፡ መዘወርያ።
 Wheel, *v.* አገላለ። አዞረ።
 Wheel'wright, *s.* የመንኮራኩርን፡ መዘወር፡ ሰሪ።
 Whelp, *s.* የውከ፡ ወደስ፡ ያንበሳ፡ ግልገል።
 When, *adv.* ስ—። በ—፡ ጊዜ። *interr.* መቼ።

Whence, *adv.* ከ—፡ ዘንድ። ከ—። *interr.* ከየት። ከወደት።
 Whence'soever, *adv.* ከ—፡ ስፍራ፡ ሁሉ።
 Whenev'er, *adv.* በ—፡ ጊዜ፡ ሁሉ። ስ—።
 Where, *adv. interr.* ወደት። *rel.* ወደ—በት። የ—በት።
 Whereabou'ts, *adv.* ወደት፡ በከፍተኛ።
 Wherea's, *adv.* ስ—። —። And with the Constructive mood.
 Wherea't, *adv.* የ—በ—።
 Whereby', *adv. rel.* የ—በ—። *interr.* በምንድር። በማን።
 Wherev'er, *adv.* በ—፡ ሁሉ። የ—በት፡ ሁሉ። ወደ—በት፡ ሁሉ።
 Where'fore, *adv. rel.* ስለዚህ። *interr.* ስለ፡ ምን። ስለ፡ ምንድር። ለምን። ለምንድር። በምን፡ መክንያት።
 Wherei'n, *adv. rel.* የ—በት። ወደ—በት። *interr.* በምንድር።
 Wherein'to, *adv. rel.* ወደ—። *interr.* ወደ፡ ምንድር።
 Whereof, *adv.* ከ—፡ የ—።
 Wheresoev'er, *adv.* ወደ—በት፡ ሁሉ።
 Where'unto, *adv.* የ—ለት። ወደ—በት።
 Whereup'o'n, *adv.* የ—በት። ከ—፡ በኋላ።
 Wherewithal, *adv.* የ—በት።
 Wher'ry, *s.* የወንዝ፡ ታክስ፡ መርከብ።
 Whet, *v. a.* አሳለ። አፈጸጸ።
 Wheth'er, *pron.* እንደ—። ብ—። ወይስ።
 Whet'stone, *s.* መሳል።
 Which, *pron. rel.* የ—። *interr.* ማን። ምን።
 Whichev'er, *pron.* የ—፡ ሁሉ።
 Whiff, *s.* መንፈት። እፍታ።
 While, *s.* ጊዜ።
 While, Whiles, Whilst, *adv.* ስ—። በ—፡ ጊዜ።
 Whim, Whim'sey, *s.* ስንፍፍ።
 Whim'sical, *adj.* የራሱን፡ መንገድ፡ የሚከፍ፡ ሰነፍ።
 Whine, *v. n.* አለቀሰ።
 Whin'ny, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ፈረስ፡ አሸካካ።
 Whip, *v. a.* ገረፈ።
 Whip, *s.* አለንጋ። ኮርባጅ። መግረፍያ።
 Whip'saw, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መጋዘ።
 Whirl, *v.* እጅግ፡ ፈጥፍ፡ አዞረ።
 Whirl, *s.* ዙሪያ።

Whirl'pool, s. ውን፡ የሚዞርበት፡ ጥልቅ፡ በ ባሕር።
 Whirl'wind, s. ኩርፈት።
 Whisk, s. መጽረግያ።
 Whisk, v. a. በመጽረግያ፡ ጸረገ።
 Whisk'er, s. ሽንገበት።
 Whis'per, v. n. ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ተናገረ።
 Whis'tle, v. አፎዋጫ።
 Whit, s. ነቀጣ።
 White, adj. & s. ነጭ።
 Whi'ten, v. ነጭ፡ አደረገ።
 Whi'teness, s. ነጭነት።
 Whi'tewash, v. a. ፍራ፡ አድርጎ፡ ለቀለቀ።
 Whith'er, adv. interr. ወዲት። ወዲት፡ ዘንድ።
 rel. ወደ — በ —።
 Whi'tish, adj. ወደ፡ ነጭነት፡ የሚል።
 Whit'suntide, s. ጴጌንጤቀስጤ። የጴጌቅል ጦስ፡ በዓል።
 Who, pron. rel. የ —። pron. interr. ማን።
 Whoever, pron. የ —፡ ሁሉ።
 Whole, s. ሁሉ። ሁልንት።
 Whole, adj. ሁሉ። ደህፍ። ፍጹም። ም ሉ።
 Who'lesale, s. በተለቅ፡ መሻየጥ። አጅግ፡ ባ ንድ፡ ገዜ።
 Who'lesome, adj. ደህፍ። ጤፍ።
 Whore, s. ጋለሞት።
 Who'redom, s. ጋለሞትነት።
 Who'reson, s. ደቃላ።
 Who'rish, adj. የዛሙት።
 Whosoev'er, pron. የ —፡ ሁሉ።
 Why, adv. ለምን። ለምንድር። ስለ፡ ም ን። ስለ፡ ምንድር።
 Wick, s. የሙብራት፡ ፈትል።
 Wick'ed, adj. ዝንጉ። አግዚአብሔርን፡ የማ ደፈራ።
 Wick'edness, s. ዘንግነት። አግዚአብሔርን፡ አለመፍራት።
 Wick'et, s. ጸቢብ፡ ደጀ።
 Wide, adj. ሰፊ። ረቅቅ።
 Wide, adj. ሰፊ።
 Wi'dely, adv. በስፈት። ሰፊ፡ አድርጎ።
 Wi'den, v. a. አስፈ።
 Wid'ow, s. ባልቴት።
 Wid'ower, s. ምሽቱ፡ የሞተችበት፡ ሰው።

Wid'owhood, s. ባልቴትነት።
 Width, s. ስፈት።
 Wield, v. a. በሥልጣን፡ አደረገ።
 Wife, s. ምሽት።
 Wild, adj. በበረሃ፡ ያለ። አርጭ።
 Wil'derness, s. በረሃ። ምድረ፡ በደ። ውድ ማ።
 Wile, s. ተንኩል። መተለል። ሽንግላ።
 Wil'ful, adj. በፈቃድ፡ የሆነ።
 Wil'fully, adv. በፈቃድ።
 Will, s. ፈቃድ። የምውት፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ፡ ስለ፡ ርስቱ።
 Will, v. a. ፈቃድ። ወደደ። አካ። ፈቃድን፡ ቀጥጠ።
 Wil'ling, adj. የፈቃድ። የወደደ። አሺ፡ ያ ለ። አሸተኛ።
 Wil'y, adj. ተንኩላኛ። አተላይ።
 Wim'ble, s. መበሻ። መንደያ። ወስፎ።
 Wim'pie, s. የራስ፡ መሸፈኛ።
 Win, v. አገኘ።
 Winch, s. አጅጉ።
 Wind, s. ንፈስ።
 Wind'ing, s. መዞር። መከተል።
 Wind'mill, s. የንፈስ፡ ወፍጫ።
 Win'dow, s. መስኮት። የንፈስ፡ የብርሃ ን፡ ደጀ።
 Wind'pipe, s. ጎርር።
 Wind'ward, adv. ወደ፡ ንፈስ።
 Wind'y, adj. የንፈስ። ንፈስ፡ የመለበት።
 Wine, s. የወይን፡ ጸጅ።
 Wing, s. ክንፍ።
 Wing, v. ክንፍን፡ አደረገ። በረረ።
 Wing'ed, adj. ክንፍ፡ ያለው።
 Wink, v. n. ጭኑን፡ ዘጋ። ጠቀሰ።
 Win'ner, s. የሚገኝ።
 Win'now, v. ነፈ።
 Win'ter, s. ክረምት።
 Win'ter, v. ከረመ።
 Win'terly, Win'try, adj. አንድ፡ በክረምት፡ ያለ።
 Wipe, v. a. አበሰ።
 Wipe, s. ማበሰ።
 Wire, s. ስህድ።
 Wis'dom, s. ጥበብ።
 Wise, adj. & s. ጠቢብ።

Wisely, *adv.* በጥበብ ::
 Wish, *s.* መሻገት :: መኖሪቅ :: ውድ :: ፈቃድ ::
 Wish, *v.* ወደደ :: እገገ :: ፈቃደ :: ተኖረቀ ::
 Wish'ful, *adj.* የሚገገ ::
 Wisp, *s.* የገለገ : ታኖሽ : ሽክም ::
 Wit, *s.* ማስተዋል :: የነፈሱ : ብልጭታ ::
 To wit, *adv.* ማለት ::
 Witch, *s.* ቡድ ::
 Witch'craft, *s.* አስማት ::
 Witha'l, *adv.* ደግሞ ::
 Withdra'w, *v. n.* ራቀ :: *v. a.* አራቀ :: ወሰደ ::
 With'er, *v.* ረገፈ :: ጠፈ ::
 Withho'ld, *v. a.* ጠብቆ : ከልከለ :: ነሣ :: ከ
 ልከለ :: አልሰጠም ::
 With'in, *prep.* በውሥጥ :: በግቢ ::
 Without, *prep.* Outside : በሚደ :: በውጪ ::
 Not with : ያለ :: ከ- : በቀር :: ከ- : ሌ
 ላ ::
 Withsta'nd, *v. a.* ተቆጠመ ::
 Wit'less, *adj.* አእምር : የሌለው :: ደንቆር ::
 Wit'ling, *s.* አእምርውን : መግለጽ : የሚ
 ወድ ::
 Wit'ness, *s.* ምስክር ::
 Wit'ness, *v.* መሰከረ ::
 Wit'tingly, *adv.* አውቆ :: በውቀቱ ::
 Wive, *v.* ምሽትን : አጋገ ::
 Wiz'ard, *s.* አስማተኛ ::
 Woe, *s.* ቀደታ :: መከራ :: አዘን ::
 Wo'ful, *adj.* መከራ : ያለበት :: የሚያሳ
 ዝን ::
 Wolf, *s.* ተኩላ ::
 Wolf'ish, or Wolv'ish, *adj.* የተኩላ ::
 Wom'an, *s.* ሴት ::
 Wom'anhood, *s.* ሴትነት ::
 Wom'anish, *adj.* እንደ : ሴት : ያለ :: የሴት ::
 Wom'ankind, *s.* የሴት : አይነት :: የሴት : ጠ
 ግደ ::
 Wom'anly, *adj.* የሴት ::
 Womb, *s.* ማኅፀን ::
 Won'der, *v. n.* አደነቀ ::
 Won'der, *s.* ተአምራት :: ድንቅ ::
 Won'derful, *adj.* ድንቅ ::
 Won'derfully, *adv.* ድንቅ : አድርጎ :: በተአ
 ምራት ::
 Won'drous, *adj.* ግረም :: ድንቅ ::

Wont'ed, *part.* የለመደ ::
 Woo, *v.* ሴትን : ለምሽቱ : ፈለገ ::
 Wood, *s.* እንጨት ::
 Wood'ed, *adj.* እንጨት : የመለበት ::
 Wood'en, *adj.* የእንጨት ::
 Woof, *s.* ድርብ :: ደርገ :: ማግ ::
 Wool, *s.* የበግ : ጸጉር ::
 Wool'fell, *s.* ጸጉር : ያለበት : የበግ : ቆርቆር ::
 Wool'len, *adj.* የበግ : ጸጉር : ስራ ::
 Wool'ly, *adj.* ጸጉራም ::
 Word, *s.* ቃል :: ነገር :: ማለት ::
 Word, *v.* ቃል : አደረገ :: ነገረ :: አለ ::
 Work, *v.* ሰራ ::
 Work, *s.* ስራ :: ተግባር :: አደራረገ ::
 Work'house, *s.* መስራያ :: የስራ : ቤት ::
 Work'man, *s.* ሰራተኛ ::
 Work'manship, *s.* ስራ : ብልሃት :: የብልሃ
 ት : ስራ ::
 Work'shop, *s.* መስራያ :: የስራ : ስፍራ ::
 World, *s.* ዓለም ::
 World'ling, *s.* ያለም : ሰው ::
 World'ly, *adj.* ያለም ::
 Worm, *s.* ትል ::
 Worm'eaten, *adj.* ትል : የበለው ::
 Worm'wood, *s.* አፍሰንጉን ::
 Worm'y, *adj.* ትል : ያለበት ::
 Wor'ry, *v. a.* ቀደደ :: አስተገረ ::
 Worse, *adj.* የከፋ ::
 Wor'ship, *s.* ማምለክ :: መስገድ :: ክብር ::
 Worst, *adj.* & *s.* ከሁሉ : የከፋ ::
 Wor'sted, *s.* የበግ : ጸጉር : ፈትል ::
 Worth, *s.* ክብር :: ቀን :: ምግባር ::
 Worth, *adj.* የሚገባ ::
 Wor'thiness, *s.* ክብር :: ምግባር :: ተገባብ ::
 Wor'thily, *adv.* እንደገባ :: እንደሚገባ ::
 Worth'less, *adj.* ክብር : የሌለው ::
 Wor'thy, *adj.* ክብር : የሚገባው :: የሚከብ
 ር :: ክብር ::
 Wor'thy, *s.* ክብር : የሚገባላት : ሰው ::
 Wound, *s.* ቍስል ::
 Wound, *v. a.* አቀብለ ::
 Wrack, *s.* & *v. a.* See Wreck.
 Wran'gle, *s.* ጸብ ::
 Wran'gle, *v. n.* ጸብ : አደረገ ::
 Wran'gler, *s.* ጸብ : አድራጊ ::

Wrap, *v. a.* ጠቀለለ።
 Wrath, *s.* ቀጣ።
 Wrath'ful, *adj.* የሚቀጣ። ቀጡ።
 Wrath'fully, *adv.* በቀጣ።
 Wrath'less, *adj.* የማይቀጣ።
 Wreak, *v. a.* በቀለ።
 Wreak, *s.* በቀል።
 Wreak'ful, *adj.* በቀልን። የሚሻ። ቀጡ።
 Wreak'less, *adj.* የማይበቀል።
 Wreath, *s.* ዘውድ።
 Wreath, *v. a.* ዘውድን። ጉጉጉ። ጉጉጉ።
 ጠቀለለ።
 Wreath'y, *adj.* እንደ። ዘውድ። ያለ።
 Wreck, *s.* የመርከብ። ፍራሽ።
 Wrench, *v. a.* በግድ። ሳበ።
 Wrench, *s.* ፍላጭ። ጥምዝዝ።
 Wrest, *v. a.* ጠመዘዘ።
 Wrest, *s.* ጥምዘዘ።
 Wres'tle, *v. n.* ታገለ።
 Wres'tler, *s.* ታጋይ።
 Wres'tling, *s.* መታገል።
 Wretch, *s.* ንጋሪ። ምስኪን። ሞን።
 Wretch'ed, *adj.* ምስኪን። የተጠቃ።
 Wretch'edly, *adv.* በንጋር።
 Wretch'edness, *s.* ንጋር።
 Wrig'gle, *v. n.* ወደህ። ወደሁ። አለ።
 Wright, *s.* ሰራተኛ። ጸራቢ።
 Wring, *v.* ጠመዘዘ።
 Wrin'kle, *s.* በልብስ። በፊትም። ያለ። ዕጽፍ።
 Wrist, *s.* የጅ። ጅማት።
 Writ, *s.* ጽፈት።
 Write, *v.* ጻፈ።
 Wri'ter, *s.* ጻፊ።
 Writhe, *v.* ጠመዘዘ።
 Wri'ting, *s.* መጻፍ። ጽፈት።
 Wrong, *adj.* ክፉ። ደህ። የደደለ። *v. a.* በ
 ጸል።
 Wrong, *s.* መበደል።
 Wrong, Wrong'ly, *adv.* ክፉ። አድርጎ። ተሳ
 ስተ።
 Wrong'ful, *adj.* በግፍ። ያለ። ግፈኛ።
 Wrong'fully, *adv.* ባለገባብ። በግፍ።
 Wroth, *adj.* የተቀጣ።
 Wry, *adj.* ጉባጣ። የተጠመዘዘ።

Y.

Yacht, or Yatch, *s.* ታየሽ። ፈጣ። የተሽለ
 መም። መርከብ።
 Yard, *s.* ያርድ። በቤት። ዘንድ። ያለ። የተ
 ቀጸረ። ስፍራ። ዩ። ክንድ። ያለ። መለ
 ኪያ።
 Yard'-wand, *s.* የያርድ። መለኪያ። ዘንግ።
 Yarn, *s.* ፈትል።
 Yawn, *v. n.* አላቀቀ። አምበቀቀ። አዛጋ።
 Ye, *nom. pl.* of Thou, አላንት። For the
 2d pers. sing. እርሰው።
 Yea, *adv.* በውነት። እንጂ። *postposit.*
 Yean, *v. n.* በግ። ወለደት።
 Yean'ling, *s.* የበግ። ጥጥት።
 Year, *s.* አመት።
 Year'ling, *adj.* ዕድሜው። አንድ። አመት።
 ያለ።
 Year'ly, *adv. & adj.* ባመት። ባመት። የመ
 ት። ባመት። ባመት። ያለ።
 Yearn, *v. n.* ተቸገረ። አዘነ። በምህረት።
 ተቃጠለ።
 Yelk, or Yolk, *s.* አስካል።
 Yell, *v. n.* አልቅሶ። ጮኸ። ዋይ። አለ።
 Yell, *s.* ዋይታ።
 Yel'low, *adj.* ወርቃዊ። ቀለም። ብጫ።
 Yelp, *v. n.* እንደ። ውሻ። ጮኸ።
 Yeo'man, *s.* ባለ። ጉልት። የጮፍራ። አይነት።
 Yes, *adv.* አዎን።
 Yest, or Yeast, *s.* የደስ። ጣላ። አረፈት።
 Yes'terday, *s.* ትላንት። & ትላንት።
 Yes'ternight, *adv.* ትላንት። ሌላት።
 Yet, *conj.* ደግሞ።
 Yet, *adv.* ገዢ።
 Yield, *v.* ሰጠ። አወጣ። እሽ። አለ።
 Yoke, *s.* ቀምበር። Pair። ጽምድ።
 Yoke, *v. a.* ጸመደ። ቀምበርን። ጫነ።
 Yo'ke-fellow, *s.* አጋዢ።
 Yon, Yon'der, *adj.* ያ።
 Yore, *adv.* በቀደም። በድሮ።
 You, *pron. sing. honor.* እርሰው። *pl.* አላንት።
 Young, *adj.* በድሜ። ታየሽ።
 Young, *s.* ግልገል።
 Young'er, *adj.* በድሜ። የሚያንስ።
 Young'est, *adj.* በድሜ። ከሁሉ። የሚያንስ።
 Young'ster, Yonk'er, *s.* ጉልማሳ።

Your, *pron. s. hon.* የርሰዎ፡ *pl.* የላንት።

Your'self, *pron. s. hon.* ንርሰዎ፡ ራሰዎን፡

or ንርሰዎ፡ ባለቤተዎን። *pl.* ንላንት፡

ራሳችሁ፡ or ንላንት፡ ባለቤተችሁ።

Youth, *s.* Young age፡ ልጅነት። ዐሽከርነት።

ብላቴንነት። Young man፡ ዐሽከርነት።

ብላቴኛ። ጉበዝ።

Youth'ful, *adj.* ጉልሣሳ። የለመለመ። ልምለም።

Z.

Zeal, *s.* መጋደል።

Zeal'ot, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ሳ፡ የመጋደል።

Zeal'ous, *adj.* ሳ፡ የመጋደል።

Zeal'ously, *adv.* ተጋደሎ።

Ze'bra, *s.* ዝብራ። የበረካ፡ አህዋ።

Zen'ith, *s.* ዘኒት። በራሳችን፡ ላይ፡ ያለ፡ የሰማይ፡ ስፍራ፡ በኖደር፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት።

Zig'zag, *adj.* ዘግዘግ።

Zinc, or Zink, *s.* ዘንክ።

Zo'diac, *s.* ዘጂያኮስ። ፲፪፣ የከዋክብት፡ ምልክቶች፡ የሚገኙበት፡ የሰማይ፡ ዙርያ።

Zone, *s.* ዘኛ። የምድር፡ መታጠቂያ።

OTHER WORKS
PRINTED FOR THE USE OF THE ABYSSINIAN MISSION.

~~~~~  
*BY REV. C. W. ISENBERG:*

AMHARIC SPELLING BOOK. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

AMHARIC CATECHISM. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

AMHARIC GEOGRAPHY. 8vo. 3s. cloth.

HISTORY OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD, in AMHARIC. 8vo. — PART I. History of the Old Covenant, to the Destruction of Jerusalem, and the Death of St. John. — PART II. History of the Church, from the Death of St. John, to our Times. 8vo. cloth, 12s.

VOCABULARY of the DANKALI LANGUAGE. 12mo. 8d.

~~~~~  
BY REV. J. L. KRAPP:

ST. MATTHEW'S GOSPEL in the GALLA LANGUAGE. fcp. 8vo. 6d.

ST. JOHN'S GOSPEL, Five Chapters, in the GALLA LANGUAGE. fcp. 8vo. 6d.

GRAMMATICAL OUTLINE of the GALLA LANGUAGE. 12mo. 8d.

~~~~~  
*Works in the Press:*

GRAMMAR of the AMHARIC LANGUAGE, by Rev. C. W. ISENBERG. royal 8vo.

OUTLINE of the UNIVERSAL HISTORY, in AMHARIC, by Rev. C. W. ISENBERG, 8vo.

VOCABULARY of the GALLA LANGUAGE, by Rev. J. L. KRAPP. 12mo.

~~~~~  
LONDON:

PRINTED BY RICHARD WATTS, CROWN COURT, TEMPLE BAR.

